



PREFACE

This work is offered to the profession as a general Repertory of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica. It has been built from all sources, and is a compilation of all the useful symptoms recorded in the fundamental works of our Materia Medica, as well as from the notes of our ablest practitioners. Many unverified symptoms have been omitted, but only when there was a decided doubt about their consistency. And on the other hand clinical matters have been given a place when it was observed to be consistent with the nature of the remedy.

The plan of the Repertory is uniform throughout, and it is one which admits of the indefinite expansion of each division, so that remedies can be added from time to time as they come into use or have been confirmed and verified. It has been attempted to proceed in every case from generals to particulars, and in carrying this out the aim has been to give first of all a general rubric containing all the remedies which have produced the symptoms, followed by the particulars, viz. the time of occurrence, the circumstances, and lastly the extensions. Here it may be remarked, in regard to extensions, that the point from which a certain symptom extends is the one under which that symptom will be found, never under the point to which it extends.

As is well known to older practitioners, the method of working out a case from generals to particulars is the most satisfactory. If a case is worked out merely from particulars it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen, and frequent failure will be the result. This is due to the fact that the particular directions in which the remedies in the general rubric tend have not yet been observed, and thus to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some particular

symptom is to shut out other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed. By working in the other direction, however, i.e., from general to particular, the general rubric will include all remedies that are related to the symptoms, and, if after having done this the particulars are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the general rubrics is found to have the particular symptoms, this will aid in its choice as the one to be prescribed. One object, then, of this Repertory has been to assist in obtaining good general groups of remedies, and by general groups and rubrics it is not to be understood as the general of the remedies. When pathological names are used, only the leading remedies in the condition referred to will be found in the rubric.

To those who have used Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book" the working out of cases from generals is a familiar method. But for the benefit of the younger men the following suggestions are offered which may prove helpful: After taking the case according to the lines laid down in the "Organon" (§§ 83-140), write out all the mental symptoms and all symptoms and conditions predicated of the patient himself and search the Repertory for symptoms that correspond to these. Then search for such physical symptoms as are predicated of the blood, colour of discharge, and bodily aggravation and amelioration that include the whole being, as well as desire for open air, desire for heat, cold air, for rest, for motion which may be only a desire or may bring a general feeling of amelioration. It should be understood that a circumstance that makes the whole being feel better or worse is of much greater importance than when the same circumstance only affects the painful part, and these are often quite opposite. Then individualize still further, using the symptoms predicated of the organs, functions and sensations, always giving an important place to the time of occurrence of every symptom until every detail has been examined. Then examine the symptom picture collectively and individually, and lastly study the Materia Medica of such remedy or remedies as run through the symptoms of the case until there is no doubt about which is the most similar of all remedies.

Cross references have been inserted wherever it was thought they would be needed, but doubtless more could profitably be added. Many busy men will find groups of remedies under headings different from the one they would naturally look for. If a cross reference be made at the time it would always help to find that rubric in the future, and if all such cross references be sent to the author they will assist in making later editions more complete. Physicians are requested to send in verified and clinical symptoms, and to call attention to any errors which they may discover in the text. Only in this way can we expect to have a complete and correct repertory. It is suggested that those who use this Repertory should first of all read the headings of the general rubrics from the beginning to the end and thus become acquainted with the plan upon which it is formed. Only by constant use can any repertory become a companion and a helper.

Abies-c.----- Abies Canadensis
Abies-n.----- Abies Nigra
Abrot.----- Abrotanum
Absin.----- Absinthium
Acal.----- Acalypha Indica
Acet-ac.----- Acetic Acid.
Acon-c.----- Aconitum Cammarum
Acon-f.----- Aconitum Ferox
Acon-l.----- Aconitum Lycotonum
Acon.----- Aconitum Napellus
Act-sp.----- Actæa Spicata
Æsc-g.----- Æsculus Glabra
Æsc.----- Æsculus Hippocastanum
Æth.----- Æthusa Cynapium
Agar-em.----- Agaricus Emeticus
Agar-ph.----- Agaricus Phalloides
Agar.----- Agaricus Muscarius
Agn.----- Agnus Castus
Ail.----- Ailanthus
Alco.----- Alcohol
Alet.----- Aletris Farinosa
All-c.----- Allium Cepa
All-s.----- Allium Sativum
Aloe.----- Aloe Socotrina
Alst.----- Alstonia Constricta
Alum-m.----- Aluminium Metallicum

Alum-sil.----- Alumina Silicata
Alum.----- Alumina
Alumn.----- Alumen
Am-be.----- Ammonium Benzoicum
Am-br.----- Ammonium Bromatum
Am-c.----- Ammonium Carbonicum
Am-caust.----- Ammonium Causticum
Am-m.----- Ammonium Muriaticum
Ambr.----- Ambra Grisea
Ambro.----- Ambrosia Artemisiæ folia
Aml-n.----- Amyl Nitrite
Ammc.----- Ammoniacum Gummi
Amph.----- Amphisbœna
Amyg.----- Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua
Anac-oc.----- Anacardium Occidentale
Anac.----- Anacardium Orientale
Anag.----- Anagallis Arvensis
Anan.----- Anantherum Muricatum
Ang.----- Angustura Vera
Anil.----- Anilinum
Anis.----- Anisum Stellatum
Ant-a.----- Antimonium Arsenicosum
Ant-c.----- Antimonium Crudum
Ant-chl.----- Antimonium Chloridum
Ant-ox.----- Antimonium Oxydatum
Ant-s.----- Antimonium Sulph. Auratum

Ant-t.----- Antimonium Tartaricum
Anth.----- Anthemis Nobilis
Anthr.----- Anthracinum
Anthro.----- Anthrokokali
Ap-g.----- Apium Graveolens
Aphis.----- Aphis Chenopodii glauci
Apis.----- Apis Mellifica
Apoc-a.----- Apocynum Androsæmifolium
Apoc.----- Apocynum Cannabinum
Apom.----- Apomorphium
Aral.----- Aralia Racemosa
Aran-s.----- Aranea Scinencia
Aran.----- Aranea Diadema
Arg-c.----- Argentum Cyanidum
Arg-m.----- Argentum Metallicum
Arg-mur.----- Argentum Muriaticum
Arg-n.----- Argentum Nitricum
Arn.----- Arnica Montana
Ars-h.----- Arsenicum Hydrogenisatum
Ars-i.----- Arsenicum Iodatum
Ars-m.----- Arsenicum Metallicum
Ars-n.----- Arsenicum Nitricum
Ars-s-f.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Flavum
Ars-s-r.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Rubrum
Ars.----- Arsenicum Album
Art-v.----- Artemisia Vulgaris

Arum-d.----- Arum Dracontium
Arum-i.----- Arum Italicum
Arum-m.----- Arum Maculatum
Arum-t.----- Arum Triphyllum
Arund-d.----- Arundo Donax
Arund.----- Arundo Mauritanica
Asaf.----- Asa Foetida
Asar.----- Asarum Europæum
Asc-c.----- Asclepias Cornuti (Syriaca)
Asc-t.----- Asclepias Tuberosa
Asim.----- Asimina Triloba
Aspar.----- Asparagus Officinalis
Astac.----- Astacus Fluviatilis
Aster.----- Asterias Rubens
Atro-s.----- Atropia Sulphurica
Atro.----- Atropinium
Aur-a.----- Aurum Arsenicum
Aur-i.----- Aurum Iodatatum
Aur-m-n.----- Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum
Aur-m.----- Aurum Muriaticum
Aur-s.----- Aurum Sulphuratum
Aur.----- Aurum Metallicum
Bad.----- Badiaga
Bals.----- Balsamum Peruvianum
Bapt.----- Baptisia Tinctoria
Bar-ac.----- Baryta Acetica

Bar-c.----- Baryta Carbonica
Bar-i.----- Baryta Iodata
Bar-m.----- Baryta Muriatica
Bart.----- Bartfelder (acid spring)
Bell-p.----- Bellis Perennis
Bell.----- Belladonna
Benz-ac.----- Benzoic Acid.
Benz-n.----- Benzinum Nitricum
Benz.----- Benzinum
Berb.----- Berberis Vulgaris
Bism-ox.----- Bismuthum Oxidum
Blat.----- Blatta Americana
Blatta.----- Blatta Orientalis
Bol.----- Boletus Laricis
Bor-ac.----- Boracicum Acidum
Bor.----- Borax
Both.----- Bothrops Lanceolatus
Bov.----- Bovista
Brach.----- Brachyglottis Repens
Brom.----- Bromium
Bruc.----- Brucea Antidysenterica
Bry.----- Bryonia Alba
Bufo-s.----- Bufo Sahytiensis
Bufo.----- Bufo Rana.
Cact.----- Cactus Grandiflorus
Cadm.----- Cadmium Sulphuratum

Cahin.----- Cahinca
Cain.----- Cainca
Caj.----- Cajuputum
Calad.----- Caladium Seguinum
Calc-ac.----- Calcarea Acetica
Calc-ar.----- Calcarea Arsenica
Calc-caust.----- Calcarea Caustica
Calc-f.----- Calcarea Fluorata
Calc-i.----- Calcarea Iodata
Calc-p.----- Calcarea Phosphorica
Calc-s.----- Calcarea Sulphurica
Calc-sil.----- Calcarea Silicata
Calc.----- Calcarea Carbonica
Calen.----- Calendula Officinalis
Calli.----- Calliandra Houstoni
Calo.----- Calotropis Gigantea
Calt.----- Caltha Palustris
Camph.----- Camphora Officinarum
Canch.----- Canchalagua
Cann-i.----- Cannabis Indica
Cann-s.----- Cannabis Sativa
Canth.----- Cantharis
Caps.----- Capsicum
Carb-ac.----- Carbolic Acid.
Carb-an.----- Carbo Animalis
Carb-h.----- Carboneum Hydrogenisatum

Carb-o.----- Carboneum Oxygenisatum
Carb-s.----- Carboneum Sulphuratum
Carb-v.----- Carbo Vegetabilis
Card-b.----- Carduus Benedictus
Card-m.----- Carduus Marianus
Carl.----- Carlsbad
Casc.----- Cascarilla
Cast-eq.----- Castor Equi
Cast-v.----- Castanea Vesca
Cast.----- Castoreum
Caul.----- Caulophyllum Thalictroides
Caust.----- Causticum
Cean.----- Ceanothus Americanus
Cedr.----- Cedron
Cench.----- Cenchrus Contortrix
Cent.----- Centaurea Tagana
Cer-s.----- Cereus Serpentaria
Cere-b.----- Cereus Bonplandii
Cet.----- Cetraria Islandica
Cham.----- Chamomilla
Chel.----- Chelidonium Majus
Chen-an.----- Chenopodium Anthelminticum
Chen-v.----- Chenopodium Vulvaria
Chen.----- Chenopodium Glauci Aphis
Chim-m.----- Chimaphila Maculata
Chim.----- Chimaphila Umbellata

Chin-a.----- Chininum Arsenicosum
Chin-b.----- Chininum Brom.
Chin-s.----- Chininum Sulphuricum
Chin.----- China Officinalis
Chion.----- Chionanthus Virginica
Chlf.----- Chloroformium
Chlol.----- Chloralum
Chlor.----- Chlorum
Chol.----- Cholesterinum
Chr-ac.----- Chromicum Acidum
Chr-ox.----- Chromicum Oxydatum
Cic.----- Cicuta Virosa
Cimic.----- Cimicifuga Racemosa
Cimx.----- Cimex
Cina.----- Cina
Cinch-b.----- Cinchona Boliviana
Cinch.----- Cinchonium Sulphuricum
Cinnam.----- Cinnamomum
Cinnb.----- Cinnabaris
Cist.----- Cistus Canadensis
Cit-ac.----- Citricum Acidum
Cit-l.----- Citrus Limonum
Cit-v.----- Citrus Vulgaris
Clem.----- Clematis Erecta
Cob.----- Cobaltum
Coc-c.----- Coccus Cacti

Coca.----- Coca
Cocain-m.----- Cocainum Muriaticum
Cocc-s.----- Coccinella Septempunctata
Cocc.----- Cocculus Indicus
Coch.----- Cochlearia Armoracia
Cod.----- Codeinum
Coff-t.----- Coffea Tosta
Coff.----- Coffea Cruda
Colch.----- Colchicum Autumnale
Coll.----- Collinsonia Canadensis
Coloc.----- Colocynthis
Colos.----- Colostrum
Com.----- Comocladia Dentata
Con.----- Conium Maculatum
Cond.----- Cundurango
Conv-d.----- Convolvulus Duartinus
Conv.----- Convallaria Majalis
Cop.----- Copaiva Officinalis
Cor-r.----- Corallium Rubrum
Cori-r.----- Coriaria Ruscifolia
Corn-f.----- Cornus Florida
Corn-s.----- Cornus Seriea
Corn.----- Cornus Circinata
Cot.----- Cotyledon Umbilicus
Croc.----- Crocus Sativus
Crot-c.----- Crotalus Cascavella

Crot-h.----- Crotalus Horridus
Crot-t.----- Croton Tiglium
Cub.----- Cubeba Officinalis
Culx.----- Culex Moscæ
Cupr-ac.----- Cuprum Aceticum
Cupr-ar.----- Cuprum Arsenicosum
Cupr-n.----- Cuprum Nitricum
Cupr-s.----- Cuprum Sulphuricum
Cupr.----- Cuprum Metallicum
Cur.----- Curare
Cycl.----- Cyclamen Europæum
Cypr.----- Cypripedium Pubescens
Daph.----- Daphne Indica
Der.----- Derris Pinnata
Dig.----- Digitalis Purpurea
Dios.----- Dioscorea Villosa
Dirc.----- Dirca Palustris
Dol.----- Dolichos Pruriens
Dor.----- Doryphora
Dros.----- Drosera Rotundifolia
Dub.----- Duboisinum
Dulc.----- Dulcamara
Echi.----- Echinacea Angustifolia
Elaps.----- Elaps Corallinus
Elat.----- Elaterium
Epig.----- Epigea Repens

Equis.----- Equisetum Hyemale
Erech.----- Erechthites Hieracifolia
Erig.----- Erigeron Canadense
Ery-a.----- Eryngium Aquaticum
Ether.----- Ether
Eucal.----- Eucalyptus Globulus
Eug.----- Eugenia Jambos
Euon.----- Euonymus Europæus
Eup-per.----- Eupatorium Perfoliatum
Eup-pur.----- Eupatorium Purpureum
Eupho.----- Euphorbium
Euphr.----- Euphrasia Officinalis
Eupi.----- Eupion
Fago.----- Fagopyrum
Ferr-ac.----- Ferrum Aceticum
Ferr-ar.----- Ferrum Arsenicosum
Ferr-i.----- Ferrum Iodatum
Ferr-m.----- Ferrum Muriaticum
Ferr-ma.----- Ferrum Magneticum
Ferr-p.----- Ferrum Phosphoricum
Ferr-pic.----- Ferrum Picricum
Ferr-s.----- Ferrum Sulphuricum
Ferr.----- Ferrum Metallicum
Fil.----- Filix Mas
Fl-ac.----- Fluoricum Acidum
Form.----- Formica Rufa

Frag-v.----- Fragaria Vesca
Gad.----- Gadus Morrhua
Gall-ac.----- Gallicum Acidum
Gamb.----- Gambogia
Gels.----- Gelsemium Sempervirens
Genist.----- Genista Tinctoria
Gent-c.----- Gentiana Cruciata
Gent-l.----- Gentiana Lutea
Ger.----- Geranium Maculatum
Get.----- Gettisbury Water
Gins.----- Ginseng
Gland.----- Glanderine
Glon.----- Glonoin
Gnaph.----- Gnaphalium
Goss.----- Gossypium Herbaceum
Gran.----- Granatum Punica
Graph.----- Graphites
Grat.----- Gratiola Officinalis
Grin.----- Grindelia Robusta
Gua.----- Guaco
Guai.----- Guaiacum
Guano.----- Guano Australis
Guar.----- Guarana
Guare.----- Guarea
Gymn.----- Gymnocladus
Hæm.----- Hæmatoxylon

Ham.----- Hamamelis Virginica
Hecla.----- Hecla Lava
Hedeo.----- Hedeoma Pulegioides
Hell.----- Helleborus Niger
Helod.----- Heloderma
Helon.----- Helonias Dioica
Hep.----- Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum
Hipp.----- Hippomanes
Hippoz.----- Hippozæmium
Hom.----- Homarus
Hura.----- Hura Braziliensis
Hydr-ac.----- Hydrocyanicum Acidum
Hydr.----- Hydrastis Canadensis
Hydrang.----- Hydrangea Arborescens
Hydrc.----- Hydrocotyle Asiatica
Hyos.----- Hyoscyamus Niger
Hyper.----- Hypericum Perforatum
Iber.----- Iberis Amara
Ictod.----- Ictodes Fœtida
Ign.----- Ignatia Amara
Ill.----- Illicium Anisatum
Ind.----- Indium Metallicum
Indg.----- Indigo
Ing.----- Ingluvin
Inul.----- Inula Helenium
Iod.----- Iodium

Iodof.----- Iodoformum
Ip.----- Ipecacuanha
Ipom.----- Ipomia Purpurea
Ir-fl.----- Iris Florentina
Ir-fœ.----- Iris Foetidissima
Ir-g.----- Iris Germanica
Iridium ----- Iridium
Iris.----- Iris Versicolor
Jab.----- Jaborandi
Jac-c.----- Jacaranda Caroba
Jac.----- Jacaranda Gualandai
Jal.----- Jalapa
Jatr.----- Jatropha Curcas
Jug-c.----- Juglans Cinerea
Jug-r.----- Juglans Regia
Junc.----- Juncus Effusus
Juni.----- Juniperus Virginiana
Kali-a.----- Kali Aceticum
Kali-ar.----- Kali Arsenicosum
Kali-bi.----- Kali Bichromicum
Kali-br.----- Kali Bromatum
Kali-c.----- Kali Carbonicum
Kali-chl.----- Kali Chloricum
Kali-cy.----- Kali Cyanatum
Kali-fer.----- Kali Ferrocyanicum
Kali-i.----- Kali Iodatium

Kali-m.----- Kali Muriaticum
Kali-ma.----- Kali Manganicum
Kali-n.----- Kali Nitricum
Kali-ox.----- Kali Oxalicum
Kali-p.----- Kali Phosphoricum
Kali-s.----- Kali Sulphuricum
Kalm.----- Kalmia Latifolia
Kaol.----- Kaolin
Kino.----- Kino
Kiss.----- Kissingen
Kreos.----- Kreosotum
Lac-c.----- Lac Caninum
Lac-d.----- Lac Defloratum
Lac-f.----- Lac Felinum
Lach.----- Lachesis
Lachn.----- Lachnanthes Tinctoria
Lact-ac.----- Lactic Acid.
Lact.----- Lactuca Virosa
Lam.----- Lamium Album
Lap-a.----- Lapis Albus
Lappa-a.----- Lappa Arctium
Lappa-m.----- Lappa Major
Lat-m.----- Latrodectus Mactans
Lath.----- Lathyrus Sativus
Laur.----- Laurocerasus
Lec.----- Lecithin

Led.----- Ledum Palustre
Lem-m.----- Lemna Minor
Lepi.----- Lepidium Bonariense
Lept.----- Leptandra Virginica
Lil-t.----- Lilium Tigrinum
Linu-c.----- Linum Cathar
Lith-m.----- Lithium Muriaticum
Lith.----- Lithium Carbonicum
Lob-c.----- Lobelia Cardinalis
Lob-s.----- Lobelia Syphilitica
Lob.----- Lobelia Inflata
Lup.----- Lupulus
Lyc.----- Lycopodium Clavatum
Lycpr.----- Lycopersicum
Lycps.----- Lycopus Virginicus
Lyss.----- Lyssin (Hydrophobinum)
Mag-arct.----- Magnetis Polus Arcticus
Mag-aust.----- Magnetis Polus Australis
Mag-c.----- Magnesia Carbonica
Mag-m.----- Magnesia Muriatica
Mag-p-a.----- Magnetis Poli. Ambo.
Mag-p.----- Magnesia Phosphorica
Mag-s.----- Magnesia Sulphurica
Maland.----- Malandrinum
Malar.----- Malaria Officinalis
Manc.----- Mancinella (Hippomanes)

Mang-m.----- Manganum Muriaticum
Mang.----- Manganum
Med.----- Medorrhinum
Meli.----- Melilotus Alba
Menis.----- Menispermum
Ment.----- Mentha Piperita
Meny.----- Menyanthes
Meph.----- Mephitis
Merc-ac.----- Mercurius Aceticus
Merc-c.----- Mercurius Corrosivus
Merc-cy.----- Mercurius Cyanatus
Merc-d.----- Mercurius Dulcis
Merc-i-f.----- Mercurius Iodatus Flavus
Merc-i-r.----- Mercurius Iodatus Ruber
Merc-n.----- Mercurius Nitrosus
Merc-p-r.----- Mercurius Præcipitatus Ruber
Merc-sul.----- Mercurius Sulphuricus
Merc.----- Mercurius Vivus
Merl.----- Mercurialis
Mez.----- Mezereum
Mill.----- Millefolium
Mit.----- Mitchella Repens
Morph.----- Morphinum
Mosch.----- Moschus
Mur-ac.----- Muriaticum Acidum
Murx.----- Murex

Mygal.----- Mygale Lasiodora
Myos.----- Myosotis
Myric.----- Myrica Cerifera
Myris.----- Myristica Sebifera
Myrt.----- Myrtus Communis
Naja.----- Naja Tripudia
Naph.----- Naphthalin
Narcot.----- Narcotinum
Nat-a.----- Natrum Arsenicatum
Nat-ac.----- Natrum Aceticum
Nat-c.----- Natrum Carbonicum
Nat-h.----- Natrum Hypochlorosum
Nat-m.----- Natrum Muriaticum
Nat-n.----- Natrum Nitricum
Nat-p.----- Natrum Phosphoricum
Nat-s.----- Natrum Sulphuricum
Nicc-s.----- Niccolum Sulph.
Nicc.----- Niccolum
Nit-ac.----- Nitricum Acidum
Nit-m-ac.----- Nitro Muriatic Acid.
Nit-s-d.----- Nitri Spiritus Dulcis
Nitro-o.----- Nitrogenium Oxygenatum
Nuph.----- Nuphar Luteum
Nux-j.----- Nux Juglans
Nux-m.----- Nux Moschata
Nux-v.----- Nux Vomica

Nym.----- Nymphæa Odorata
Oci.----- Ocimum Canum
CEna.----- CEnanthe Crocata
Ol-an.----- Oleum Animale
Ol-j.----- Oleum Jecoris Aselli
OInd.----- Oleander
Onos.----- Onosmodium
Op.----- Opium
Orig.----- Origanum Majorana
Osm.----- Osmium
Ov.----- Ovinine
Ox-ac.----- Oxalicum Acidum
Oxyt.----- Oxytropis Lamberti
Ozone.----- Ozone (Oxygenium)
Pæon.----- Pæonia Officinalis
Pall.----- Palladium
Par.----- Paris Quadrifolia
Paireir.----- Pareira Brava
Paull.----- Paullinia Pinnata
Ped.----- Pediculus Capitis
Pen.----- Penthorum
Per.----- Persica
Peti.----- Petiveria
Petr.----- Petroleum
Petros.----- Petroselinum
Ph-ac.----- Phosphoricum Acidum

Phal.----- Phallus Impudicus
Phase.----- Phaseolus Nanus
Phel.----- Phellandrium
Phos.----- Phosphorus
Phys.----- Physostigma
Phyt.----- Phytolacca Decandra
Pic-ac.----- Picricum Acidum
Pimp.----- Pimpinella Saxifraga
Pin-s.----- Pinus Sylvestris
Pip-m.----- Piper Methysticum
Pip-n.----- Piper Nigrum
Plan.----- Plantago Major
Plat-m.----- Platinum Muriaticum
Plat.----- Platinum Metallicum
Plb.----- Plumbum Metallicum
Plect.----- Plectranthus
Plumbg.----- Plumbago Littoralis
Podo.----- Podophyllum Peltatum
Polyg-h.----- Polygonum Hydropiperoides
Pop-t.----- Populus Tremuloides
Poth.----- Pothos Fœtidus
Prun-p.----- Prunus Padus
Prun-s.----- Prunus Spinosa
Psor.----- Psorinum
Ptel.----- Ptelea Trifoliata
Puls-n.----- Pulsatilla Nuttaliana

Puls.----- Pulsatilla Nigricans
Pulx.----- Pulex Irritans
Pyrog.----- Pyrogenium
Pyrus.----- Pyrus Americana
Rad.----- Radium
Ran-a.----- Ranunculus Acris
Ran-b.----- Ranunculus Bulbosus
Ran-s.----- Ranunculus Sceleratus
Raph.----- Raphanus
Rat.----- Ratanhia
Rheum.----- Rheum
Rhod.----- Rhododendron
Rhus-a.----- Rhus aromatica
Rhus-g.----- Rhus Glabra
Rhus-r.----- Rhus Radicans
Rhus-t.----- Rhus Toxicodendron
Rhus-v.----- Rhus Venenata
Rob.----- Robinia Pseudacacia
Rumx.----- Rumex Crispus
Ruta.----- Ruta Graveolens
Sabad.----- Sabadilla
Sabal.----- Sabal Serrulata
Sabin.----- Sabina
Sac-l.----- Saccharum Lactis
Sacc.----- Saccharum Album
Sal-ac.----- Salicylicum Acidum

Sal-n.----- Salix Niger
Salam.----- Salamander
Samb.----- Sambucus Nigra
Sang-n.----- Sanguinaria Nitrica
Sang.----- Sanguinaria Canadensis
Sanic.----- Sanicula Aqua
Sant.----- Santoninum
Sarr.----- Sarracenia Purpurea
Sars.----- Sarsaparilla
Scut.----- Scutellaria Lateriflora
Sec.----- Secale Cornutum
Sel.----- Selenium
Senec.----- Senecio Aureus
Seneg.----- Senega
Senn.----- Senna
Sep.----- Sepia
Serp.----- Serpentaria
Sil.----- Silicea
Sin-a.----- Sinapis Alba
Sin-n.----- Sinapis Nigra
Sol-m.----- Solanum Mammosum
Sol-n.----- Solanum Nigrum
Sol-o.----- Solanum Oleraceum
Sol-t.æ.----- Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans
Sol-v.----- Solidago Virg. aur.
Spig-m.----- Spigelia Marilandica

Spig.----- Spigelia Anthelmia
Spira.----- Spiranthes
Spong.----- Spongia Tosta
Squil.----- Squilla hispanica
Stach.----- Stachys Betonica
Stann.----- Stannum Metallicum
Staph.----- Staphysagria
Stel.----- Stellaria Media
Stict.----- Sticta Pulmonaria
Still.----- Stillingia Sylvatica
Stram.----- Stramonium
Stront.----- Strontium
Stroph.----- Strophanthus Hispidus
Stry.----- Strychninum
Sul-ac.----- Sulphuricum Acidum
Sul-i.----- Sulphur Iodatam
Sulph.----- Sulphur
Sumb.----- Sumbul
Sym-r.----- Symphoricarpus Racemosus
Symph.----- Symphytum Officinale
Syph.----- Syphilinum
Tab.----- Tabacum
Tanac.----- Tanacetum Vulgare
Tann.----- Tanninum
Tarax.----- Taraxacum
Tarent-c.----- Tarentula Cubensis

Tarent.----- Tarentula Hispanica
Tart-ac.----- Tartaricum Acid.
Tax.----- Taxus Baccata
Tell.----- Tellurium
Tep.----- Teplitz
Ter.----- Terebinthina
Teucr.----- Teucrium Marum Verum
Thal.----- Thallium
Thea.----- Thea Sinensis
Ther.----- Theridion
Thlaspi.----- Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris
Thuj.----- Thuja Occidentalis
Til.----- Tilia Europœa
Tong.----- Tongo
Trif-p.----- Trifolium Pratense
Tril.----- Trillium Pendulum
Trio.----- Triosteum Perfoliatum
Trom.----- Trombidium Muscæ Domesticæ
Tub.----- Tuberculinum
Tus-f.----- Tussilago Fragrans
Tus-p.----- Tussilago Petasites
Upa.----- Upas Tiente
Uran.----- Uranium Nitricum
Urt-u.----- Urtica Urens
Ust.----- Ustilago Maydis
Uva.----- Uva Ursi

Vac.----- Vaccinium
Valer.----- Valeriana
Vario.----- Variolinum
Verat-v.----- Veratrum Viride
Verat.------ Veratrum Album
Verb.------ Verbascum Thapsus
Vesp.------ Vespa Crabro
Vib.------ Viburnum Opulus
Vinc.------ Vinca Minor
Viol-o.----- Viola Odorata
Viol-t.----- Viola Tricolor
Vip.------ Vipera
Visc.------ Viscum Album
Wies.------ Wiesbaden
Wild.------ Wildbad
Wye.------ Wyethia Helenioides
Xan.------ Xanthoxylum Fraxineum
Yuc.------ Yucca
Zinc-ac.----- Zincum Aceticum
Zinc-c.------ Zincum Cyanatum
Zinc-m.------ Zincum Muriaticum
Zinc-ox.------ Zincum Oxydatum
Zinc-s.------ Zincum Sulphuricum
Zinc.------ Zincum Metallicum
Zing.------ Zingiber
Ziz.------ Zizia Aurea

USE OF THE REPERTORY

By J. T. Kent, A.M., M.D.

As homœopathy includes both science and art, Repertory study must consist of science and art.

The scientific method is the mechanical method ; taking all the symptoms and writing out all the associated remedies with gradings, making a summary with grades marked, at the end.

There is an artistic method that omits the mechanical, and is better, but all are not prepared to use it. The artistic method demands that judgment be passed on all the symptoms, after the case is most carefully taken. The symptoms must be judged as to their value as characteristics, in relation to the patient ; they must be passed in review by the rational mind to determine those which are strange, rare, and peculiar.

Symptoms most peculiar to the patient must be taken first, then those less and less peculiar until the symptoms that are common and not peculiar are reached, in order, from first to last.

These must be valued in proportion as they relate to the patient rather than to his parts, and used instead of ultimates and symptoms pathognomonic.

Symptoms to be taken :

First - are those relating to the loves and hates, or desires and aversions.

Next - are those belonging to the rational mind, so-called intellectual mind.

Thirdly - those belonging to the memory.

These, the mental symptoms, must first be worked out by the usual form until the remedies best suited to his mental condition are determined, omitting all symptoms that relate to a pathological cause and all that are common to disease and to people. When the sum of these has been settled, a group of five or ten remedies, or as many as appear, we we are then prepared to compare them and the remedies found related to the remaining symptoms of the case.

The symptoms that are next most important are those related to the entire man and his entire body, or his blood and fluids : as sensitiveness to heat, to cold, to storm, to rest, to night, to day, to time. They include both symptoms and modalities.

As many as these as are found, also, in the first group, the mental summary, are to be retained.

There is no need of writing out the remedies not in the mental group ou summary ; these symptoms, relating to the whole patient, cannot be omitted with any hope of success.

We must next look over all the record to ascertain which of that group are most similar to the particulars of the regions of the body ; of the organs of the body ; of the parts ; and of the extremities.

Preference must be accorded to discharges from ulcers, from uterus during menstruation, from ears, and from other parts, as those are very closely related to the vital operation of the economy.

Next must be used the modalities of the parts affected, and frequently these will be found to be the very opposite of the modalities of the patient himself. A patient who craves heat for himself, generally, and for his body, may require cold to his head, to his stomach, or to the inflamed parts, hence the same rubric will not fit him and his parts. Hence to generalize by modalities of isolated particulars leads to the incorrect remedy or confounds values placed upon certain remedies.

There are strange and rare symptoms, even in parts of the body, which the experienced physician learns are so guiding that they must be ranked in the higher and first classes.

These include some keynotes which may guide safely to a remedy or to the shaping of results, provided that the mental and the physical generals do not stand contrary, as to their modalities, and therefore oppose the keynote-symptoms.

Any remedy correctly worked out, when looked up in the Materia Medica, should be perceived to agree with, and to fit, the patient ; his symptoms ; his parts ; and his modalities. It is quite possible for a remedy not having the highest marking in the anemnesis to be the most similar in image, as seen in the Materia Medica.

The artistic prescriber sees much in the proving that cannot be retained in the Repertory, where everything must be sacrificed for the alphabetical system. The artistic prescriber must study Materia Medica long and earnestly to enable him to fix in his mind sick images, which, when needed, will infill the sick personalities of human beings. These are too numerous and too various to be named or classified. I have often known the intuitive prescriber to attempt to explain a so-called marvellous cure by saying : "I cannot quite say how I came to give that remedy but it resembled him."

We have heard this, and felt it, and seen it, but who can attempt to explain it ? It is something that belongs not to the neophyte, but comes gradually to the experienced artistic prescriber. It is only the growth of art in the artistic mind : what is noticed in all artists. It belongs to all healing artists, but if carried too far it becomes a fatal mistake, and must therefore be corrected by Repertory work done in even the most mechanical manner.

The more each one restrains the tendency to carelessness in prescribing and in method, the wiser he becomes in artistic effects and Materia Medica work. The two features of prescribing must go hand in hand, and must be kept in a high degree of balance, or loose methods and habits will come upon any good worker.

HOW TO STUDY THE REPERTORY

After all the symptoms of a patient have been written out the Repertory should be taken up. The beginner should not attempt to abbreviate the anemnesis, but should write out the full general rubric for exercise, if nothing more. If melancholy be the word, the remedies set to the word should be written down with all the graduations. If the melancholy appear only before the menses let a sub-rubric be placed in manner to show at a glance the number of remedies of the general class having the special period of aggravation. Many of the most brilliant cures are made

from the general rubric when the special does not help, and, in careful notes of ten years, would bring down many of the general rubric symptoms, and furnish the best of clinical verifications. The longer this is done the more can the busy doctor abbreviate his case-notes.

The special aggravation is a great help, but such observations are often wanting, and the general rubric must be pressed into service.

Again, we have to work by analogy. In this method Bœnninghausen's Pocket Repertory is of the greatest service.

Take Minton's most excellent work, and we find menstrual agonies are ameliorated by heat, peculiar to Ars. and Nux., and by moist heat, to Nux-m. But the symptoms of one case are not like either of these remedies, and we must go farther into the *Materia Medica*. We can there form the anamnesis by analogy and make use of the general rubric, taking all the remedies known to be generally ameliorated by heat and warmth applied.

To be methodical, the general rubric should appear in the notes of the prescriber and the special below it. If this plan be carefully carried out, a comparison of ten years' work be a most instructive perusal. What is true of a remedy generally may often be true in particular, especially so in the absence of a contra-indicating exception, well established.

If this plan be followed by beginners, always reading up the *Materia Medica* with the anamnesis by the time business becomes plenty the work becomes easy and rapid. A young man can prescribe for a few patients a day and make careful homœopathic cures, and he can gain speed enough to prescribe for twenty or thirty a day after a few years. Any man who desires to avoid this careful method, should not pretend to be a homœopathic physician, as the right way is not in him, as the desire must precede the act.

The patient does not always express the symptom in the language that would best indicate the real nature of the symptom. Then it is that judgment is required, that the physician may gain a correct appreciation of the symptoms. So often is this true that the young man and often the old are led from the true expressions of nature, and he will make an inappropriate prescription. The

task of taking symptoms is often a most difficult one. It is sometimes possible to abbreviate the anemnesis by selecting one symptom that is very peculiar containing the key to the case. A young man cannot often detect this peculiarity, and he should seldom attempt it. It is often convenient to abbreviate by taking a group of three or four essentials in a given case, making a summary of these, and eliminating all remedies not found in all the essential symptoms. A man with considerable experience may cut short the work in this way. I have frequently known young men to mistake a modality for a symptom. This is fatal to a correct result. The symptom is the sensation or condition, and the modality is only a modification. The symptom often becomes peculiar or characteristic through its modality.

When a sensation is looking up in the Repertory, all the remedies belonging to it should be written out, and individualization began by modalities.

I am frequently asked what is understood by peculiar as applied to a case. A little thought should lead each man to the solution.

A high temperature, a fever without thirst, is in a measure peculiar. A hard chill with thirst for cold water is peculiar. Thirst with a fever, with the heat, is not peculiar, because you can safely say it is common to find heat with thirst, and uncommon to find heat without thirst. That which is common to any given disease is never peculiar. This may seem too simple to demand an explanation, but let him who knows it go to the next page. Pathognomonic symptoms are not used to individualize by, and are never peculiar in the sense asked for.

I am asked what I mean when I say to beginners, treat the patient and not the disease. My answer always is about as follows : the symptom that is seldom found in a given disease is one not peculiar to the disease, but peculiar to the patient, therefore the peculiarities of the patient have made the disease differ from all the members of its class and from all others in the class, and make this disease, as affecting this patient, an individuality by itself, and can only be treated as an individual. This individuality in the patient manifests itself by peculiar symptoms nearly always prominent, and always looked for by the true healer. The man who gives Acon. for fever knows nothing of the spirit of the law or the duties of the physician. The same is true of Colocynth for colic, Arsenicum for chill, etc.

"What shall we do when we find several peculiarities in the same patient and one remedy does not cover them all ?" Here is where the astute physician will pick up his Repertory and commence

the search for a remedy most similar to all, and if he has been a student for a few years he need not go about asking foolish questions. The lazy man has spent his days in the folly of pleasures, and the man of limited belief has shot out so many valuable things that he is constantly up in public asking foolish questions and reporting cases with symptoms so badly taken that he reveals the whereabouts of his past life. He has not made use of the Repertory, and shows a complete ignorance of the rubrics and the usual formality of taking symptoms as taught by Hahnemann. It is a blessed thing that they are not responsible for all their ignorance. Where shall the responsibility rest, and who shall "throw the first stone?"

It is so easy to wink at the sins that we ourselves are guilty of that it seems impossible to find judge or jury before whom to arraign the first law-breaker.

The cry for liberty has been a grievous error, as liberty is and has been most shamefully abused. It means a licence to violate law, and only a modest elasticity is necessary and full eclecticism is the product. It is liberty that has driven out of use, or limited the use, of the Repertory that all the old healers so much consulted. If Bœnninghausen used a Repertory with the limited remedies there proved, how much more do we need to consult it.

HOW TO USE THE REPERTORY

Ever since the appearance of my Repertory in print many of my friends who use it have urged me to write out my own method of using a Repertory. I realize that it is a most difficult undertaking, but shall attempt to explain my method. I doubt not but most careful prescribers will find that they are working in a similar manner.

The use of the Repertory in homœopathic practice is a necessity if one is to do careful work. Our Materia Medica is so cumbersome without a Repertory that the best prescriber must meet with only indifferent results.

After the case has been properly taken according to Hahnemann's rules it is ready for study. I do not intend to offer in this manner the ordinary rubrics, because all know them so well. A case that

is well taken and ordinarily full will show morbid manifestations in sensitiveness to many surroundings, such as weather, heat and cold, also in the desires and aversions, mental symptoms and the various regions of the body.

When I take up a full case for study, I single out all the expressions that describe the general state, such as the aggravations and ameliorations of the general state of the patient or of many of his symptoms. I next consider carefully all his longings, mental and physical, all the desires and aversions, antipathies, fears, dreads, etc. Next I look for all the intellectual perversions, methods of reasoning, memory, causes of mental disturbances, etc. All these I arrange in form together, in order to set opposite each one all remedies in corresponding rubrics as found in the Repertory. By the cancellation process it will soon be seen that only a few remedies run through all these symptoms, and therefore only a few are to be carefully compared in order to ascertain which one of all these is most like the particular symptoms not yet lined up to be considered as the first ones have been considered. Hahnemann teaches in the 153rd paragraph that we are to give particular attention to such symptoms as are peculiar and characteristic. He teaches also that the physician must pay his earnest attention to the patient. Now if these two things are duly considered, it will be seen that Hahnemann's idea was that a characteristic symptom is one that is not common to disease but one that characterizes the patient. All the first lot of symptoms singled out for a more comprehensive view are such, as characterize the patient, and are predicated of the patient himself. By treating a portion of the symptoms in this way we have reduced the list of possible remedies to a few or perhaps only one. As it is necessary to consider the totality of the symptoms for a basis of the homœopathic prescription, it is now necessary to examine all the rest of the symptoms in order to ascertain how these few remedies correspond with all the particulars.

It may be said that the above is only routine work and everybody does it just that way. True, but after so much has been accepted the more intricate problems come up. To work out a well-rounded case is the simplest part of Repertory work, but when one-sided cases appear and when the patient states his symptoms in language that cannot be found in provings the case is far different. The record of the patient should stand as nearly as possible in his own language. From an extensive correspondence and many years of teaching graduates, I have come to the conclusion that it is a difficult matter for many to know when the record of symptoms contains the possibilities of a curative prescription. Many cases are presented with no generals and no mental symptoms - absolutely no characterizing symptoms - only the symptoms common to sickness. When a successful prescription is made on such symptoms it is scarcely more than a "lucky hit". It cannot be classed as scientific prescribing. Many records are presented with pages of vague description and one keynote that has served as a disgraceful "stool pigeon" to call forth a failure from many doctors.

Unless the symptoms that characterize the patient are brought out in the record the physician should not be surprised at a failure. The remedy must be similar to the symptoms of the patient as well as the pathognomonic symptoms of his disease in order to cure. To show something about the requirements of Repertory work, I will try to bring out hypothetical groups of symptoms such as come to every man. In a well-rounded case, or as an isolated group, we frequently meet with what is called "writer's cramp". This must be divided into many elements before it can be properly put on paper as a work-out case or fragment of a case. If we should take "writer's cramp" and say no more about it, we would have only a limited number of remedies to look to for cure. But our resources are unlimited, as well be seen. "Writer's cramp", when examined into, will be found to mean cramp in fingers, hand or arms, or all three. Sometimes numbness and tingling of one or all three ; sometimes sensation of paralysis in one or all three ; sometimes tingling of fingers and hand, and all of these conditions from writing or worse while writing.

Cramp in fingers while writing : Brach., Cocc., Cycl., Trill., Mag-ph., Stann.

Cramp in hand while writing : Anac., Euph., Mag-p., Nat-p., Sil.

Numbness in fingers while writing : Carl.

Numbness in hand while writing : Agar., Zinc.

Paralytic feeling in hand while writing : Acon., Agar., Chel., Cocc.

Cramp in wrist while writing : Amyl-n., Brach.

The above brings out all that can be found in the Materia Medica on this subject, and failure often follows owing to the scanty clinical and pathogenetic records to which we have access ; but we have just begun to consider that vexatious group of symptoms. It is true that sometimes the above scanty showing presents just the remedy required. But oftener it does not, and then we may proceed as follows :

Cramp in the fingers, hand and wrist or such parts as are affected : use the general groups on pages 971, 972 & 973 of my Repertory.

Numbness of fingers and hand : pages 1038 and 1039, using also the general group.

Sensation of paralysis of hands and fingers : use the general groups, pages 1176 and 1179.

After these have been carefully written out, turn to the general rubric in Generalities, on page 1358, "Exertion", and write out such of these remedies as are found in the complex symptoms from exertion. Writing is nothing else but prolonged exertion. When this simple lesson is learned the physician will see at once that the same process will show the remedy in those who have lost the power of the hand and fingers, or have cramps, etc., from playing stringed instruments or playing the piano or the prolonged use of any tool or instrument. It is using in proper manner a general rubric.

Furthermore, after cures have been made with remedies selected in this way, such remedies may be added to the scanty list of particulars first referred to, and in this manner will our Repertory grow into usefulness. This is the legitimate use of clinical symptoms. It is the proper application of the general rubric to the end that our scanty particulars may be built up. The new Repertory is the only one ever found that provides a vacant space for annotating just such information. If the large number of correct prescribers in the world would join in this extension, we could soon have a Repertory of comparatively extensive particulars. Our generals were well worked out by Bœnninghausen and much overdone, as he generalized many rubrics that were purely particulars, the use of which as generals is misleading and ends in failure. The success coming from Bœnninghausen's Pocket-book is due to the arrangement whereby generals can be quickly made use of to furnish modalities for individual symptoms, whether general or particular. This feature is preserved in my Repertory, as all know who use it. But it is the generals that can be used this way. A large rubric made up of promiscuous particulars, none of which are predicated of the patient is a "hit or miss" when applied in general and usually a miss. For example, "aggravation from writing" is a rubric of particulars. In no instance is there one wherein the patient himself is worse from writing, but the eyes, the head, the hands, the back (from stooping), etc., make up this rubric. It is useless to resort to aggravation from writing when a headache is the symptom and find the remedy refers to a complaint in some other part wholly unlike headache. To make use of this modality for mental symptoms when it is applied to complaints of the hand is perverting the uses of circumstances. Aggravation from writing should be limited to the symptoms that are worse from writing and kept with them, as it is not a general. It is so done in my Repertory. This is wholly different in the great rubric "motion". If we study Bryonia from that rubric, and from the *Materia Medica*, we will see that such a large number of particular symptoms is aggravated by that remedy that it appears that the very patient himself is worse from motion.

Hence, it will be seen that motion is a rubric that must show the extent of aggravation in relation to the general bodily state by general and particular, and it must be retained in the generals. Any rubric that modifies so many particulars that the very patient himself seems to be so modified must be classed as general. Many wonderful cures have been made from the use of

Bœnninghausen and many wonderful failures have followed, and it is from the above cause. The new Repertory is produced to show forth all the particulars, each symptom with the circumstance connected with it. It is in infancy and may remain so very long, unless all who use it unite to preserve their experience in well-kept records and furnish the author with such. The author is devoting his life to the growth and infilling and perfecting of this work, and begs all true workers will co-operate by noting errors and omissions, and, above all, noting such modalities of particulars as have come from generals and been observed in cures.

CONTENS

MIND (p. 1-95)

Mind (p. 1)

Mind, amorous (See Lewdness and Lascivious, also Genitalia) (p. 2)

Mind, anger, violent (p. 3)

Mind, answers, spoken to, when, yet knows no one (p. 4)

Mind, anxiety, evening, bed, in (agg.) (p. 5)

Mind, anxiety, chill, during (p. 6)

Mind, anxiety, flatus, from (agg.) (p. 7)

Mind, anxiety, rising, after (p. 8)

Mind, anxiety, walking, while (p. 9)

Mind, blindness, pretended (p. 10)

Mind, cheerful, daytime (p. 11)

Mind, clinging to persons or furniture (p. 12)

Mind, concentration active (p. 13)

Mind, confusion, morning, rising, on (p. 14)

Mind, confusion, drinking, after (p. 15)

Mind, confusion, thinking of it agg. (p. 16)

Mind, cosmopolitan (See Travel) (p. 17)

Mind, dejection (See Sadness) (p. 18)

Mind, delirium, fatigue, study, etc., from (p. 19)

Mind, delirium, rambling (p. 20)

Mind, delusions, animals, abdomen, are in (p. 21)

Mind, delusions, body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake (p. 22)

Mind, delusions, conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were (p. 23)

Mind, delusions, die, time has come to (p. 24)

Mind, delusions, enlarged, eyes are (p. 25)

Mind, delusions, fire, every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles (p. 26)

Mind, delusions, head, heavy, his own seemed too (p. 27)

Mind, delusions, images, phantoms, closing the eyes, on, in bed (p. 28)

Mind, delusions, lip, lower, is swollen (p. 29)

Mind, delusions, music, unearthly (p. 30)

Mind, delusions, poisoned, thought he had been (p. 31)

Mind, delusions, shoulder, thinks people are looking over his (p. 32)

Mind, delusions, stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street (p. 33)

Mind, delusions, travelling, of, through worlds (p. 34)

Mind, delusions, walk, cannot walk, must run or hop (p. 35)

Mind, despair, pains, with the, in the stomach (p. 36)

Mind, discouraged, morning (p. 37)

Mind, dullness, morning, rising, on (p. 38)

Mind, dullness, walking, while (p. 39)

Mind, excitement, excitable (p. 40)

Mind, excitement, menses, during (p. 41)

Mind, fancies, exaltation of, afternoon (p. 42)

Mind, fear, night, waking, after (p. 43)

Mind, fear, dawn, of the return of (p. 44)

Mind, fear, exertion, of (p. 45)

Mind, fear, labor, after (p. 46)

Mind, fear, putrefy, body will (p. 47)

Mind, fear, warm room (p. 48)

Mind, forgetful, mental exertion, from (p. 49)

Mind, frivolous (p. 50)

Mind, grief, morning (p. 51)

Mind, honor, effects of wounded (p. 52)

Mind, ideas abundant, forenoon (p. 53)

Mind, impatience, sitting, while (p. 54)

Mind, indifference, complain, does not, unless questioned... (p. 55)

Mind, indolence, afternoon (p. 56)

Mind, insanity, makes useless purchases (p. 57)

Mind, irritability, daytime (p. 58)

Mind, irritability, chill, during (p. 59)

Mind, irritability, supper, after (p. 60)

Mind, kill, thought he ought to kill somebody (p. 61)

Mind, laughing, convulsions, before, during or after (p. 62)

Mind, loathing, life, menses, before (p. 63)

Mind, mania, held, wants to be (p. 64)

Mind, memory, weakness of, labor, for mental (compare stupefaction) (p. 65)

Mind, mirth, morning, waking, on (p. 66)

Mind, mistakes, words, mispronounces (p. 67)

Mind, mood, changeable, variable, etc. (p. 68)

Mind, nymphomania, menses, before (p. 69)

Mind, prostration of mind, noon (p. 70)

Mind, rage, alternating, consciousness (p. 71)

Mind, reserved (p. 72)

Mind, restlessness, night, midnight, at (p. 73)

Mind, restlessness, coition, after (p. 74)

Mind, restlessness, urination, before (p. 75)

Mind, sadness, morning, rising, after, amel. (p. 76)

Mind, sadness, emission, from (p. 77)

Mind, sadness, walking, in open air, amel. (p. 78)

Mind, sensitive, noise, to (p. 79)

Mind, shrieking, aid, for (p. 80)

Mind, sits quite stiff (p. 81)

Mind, speech, incoherent, night (p. 82)

Mind, starting, bed, in (p. 83)

Mind, starting, twitching (p. 84)

Mind, stupefaction, vertigo, during (p. 85)

Mind, suspicious, daytime (p. 86)

Mind, talking, unpleasant things, of, agg. (p. 87)

Mind, thoughts, persistent, walking, on (p. 88)

Mind, timidity, daytime (p. 89)

Mind, unconsciousness, alternating with restlessness during fever (p. 90)

Mind, unconsciousness, rubbing soles of feet amel. (p. 91)

Mind, vivacious, alternating with sorrow (p. 92)

Mind, weeping, night, weeps all night, laughs all day (p. 93)

Mind, weeping, looked at, when (p. 94)

Mind, well, says he is, when very sick (p. 95)

VERTIGO (p. 96-106)

Vertigo (p. 96)

Vertigo, noon (p. 97)

Vertigo, chill, during (p. 98)

Vertigo, eruptions, preceding (p. 99)

Vertigo, heat, during the (p. 100)

Vertigo, lying, while (agg.) (p. 101)

Vertigo, nausea, with, morning (p. 102)

Vertigo, relaxation, after (p. 103)

Vertigo, sitting, amel. (p. 104)

Vertigo, sudden (p. 105)

Vertigo, walking, while (agg.) (p. 106)

HEAD (p. 107-234)

Head (p. 107)

Head, bores head in pillow (p. 108)

Head, coldness, forehead, morning (p. 109)

Head, congestion, morning (p. 110)

Head, congestion, mental exertion, from (p. 111)

Head, constriction, morning (agg.) (p. 112)

Head, constriction, swallowing, on (p. 113)

Head, constriction, temples (p. 114)

Head, empty, hollow sensation, morning (p. 115)

Head, eruption, crusts, scabs, bloody (p. 116)

Head, eruption, pimples (p. 117)

Head, falling, forward, sensation of, in brain, pain, as if fell forward and came up again (p. 118)

Head, fullness, morning, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. (p. 119)

Head, fullness, forehead, nose, over, evening (p. 120)

Head, hands, rubs with (p. 121)

Head, heat, cold water, amel. (p. 122)

Head, heat, rising, amel. (p. 123)

Head, heat, occiput, morning (p. 124)

Head, heaviness, afternoon, 4 p.m. (p. 125)

Head, heaviness, motion, of eyes, on (p. 126)

Head, heaviness, forehead, all would come out, as if (p. 127)

Head, horripilation (See Hair) (p. 128)

Head, itching of scalp, wandering (p. 129)

Head, looseness of brain, carrying a weight, while (p. 130)

Head, motions, in head, nodding the head, on (p. 131)

Head, numbness, sensation of (See Asleep) (p. 132)

Head, pain, morning (agg.) (p. 133)

Head, pain, forenoon, 8 a.m. (p. 134)

Head, pain, evening, amel. (p. 135)

Head, pain, alcoholics (See Spirituous Liquor) (p. 136)

Head, pain, bending head, to one side (agg.) (p. 137)

Head, pain, clothing about the neck agg. (p. 138)

Head, pain, coughing, amel. (p. 139)

Head, pain, excitement of the emotions, depressing or sad news, after (p. 140)

Head, pain, heated, from becoming, walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs (p. 141)

Head, pain, listening to reading and talking (p. 142)

Head, pain, menses, during, amel. (p. 143)

Head, pain, moving, head, amel. (p. 144)

Head, pain, paroxysmal pains (p. 145)

Head, pain, pressure, cold hand amel. (p. 146)

Head, pain, rising, from sitting, amel. (p. 147)

Head, pain, sleep, after, amel. (p. 148)

Head, pain, stooping, amel. (p. 149)

Head, pain, touch, amel. (p. 150)

Head, pain, walking, compelled to stand or walk (p. 151)

Head, pain, weather, warm, begins with the (agg.) (p. 152)

Head, pain, extending, nose (p. 153)

Head, pain, forehead, right side (p. 154)

Head, pain, forehead, forenoon, amel. (p. 155)

Head, pain, forehead, business men (p. 156)

Head, pain, forehead, noise (p. 157)

Head, pain, forehead, turning eyes upward (p. 158)

Head, pain, forehead, eminence, frontal, right (p. 159)

Head, pain, forehead, eyes, above, left, then right (p. 160)

Head, pain, forehead, eyes, above, numbness, followed by (p. 161)

Head, pain, occiput, daytime (p. 162)

Head, pain, occiput, bending head backward, amel. (p. 163)

Head, pain, occiput, motion, amel. (p. 164)

Head, pain, occiput, warm clothing agg. (p. 165)

Head, pain, occiput, sides of, waking, after (p. 166)

Head, pain, sides, left (p. 167)

Head, pain, sides, menses, before (p. 168)

Head, pain, temples, right (p. 169)

Head, pain, temples, alternating with heat of face (p. 170)

Head, pain, temples, stooping, from (agg.) (p. 171)

Head, pain, vertex, daytime (p. 172)

Head, pain, vertex, reading, while (p. 173)

Head, pain, boring, morning (p. 174)

Head, pain, boring, forehead, walking, while (p. 175)

Head, pain, boring, temples, noon (p. 176)

Head, pain, burning, touched, when (p. 177)

Head, pain, burrowing (p. 178)

Head, pain, bursting, menses, instead of (p. 179)

Head, pain, bursting, vertex, walking, while (p. 180)

Head, pain, cutting, sleep, during (agg.) (p. 181)

Head, pain, drawing (p. 182)

Head, pain, drawing, extending to eyes (p. 183)

Head, pain, drawing, occiput, morning (p. 184)

Head, pain, drawing, temples, right (p. 185)

Head, pain, dull, occiput (p. 186)

Head, pain, jerking, occiput (p. 187)

Head, pain, nail, as from a, forehead, left side (p. 188)

Head, pain, pressing, morning (p. 189)

Head, pain, pressing, changeable (p. 190)

Head, pain, pressing, motion, on (agg.) (p. 191)

Head, pain, pressing, thinking of it (p. 192)

Head, pain, pressing, forehead, morning (p. 193)

Head, pain, pressing, forehead, menses, before (p. 194)

Head, pain, pressing, forehead, weight or stone, as if (p. 195)

Head, pain, pressing, forehead, eyes, over, menses, during (p. 196)

Head, pain, pressing, occiput, eating, after (p. 197)

Head, pain, pressing, occiput, sides of, turning the head (p. 198)

Head, pain, pressing, temples, right (p. 199)

Head, pain, pressing, temples, pulsating (p. 200)

Head, pain, pressing, vertex, binding head up amel. (p. 201)

Head, pain, shooting, morning (p. 202)

Head, pain, shooting, forehead, over eyes (p. 203)

Head, pain, shooting, temples, pressure amel. (p. 204)

Head, pain, sore, bruised, jarring agg. (p. 205)

Head, pain, sore, bruised, occiput, motion, on (agg.) (p. 206)

Head, pain, stitching, morning (p. 207)

Head, pain, stitching, rising, amel. (p. 208)

Head, pain, stitching, forehead, air, open, amel. (p. 209)

Head, pain, stitching, forehead, eyes over, coughing (p. 210)

Head, pain, stitching, occiput, extending, forehead, to (p. 211)

Head, pain, stitching, sides, extending, deep into brain (p. 212)

Head, pain, stitching, temples, stooping (p. 213)

Head, pain, stunning, stupefying, cold agg. (p. 214)

Head, pain, tearing, evening, bed, in (p. 215)

Head, pain, tearing, rising, on (p. 216)

Head, pain, tearing, forehead, evening, sitting, while (p. 217)

Head, pain, tearing, forehead, sides of, right (p. 218)

Head, pain, tearing, occiput, sides of, moving head to left (p. 219)

Head, pain, tearing, temples, right (p. 220)

Head, pain, tearing, vertex, morning (p. 221)

Head, perspiration scalp, night (p. 222)

Head, perspiration, forehead, cold, chill, during (p. 223)

Head, pulsating, morning, comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast (p. 224)

Head, pulsating, lying, head high, amel. (p. 225)

Head, pulsating, washing, cold (See Bathing) (p. 226)

Head, pulsating, forehead, eminence frontal, evening (p. 227)

Head, pulsating, sides, motion agg. (p. 228)

Head, raise the head, difficult to, night (p. 229)

Head, shaking sensation, menses, during (p. 230)

Head, shocks, blows, extending here and there (p. 231)

Head, swashing sensation (See Waving, Motions) (p. 232)

Head, twitching of muscles, morning (p. 233)

Head, water, sensation as of (p. 234)

EYE (p. 235-270)

Eye (p. 235)

Eye, cancer, epithelioma, cornea, of (p. 236)

Eye, coldness, walking in cold wind (p. 237)

Eye, discharges, canthi, hard, in, forenoon (p. 238)

Eye, ecchymosis, coughing, from (p. 239)

Eye, excoriation of lids (p. 240)

Eye, hardness, meibomian glands of (p. 241)

Eye, inflammation, afternoon, 4 p.m. (p. 242)

Eye, inflammation, wet, becoming, agg. (p. 243)

Eye, inflammation, meibomian glands (p. 244)

Eye, itching, canthi, evening (p. 245)

Eye, lachrymation, cough, whooping cough (p. 246)

Eye, movement, eyeballs, rolling, drink, at sight of (p. 247)

Eye, openness, spasmodic, during delirium (p. 248)

Eye, pain, evening, on reading and writing (p. 249)

Eye, pain, light, strong (p. 250)

Eye, pain, turning sideways (p. 251)

Eye, pain, aching, left (p. 252)

Eye, pain, burning, morning (p. 253)

Eye, pain, burning, reading, while (p. 254)

Eye, pain, contractive (p. 255)

Eye, pain, drawing, canthi, in (p. 256)

Eye, pain, pressing, burning, alternating with (p. 257)

Eye, pain, sand, as from, right (p. 258)

Eye, pain, stitching, daytime (p. 259)

Eye, pain, stitching, rheumatic (p. 260)

Eye, pain, tearing, night, waking him (p. 261)

Eye, photophobia, morning (p. 262)

Eye, pulsation, morning (p. 263)

Eye, pustules on the cornea (See Inflammation) (p. 264)

Eye, redness, lids, edges of (p. 265)

Eye, staring, morning, in open air (p. 266)

Eye, sunken, afternoon agg. (p. 267)

Eye, tears, acrid, night (p. 268)

Eye, twisted sensation (p. 269)

Eye, wandering (See Unsteady) (p. 270)

VISION (p. 271-285)

Vision (p. 271)

Vision, colors before the eyes (See Spots) (p. 272)

Vision, colors, black, spots, floating, reading, while (p. 273)

Vision, colors, gray, letters, change to round gray spots (p. 274)

Vision, colors, white, rays, flaming (p. 275)

Vision, dim, left eye (p. 276)

Vision, dim, reading (p. 277)

Vision, distant, objects seem (p. 278)

Vision, flickering, afternoon after nap (p. 279)

Vision, foggy, reading, while (p. 280)

Vision, light (p. 281)

Vision, loss of vision, headache, at beginning of (p. 282)

Vision, moving, objects seem to be, backward and forward (p. 283)

Vision, sparks, noon (p. 284)

Vision, weak, evening, twilight (p. 285)

EAR (p. 285-320)

Ear (p. 285)

Ear, coldness, heat, during (p. 286)

Ear, discharges, offensive, cadaverous smelling (p. 287)

Ear, eruptions (p. 288)

Ear, eruptions, behind ears, moist, sticky (p. 289)

Ear, fullness, evening (p. 290)

Ear, inflammation, margin (p. 291)

Ear, itching, behind ear, noon (p. 292)

Ear, noises, morning, waking, on (p. 293)

Ear, noises, menses, suppressed (p. 294)

Ear, noises, buzzing, right (p. 295)

Ear, noises, cracking, opening the mouth (p. 296)

Ear, noises, guns, sound of (p. 297)

Ear, noises, reports in (p. 298)

Ear, noises, ringing, afternoon, 3 p.m. (p. 299)

Ear, noises, roaring, left (p. 300)

Ear, noises, rushing (p. 301)

Ear, noises, snapping, swallowing, when (p. 302)

Ear, numbness, left (p. 303)

Ear, pain, afternoon, 3 p.m. (p. 304)

Ear, pain, lying, on right side (p. 305)

Ear, pain, warmth of bed agg. (p. 306)

Ear, pain, behind ear, right (p. 307)

Ear, pain, aching, left (p. 308)

Ear, pain, boring, behind the ear, writing (p. 309)

Ear, pain, cramp in, evening (p. 310)

Ear, pain, drawing in, in front (p. 311)

Ear, pain, pressing, left, then right (p. 312)

Ear, pain, stitching, in (p. 313)

Ear, pain, stitching, in, chilliness, on beginning of (p. 314)

Ear, pain, stitching, in, behind the ear, afternoon, 3 p.m. (p. 315)

Ear, pain, tearing in, about the ear (p. 316)

Ear, pulsation, right (p. 317)

Ear, stopped sensation, left (p. 318)

Ear, swelling, in front of ear (p. 319)

Ear, ulceration, in front of ear (p. 320)

HEARING (p. 321-323)

Hearing (p. 321)

Hearing, impaired, right (p. 322)

Hearing, impaired, mechanical injuries (See Concussion) (p. 323)

NOSE (p. 324-354)

Nose (p. 324)

Nose, catarrh, dry, chronic (p. 325)

Nose, coryza, daytime (p. 326)

Nose, coryza, croup, with (p. 327)

Nose, coryza, discharge, without, afternoon (p. 328)

Nose, coryza, swallowing agg. (p. 329)

Nose, discharge, blood, morning (p. 330)

Nose, discharge, crusts, painful, large must discharge through post-nares (p. 331)

Nose, discharge, offensive, fetid (p. 332)

Nose, discharge, viscid, posterior nares from (p. 333)

Nose, discharge, posterior nares, morning (p. 334)

Nose, dryness, inside, right (p. 335)

Nose, epistaxis, right, to left (p. 336)

Nose, epistaxis, blood, watery (See Pale) (p. 337)

Nose, epistaxis, sleep, during (p. 338)

Nose, heat in, cold to touch (p. 339)

Nose, itching, inside, left, then right (p. 340)

Nose, obstruction, night (p. 341)

Nose, odors, burning, something (p. 342)

Nose, ozæna (p. 343)

Nose, pain, inside (p. 344)

Nose, pain, burning, blowing, on, after blowing out thick mucus (p. 345)

Nose, pain, drawing, night (p. 346)

Nose, pain, rawness, septum (p. 347)

Nose, pain, stitching, blowing nose (p. 348)

Nose, pinched (p. 349)

Nose, smell, acute, strong odors, wine (p. 350)

Nose, sneezing, dinner, during (p. 351)

Nose, swelling of (p. 352)

Nose, tension, root, above, as from a band (p. 353)

Nose, ulcers, septum, round ulcers (p. 354)

FACE (p. 355-396)

Face (p. 355)

Face, chapped (p. 356)

Face, comedones (See Eruptions) (p. 357)

Face, discoloration, black (p. 358)

Face, discoloration, bluish, mouth, about the (p. 359)

Face, discoloration, pale, morning (p. 360)

Face, discoloration, pale, lips, menses, during (p. 361)

Face, discoloration, red, circumscribed (p. 362)

Face, discoloration, red, shivering, while (p. 363)

Face, discoloration, yellow, morning (p. 364)

Face, dryness, lips, evening (p. 365)

Face, eruptions, lips, lower (p. 366)

Face, eruptions, bleeding when scratched (p. 367)

Face, eruptions, crusty, scabby, white (p. 368)

Face, eruptions, herpes, circinatus (p. 369)

Face, eruptions, papular (p. 370)

Face, eruptions, pimples, nose, burning, when touched (p. 371)

Face, eruptions, red (p. 372)

Face, eruptions, vesicles, burning (p. 373)

Face, excoriated lips (p. 374)

Face, expression, suffering (p. 375)

Face, heat, morning (p. 376)

Face, heat, eating, while (p. 377)

Face, heavy feeling (p. 378)

Face, itching, rubbing amel. (p. 379)

Face, pain, right (p. 380)

Face, pain, air, open, amel. (p. 381)

Face, pain, menses, before (p. 382)

Face, pain, sun, come and go with (p. 383)

Face, pain, jaw, lower jaw, evening (p. 384)

Face, pain, burning (See Heat) (p. 385)

Face, pain, cutting, lip, upper (p. 386)

Face, pain, jerking, right (p. 387)

Face, pain, sore, bruised, submaxillary gland (p. 388)

Face, pain, stitching, jaws, joints of (p. 389)

Face, pain, tearing, wind agg. (p. 390)

Face, perspiration, noon (p. 391)

Face, shaving agg., complaints (p. 392)

Face, swelling, bee stings, from (p. 393)

Face, swelling, lips, upper, morning (p. 394)

Face, thick skin (p. 395)

Face, ulcers, sensitive to air (p. 396)

MOUTH (p. 397-430)

Mouth (p. 397)

Mouth, bleeding, oozing of blood (p. 398)

Mouth, coldness, sensation of (p. 399)

Mouth, detached from teeth, gums, and bleed easily (p. 400)

Mouth, discoloration, tongue, brown (p. 401)

Mouth, discoloration, tongue, red, tip, painful (p. 402)

Mouth, discoloration, tongue, yellow, centre (p. 403)

Mouth, dryness, walking in open air, while (p. 404)

Mouth, exfoliation (See Mucous Membrane) (p. 405)

Mouth, heat, gums (p. 406)

Mouth, itching, tongue (p. 407)

Mouth, mucus, viscid (p. 408)

Mouth, odor (breath), acrid (p. 409)

Mouth, pain (p. 410)

Mouth, pain, burning, raw and smarting (p. 411)

Mouth, pain, burning, tongue, spots (p. 412)

Mouth, pain, gnawing in gums (p. 413)

Mouth, pain, sore, tongue, back part (p. 414)

Mouth, paralysis, tongue, damp, cold weather (p. 415)

Mouth, pustules, palate (p. 416)

Mouth, saliva, pasty (See Gluey) (p. 417)

Mouth, salivation, morning (p. 418)

Mouth, slimy tongue (See Mucous and Taste) (p. 419)

Mouth, speech, unintelligible (p. 420)

Mouth, swelling, gums, decayed tooth, around (p. 421)

Mouth, taste, aromatic (p. 422)

Mouth, taste, bitter, drinking, after (p. 423)

Mouth, taste, empyreumatic, burnt (p. 424)

Mouth, taste, nauseous, smoking, from (p. 425)

Mouth, taste, slimy, morning (p. 426)

Mouth, taste, sweetish, broth tastes (p. 427)

Mouth, tumors, palate, hard (p. 428)

Mouth, ulcers, gums, discharging blood which tastes salty (p. 429)

Mouth, vesicles, gums, burning (p. 430)

TEETH (p. 430-447)

Teeth (p. 430)

Teeth, caries, decayed, hollow (p. 431)

Teeth, elongation, sensation of, night in bed (p. 432)

Teeth, mucus on (See Sordes) (p. 433)

Teeth, pain, upper teeth, left 2nd bi-cuspid (p. 434)

Teeth, pain, night, midnight, after (p. 435)

Teeth, pain, chewing (See Masticating) (p. 436)

Teeth, pain, excitement, from (agg.) (p. 437)

Teeth, pain, pears, after eating (p. 438)

Teeth, pain, summer, in the (p. 439)

Teeth, pain, warmth, of bed agg. (p. 440)

Teeth, pain, extending, temples (p. 441)

Teeth, pain, drawing, evening (p. 442)

Teeth, pain, fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together (p. 443)

Teeth, pain, pressing, as if blood were forced into them (p. 444)

Teeth, pain, stitching, morning (p. 445)

Teeth, pain, tearing, menses, during (p. 446)

Teeth, sensitive, cold water, to (p. 447)

THROAT (p. 448-470)

Throat (p. 448)

Throat, choking, clothing agg. (p. 449)

Throat, cramp, on swallowing food, compelling him to retch (p. 450)

Throat, dryness, daytime (p. 451)

Throat, erosion (p. 452)

Throat, hawk, disposition to, 11 a.m. (p. 453)

Throat, inflammation, forenoon (p. 454)

Throat, lump, plug, etc., sensation of, morning (p. 455)

Throat, membrane, putrid (p. 456)

Throat, mucus, easily discharged (p. 457)

Throat, nausea, in the throat (See Stomach) (p. 458)

Throat, pain, menses, before (p. 459)

Throat, pain, yawning, when (agg.) (p. 460)

Throat, pain, burning, drinking (p. 461)

Throat, pain, drawing, swallowing, when not (p. 462)

Throat, pain, rawness, waking, on (p. 463)

Throat, pain, sore, straining throat, after (p. 464)

Throat, pain, stitching, swallowing, amel. (p. 465)

Throat, roughness, daytime (p. 466)

Throat, spasms, spasmodic constriction, convulsions etc. (p. 467)

Throat, swallowing, difficult, morning (p. 468)

Throat, swallowing, impossible, liquids, anything but (p. 469)

Throat, turning about in (p. 470)

EXTERNAL THROAT (p. 471-475)

External throat (p. 471)

External throat, goitre, exophthalmic (p. 472)

External throat, pain, burning, sides, dinner, after (p. 473)

External throat, pain, stitching, throat-pit (p. 474)

External throat, swelling, thyroid gland (p. 475)

STOMACH (p. 476-540)

Stomach (p. 476)

Stomach, appetite, emptiness, with (See Emptiness) (p. 477)

Stomach, appetite, increased, headache, with (p. 478)

Stomach, appetite, ravenous, eating, after, soon (p. 479)

Stomach, appetite, wanting, menses, before (p. 480)

Stomach, aversion, flour (p. 481)

Stomach, aversion, onions (p. 482)

Stomach, coldness, diarrhoea, during (p. 483)

Stomach, desires, alcoholic drinks, menses, before (p. 484)

Stomach, desires, cucumbers (p. 485)

Stomach, desires, pungent things (p. 486)

Stomach, disordered, cheese, mouldy (p. 487)

Stomach, emptiness, daytime (p. 488)

Stomach, emptiness, eructations, after (agg.) (p. 489)

Stomach, eructations, forenoon (p. 490)

Stomach, eructations, eating, while (p. 491)

Stomach, eructations, stooping, on (p. 492)

Stomach, eructations, bitter, potatoes, after (p. 493)

Stomach, eructations, empty, night, 7 p.m. (p. 494)

Stomach, eructations, food (regurgitation), eating, immediately after (p. 495)

Stomach, eructations, meat, tasting of (p. 496)

Stomach, eructations, sour, coffee, after (p. 497)

Stomach, eructations, waterbrash, cool water (p. 498)

Stomach, fullness, sensation of, eating, ever so little, after (p. 499)

Stomach, heartburn, morning, smoking, while (p. 500)

Stomach, heat, flushes, water, cold, after, amel. (p. 501)

Stomach, hiccough, daytime (p. 502)

Stomach, hiccough, sleep, during (p. 503)

Stomach, irritation (p. 504)

Stomach, nausea, daytime (p. 505)

Stomach, nausea, abdomen, on compressing (p. 506)

Stomach, nausea, dinner, before (p. 507)

Stomach, nausea, fruit, after (p. 508)

Stomach, nausea, pain, during (p. 509)

Stomach, nausea, sneezing, when (p. 510)

Stomach, nausea, water, after drinking (See Drinking) (p. 511)

Stomach, pain, night, bed, in (p. 512)

Stomach, pain, drawing up the limbs amel. (p. 513)

Stomach, pain, lying, with legs drawn up amel. (p. 514)

Stomach, pain, swallowing, at cardiac end of stomach (p. 515)

Stomach, pain, burning, morning (p. 516)

Stomach, pain, burning, walking, while (p. 517)

Stomach, pain, cramping, cold drinks, after (p. 518)

Stomach, pain, cutting, afternoon (p. 519)

Stomach, pain, gnawing, left side (p. 520)

Stomach, pain, pressing, night (p. 521)

Stomach, pain, pressing, pressure agg. (See Soreness) (p. 522)

Stomach, pain, sore, clothing agg. (p. 523)

Stomach, pain, stitching, paroxysmal (p. 524)

Stomach, pulsation, cough, with (p. 525)

Stomach, retching, eating, after (p. 526)

Stomach, stone, sensation of (p. 527)

Stomach, thirst, morning, milk, after (p. 528)

Stomach, thirst, dinner, after (p. 529)

Stomach, thirst, stool, after (p. 530)

Stomach, twisting, paroxysmal (p. 531)

Stomach, vomiting, alternating with convulsions (p. 532)

Stomach, vomiting, drunkards, of (p. 533)

Stomach, vomiting, measles, during (p. 534)

Stomach, vomiting, supper, after (p. 535)

Stomach, vomiting, bile, lying on right side or back (p. 536)

Stomach, vomiting, blood, lying on the back (p. 537)

Stomach, vomiting, food, heat, during (p. 538)

Stomach, vomiting, mucus, forenoon, 10 a.m. (p. 539)

Stomach, vomiting, tenacious (p. 540)

ABDOMEN (p. 541-605)

Abdomen (p. 541)

Abdomen, coldness (p. 542)

Abdomen, constriction, extending to bladder (p. 543)

Abdomen, diarrhoea, sensation as if, eructations amel. (p. 544)

Abdomen, distension, breakfast, after (p. 545)

Abdomen, distension, ilio-cæcal region (p. 546)

Abdomen, enlarged, spleen (p. 547)

Abdomen, flatulence, morning (p. 548)

Abdomen, flatulence, tea drinking (p. 549)

Abdomen, fullness, hypogastrium (p. 550)

Abdomen, hard, hypochondria, left (p. 551)

Abdomen, heaviness, morning (p. 552)

Abdomen, inflammation, inguinal glands (p. 553)

Abdomen, loose, as if intestines were (p. 554)

Abdomen, pain, left to right (p. 555)

Abdomen, pain, evening (p. 556)

Abdomen, pain, bending double, amel. (p. 557)

Abdomen, pain, doubling up (See Bending) (p. 558)

Abdomen, pain, menses, before (p. 559)

Abdomen, pain, radiating (p. 560)

Abdomen, pain, stool, after, amel. (p. 561)

Abdomen, pain, extending, bladder (p. 562)

Abdomen, pain, hypochondria, right (p. 563)

Abdomen, pain, hypochondria, lying on back, amel. (p. 564)

Abdomen, pain, hypogastrium, morning (p. 565)

Abdomen, pain, iliac region, right (p. 566)

Abdomen, pain, inguinal region, left, extending, to axilla (p. 567)

Abdomen, pain, inguinal region, extending, pubis (p. 568)

Abdomen, pain, liver, touched, when (p. 569)

Abdomen, pain, spleen, heat, during (p. 570)

Abdomen, pain, umbilicus, extending, uterus (p. 571)

Abdomen, pain, burning, morning (p. 572)

Abdomen, pain, burning, ilio-cæcal region (p. 573)

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, morning (p. 574)

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, bending forward amel. (p. 575)

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, sitting, while (agg.) (p. 576)

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, hypogastrium, daytime (p. 577)

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, umbilicus, region of, morning (p. 578)

Abdomen, pain, cutting, morning, rising, after (p. 579)

Abdomen, pain, cutting, menses, during (p. 580)

Abdomen, pain, cutting, hypochondria, coughing (p. 581)

Abdomen, pain, cutting, sides, flank, in (p. 582)

Abdomen, pain, dragging, dinner, after (p. 583)

Abdomen, pain, drawing, dinner, after (p. 584)

Abdomen, pain, drawing, inguinal region, extending, to, thighs (p. 585)

Abdomen, pain, pressing, morning (p. 586)

Abdomen, pain, pressing, hypochondria, coughing, on (p. 587)

Abdomen, pain, pressing, hypogastrium, walking, while (agg.) (p. 588)

Abdomen, pain, pressing, umbilicus, region of, afternoon (p. 589)

Abdomen, pain, sore, stool, before (p. 590)

Abdomen, pain, sore, inguinal region, bed, in (p. 591)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, sitting, while (p. 592)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, hypochondria, morning (p. 593)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, hypogastrium, morning (p. 594)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, inguinal region, eating, after (p. 595)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, sides, right (p. 596)

Abdomen, pain, stitching, umbilicus (p. 597)

Abdomen, pain, tearing, hypochondria, left (p. 598)

Abdomen, pancreas (p. 599)

Abdomen, restlessness, uneasiness, etc. (p. 600)

Abdomen, rumbling, forenoon, 9 a.m. (p. 601)

Abdomen, rumbling, stool, after (p. 602)

Abdomen, swelling, inguinal region, glands, of (See Bubo) (p. 603)

Abdomen, tension, hypochondria, left (p. 604)

Abdomen, tumors (p. 605)

RECTUM (p. 606-635)

Rectum (p. 606)

Rectum, constipation, alternate days, agg. (p. 607)

Rectum, constipation, lean far back to pass a stool, must (p. 608)

Rectum, constriction, stool, before (p. 609)

Rectum, diarrhœa, morning, waking with urging (p. 610)

Rectum, diarrhœa, air, evening (p. 611)

Rectum, diarrhœa, cold, food (See Food) (p. 612)

Rectum, diarrhœa, fever, typhoid (p. 613)

Rectum, diarrhœa, measles, during (p. 614)

Rectum, diarrhœa, riding, from (agg.) (p. 615)

Rectum, difficult, stool (See Constipation) (p. 616)

Rectum, excoriation, must rub anus until raw (p. 617)

Rectum, flatus, difficult (p. 618)

Rectum, grumbling (p. 619)

Rectum, hæmorrhoids, bluish (p. 620)

Rectum, hæmorrhoids, ulcerating (p. 621)

Rectum, involuntary stool, hard stools (p. 622)

Rectum, itching, stool, before (p. 623)

Rectum, pain, morning (p. 624)

Rectum, pain, walking, while (p. 625)

Rectum, pain, burning, prolapsed, in the (p. 626)

Rectum, pain, cutting, perineum (p. 627)

Rectum, pain, pressing, stool, after (p. 628)

Rectum, pain, stitching, morning (p. 629)

Rectum, pain, tearing, morning (p. 630)

Rectum, pain, tenesmus, stool, after (agg.) (p. 631)

Rectum, prolapsus, kneeling (p. 632)

Rectum, tingling (p. 633)

Rectum, urging, labour pain, with every (p. 634)

Rectum, worm, lumbricoides (p. 635)

STOOL (p. 635-644)

Stool (p. 635)

Stool, bloody, charred straw, like (p. 636)

Stool, dark (p. 637)

Stool, green, fecal (p. 638)

Stool, lienteric, morning (p. 639)

Stool, mucous, jelly-like (p. 640)

Stool, odor, urine, like (p. 641)

Stool, sputtering (p. 642)

Stool, undigested (See Lienteric) (p. 643)

Stool, white, chalk, like (p. 644)

URINARY ORGANS (p. 645-680)

Urinary organs (p. 645)

Bladder (p. 645)

Bladder, fullness, sensation of, without desire to urinate (p. 646)

Bladder, pain, sitting, while (p. 647)

Bladder, pain, burning, neck (p. 648)

Bladder, pain, pressing, lying, while (p. 649)

Bladder, pain, stitching, stinging, extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys) (p. 650)

Bladder, retention, children, in, every, time child catches cold (p. 651)

Bladder, tenesmus, night (p. 652)

Bladder, urging, night, 4 a.m. (p. 653)

Bladder, urging, frequent, cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region (p. 654)

Bladder, urging, painful, child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified (p. 655)

Bladder, urination, dribbling, morning (p. 656)

Bladder, urination, dysuria, pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia... (p. 657)

Bladder, urination, frequent, morning, rising, after (p. 658)

Bladder, urination, interrupted, violent contraction in region of bladder, by (p. 659)

Bladder, urination, involuntary, flatus, expelling, when (p. 660)

Bladder, urination, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when (p. 661)

Bladder, urination, unsatisfactory, bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling (p. 662)

Kidneys (p. 662)

Kidneys, inflammation, acute parenchymatous (See Albumen) (p. 663)

Kidneys, pain, walking, while (p. 664)

Kidneys, pain, contracting (p. 665)

Kidneys, pain, stitching, morning (p. 666)

Kidneys, suppuration (See Inflammation) (p. 667)

Prostate gland (p. 667)

Prostate gland, inflammation (p. 668)

Urethra (p. 669)

Urethra, discharge, gleet, morning (p. 670)

Urethra, discharge, purulent, drop of pus before urinating (p. 671)

Urethra, hæmorrhage, coition, during (p. 672)

Urethra, itching, meatus, voluptuous (p. 673)

Urethra, pain, biting, urination, after, as if a drop were forcing its way out (p. 674)

Urethra, pain, burning, urination, beginning to urinate, when (p. 675)

Urethra, pain, burning, meatus, urination, after (p. 676)

Urethra, pain, drawing (p. 677)

Urethra, pain, stitching, drawing, when not urinating (p. 678)

Urethra, pain, tearing (p. 679)

Urethra, swelling, region of neck of bladder (p. 680)

BLADDER (p. 645-662)

Bladder (p. 645)

Bladder, fullness, sensation of, without desire to urinate (p. 646)

Bladder, pain, sitting, while (p. 647)

Bladder, pain, burning, neck (p. 648)

Bladder, pain, pressing, lying, while (p. 649)

Bladder, pain, stitching, stinging, extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys) (p. 650)

Bladder, retention, children, in, every, time child catches cold (p. 651)

Bladder, tenesmus, night (p. 652)

Bladder, urging, night, 4 a.m. (p. 653)

Bladder, urging, frequent, cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region (p. 654)

Bladder, urging, painful, child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified (p. 655)

Bladder, urination, dribbling, morning (p. 656)

Bladder, urination, dysuria, pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia... (p. 657)

Bladder, urination, frequent, morning, rising, after (p. 658)

Bladder, urination, interrupted, violent contraction in region of bladder, by (p. 659)

Bladder, urination, involuntary, flatus, expelling, when (p. 660)

Bladder, urination, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when (p. 661)

Bladder, urination, unsatisfactory, bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling (p. 662)

KIDNEYS (p. 662-667)

Kidneys (p. 662)

Kidneys, inflammation, acute parenchymatous (See Albumen) (p. 663)

Kidneys, pain, walking, while (p. 664)

Kidneys, pain, contracting (p. 665)

Kidneys, pain, stitching, morning (p. 666)

Kidneys, suppuration (See Inflammation) (p. 667)

PROSTATE GLAND (p. 667-668)

Prostate gland (p. 667)

Prostate gland, inflammation (p. 668)

URETHRA (p. 669-680)

Urethra (p. 669)

Urethra, discharge, gleet, morning (p. 670)

Urethra, discharge, purulent, drop of pus before urinating (p. 671)

Urethra, hæmorrhage, coition, during (p. 672)

Urethra, itching, meatus, voluptuous (p. 673)

Urethra, pain, biting, urination, after, as if a drop were forcing its way out (p. 674)

Urethra, pain, burning, urination, beginning to urinate, when (p. 675)

Urethra, pain, burning, meatus, urination, after (p. 676)

Urethra, pain, drawing (p. 677)

Urethra, pain, stitching, drawing, when not urinating (p. 678)

Urethra, pain, tearing (p. 679)

Urethra, swelling, region of neck of bladder (p. 680)

URINE (p. 681-692)

Urine (p. 680)

Urine, albuminous, diphtheria, after (p. 681)

Urine, burning, acid, as from (p. 682)

Urine, cold (p. 683)

Urine, color, pale, fever, during (p. 684)

Urine, color, yellow, dark (p. 685)

Urine, copious, amenorrhœa, with (p. 686)

Urine, milky, curdled-like (p. 687)

Urine, odor, strong, intensely urinous (p. 688)

Urine, sediment, bluish (p. 689)

Urine, sediment, mucous, thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of (p. 690)

Urine, sediment, straw colored (p. 691)

Urine, watery, inodorous, with fetid mucous stool (p. 692)

GENITALIA MALE (p. 693-714)

Genitalia male (p. 693)

Genitalia male, condylomata, sensitive (p. 694)

Genitalia male, erections, afternoon (p. 695)

Genitalia male, erections, seldom (p. 696)

Genitalia male, eruptions, erosion in spots (p. 697)

Genitalia male, eruptions, scrotum, moist (p. 698)

Genitalia male, hanging down testes (See Relaxed) (p. 699)

Genitalia male, inflammation, testes (p. 700)

Genitalia male, itching, scrotum (p. 701)

Genitalia male, pain, penis, walking, when (p. 702)

Genitalia male, pain, testes, sexual excitement, after (p. 703)

Genitalia male, pain, burning, penis, glans, urination, after (p. 704)

Genitalia male, pain, darting (See Stitching) (p. 705)

Genitalia male, pain, pinching, scrotum (p. 706)

Genitalia male, pain, sore, testes, left (p. 707)

Genitalia male, pain, stitching, testes, evening (p. 708)

Genitalia male, pulsation (p. 709)

Genitalia male, seminal discharge, quick, too (p. 710)

Genitalia male, sensitiveness (p. 711)

Genitalia male, smegma increased (p. 712)

Genitalia male, swelling, testes, mumps, from (p. 713)

Genitalia male, ulcers, penis, chancres, elevated margins (p. 714)

GENITALIA FEMALE (p. 714-745)

Genitalia female (p. 714)

Genitalia female, abortion, fright, from (p. 715)

Genitalia female, condylomata, itching (p. 716)

Genitalia female, desire, increased, menses, during (p. 717)

Genitalia female, eruptions, moist (p. 718)

Genitalia female, heaviness (p. 719)

Genitalia female, irritation, clitoris (p. 720)

Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, daytime only (p. 721)

Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, excoriating (See Acrid) (p. 722)

Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, scanty menses, with (p. 723)

Genitalia female, lochia, returning (p. 724)

Genitalia female, menses, black, pitch-like (p. 725)

Genitalia female, menses, copious, nymphomania, with (p. 726)

Genitalia female, menses, lactation, during (p. 727)

Genitalia female, menses, pitch-like (p. 728)

Genitalia female, menses, suppressed, cold, from (p. 729)

Genitalia female, metrorrhagia, bright red (p. 730)

Genitalia female, metrorrhagia, polypus, from (p. 731)

Genitalia female, pain, ovaries, left (p. 732)

Genitalia female, pain, ovaries, walking (p. 733)

Genitalia female, pain, uterus, lying down, on (p. 734)

Genitalia female, pain, vagina, epistaxis, after (p. 735)

Genitalia female, pain, bearing down, uterus, menses, after (p. 736)

Genitalia female, pain, burning, ovaries, walking, while (p. 737)

Genitalia female, pain, cramping, uterus, extending up the back (p. 738)

Genitalia female, pain, griping, uterus (p. 739)

Genitalia female, pain, labor pains, spasmodic (p. 740)

Genitalia female, pain, sharp, uterus (p. 741)

Genitalia female, pain, stinging, ovaries, cold amel. (p. 742)

Genitalia female, pain, tearing, ovaries (p. 743)

Genitalia female, pulsating, ovaries, standing, while (p. 744)

Genitalia female, tingling, voluptuous (p. 745)

LARYNX AND TRACHEA (p. 746-762)

Larynx and trachea (p. 746)

Larynx and trachea, constriction, larynx, anger, after (p. 747)

Larynx and trachea, croup, extending to trachea (p. 748)

Larynx and trachea, inflammation, larynx, evening agg. (p. 749)

Larynx and trachea, irritation, larynx, heat, during (p. 750)

Larynx and trachea, mucus, larynx (p. 751)

Larynx and trachea, pain, larynx, bending head backward (p. 752)

Larynx and trachea, pain, burning, larynx, deep inspiration (p. 753)

Larynx and trachea, pain, rawness, larynx, waking, on (p. 754)

Larynx and trachea, pain, stitching, larynx, swallowing, when (p. 755)

Larynx and trachea, roughness, trachea (p. 756)

Larynx and trachea, swollen, throat-pit (p. 757)

Larynx and trachea, tickling, larynx, daytime only (p. 758)

Larynx and trachea, voice, hoarseness, daytime (p. 759)

Larynx and trachea, voice, hoarseness, overheated, from being (p. 760)

Larynx and trachea, voice, lost, night (p. 761)

Larynx and trachea, voice, weak, evening in bed (p. 762)

RESPIRATION (p. 763-777)

Respiration (p. 762)

Respiration, anxious, morning (p. 763)

Respiration, asthmatic, morning (p. 764)

Respiration, asthmatic, eructations amel. (p. 765)

Respiration, catching, working (p. 766)

Respiration, difficult, daytime (p. 767)

Respiration, difficult, night, midnight, after (p. 768)

Respiration, difficult, covering nose or mouth (p. 769)

Respiration, difficult, lying, amel. (p. 770)

Respiration, difficult, pressing on spine (p. 771)

Respiration, difficult, throat-pit, constriction at (p. 772)

Respiration, hot breath, morning, on waking (p. 773)

Respiration, irregular, at one time slow, at another time hurried (p. 774)

Respiration, rattling, morning (p. 775)

Respiration, snoring, morning, while sleeping (p. 776)

Respiration, whistling, morning (p. 777)

COUGH (p. 778-811)

Cough (p. 778)

Cough, morning, 6 a.m. (p. 779)

Cough, evening, bed, in (p. 780)

Cough, night, midnight, before (p. 781)

Cough, air, damp cold (p. 782)

Cough, beer agg. (p. 783)

Cough, coffee agg. (p. 784)

Cough, convulsive (See Spasmodic) (p. 785)

Cough, difficult (p. 786)

Cough, dry, morning, early (p. 787)

Cough, dry, night, motion agg. (p. 788)

Cough, dry, irritation in larynx (p. 789)

Cough, dust, as from (p. 790)

Cough, feather, as from (See Dust, Tickling) (p. 791)

Cough, hacking, morning, mucus, from (p. 792)

Cough, hard (p. 793)

Cough, inability to (p. 794)

Cough, irritation in air passages, from, larynx in, from, morning (p. 795)

Cough, loose, morning (p. 796)

Cough, lying, abdomen, on, amel. (p. 797)

Cough, metallic (p. 798)

Cough, panting, audible rumbling in chest from above downward (p. 799)

Cough, paroxysmal, attacks follow one another quickly (p. 800)

Cough, pressure, on larynx, from (p. 801)

Cough, rinsing mouth agg. (p. 802)

Cough, short (p. 803)

Cough, sitting, bent agg. (p. 804)

Cough, spasmodic, daytime, only (agg.) (p. 805)

Cough, standing agg. (p. 806)

Cough, suffocative, inspiration, from (p. 807)

Cough, tickling, afternoon, 3 p.m. (p. 808)

Cough, tickling, trachea, in, from (p. 809)

Cough, violent, afternoon (p. 810)

Cough, whooping, daytime (p. 811)

EXPECTORATION (p. 812-821)

Expectoration (p. 812)

Expectoration, balls, in shape of (p. 813)

Expectoration, bloody, lactation, during (p. 814)

Expectoration, copious, paroxysmal cough, after each (p. 815)

Expectoration, greenish (p. 816)

Expectoration, mucous, daytime (p. 817)

Expectoration, reddish (See Bloody) (p. 818)

Expectoration, taste, herbaceous (p. 819)

Expectoration, thick, morning (p. 820)

Expectoration, white, albuminous (p. 821)

CHEST (p. 822-883)

Chest (p. 822)

Chest, anxiety, evening (agg.) (p. 823)

Chest, apprehension (p. 824)

Chest, coldness, right (p. 825)

Chest, constriction, tension, tightness (p. 826)

Chest, constriction, falling asleep, when (p. 827)

Chest, constriction, sternum (p. 828)

Chest, discharge from nipple (p. 829)

Chest, emptiness, sensation of, night (p. 830)

Chest, eruptions, rash, red, itching rash over region of liver (p. 831)

Chest, exostoses on ribs (p. 832)

Chest, fullness, afternoon (p. 833)

Chest, hæmorrhage, menses, after suppression of (p. 834)

Chest, hold chest with hand during cough, must (See Cough) (p. 835)

Chest, inflammation, lungs, right (p. 836)

Chest, itching, fleas, as from (p. 837)

Chest, milk, stringy (p. 838)

Chest, oppression, morning (p. 839)

Chest, oppression, fever, during (p. 840)

Chest, oppression, diaphragm, in region of (p. 841)

Chest, pain, forenoon, 9 a.m. agg. (p. 842)

Chest, pain, eating, while (p. 843)

Chest, pain, pulsating (p. 844)

Chest, pain, walking, in open air (p. 845)

Chest, pain, mammæ, left (p. 846)

Chest, pain, sides, left, extending to groin (p. 847)

Chest, pain, sides, pressure (agg.) (p. 848)

Chest, pain, sternum, afternoon (p. 849)

Chest, pain, heart, excitement, from (p. 850)

Chest, pain, heart, region of, evening (p. 851)

Chest, pain, aching, mammæ, left (p. 852)

Chest, pain, burning, morning (p. 853)

Chest, pain, burning, sides (p. 854)

Chest, pain, crushing behind sternum on ascending (p. 855)

Chest, pain, cutting, middle amel. p.m. (p. 856)

Chest, pain, drawing, extending across (p. 857)

Chest, pain, griping, coughing, when (p. 858)

Chest, pain, pressing, mammæ, in (p. 859)

Chest, pain, pressing, heart, morning (p. 860)

Chest, pain, sore, morning (p. 861)

Chest, pain, sore, lower part (p. 862)

Chest, pain, sore, heart, lying on left side, while (p. 863)

Chest, pain, stitching, cold, drinks (p. 864)

Chest, pain, stitching, singing agg. (p. 865)

Chest, pain, stitching, axilla, noon (p. 866)

Chest, pain, stitching, mammæ, right (p. 867)

Chest, pain, stitching, middle, ascending (p. 868)

Chest, pain, stitching, sides, left (p. 869)

Chest, pain, stitching, sides, lying, while (p. 870)

Chest, pain, stitching, sides, lower part of, motion agg. (p. 871)

Chest, pain, stitching, heart, inspiration, on (p. 872)

Chest, pain, tearing, sides, right (p. 873)

Chest, palpitation heart, noon (p. 874)

Chest, palpitation heart, cough, during (p. 875)

Chest, palpitation heart, menses, before (p. 876)

Chest, palpitation heart, stool, during (p. 877)

Chest, paralysis, heart (p. 878)

Chest, phthisis pulmonalis, acute (p. 879)

Chest, restlessness in (p. 880)

Chest, swelling, axillary glands, menses, before (p. 881)

Chest, tumors, mammæ (p. 882)

Chest, weakness, heart, sensation of, about the (p. 883)

BACK (p. 884-951)

Back (p. 884)

Back, coldness, afternoon (p. 885)

Back, coldness, extending, up the back, 2 p.m. (p. 886)

Back, cracking cervical region, rising from stooping, on (p. 887)

Back, eruptions, flea bites, like (p. 888)

Back, eruptions, pimples, lumbar region, red at night on scratching, better morning (p. 889)

Back, formication, evening (p. 890)

Back, heat, sacrum (p. 891)

Back, hyperæsthesia skin (p. 892)

Back, itching, cervical region, morning, rising, after (p. 893)

Back, orgasm in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead... (p. 894)

Back, pain, alternating with headache (p. 895)

Back, pain, fever, during (p. 896)

Back, pain, motion, amel. by gentle (p. 897)

Back, pain, sitting, bent (p. 898)

Back, pain, walking, while (agg.) (p. 899)

Back, pain, cervical region, morning (p. 900)

Back, pain, cervical region, stool, after, amel. (p. 901)

Back, pain, dorsal region, bending backwards (p. 902)

Back, pain, dorsal region, scapulæ, left, under, cough, during (p. 903)

Back, pain, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning (p. 904)

Back, pain, dorsal region, spine, deep inhalation (p. 905)

Back, pain, lumbar region, ascending stairs (p. 906)

Back, pain, lumbar region, motion, amel. (p. 907)

Back, pain, lumbar region, stool, after (agg.) (p. 908)

Back, pain, lumbar region, extending, hip, to the (p. 909)

Back, pain, sacral region, daytime (p. 910)

Back, pain, sacral region, motion, during (agg.) (p. 911)

Back, pain, sacral region, extending, right hip (p. 912)

Back, pain, spine, morning (p. 913)

Back, pain, aching, morning (p. 914)

Back, pain, aching, sitting, down, when (p. 915)

Back, pain, aching, dorsal region, scapulæ, under, motion, on (p. 916)

Back, pain, aching, lumbar region, erections, violent, after (p. 917)

Back, pain, aching, lumbar region, walking (agg.) (p. 918)

Back, pain, boring, sacral region (p. 919)

Back, pain, burning, noon (p. 920)

Back, pain, burning, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, evening in bed (p. 921)

Back, pain, burning, spine, mental exertion (p. 922)

Back, pain, cutting, left side (p. 923)

Back, pain, cutting, spine, stabbing in vertebræ (p. 924)

Back, pain, drawing, reading, while (p. 925)

Back, pain, drawing, dorsal region, motion amel. (p. 926)

Back, pain, drawing, lumbar region, pressure amel. (p. 927)

Back, pain, drawing, spine (p. 928)

Back, pain, lameness, cold, from taking (p. 929)

Back, pain, pressing, lying on a pillow amel. (p. 930)

Back, pain, pressing, dorsal region, scapulæ, spine (p. 931)

Back, pain, pressing, spine, standing, while, amel. (p. 932)

Back, pain, sore, dorsal region (p. 933)

Back, pain, sore, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.) (p. 934)

Back, pain, sore, spine, morning (p. 935)

Back, pain, stitching, shooting (p. 936)

Back, pain, stitching, extending, to, middle of left upper arm (p. 937)

Back, pain, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, right, extending through chest (p. 938)

Back, pain, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, dinner, after (p. 939)

Back, pain, stitching, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.) (p. 940)

Back, pain, stitching, sacral region, walking, while (agg.) (p. 941)

Back, pain, tearing, extending, to limbs (p. 942)

Back, pain, tearing, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning, on waking (p. 943)

Back, pain, tearing, spine, extending downward (p. 944)

Back, pulsating, cervical region, holding head backward amel. (p. 945)

Back, shocks, electric like, along the spine (p. 946)

Back, stiffness, stool, after (p. 947)

Back, swelling of nape of neck (p. 948)

Back, tension, lumbar region (p. 949)

Back, ulcers (p. 950)

Back, weakness, lumbar region, leucorrhœa, during (p. 951)

EXTREMITIES (p. 952-1233)

Extremities (p. 952)

Extremities, arthritic nodosities, finger joints (p. 953)

Extremities, blood, rush of, knees (p. 954)

Extremities, caries of bone, fibula (p. 955)

Extremities, chilliness, feet, motion, after (p. 956)

Extremities, coldness, night (p. 957)

Extremities, coldness, shoulder (p. 958)

Extremities, coldness, hands, afternoon, 5 p.m. (p. 959)

Extremities, coldness, hands, wine, after (p. 960)

Extremities, coldness, thigh (p. 961)

Extremities, coldness, leg, air, in open, when (p. 962)

Extremities, coldness, foot, afternoon (p. 963)

Extremities, coldness, foot, icy cold, burning soles, with (p. 964)

Extremities, compression, wrist (p. 965)

Extremities, contraction of muscles and tendons (p. 966)

Extremities, contraction, fingers, lying on that side, while (p. 967)

Extremities, contraction, toes, night (p. 968)

Extremities, convulsion, forearm, flexor muscles of (p. 969)

Extremities, corns, pulsating (p. 970)

Extremities, cracking, joints, in, convulsions, during (p. 971)

Extremities, cramps, right (p. 972)

Extremities, cramps, hand, night (p. 973)

Extremities, cramps, lower limbs, standing, while (p. 974)

Extremities, cramps, leg, cough, during (p. 975)

Extremities, cramps, calf, menses, before (p. 976)

Extremities, cramps, foot, outside of (p. 977)

Extremities, cramps, toes, fourth (p. 978)

Extremities, discoloration, upper limbs, marbled spots (p. 979)

Extremities, discoloration, hand, blueness, washing in cold water, after (p. 980)

Extremities, discoloration, fingers, redness, spots (p. 981)

Extremities, discoloration, lower limbs, redness, in spots (p. 982)

Extremities, discoloration, leg, white spots (p. 983)

Extremities, dislocation, patella (p. 984)

Extremities, dryness, hands, forenoon (p. 985)

Extremities, enlargement, sensation of, toes (p. 986)

Extremities, eruption, pustules (p. 987)

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, chicken pox, like (p. 988)

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, pimples, itching (p. 989)

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, vesicles, scratching, after (p. 990)

Extremities, eruption, elbow, suppurating (p. 991)

Extremities, eruption, forearm, urticaria (p. 992)

Extremities, eruption, wrists, radial side, pimples (p. 993)

Extremities, eruption, hand, rawness (p. 994)

Extremities, eruption, hand, back of, scabs (p. 995)

11Extremities2

Extremities, eruption, hand, between index finger and thumb, vesicles (p. 996)

Extremities, eruption, fingers, first finger, pimples (p. 997)

Extremities, eruption, lower limbs, papular (p. 998)

Extremities, eruption, lower limbs, vesicles, white (p. 999)

Extremities, eruption, thigh, pimples (p. 1000)

Extremities, eruption, knee, urticaria (p. 1001)

Extremities, eruption, leg, pimples, moist (p. 1002)

Extremities, eruption, foot, burning (p. 1003)

Extremities, eruption, toes (p. 1004)

Extremities, extension, legs, necessary (p. 1005)

Extremities, flexed, convulsion, during (p. 1006)

Extremities, formication, hand, morning (p. 1007)

Extremities, formication, foot, morning (p. 1008)

Extremities, fullness, leg, fever, during (p. 1009)

Extremities, hardness, skin of hands (See Callosities) (p. 1010)

Extremities, heat, hand, evening, 6 p.m. (p. 1011)

Extremities, heat, fingers (p. 1012)

Extremities, heat, foot, alternately hot and cold (p. 1013)

Extremities, heaviness, daytime (p. 1014)

Extremities, heaviness, upper limbs, noon (p. 1015)

Extremities, heaviness, lower limbs, evening (p. 1016)

Extremities, heaviness, leg, eating, after (p. 1017)

Extremities, incoordination, upper limbs (p. 1018)

Extremities, inflammation, knee, erysipelalous (p. 1019)

Extremities, itching, morning, on rising (p. 1020)

Extremities, itching, upper limbs, crawling (p. 1021)

Extremities, itching, elbow, bend of (p. 1022)

Extremities, itching, hand, back of, forenoon (p. 1023)

Extremities, itching, fingers, first, finger, joints, metacarpal (p. 1024)

Extremities, itching, lower limbs, heat, after (p. 1025)

Extremities, itching, thigh, daytime (p. 1026)

Extremities, itching, leg, paroxysms (p. 1027)

Extremities, itching, foot, back of, morning, bed, in (p. 1028)

Extremities, itching, toes, first, evening (p. 1029)

Extremities, jerking, upper arm (p. 1030)

Extremities, jerking, thigh, posterior part (p. 1031)

Extremities, lameness, shoulder, right (p. 1032)

Extremities, lameness, knee, rising from a seat, after (p. 1033)

Extremities, motion, ludicrous (p. 1034)

Extremities, motion, leg (p. 1035)

Extremities, numbness, lying, normal labor, after (p. 1036)

Extremities, numbness, upper limbs, eating, while (p. 1037)

Extremities, numbness, forearm, painful (p. 1038)

Extremities, numbness, hand, talking (p. 1039)

Extremities, numbness, fingers, third finger (p. 1040)

Extremities, numbness, lower limbs, sitting, after (p. 1041)

Extremities, numbness, leg, evening (p. 1042)

Extremities, numbness, foot, crossing limbs (p. 1043)

Extremities, pain, right then left (p. 1044)

Extremities, pain, exertion, slight, after (p. 1045)

Extremities, pain, rheumatic, alternating, eruptions (p. 1046)

Extremities, pain, attachment of muscles (p. 1047)

Extremities, pain, joints, gouty, alternates with asthma (p. 1048)

Extremities, pain, tendon (p. 1049)

Extremities, pain, upper limbs, chill, before (p. 1050)

Extremities, pain, upper limbs, supinating forearm (p. 1051)

Extremities, pain, shoulder, right (p. 1052)

Extremities, pain, shoulder, paralytic (p. 1053)

Extremities, pain, upper arm, right (p. 1054)

Extremities, pain, upper arm, sleep, worse on going to (p. 1055)

Extremities, pain, elbow, alternates with pain in shoulder (p. 1056)

Extremities, pain, forearm, right (p. 1057)

Extremities, pain, wrist, right (p. 1058)

Extremities, pain, wrist, front of, walking in open air, after (p. 1059)

Extremities, pain, hand, palm (p. 1060)

Extremities, pain, fingers, joints, paralytic (p. 1061)

Extremities, pain, fingers, third, inner side (p. 1062)

Extremities, pain, lower limbs, daytime (p. 1063)

Extremities, pain, lower limbs, paroxysmal (p. 1064)

Extremities, pain, lower limbs, sciatica, hang down agg. (p. 1065)

Extremities, pain, lower limbs, sciatica, turning in bed agg. (p. 1066)

Extremities, pain, lower limbs, bones (p. 1067)

Extremities, pain, hip, ascending steps (p. 1068)

Extremities, pain, hip, touch, on (p. 1069)

Extremities, pain, thigh, night, sleep, during (p. 1070)

Extremities, pain, thigh, stretching limb (agg.) (p. 1071)

Extremities, pain, thigh, posterior part of (p. 1072)

Extremities, pain, knee, flexing limb (agg.) (p. 1073)

Extremities, pain, knee, walking, continued, amel. (p. 1074)

Extremities, pain, leg, right (p. 1075)

Extremities, pain, leg, rheumatic, right (p. 1076)

Extremities, pain, leg, tibia, pain in occiput, with (p. 1077)

Extremities, pain, ankle, afternoon (p. 1078)

Extremities, pain, foot, left (p. 1079)

Extremities, pain, foot, back of, menses, during (p. 1080)

Extremities, pain, foot, heel, morning, waking, on (p. 1081)

Extremities, pain, toes, first, right, then left (p. 1082)

Extremities, pain, aching, left (p. 1083)

Extremities, pain, aching, shoulder, move, on beginning to (p. 1084)

Extremities, pain, aching, forearm, radius (p. 1085)

Extremities, pain, aching, lower limbs, menses, during (p. 1086)

Extremities, pain, aching, knee, lying down, after (p. 1087)

Extremities, pain, aching, ankles, sitting, amel. (p. 1088)

Extremities, pain, boring, shoulder, motion agg. (p. 1089)

Extremities, pain, boring, thigh, sitting, when (p. 1090)

Extremities, pain, boring, toes (p. 1091)

Extremities, pain, burning, upper limbs, right (p. 1092)

Extremities, pain, burning, forearm, night (p. 1093)

Extremities, pain, burning, hand, between index finger and thumb (p. 1094)

Extremities, pain, burning, thumb, night (p. 1095)

Extremities, pain, burning, thigh, inner side of, touch (p. 1096)

Extremities, pain, burning, foot, morning, in bed (p. 1097)

Extremities, pain, burning, toes, daytime (p. 1098)

Extremities, pain, cutting, hip (p. 1099)

Extremities, pain, drawing (p. 1100)

Extremities, pain, drawing, upper limbs, right (p. 1101)

Extremities, pain, drawing, shoulder, right (p. 1102)

Extremities, pain, drawing, upper arm, forenoon (p. 1103)

Extremities, pain, drawing, elbow, extending downward (p. 1104)

Extremities, pain, drawing, forearm, bones, ulna (p. 1105)

Extremities, pain, drawing, hand, paralytic (p. 1106)

Extremities, pain, drawing, fingers, first, joints of (p. 1107)

Extremities, pain, drawing, lower limbs, rheumatic (p. 1108)

Extremities, pain, drawing, hip, extending, to foot (p. 1109)

Extremities, pain, drawing, thigh, walking, amel. (p. 1110)

Extremities, pain, drawing, knee, afternoon, 7 p.m. (p. 1111)

Extremities, pain, drawing, leg, right (p. 1112)

Extremities, pain, drawing, leg, tibia, morning (p. 1113)

Extremities, pain, drawing, ankles, forenoon (p. 1114)

Extremities, pain, drawing, foot, back of, walking, while (agg.) (p. 1115)

12Extremities3

Extremities, pain, gnawing, upper arm, bone (p. 1116)

Extremities, pain, pinching, forearm, rest, during (p. 1117)

Extremities, pain, pressing, upper limbs, spots (p. 1118)

Extremities, pain, pressing, elbow, siesta, after (p. 1119)

Extremities, pain, pressing, fingers, as if bones were crushed (p. 1120)

Extremities, pain, pressing, thigh, rhythmical (p. 1121)

Extremities, pain, pressing, ankle, daytime (p. 1122)

Extremities, pain, pressing, toes, first (p. 1123)

Extremities, pain, shooting, elbow, morning (p. 1124)

Extremities, pain, shooting, thigh, crural nerves (p. 1125)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, right (p. 1126)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, joints, morning (p. 1127)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, shoulder, morning (p. 1128)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, elbow, lifting, on (p. 1129)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, lower limbs, morning (p. 1130)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, thigh (p. 1131)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, thigh, middle of, afternoon, while sitting (p. 1132)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, leg, morning (p. 1133)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, foot, morning on waking (p. 1134)

Extremities, pain, sprained, joint (p. 1135)

Extremities, pain, sprained, hip, right (p. 1136)

Extremities, pain, sprained, ankle, walking, in open air (p. 1137)

Extremities, pain, stitching, wandering (p. 1138)

Extremities, pain, stitching, upper limbs, extending downward (p. 1139)

Extremities, pain, stitching, shoulder, extending, to cervical muscles (p. 1140)

Extremities, pain, stitching, elbow, extending downward (p. 1141)

Extremities, pain, stitching, wrist, grasping anything (p. 1142)

Extremities, pain, stitching, hand, hollow of (p. 1143)

Extremities, pain, stitching, fingers, first (p. 1144)

Extremities, pain, stitching, thumb, ball of, evening, while writing (p. 1145)

Extremities, pain, stitching, hip, right (p. 1146)

Extremities, pain, stitching, thigh, morning, rising, on (p. 1147)

Extremities, pain, stitching, thigh, inner side, twitching (p. 1148)

Extremities, pain, stitching, knee, motion, amel. (p. 1149)

Extremities, pain, stitching, knee, tendons (p. 1150)

Extremities, pain, stitching, leg, calf, afternoon (p. 1151)

Extremities, pain, stitching, ankle, malleolus, sitting, while (p. 1152)

Extremities, pain, stitching, foot, sole, standing, while (p. 1153)

Extremities, pain, stitching, toes, bed, in (p. 1154)

Extremities, pain, stitching, toes, first, stamping amel. (p. 1155)

Extremities, pain, tearing, fever, during (p. 1156)

Extremities, pain, tearing, nails (p. 1157)

Extremities, pain, tearing, upper limbs, bones (p. 1158)

Extremities, pain, tearing, shoulder, rubbing amel. (p. 1159)

Extremities, pain, tearing, upper arm, rheumatic (p. 1160)

Extremities, pain, tearing, elbow, air, open (p. 1161)

Extremities, pain, tearing, forearm, writing, while (p. 1162)

Extremities, pain, tearing, wrist, bones (p. 1163)

Extremities, pain, tearing, hand, motion amel. (p. 1164)

Extremities, pain, tearing, fingers, first, extending it (p. 1165)

Extremities, pain, tearing, thumb, left (p. 1166)

Extremities, pain, tearing, lower limbs, warm application amel. (p. 1167)

Extremities, pain, tearing, hip, extending, of foot (p. 1168)

Extremities, pain, tearing, thigh, warmth of bed (p. 1169)

Extremities, pain, tearing, knee, drawing (p. 1170)

Extremities, pain, tearing, leg (p. 1171)

Extremities, pain, tearing, leg, tibia, sitting, while (p. 1172)

Extremities, pain, tearing, ankle, constrictive (p. 1173)

Extremities, pain, tearing, foot, back of, sticking (p. 1174)

Extremities, pain, tearing, toes, left (p. 1175)

Extremities, pain, tearing, toes, fifth (p. 1176)

Extremities, paralysis, partial (p. 1177)

Extremities, paralysis, upper limbs, sensation of, right (p. 1178)

Extremities, paralysis, wrist, sensation of, right (p. 1179)

Extremities, paralysis, lower limbs, post diphtheritic (p. 1180)

Extremities, paralysis, toes (p. 1181)

Extremities, perspiration, hand, injuries of the spine (p. 1182)

Extremities, perspiration, thigh, inner surface of (p. 1183)

Extremities, perspiration, foot, offensive, rotten eggs (p. 1184)

Extremities, pulsation, shoulder, motion agg. (p. 1185)

Extremities, pulsation, knee, lying, while (p. 1186)

Extremities, relaxation, lower limbs (p. 1187)

Extremities, restlessness, lower limbs, room, close (p. 1188)

Extremities, roughness, fingers (p. 1189)

Extremities, shocks, upper limbs (p. 1190)

Extremities, snake, feels crawling up legs (p. 1191)

Extremities, stiffness, joints, morning (p. 1192)

Extremities, stiffness, hand, morning, on waking (p. 1193)

Extremities, stiffness, lower limbs, morning (p. 1194)

Extremities, stiffness, knee, kneeling, when (p. 1195)

Extremities, suppuration, elbow (See Abscess) (p. 1196)

Extremities, swelling, upper limbs, paralysis, after (p. 1197)

Extremities, swelling, hand, afternoon (p. 1198)

Extremities, swelling, fingers, joints, sensation, on grasping (p. 1199)

Extremities, swelling, lower limbs, stinging (p. 1200)

Extremities, swelling, leg, hard (p. 1201)

Extremities, swelling, foot, œdematous, one foot only (p. 1202)

Extremities, tension, joints, evening (p. 1203)

Extremities, tension, hand, evening (p. 1204)

Extremities, tension, thigh, warmth of bed (p. 1205)

Extremities, tension, leg, calf (p. 1206)

Extremities, tension, foot, sole, noon (p. 1207)

Extremities, tingling, upper limbs, side, not lain on (p. 1208)

Extremities, tingling, lower limbs, right (p. 1209)

Extremities, tingling, foot, voluptuous (p. 1210)

Extremities, trembling, menses, before (p. 1211)

Extremities, trembling, wrist, motion, from (p. 1212)

Extremities, trembling, hand, typhoid, in (p. 1213)

Extremities, trembling, knee, evening, standing, while (p. 1214)

Extremities, tumors, hand, between metacarpal bones (p. 1215)

Extremities, twitching, joints (p. 1216)

Extremities, twitching, wrist, motion, on (p. 1217)

Extremities, twitching, thumb, writing, while (p. 1218)

Extremities, twitching, knee, afternoon (p. 1219)

Extremities, twitching, foot, evening (p. 1220)

Extremities, ulcers, fingers, nails, around (p. 1221)

Extremities, ulcers, leg, burning (p. 1222)

Extremities, unsteadiness, hip (p. 1223)

Extremities, warts, hand, sore (p. 1224)

Extremities, weakness, evening (p. 1225)

Extremities, weakness, joints, walking, amel. (p. 1226)

Extremities, weakness, upper arm, extending to the hand (p. 1227)

Extremities, weakness, fingers (p. 1228)

Extremities, weakness, lower limbs, walking, amel. (p. 1229)

Extremities, weakness, knee, left (p. 1230)

Extremities, weakness, leg, morning (p. 1231)

Extremities, weakness, ankle (p. 1232)

Extremities, wens on hands (p. 1233)

SLEEP (p. 1234-1258)

Sleep (p. 1234)

Sleep, deep, heat, during (p. 1235)

Sleep, dreams, animals (p. 1236)

Sleep, dreams, busy (p. 1237)

Sleep, dreams, dead, sleeping on the back, while (p. 1238)

Sleep, dreams, embarrassment (p. 1239)

Sleep, dreams, fixed upon one subject (p. 1240)

Sleep, dreams, hurried (p. 1241)

Sleep, dreams, music (p. 1242)

Sleep, dreams, robbers, and cannot sleep until the house is searched (p. 1243)

Sleep, dreams, unsuccessful efforts to do various things (p. 1244)

Sleep, dreams, water, putrid (p. 1245)

Sleep, heat, during, in intermittent (p. 1246)

Sleep, position, limbs, stretched out (p. 1247)

Sleep, short (p. 1248)

Sleep, sleepiness, forenoon, 11 a.m. (p. 1249)

Sleep, sleepiness, chill, between (p. 1250)

Sleep, sleepiness, reading, while (p. 1251)

Sleep, sleeplessness, morning (p. 1252)

Sleep, sleeplessness, night, after, 2-30 a.m. (p. 1253)

Sleep, sleeplessness, noise, from slight (p. 1254)

Sleep, unrefreshing, morning (p. 1255)

Sleep, waking, frequent, midnight, before (p. 1256)

Sleep, yawning, daytime (p. 1257)

Sleep, yawning, fruitless efforts to yawn (p. 1258)

CHILL (p. 1259-1277)

Chill (p. 1259)

Chill, forenoon (p. 1260)

Chill, evening, abdomen, with burning in the (p. 1261)

Chill, midnight (p. 1262)

Chill, bathing (See Water) (p. 1263)

Chill, beginning in and extending from, hands, and feet (p. 1264)

Chill, chilliness, evening, hair standing on end, sensation of (p. 1265)

Chill, chilliness, urination, before (p. 1266)

Chill, drinking, amel. (p. 1267)

Chill, external, morning (p. 1268)

Chill, internal, night (p. 1269)

Chill, perspiration, with (p. 1270)

Chill, shaking, morning (p. 1271)

Chill, shaking, heat, of face, with (p. 1272)

Chill, sleep, after, amel. (p. 1273)

Chill, time, 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. (p. 1274)

Chill, time, 7 p.m., to 9 p.m. (p. 1275)

Chill, violent chill, without subsequent heat (p. 1276)

Chill, wind, as if it were blowing cold upon the body (p. 1277)

FEVER (p. 1278-1292)

Fever (p. 1278)

Fever, afternoon, alternating with chill (p. 1279)

Fever, night, anxiety and sweat, with (p. 1280)

Fever, alternating with, chills, afternoon, eating, after (p. 1281)

Fever, burning heat, forenoon (p. 1282)

Fever, changing, paroxysms, not two paroxysms alike (p. 1283)

Fever, chill absent, night, 12 p.m. to 2 a.m. (p. 1284)

Fever, continued fever, cerebral (p. 1285)

Fever, dry heat, morning (p. 1286)

Fever, external heat, morning (p. 1287)

Fever, intense heat, stupefaction and unconsciousness, with (p. 1288)

Fever, motion, brings on chilliness (p. 1289)

Fever, septic fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.) (p. 1290)

Fever, succession of stages, chill, alternating with thirst, then sweat (p. 1291)

Fever, succession of stages, perspiration, during heat, followed by dry heat (p. 1292)

PERSPIRATION (p. 1293-1302)

Perspiration (p. 1293)

Perspiration, morning, 6 a.m. to 7 a.m. (p. 1294)

Perspiration, night, 10 p.m. (p. 1295)

Perspiration, clammy, morning (p. 1296)

Perspiration, covered parts (p. 1297)

Perspiration, long-lasting (p. 1298)

Perspiration, odor, sour, morning (p. 1299)

Perspiration, profuse, night, every alternate night (p. 1300)

Perspiration, single parts, front of body (p. 1301)

Perspiration, stool, during, cold perspiration (p. 1302)

SKIN (p. 1303-1340)

Skin (p. 1303)

Skin, burning, sleep, after (p. 1304)

Skin, coldness, diarrhoea, during (p. 1305)

Skin, discoloration, bluish, spots (p. 1306)

Skin, discoloration, red, spots, coppery (p. 1307)

Skin, dry, burning (p. 1308)

Skin, eruptions, blackish (p. 1309)

Skin, eruptions, burning, night (p. 1310)

Skin, eruptions, crusty, serpiginous (p. 1311)

Skin, eruptions, ecthyma (p. 1312)

Skin, eruptions, herpetic, crusty (p. 1313)

Skin, eruptions, herpetic, zoster, zona (p. 1314)

Skin, eruptions, painful (p. 1315)

Skin, eruptions, pimples, perspiring parts, on (p. 1316)

Skin, eruptions, pustules, itching (p. 1317)

Skin, eruptions, rash, scarlet (p. 1318)

Skin, eruptions, scaly, ichthyosis (p. 1319)

Skin, eruptions, tearing pain, with (p. 1320)

Skin, eruptions, ulcerative pain, with (p. 1321)

Skin, eruptions, urticaria, wine, from (p. 1322)

Skin, eruptions, vesicular, scurfy (p. 1323)

Skin, erysipelas, scratching, after, agg. (p. 1324)

Skin, excrescences, swelling, inflamed, puffy bunches (p. 1325)

Skin, goose flesh, morning (p. 1326)

Skin, intertrigo (p. 1327)

Skin, itching, chill, during (p. 1328)

Skin, itching, scratching, unchanged by (p. 1329)

Skin, jaundice (See Yellow) (p. 1330)

Skin, rupia (See Eruptions) (p. 1331)

Skin, swelling, affected parts, of (p. 1332)

Skin, tension (p. 1333)

Skin, ulcers, bluish, edges (p. 1334)

Skin, ulcers, discharges, copious (p. 1335)

Skin, ulcers, fistulous (p. 1336)

Skin, ulcers, jerking pain, with (p. 1337)

Skin, ulcers, sensitive, around about (p. 1338)

Skin, ulcers, swollen, margins (p. 1339)

Skin, warts, horny (p. 1340)

GENERALITIES (p. 1341-1423)

Generalities (p. 1341)

Generalities, afternoon, amel. (p. 1342)

Generalities, night, every other night (p. 1343)

Generalities, air, draft agg. (p. 1344)

Generalities, anemia, hæmorrhage, after (p. 1345)

Generalities, bathing, cold agg. (p. 1346)

Generalities, catalepsy (p. 1347)

Generalities, chorea, fright, from (p. 1348)

Generalities, cold, becoming (agg.) (p. 1349)

Generalities, cold, wet weather agg. (p. 1350)

Generalities, constriction, of orifices (p. 1351)

Generalities, convulsions, anger, after (p. 1352)

Generalities, convulsions, drunkards, in (p. 1353)

Generalities, convulsions, falling, with, left side (p. 1354)

Generalities, convulsions, periodic (p. 1355)

Generalities, convulsions, vaccination, after (p. 1356)

Generalities, dry weather agg. (See Cold Dry Weather) (p. 1357)

Generalities, emaciation, affected parts, of (p. 1358)

Generalities, faintness, morning (p. 1359)

Generalities, faintness, eating, after (p. 1360)

Generalities, faintness, rising, on (p. 1361)

Generalities, flabby, hard parts, in (p. 1362)

Generalities, food, farinaceous food agg. (p. 1363)

Generalities, food, sausages, spoiled, agg. (p. 1364)

Generalities, fornication, glands (p. 1365)

Generalities, heat, flushes of, morning (p. 1366)

Generalities, heat, vital, lack of, during exercise (p. 1367)

Generalities, indurations, glands, knotty like ropes (p. 1368)

Generalities, injuries, extravasations, with (p. 1369)

Generalities, jerking, muscles (p. 1370)

Generalities, lie down, inclination to (p. 1371)

Generalities, lying, after, amel. (p. 1372)

Generalities, lying, side on, amel. (p. 1373)

Generalities, menses, amel. (p. 1374)

Generalities, motion, of affected part, amel. (p. 1375)

Generalities, numbness, internally (p. 1376)

Generalities, orgasm of blood, morning in sleep (p. 1377)

Generalities, pain, glands (p. 1378)

Generalities, pain, burning, left upper part of body (p. 1379)

Generalities, pain, constricting, bones (p. 1380)

Generalities, pain, drawing, sitting, while (p. 1381)

Generalities, pain, pinching, externally (p. 1382)

Generalities, pain, pressing, inward (p. 1383)

Generalities, pain, pressing, muscles, sticking, in muscles (p. 1384)

Generalities, pain, sore, bruised, morning, bed, in (p. 1385)

Generalities, pain, stitching, externally, vexation, after (p. 1386)

Generalities, pain, stitching, muscles (p. 1387)

Generalities, pain, tearing, away (p. 1388)

Generalities, pain, tearing, muscles, jerking in muscles (p. 1389)

Generalities, painlessness of complaints usually painful (p. 1390)

Generalities, periodicity, annually (p. 1391)

Generalities, pressure agg. (p. 1392)

Generalities, pulsation externally, menses, before (p. 1393)

Generalities, pulse, frequent, daytime (p. 1394)

Generalities, pulse, full, morning (p. 1395)

Generalities, pulse, irregular, and slow (p. 1396)

Generalities, pulse, tremulous, night (p. 1397)

Generalities, rising, amel. (p. 1398)

Generalities, sensitiveness, to pain (p. 1399)

Generalities, shocks, electric-like, sleep, during (p. 1400)

Generalities, side, right, then left (p. 1401)

Generalities, sleep, at beginning of, agg. (p. 1402)

Generalities, spring, in (p. 1403)

Generalities, stretching, afternoon, sleeping, after (p. 1404)

Generalities, swelling, inflammatory (p. 1405)

Generalities, swelling, glands, nodes, like (p. 1406)

Generalities, tension, muscles (p. 1407)

Generalities, trembling, morning (p. 1408)

Generalities, trembling, hungry, when (p. 1409)

Generalities, twitching, right (p. 1410)

Generalities, varicose veins, stinging (p. 1411)

Generalities, walking, in open air agg. (p. 1412)

Generalities, warm, bed, amel. (p. 1413)

Generalities, weakness, daytime (p. 1414)

Generalities, weakness, forenoon, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. (p. 1415)

Generalities, weakness, air, in open, amel. (p. 1416)

Generalities, weakness, exertion, from slight (p. 1417)

Generalities, weakness, menses, after (p. 1418)

Generalities, weakness, reading, from (p. 1419)

Generalities, weakness, sudden, dressing, while, after rising (p. 1420)

Generalities, weakness, writing, from (p. 1421)

Generalities, wind (p. 1422)

Generalities, wounds, painful (p. 1423)

KENT'S REPERTORY

Presented by Médi-T

Preface * Contents * Remedies and their Abbreviations * Use of the repertory * Repertorising *
Hot and cold remedies

Mind (1-95) * Vertigo (96-106) * Head (107-234) * Eye (235-270) * Vision (271-285) * Ear (285-320)
* Hearing (321-323) * Nose (324-354) * Face (355-396) * Mouth (397-430) * Teeth (430-447) *
Throat (448-470) * External throat (471-475) * Stomach (476-540) * Abdomen (541-605) * Rectum
(606-635) * Stool (635-644) * Urinary organs (645-680) * Bladder (645-662) * Kidneys (662-667) *
Prostate gland (667-668) * Urethra (669-680) * Urine (681-692) * Genitalia male (693-714) *
Genitalia female (714-745) * Larynx and trachea (746-762) * Respiration (762-777) * Cough (778-
811) * Expectoration (812-821) * Chest (822-883) * Back (884-951) * Extremities (952-1233) *
Sleep (1234-1258) * Chill (1259-1277) * Fever (1278-1292) * Perspiration (1293-1302) * Skin (1303-
1340) * Generalities (1341-1423)

p. 1
MIND

MIND

ABANDONED ([See Forsaken](#))

ABRUPT : Nat-m., *tarent.*

ABSENT-MINDED ([See Forgetful](#)) : *Acon.*, act-sp., aesc., agar., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ang., **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, calc-s., calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carl.*, **Caust.**, cench., **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dir., dulc., elaps., *graph.*, guai., ham., **Hell.**, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, jug-c., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Guai., nat-c., ph-ac., phos.

11 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Kali-n.

noon : Mosch.

menses, during : Calc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting : Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

reading, while : Agn., lach., *nux-m.*, ph-ac.

starts when spoken to : Carb-ac.

writing, while : Mag-c.

ABSORBED, buried in thought : *Acon.*, aloe., am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, bell., bov., calc., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carl.*, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, con., cupr., cycl., elaps., grat., ham., **Hell.**, *ign.*, ip., lil-t., mang., merc., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ol-an., *onos.*, *op.*, phel., phos., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**

daytime : Elaps.

morning : *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon : Mang.

evening : Am-m., *sulph.*

alternating with frivolity : Arg-n.

as to what would become of him : Nat-m.

eating, after : Aloe.

menses, during : Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION of mind : Alum., aml-n., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., caust., *cic.*, con., cycl., elaps., guai., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., lyss., mez., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *oena.*, *onos.*, *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., sabad., sec., sil., stram., *sulph.*, vesp., *visc.*

morning : Guai.

ABUSIVE : Am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *bell.*, bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.*, ip., lyc., *lyss.*, *mosch.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plb., ran-b., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., stram., tub., *verat.*, viol-t.

forenoon : Ran-b.

evening : Am-c.

angry, without being : Dulc.

pains, with the : Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting : *Mosch.*

ACTIVITY, desires ([See Industrious](#))

fruitless : Stann.

ACUTENESS ([See Memory](#))

ADMONITION **agg.** : *Bell.*, *plat.*

AFFECTATION : *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE ([See Love](#), [Indifference](#)) : Acon., anac., ant-c., bor., carb-an., carb-v., coff., *croc.*, hura., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., phos., plat., *puls.*, seneg., verat.

AGITATION ([See Excitement](#))

AIR castles ([See Theorizing](#))

AMBITION, loss of ([See Indolence](#))

[MIND](#) p. 2

AMOROUS ([See Lewdness and Lascivious, also Genitalia](#))

AMOROUS ([See Lewdness](#) and [Lascivious](#), also [Genitalia](#))

AMUSEMENT, averse to : Bar-c., lil-t., meny., olnd., sulph.
desire for : *Lach.*, pip-m.

ANGER, irascibility ([See Irritability](#) and [Quarrelsome](#)) : **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aster., atro., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cimid., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., cur., cycl., cypr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., *pall.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, tell., *thuj.*, tril., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning : *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, on : Carb-an., *kali-c.*, petr.

forenoon : Carb-v.

11 a.m. : Sulph.

evening : *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cahin.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *nicc.*, *op.*, *petr.*

absent persons, at : *Aur.*, kali-c., lyc.

ailments after anger, vexation, etc. : **Acon.**, agar., alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cimid., cist., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *croc.*, cupr., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., samb., sec., sel., sep., sil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., *tarent.*, verat., zinc.

ailments after anger with anxiety : **Acon.**, alum., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coff., *cupr.*, hyos., **Ign.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

with fright : **Acon.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, calc., *cocc.*, cupr., **Ign.**, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

indignation : *Aur.*, **Coloc.**, ip., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Staph.**

silent grief : Alum., ars., aur., bell., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., **Staph.**, verat.
 alternating with cheerfulness : Aur., caps., croc., ign., stram.
 quick repentance : Croc., mez., sulph.
 answer, when obliged to : *Arn.*, coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, puls.
 caressing, from : Chin.
 consoled, when : Ars., cham., *nat-m.*
 contradiction, from : Aloe., am-c., anac., ars., **Aur.**, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., cocc., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, grat., helon., hura., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., tarent., *thuj.*, til.
 convulsion, before : *Bufo.*
 cough, before : Asar., bell., cina.
 from the : Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cham.
 former vexations, about : *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, sep.
 interruption, from : *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*
 mistakes, over his : *Nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 misunderstood, when : Bufo.
 past events, about : Calc., carb-an., sep.
 stabbed, so that he could have, any one : Chin., **Hep.**, merc., nux-v.
 suppressed, from : Aur., cham., *ign.*, sep., **Staph.**
 thinking of his ailments : *Aur-m.*
 throws things away : Staph.
 touched, when : *Ant-c.*, iod., **Tarent.**
 trembling, with : Ambr., arg-n., *aur.*, chel., cop., daph., ferr-p., *nit-ac.*, pall., phos., sep.

[MIND p. 3](#)

ANGER, violent

violent : **Acon.**, **Anac.**, *apis.*, ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cahn., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, coff., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, pall., *petr.*, phos., sep., **Staph.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, verat., zinc.
 voices of people : Con., teucr., zinc.
ANGUISH : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., aloe., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., bufo., **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *coff.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, der., **Dig.**, graph., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *psor.*, puls., sep., tarent., tril., verat., vip.
 daytime : Graph., mag-c., merc., murx., nat-c., psor., puls., stann.
 5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : Psor.
 morning : *Alum.*, calc., nux-v., puls., verat.
 forenoon : Nicc., ran-b., rhus-t.
 evening : Ambr., carb-v., mur-ac., *phos.*
 night : Ambr., arn., nat-s., nux-v., plan.
 4 a.m. : Alum.

chill, during : *Arn.*
 driving from place to place : **Ars.**
 eating, while : Sep.
 heat, during : *Arn.*
 menses, before : *Graph.*
 during : *Bell.*, calc., coff., ign., merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, stann., xan.
 open air amel. : **Cann-i.**
 perspiration, during : *Arn.*
 stool, before : Acon., merc., poth., verat.
 during : Merc., *verat.*
 walking in open air : Arg-m., arg-n., bell., canth., cina., plat., tab.
ANSWERS, abruptly, shortly, curtly : Ars-h., ars., *cic.*, coff., gels., *hyos.*, jatr., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., sin-a., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 aversion to : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., atro., bell., cact., calc-s., carb-h., caust., chin-s., chin., cemic., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, con., cupr., euphr., **Glon.**, **Hyos.**, iod., kali-ar., *kali-p.*, lil-t., lyss., mag-m., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, spong., *stann.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., verat., vib.
 morning : Mag-m.
 loquacious at other times : Cemic.
 sings, talks, but will not answer questions : Agar.
 confusedly as though thinking of something else : Bar-m., *hell.*, mosch.
 difficult : Chlol., *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat.
 disconnected : Coff., *crot-h.*, kali-br., phos., stram., stry.
 foolish : Ars., bell.
 hastily : Ars., bell., bry., cemic., cocc., hep., lach., *lyc.*, rhus-t., stry.
 imaginary questions : Atro., *hyos.*, plb., stram., tarent.
 incoherently : Bell., cann-i., chlol., coff-t., cycl., hyos., phos., valer.
 incorrectly : *Bell.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *hyos.*, merc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*
 irrelevantly : Bell., carb-v., cemic., *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sec., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., valer.
 monosyllable : Carb-h., carb-s., gels., kali-br., *ph-ac.*, plb., puls., sep.
 "no" to all questions : Crot-c., hyos., kali-br.
 reflects long : *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, grat., **Hell.**, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*
 refuses to : *Agar.*, ambr., *arn.*, ars., bell., *camph.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, *cemic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.
 repeats the question first : Ambr., *caust.*, kali-br., sulph., *zinc.*
 slowly : Agar-ph., *anac.*, ars., carb-h., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, con., cupr., *hell.*, *kali-br.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

MIND p. 4

ANSWERS, spoken to, when, yet knows no one

spoken to, when, yet knows no one : *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after : *Arn.*, bapt., **Hyos.**, plb.

unintelligibly : *Chin.*, coff-t., *hyos.*, *phos.*

ANTAGONISM with herself : *Anac.*, aur., *kali-c.*, lac-c.

ANTHROPOPHOBIA ([See Fear](#))

ANTICIPATION, complaints from : *Arg-n.*, ars., *gels.*, lyc., med., ph-ac.

ANTICS, plays : *Bell.*, cupr., hyos., lact., merc., op., phos., plb., stram.

ANXIETY : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon-f.*, **Acon.**, act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., aur-s., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., **Dig.**, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., euon., eup-per., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., **Iod.**, ip., *jatr.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lat-m., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, mygal., naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, pyrog., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : *Ambr.*, ant-c., *bell.*, caust., chin-a., *laur.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phyt., plat., psor., puls., *ruta.*, sul-ac., zinc.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : *Psor.*

morning : *Ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., **Ars.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cocc., con., **Graph.**, ign., ip., kali-ar., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

rising, on : *Arg-n.*, *mag-c.*, rhus-t.

amel. : *Carb-an.*, cast., fl-ac., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sep.

waking, on : *Alum.*, anac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., **Graph.**, ign., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squil.

forenoon : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., am-c., bar-c., calc., canth., clem., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, paeon., plat., ran-b., sars., sulph.

11 a.m. : *Arg-n.*

noon : *Bar-c.*, chin-s., mez.

till 3 p.m. : *Aster.*

afternoon : *Aeth.*, am-c., arg-n., bell., bov., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., crot-t., cupr., gamb., kali-n., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., *ruta.*, stront., tab., zinc.

3 to 6 p.m. : *Con.*

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*, tab.

to 5 p.m. : Thuj.

6 p.m. : Carb-v.

5 to 6 p.m. : Am-c.

until evening : Con., kali-n., mag-m.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., **Dig.**, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, hipp., hura., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tab., verat.

amel. : Am-c., chel., mag-c., sul-ac., verb., zinc.

until 11 p.m. : *Bor.*

MIND p. 5

ANXIETY, evening, bed, in (agg.)

bed, in : Am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cench.*, cham., *cocc.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

amel. : *Mag-c.*

closing the eyes, on : *Mag-m.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover : *Bar-c.*, mag-c., nat-m., *puls.*

violent exercise, from : Ox-ac.

twilight, in the : *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dig., laur., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

6 p.m. : *Dig.*

7 to 8 p.m. : Am-c., *dros.*

8 p.m. : Mur-ac.

night : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cina., clem., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

waking, on : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., chel., con., *dros.*, graph., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rat., sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

midnight, before : Am-c., *ambr.*, ars., bar-c., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cocc.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sabin., sil., stront., *sulph.*, verat.

on waking, amel., on rising : Sil.

11 p.m. : Ruta.

after : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., cast., *cench.*, chin., colch., dulc., graph., hep., lyc., **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, squil.

on waking : Ign., lyc., ph-ac.

1 to 3 a.m. : Hep.

2 a.m. : Nat-m.

until 2 a.m. : Carb-an.

3 a.m. : **Ars.**, sil.

after : *Ars.*, rhus-t., verat.

4 a.m. : Alum.

air, in open : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell., cina., hep., ign., lach., plat., spig., tab.

amel. : Alum., arund., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., **Cann-i.**, carl., grat., **Kali-s.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., *til.*, valer., verat.

alone, when : **Ars.**, cadm., *dros.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**, rat., tab., zinc.

alternating with indifference : Nat-m.

anger, during : Sep.

anticipating an engagement : **Arg-n.**, gels., med.

apparition, from horrible, while awake : Zinc.

ascending steps, on : *Nit-ac.*

bathing the feet, after : Nat-c.

bed, in : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-s., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

breakfast, after : Con., kali-c.

breathing deeply, on : Acon., *spig.*

amel. : Agar., rhus-t.

business, about : Anac., puls.

chagrin, after : Lyc.

children, in : *Bor.*, calc-p., calc., *gels.*, *kali-c.*

about his : Acet-ac.

when lifted from the cradle : *Calc-p.*

chill, before : Ars-h., ars., **Chin.**

MIND p. 6

ANXIETY, chill, during

p. 6

ANXIETY, chill, during

during : **Acon.**, arn., ars-h., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., carb-v., chin-a., chin., cimx., *cocc.*, cycl., gels., hura., ign., lam., laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *verat.*

after : *Chel.*, kali-c.

church bells, from hearing : *Lyss*.
closing eyes, on : Calc., **Carb-v.**, *mag-m*.
coffee, after : Cham., ign., nux-v., stram.
coition, after : Sep.
thought of (in a woman) : *Kreos*.
cold, becoming, from : Manc.
cold drinks, amel. : Acon., *agar-em.*, sulph.
company, when in : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., cadm., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.
conscience, of (as if guilty of a crime) : **Alum.**, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, cact., canth., carb-s.,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Chel.**, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, mag-s., *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Psor.**, puls., rheum.,
rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.
continence prolonged, from : *Con*.
conversation, from : Alum., *ambr.*, plat., stram.
cough, before : Ars., *cupr.*, iod., lach.
before attack of whooping cough : *Cupr*.
coughing, from : Arund., merc-c., nit-ac., stram.
crowd, in a : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.
cruelties, after hearing of : *Calc*.
dark, in : Aeth., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram*.
dinner, during : Mag-m.
after : Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., verat.
amel. : Sulph.
dreams, on waking from frightful ([See Dreams](#)) : *Ars.*, chin., graph., *nat-m.*, nicc., puls.
drinking, after : *Cimx*.
eating, before : Mez., ran-b.
while : *Carb-v.*, mag-c., mez., sabad., *sep*.
warm food : Mag-c.
after : Aloe., *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., *coc-c.*,
con., ferr-m., ferr-p., hyos., kali-c., kali-p., lach., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-*
ac., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, psor., ran-b., sep., sil., thuj., verat., viol-t.
amel. : Aur., *iod.*, mez., sulph.
emissions, after : Carb-an., petr.
eructations amel. : Kali-c., mag-m.
excitement, from : Asaf., *phos*.
exercise amel. : Tarent.
exertion of eyes : *Sep*.
expected of him, when anything is : *Ars*.
fear, with : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb.,
bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cina.,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos.,
Ign., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., onos., phel.,

phos., *plat.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., tab., thuj., til., *verat.*

fever, during : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., casc., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., coff., crot-h., cycl., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., *tub.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

prodrome, during : Ars., chin.

fits, with : Alum., bell., caust., cocc., cupr., ferr., *hyos.*, ign.

MIND p. 7

ANXIETY, flatus, from (agg.)

flatus, from : Coff., *nux-v.*

emission of, amel. : Calc.

flushes of heat, during : Ambr., arn., calc., dros., graph., ign., op., phos., plat., puls., *sep.*, spong.

foot bath, after a : Nat-c.

friends at home, about : Bar-c., *phos.*, phys., *sulph.*

fright, after : Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., rob., *sil.*

future, about : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., con., cycl., *dig.*, dirc., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ac., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, grat., hipp., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., xan.

headache, with : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., caust., fl-ac., glon., tub.

health, about : Acet-ac., acon., alum., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cocc., grat., ign., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

especially during climacteric period : Sil.

hot air, as if in : **Puls.**

house, in : Alum., ars., aster., *bry.*, carl., chel., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, spong., *til.*, valer.

amel., in : Ign.

on entering : Alum., rhod.

hungry, when : *Iod.*, *kali-c.*

hypochondriacal : Am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., ferr-p., *grat.*, kali-chl., kali-p., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, valer.

ineffectual desire for stool, from : **Ambr.**

looking steadily : *Sep.*

lying, while : Ars., calc-s., carb-v., *cench.*, nux-v., puls., *sil.*, spong., stann.

amel. : Mang.

must lie down with anguish : Mez., ph-ac., phel.
 side, on : Bar-c., kali-c., puls.
 right, from flatulence : Kali-c.
 left : Bar-c., **Phos.**, puls.
 manual labor, from : Iod.
 menses, before : Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cocc.*, con., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-bi.,
 mag-arct., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
 during : Acon., *bell.*, calc., canth., cime., cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-i., merc., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, sec., **Sil.**, stann., sulph., zinc.
 amel. : Stann., zinc.
 after : *Agar.*, phos., sep.
 which prevents sleep : Agar.
 mental exertion : Acon., ars., calc., camph., cham., cupr., iod., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos.,
 plan., puls., rhus-t., sec., verat.
 motion, from : Acon., aloe., berb., bor., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., rheum., stann.
 amel. : Acon., act-sp., *ars.*, naja., ph-ac., *puls.*, seneg., sil., tarax.
 downward : **Bor.**, *gels.*
 music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*
 night watching, from : Caust., *cocc.*, cupr., **Nit-ac.**
 noise, from : Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., caps., *caust.*, chel., nat-c., petr., puls., **Sil.**
 of rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**
 others, for : *Ars.*, bar-c., cocc., *phos.*, *sulph.*
 pains, from the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *nat-c.*
 paroxysms : Nit-ac.
 periodical : Arn., *ars.*, *cham.*, cocc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sep., spong., *sulph.*
 playing piano, while : *Nat-c.*
 pressure on the chest : **Sulph.**
 pursued when walking, as if : *Anac.*
 railroad, when about to journey by, amel., while in train : Ars.
 reading, while : *Mag-m.*, *sep.*
 riding, while : *Aur.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, psor., sep.
 down hill : **Bor.**, *psor.*

[MIND p. 8](#)

ANXIETY, rising, after

rising, after : Arg-n., carb-an., chel., mag-c., rhus-t.
 from a seat, on : Berb., verat.
 amel. : Mill.
 salvation, about : **Ars.**, *aur.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., chel., *graph.*, hura., ign.,
 kali-p., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *mez.*, nat-m., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**
 morning : Psor.
 sedentary employment, from : *Ars.*, graph.

sewing : Sep.
 shaving, while : Calad.
 shuddering, with : Bell., calc., carb-v., nat-c., plat., puls., tab., verat.
 sitting, while : Benz-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, dig., *graph.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sil., tarax.
 amel. : Iod.
 bent : Rhus-t.
 sleep, before : Alum., ambr., berb., *mag-c.*, nat-c., sil.
 evening : Berb.
 on going to : Acon., *calc.*, *caust.*, cench., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.
 during ([See Dreams](#)) : Acon., agar., ang., arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, camph., cast., cham., *cocc.*, con.,
 cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr.,
phos., phys., puls., rhus-t., samb., *spong.*, stram., verat.
 loss of sleep : *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*
 menses, after : Agar., aster., **Cocc.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, zinc.
 on starting from : Clem., samb.
 partial slumbering in the morning, during : Junc.
 soup, after : *Mag-c.*, ol-an.
 speaking, when : Alum., *ambr.*, nat-c., plat., stram.
 in company : Plat.
 standing, while : Aloe., anac., berb., cina., ph-ac., sil., *verat.*
 amel. : Calc., phos., tarax.
 stool, before : Acon., ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., *bor.*, cadm., calc., canth., caps.,
 caust., cham., crot-t., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., rhus-t., sabin., verat.
 during : Acon., ars., camph., canth., caust., cham., mag-c., merc., plat., raph., sec., sep.,
 stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*
 after : Acon., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coloc., crot-t., jatr., kali-i., laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-
 v., rhus-t.
 while straining at : *Caust.*
 stooping, when : Bell., rheum.
 amel. : Bar-m.
 storm, during a thunder : Gels., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sep.
 strangers, in the presence of : *Carb-v.*, stram.
 sudden : Bar-c., *cocc.*, plat., *tab.*, thuj.
 suicidal : *Aur.*, caust., *dros.*, hep., *merc.*, nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, staph.
 supper, after : Mag-c., *nux-v.*
 thinking about it, from : Alum., ambr., bry., *calc.*, caust., con., *nit-ac.*, staph., tab.
 thoughts, from : Calc.
 time is set, if a : *Arg-n.*, gels., med.
 tobacco, from smoking : Petr., sep.
 trifles, about : Anac., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *sil.*
 urination, before : Alum., dig., ph-ac., sep.
 during : Acon., cham.
 after : Dig.

vexation, after : Acon., lyc., phos., sep., staph., verat.

voice, on raising the : Cann-s.

waking, on : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aster., bapt., bell., bism., bor., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., cub., dig., *dros.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lept., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rat., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

MIND p. 9

ANXIETY, walking, while

walking, while : Acon., aloe., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., cina., clem., hep., ign., manc., mang., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., tab.

in open air : *Anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bell., cina., hep., ign., **Lyc.**, nux-v., plat., spong., tab.

amel. : *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

rapidly, when : Nit-ac., *staph.*

which makes him walk faster : **Arg-n.**

warm bed yet limbs cold if uncovered : **Mag-c.**

warmth, from : Gamb., **Kali-s.**, *puls.*

amel. : *Graph.*, *phos.*

weeping, followed by : Acon., am-m., carb-v.

amel. : Dig., *graph.*, tab.

work, during manual : Aloe., *anac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*

APATHY ([See Indifference](#))

APHASIA (See [Speech](#), [Mistakes](#), [Forgetful](#)) : *Both.*, *chen-a.*, *glon.*, *kali-br.*

APPREHENSIONS (See [Fear](#), [Anxiety](#), etc.)

ARDENT : Nux-v.

ARROGANCE ([See Haughty](#))

ASKS for nothing : Bry., *op.*, *puls.*, rheum.

ATTENTION ([See Concentration](#))

ATTITUDES, assumes strange : Plb.

AUDACITY : Acon., agar., merc., *op.*

AUTOMATIC ([See Unconscious](#))

AVARICE : **Ars.**, bry., calc-f., calc., cina., coloc., *lyc.*, meli., nat-c., *puls.*, rheum., *sep.*

AVERSION, approached to being : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, sulph.

everything, to : Alumn., am-m., calc., caps., cupr., hyos., ip., merc., mez., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

friends, to : Cedr., ferr., *led.*

during pregnancy : *Con.*

husband : *Glon.*, kali-p., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Sep.**, verat.

in general (See Name of thing disliked)

members of family, to : *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Sep.**

persons, to certain : *Am-m.*, aur., *calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

religious, to the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

strangers ([See Company](#))

those, around : Ars.

BAD news, ailments from : *Apis.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, chin., cinnb., cupr., dros., form., **Gels.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyss., *med.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., paeon., *pall.*, phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

BARKING : *Bell.*, calc., *canth.*, stram.

BASHFUL ([See Timidity](#))

BATTLES, talks about : Bell., hyos.

BED, aversion to (shuns) : *Acon.*, ars., bap., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., *cedr.*, cench., cupr., kali-ar., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

desires to remain in : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, con., *hyos.*, merc., psor., rob., verat-v.

jumps out of, wants to destroy himself but lacks courage : Chin.

and runs recklessly about : Sabad.

BEGGING, entreating : Ars., stram.

in sleep : Stann.

BELLOWING : Bell., *canth.*, *cupr.*

BEMOANING ([See Lamenting](#))

BENEVOLENCE : Coff.

BENUMBED ([See Stupefaction](#))

BEWILDERED ([See Confusion](#))

BITING : *Acon.*, ant-t., anthr., aster., **Bell.**, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., croc., cub., *cupr.*, cur., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*

night : Bell.

convulsions, with : Lyss.

fingers : *Arum-t.*, op., plb.

hands : Hura., op.

himself : *Acon.*, hura., lyss., op., plb., tarent.

pillow : Lyss., phos.

spoons, etc. : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyss.

tumblers : Ars.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion to : Rob., stram., *tarent.*

[MIND p. 10](#)

BLINDNESS, pretended

BLINDNESS, pretended : Verat.

BLOOD, cannot look at, or a knife : **Alum.**

BOLDNESS ([See Courageous](#))

BREAK things, desire to : *Apis.*, hura., *stram.*, *tub.*

BROODING (See [Anxiety](#), [Sadness](#)) : Alum., arn., aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust., cham., cocc., cycl., euphr., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, ip., kali-p., mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, sulph., **Verat.**

evening : **Verat.**

BUFFOONERY ([See Foolish behavior](#))

BUSINESS, averse to : Agar., am-c., anac., ars-h., ars., aur-m., *brom.*, chin-s., cimic., *con.*, cop., fl-ac., graph., hipp., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lil-t., mag-s., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

incapacity for : Agn., kali-bi., sul-i.

talks of : Ars., bell., **Bry.**, canth., cimic., dor., *hyos.*, mygal., op., phos., plb., stram., sulph.

BUSY ([See Occupied](#), [Delirium](#)) : *Apis.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., caps., cocc., ign., rhus-t., stram., sulph., *verat.*

fruitlessly : Stann.

CALMNESS ([See Tranquillity](#))

CALUMNIATE, desire to ([See Slander](#))

CAPRICIOUSNESS : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, calc-s., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cimic., **Cina.**, *coff.*, croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., ign., **Ip.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., *puls.*, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., sarr., sec., sil., spong., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Staph.

evening : Ign.

CAREFULNESS : Ars., bar-c., *iod.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-b.

CARELESS ([See Heedless](#))

CARES, full of ([See Anxiety](#)) : Caust., *chin.*, *coff.*, puls.

ailments, from : *Ph-ac.*

domestic affairs, about : Bar-c., *puls.*, sep.

trifles, about : *Ars.*

CARPHOLOGIA ([See Gestures](#))

CARRIED, desires to be : Acet-ac., acon., ant-t., *ars.*, benz-ac., brom., carb-v., **Cham.**, *cina.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sanic., staph., sulph., *verat.*

in croup : Brom.

fast : **Ars.**, bell., brom., rhus-t., *verat.*

slowly : *Puls.*

CAUTIOUS : Caust., graph., ip., mag-arct.

anxiously : Caust.

CENSORIOUS, critical : Acon., alum., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz., bor., calc-p., calc., caps., carl., *caust.*, cench., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cocc., cycl., der., dulc., gran., guai., helon., hyos., ign., *ip.*, iris., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *plat.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-ae., staph., **Sulph.**, til., *verat.*

afternoon : Dulc.

dearest friends, with : Chin-a., der.

disposed to find fault or is silent : *Verat.*

CHAGRIN ([See Mortification](#))

CHANGEABLE ([See Mood](#))

CHAOTIC : Agar., am-c., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, *seneg.*, thuj., zinc.

CHASES imaginary objects : Stram.

persons : Cur.

CHEERFUL, gay, happy ([See Mirth](#)) : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., cycl., dros., eucal., eupi., fago., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon., graph., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., psor., rhod., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sarr., *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., ther., thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

[MIND](#) p. 11

CHEERFUL, daytime

p. 11

CHEERFUL, daytime

daytime : Anac., arg-m., aur., caust., mag-m., mur-ac., sars.

morning : Bor., calc-s., carb-s., caust., cinnb., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura., lach., nat-s., *plat.*, psor., spig., sulph.

rising, on : Hydr.

waking, on : Aloe., clem., hydr., nux-m., tarent.

8 a.m. : Hura.

forenoon : Aeth., bor., caust., clem., com., graph., nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., zinc.

afternoon : Anac., ang., arg-m., aur-m., calc-s., calc., mag-c., nat-s., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., thuj.

evening : Agar., *aloe.*, alum., aster., bell., bism., bufo., calc., carb-ac., cast., chin-s., chin., cist., clem., cupr., cycl., ferr., graph., *lach.*, lachn., lyss., mag-c., med., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-an., phel., plat., sulph., sumb., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Alum., bell., caust., croc., cupr., hyos., kreos., lyc., op., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

air, in open : Merc-i-f., *plat.*, plb., *tarent.*, teucr.

alternating with aversion to work : Spong.

ill humour, with ([See Irritability](#))

mania, with : Bell., cann-s., croc.

pain, with : Plat.

passion, with burst of : *Aur.*, caps., croc., ign., stram.

physical sufferings : Plat.

sadness, with : Acon., agar., asar., canth., carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cimic., clem., croc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod., *kali-chl.*, lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, plat., psor., senec., sep., spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

violence, with : Aur., croc., stram.
 want of sympathy, with : Merc.
 weeping, with ([See Weeping](#))
 bed, in : *Hep.*
 chill, during : *Cann-s.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., verat.
 coition, after : Nat-m.
 company, in : Bov.
 constipated, when : *Calc.*, *psor.*
 convulsions, after : Sulph.
 eating, while : Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.
 after : Carb-v., mez.
 followed by irritability, etc. : Clem., hyos., nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.
 melancholy : Gels., graph., petr., plat., ziz.
 prostration, etc. : Clem., spong.
 sleepiness : Bell., calc.
 heat, during : Acon., *op.*
 menses, before : Acon., fl-ac., hyos.
 during : *Fl-ac.*, stram.
 pain, with all : Spig.
 perspiration, during : Apis., ars., bell., clem.
 room, in the, amel. : Tarent.
 stool, after : *Bor.*, nat-c., **Nat-s.**, ox-ac.
 supper, after : Cist.
 thinking of death, while : Aur.
 thunders and lightnings, when it : *Sep.*
 urination, after : Eug., hyos.
 waking, on : Tarent.
 walking in open air : Alum., ang., cinnb., fl-ac., plb., tarent.
CHILDISH behavior ([See Foolish](#)) : Acon., alum., anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
 bufo., calad., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chlol., **Cic.**, *croc.*, crot-c., *ign.*, kali-br., *nux-m.*, par.,
 puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.*, viol-o.
CHILDREN, aversion to : Plat.
 desires to beat : Chel.
 to have, to beget : Ox-ac.
 dislikes her own : Glon., *lyc.*, plat., verat.
 especially little girls (a woman) : Raph.
 flies from his own : Lyc.
CIRCUMSPECTION, lack of ([See Indiscretion](#))
CLAIRVOYANCE : Acon., anac., arn., calc., cann-i., *crot-c.*, hyos., lach., *lyss.*, med., *nux-*
m., op., *phos.*, pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

[MIND](#) p. 12

CLINGING to persons or furniture

CLINGING to persons or furniture : Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near : Stram.

CLOSING eyes amel. : Kali-c., zinc.

CLOUDINESS, confusion (See [Confusion](#), [Stupefaction](#))

COLOR, aversion to red, yellow, green and black : Tarent.

COMPANY aversion to : Acon., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-t., atro., *aur-s.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo-s., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., cann-i., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cemic., cinnb., clem., coca., *coloc.*, con., cop., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., dios., elaps., eug., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hipp.*, hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.**, *oxyt.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sel.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, til., ust., verat.

morning : Alum.

forenoon : Alum.

alternating with bursts of pleasantry and sarcasm : Rhus-t.

amel., when alone : Ambr., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-an., con., cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., *lyc.*, mag-s., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Sep.**, stann., staph., stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people : Acon., **Cic.**, *cupr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

and lies with closed eyes : Sep.

and shuts herself up : Cur.

country away from people, wants to get into the : Calc., elaps.

desires solitude to practice masturbation : Bufo., ust.

to indulge her fancy : *Lach.*

lie with closed eyes : Sep.

dreads being alone, yet : Bufo., *clem.*, *con.*, elaps., kali-br., lyc., *nat-c.*, *sep.*

friends, of intimate : Bell., coloc., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *sel.*

heat, during : Con., hyos., *puls.*

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he has offended : Ars.

menses, during : *Con.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

desires to be let alone : Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during : Ars., *bell.*, *lach.*, lyc., *puls.*, *sep.*

pregnant, when : Lach.

presence of strangers, to : **Am-br.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, *con.*, *iod.*, lyc., petr., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

people intolerable to her during stool : **Ambr.**

during urination : **Nat-m.**

smiling faces : *Ambr.*

walk alone, want to : Caj.

desire for : Act-sp., aeth., all-s., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m., bell., **Bism.**, bov., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., cench., *clem.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., der., dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Lac-c.**,

lil-t., **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, tab., tarent., verat., verb., zinc.

evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., tab.

night : *Camph.*, **Stram.**, tab.

alone, while agg. : Ambr., **Ars.**, bov., brom., cadm., calc., *camph.*, con., *dros.*, elaps., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, rat., sil., *stram.*, tab., zinc.

friend, of a : Plb.

menses, during : Stram.

yet treats them outrageously : *Kali-c.*

COMPLAINING ([See Lamenting](#)) : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., arn., ars., *aur.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, dig., dulc., hell., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*, tarent.

offenses, long past : Calc.

sleep, in : Bell., ign.

supposed injury, of : *Hyos.*

waking, on : Cina.

COMPREHENSION difficult ([See Dullness](#))

MIND p. 13

CONCENTRATION active

CONCENTRATION active : Coff., ox-ac., thea.

difficult : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., alet., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bov.*, brom., bry., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cent., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, grat., ham., **Hell.**, helon., hura., *hydr-ac.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., iod., iris., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., lam., laur., **Lec.**, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *med.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., orig., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plect., poth., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, sabad., sang., sarr., sars., sec., *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning : *Anac.*, canth., phos.

alternating with uterine pains : Gels.

calculating while : **Nux-v.**

children, in : *Aeth.*, *bar-c.*

conversation, during : Lyc.

crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas : *Lil-t.*

interrupted, if : Berb.

on attempting to, it becomes dark before the eyes : Arg-n.

has a vacant feeling : *Asar.*, *gels.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *ran-b.*, *staph.*

studying, reading, etc., while : Acon., *aeth.*, *agn.*, alum., asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., carb-s., caust., cham., coff., corn., *dros.*, fago., **Hell.**, kali-c., lach., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., spig., sulph.

talking, while : Merc-c., *nat-m.*

writing, while : Acon., mag-c.

CONFIDENCE, want of self : Agn., alum., **Anac.**, anan., ang., arg-n., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, chlor., dros., gels., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., ther., verb., viol-t., zinc.

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy : *Aur.*

CONFIDING : Hydr-c., mur-ac., spig.

CONFOUNDING objects and ideas : Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., *sulph.*

CONFUSION of mind ([See Concentration](#)) : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac-oc., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *apoc.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., chlor., cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., *con.*, cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., ery-a., eug., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., *fago.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., ip., jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meli., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, osm., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., plan., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, *sulph.*, syph., *tab.*, tarax., ter., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trom., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., xan., *zinc.*

morning : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mill., mosch., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-j., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, til., ust., verat., zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 14

CONFUSION, morning, rising, on

rising, on : Anac., arg-n., asar., aur., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., cic., cina., clem., coc-c., corn., graph., ign., kali-c., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sep., sil., sulph.

after, amel. : Ant-t., mag-s., phos., rhus-t.

waking, on : Acon., aesc., agar., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., cemic., clem., coc-c., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., hyper., ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., *naja.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., rhod., ruta., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., til., zinc.

afternoon : Agar., alum., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening : Aloe., am-c., aran., ars-i., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., corn., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hipp., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-s., mez., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

night : Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn., crot-t., fl-ac., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta., sec., sep., *sulph.*, til.

lying down, on : Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on : *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-f., mez., phos., plat., psor., sil.

air, in open : Agar., caust., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel. : Acon., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., kali-s., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyt., *psor.*, rat., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to : **Carb-v.**, sulph.

ascending agg. : Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, while in : Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

amel. : Nat-c.

beer, from : Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread agg. : Crot-t.

breakfast, before : Calc., fl-ac.

after : Calad., coc-c.

amel. : Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

carousal, after a : Gran., **Nux-v.**

chill, during : Acon., aloe., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., coff., con., dros., hell., hyos., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta., stram., verat., viol-t.

coffee, after : All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel., after : Coca., hipp.

coition, after : Bov., calc., caust., mez., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., sel., sep.

cold bath, amel. : Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

concentrate the mind, on attempting to : Asar., gels., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., staph.

conversation agg. : *Sil.*

cough, before paroxysm of : Cina.

dinner, after : Arg-n., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plan., tab., thuj.

dream, as if in : Arn., bell., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., grat., guai., ign., *lec.*,
mez., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., squil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

MIND p. 15

CONFUSION, drinking, after

drinking, after : Bell., bry., **Cocc.**, con., croc.

eating, after : Agar., ambr., apis., aran., arg-n., bell., bufo., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c.,
Cocc., coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., grat., hyos., lach., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., plan., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Agar., apis., caust., fago., jug-r., lach., mez., phos.

emissions : *Sel.*

epistaxis amel. : Carb-an., cham.

eructations amel. : Bry., gent-c., sang.

hat, putting on, agg. : Calc-p., ferr-i.

heat, during the : Alum., arg-m., *bapt.*, bry., camph., cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., dros.,
hyos., ign., ip., laur., nat-c., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his : **Alum.**, ant-c., bapt., cann-s., kali-br., lach., med., petr., phos., plb.,
pyrus., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.

injury to head, after : **Nat-s.**

interruption, from : Berb., *mez.*

intoxicated, as if : *Acon.*, amyg., anan., asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo., *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*,
chin-s., *dig.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phel., rhus-
t., sabad., *sil.*, spong., tong.

as after being : Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem.,
cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., **Dig.**, *glon.*, kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-*
ac., psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

laughing agg. : Ther.

loses his way in well-known streets : **Glon.**, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b., thuj.

lying, when : Brom., bry., *carb-v.*, cham., *grat.*, lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r., sep.

menses, before : Cimic., *sep.*

during : Am-c., cimic., cocc., lyc., phos.

after : Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from : Ang., ant-t., apis., aran., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
caust., cham., *cocc.*, euon., *gels.*, hep., iod., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-*
m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Carb-v.

motion, from : Acon., ambr., bell., bry., calc-p., cob., ign., indg., lob., mosch., nat-c., nux-
v., phos., *puls.*, tab.

amel. : Arg-n., ferr-p., ferr.

paroxysms of pain, during : *Acon.*, apoc., *cham.*, *coff.*, verat.
 periodic : Staph.
 perspiration, during : *Chin.*, samb., *stram.*
 pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*
 reading, while : Agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., ang., *apis.*, *calc.*, cocc., ferr-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 nux-m., *ph-ac.*
 if he attempts to understand it : *Olnd.*
 riding, while : Bry., sil.
 rising, after : *Alum.*, aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., rhod.
 sitting, while : Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., colch., kali-c.,
 mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., phyt., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil.,
 spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.
 sleeping, after : Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., *con.*, graph., hep., lach., op., squil.
 after a siesta : Calc., carb-v., **Con.**, phos.
 smoking, after : Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuj.
 spirituous liquors, from : *Alum.*, bell., bov., con., cor-r., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, stront.
 spoken to, when : *Sep.*
 standing, while : Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuj., valer., verat.
 stool amel. : *Bor.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*
 stooping, when : Bov., calc., caust., coloc., corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer.,
 vinc.
 amel. : Verat.
 sun, in the : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.
 talking, while : *Nat-m.*, staph., *thuj.*

MIND p. 16

CONFUSION, thinking of it agg.
p. 16
CONFUSION, thinking of it agg.

thinking of it agg. : Hell., olnd.
 urination amel. : Ter.
 vexation, after : Nux-v.
 waking, on : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad.,
 calc-p., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., con., euphr., glon.,
 graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., naja., nat-
 c., nat-p., nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil.,
 stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, til., *zinc.*
 walking, while : Agar., ang., arg-n., asar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,
 cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., *glon.*, grat., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *petr.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., spong., sulph., tarax., thea., thuj., viol-t.
 amel. : Agar., ferr-p., sulph.

open air, in : Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., **Glon.**, kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**, sep., spig., sulph., tub.

amel. : Bry., *carl.*, graph., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., par., **Puls.**, rhod., sulph.

warm room, in : Acon., bell., *iod.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

washing the face amel. : *Ars.*, calc-p., coca., cycl., euphr., ferr., *phos.*

weeping amel. : *Sep.*

will, strong effort of, amel. : Glon.

wine, after : All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mill., ox-ac., *zinc.*

wrapping up head amel. : Mag-m.

writing, while : Arg-n., brom., croc., ferr-i., gent-l., laur., lil-t., nat-c., vinc.

yawning amel. : *Bry.*

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles : Apis., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., carb-s., cham., chin-a., chin., cycl., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., lac-d., *lyc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

eating, after : Ign.

CONSOLATION agg. : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., cham., chin., *hell.*, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., *thuj.*

amel. : *Puls.*

CONTEMPTUOUS (See Scorn) : Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cycl., guai., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Plat.**, puls., sec., sil.

in open air or when sun shines into room : Plat.

paroxysms against her will : *Plat.*

of everything : *Chin.*, cina., ip., **Plat.**

self : Agn., cop.

CONTENTED (See Cheerful)

CONTENTIONS (See Quarrelsome)

CONTRADICT, disposition to : Anac., arn., *aur.*, camph., *canth.*, *caust.*, ferr., grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon : *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aster., **Aur.**, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., cann-i., *cocc.*, con., echi., *ferr.*, grat., *helon.*, hura., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., plan., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, tarent., *thuj.*, til.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence : Aloe., sil.

CONTRARY (See Obstinate, Irritable) : Acon., **Alum.**, ambr., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., caust., *cocc.*, con., croc., *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, trom.

CONVERSATION agg. (See Talking) : Acon., alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, aur., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., *cocc.*, coff., dios., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., sulph., *thuj.*

COSMOPOLITAN (See Travel)

COSMOPOLITAN (See Travel)

COUNTING continually : Phys.

COURAGEOUS : Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., *ign.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *op.*, phos., puls., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS (See Avarice)

COWARDICE : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nat-ac., nat-m., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ruta., sabin., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t.

CRAWLING on floor : Lach.

CRAZY (See Insanity, Delusions)

CRITICAL (See Censorious)

CROAKING : Cina., cupr.

in sleep : Bell.

CRUELTY (See Moral feeling, Malicious) : Abrot., absin., **Anac.**, croc., cur., nux-v., op., *plat.*

CURSING : Aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., gall-ac., *hyos.*, ip., *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., op., pall., petr., plb., puls., stram., *tub.*, *verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling : Verat.

convulsions, during : Ars.

CUT others, desires to : Lyss.

DANCING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-t., grat., *hyos.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rob., *stram.*, tab., **Tarent.**

alternating with sighing : Bell.

grotesque : Agar., *cic.*

unconscious : Ph-ac.

wild : *Bell.*, camph., tarent.

DARKNESS agg. (See Fear) : Acon., *aeth.*, ars., bapt., berb., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cupr., graph., *lyc.*, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *valer.*

DEAFNESS, pretended : Verat.

DEATH, desires (**See Loathing of Life**) : Agn., apis., aran., ars-m., aur-s., **Aur.**, bell., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., der., hura., hydr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vip.

morning, on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, ruta.

chill, during : Kali-chl., spig.

convalescence, during : Absin., *aur.*, lac-c., sep.

menses, during : Berb.

walking in open air while : Bell.

presentiment of : **Acon.**, *agn.*, *aloe.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bap., bar-m., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-i., canth., *cench.*, *chel.*, cimic., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., staph., stram., verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped : *Agn.*

predicts the time : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly : Zinc.

sensation of : Aesc., *agn.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., cench., cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, sil., verat.

chill, during : Cann-i.

spasm, during : Nux-v.

thoughts of : **Acon.**, agn., am-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chel., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr-ar., ferr., **Graph.**, hura., kali-ar., kali-c., op., *psor.*, rob., stram., tarent., verat., zinc.

morning : Con.

afternoon : Tarent.

alone, when : *Crot-c.*

DECEITFUL : Arg-n., bufo., chlol., coca., dros.

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great : Hell.

DEFIANT : Acon., anac., *arn.*, canth., caust., guai., *lyc.*, nux-v., spong.

MIND p. 18

DEJECTION (See Sadness)

DEJECTION (See Sadness)

DELIRIUM : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dor., *dulc.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *meli.*, meny., merc-cy., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., mygal., naja., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., **Sec.**, sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., tax., *ter.*, thea., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning : Ambr., bry., con., dulc., hell., hep., merc., nat-c.

at daybreak : **Bry.**, con.

waking, on : Ambr., dulc., hell., hep., nat-m.

evening : *Bell.*, bry., canth., croc., lach., lyc., phos., plb., sulph.

dark, in the : *Calc-ar.*, cupr.

nap, during : Nux-v.

night : **Acon.**, *apis.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., cod., coff., colch., cor-r., *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., ether., graph., hep., jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum., sec., sep., sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives : Sec.

absurd things, does : Sec.

alternating with colic : Plb.

coma, also with somnolency : Plb., stram.

sopor : Acet-ac., cocc., *coloc.*, plb., vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined : Stram.

angry : *Cocc.*

antics, plays : Bell., cupr., **Hyos.**, lact., op., phos., plb., stram.

anxious : *Acon.*, anac., *bell.*, camph., hep., *hyos.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., sil., *stram.*, *verat.*

apathetic : Ph-ac., verat.

arms, throws about : Bell.

aroused, on being : Hep., phos.

attacks people with knife : Hyos.

bed, attempts to leave ([See Escape](#))

creeps about in : Stram.

bellows like a calf : Cupr.

blames himself for his folly : Op.

busy : Bapt., bell., *bry.*, camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.

catches at flocks in air ([See Gestures](#))

changing subjects rapidly : **Lach.**

cheerful : Acon., *bell.*, *cact.*, con., op., sulph., verat.

chill, during : *Arn.*, ars., *bell.*, cham., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., puls., *sep.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

closing the eyes, on : Bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., graph., *lach.*, led., pyrog., sulph.

coldness, with : *Verat.*

comical : *Hyos.*, *stram.*, verat.

constant : Bapt., con., *lach.*

convulsions, before : Op.

during : Ars., *crot-h.*

after : Absin., bell., kali-c., sec.

crying : Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*

for help : *Canth.*

dark, in : *Calc-ar.*, *carb-v.*, cupr., *stram.*

depletion, after : *Chin.*

drunkards, of ([See Mania-a-potu](#))

eating amel. : Anac., bell.

embraces the stove : Hyos.

epilepsy, during : Op.

after : *Arg-m.*, plb.

erotic : Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *phos.*, *stram.*
exaltation of strength, with : *Agar.*, *aur.*, hyos., stram.
fantastic : *Bell.*, carb-s., cham., con., dulc., graph., hyos., op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*,
sulph.

MIND p. 19

DELIRIUM, fatigue, study, etc., from

fatigue, study, etc., from : Lach.
fear of men, with : Bell., *plat.*
fierce : Agar., bell., hyos., *stram.*
fire, talks of : *Calc.*
foolish, silly : Acon., aeth., bell., hyos., merc., *op.*, *stram.*
foreign countries, talks of : Cann-i.
language, talks in a : *Stram.*
frightful : *Acon.*, anac., *atro.*, **Bell.**, calc., canth., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sec., sil., **Stram.**, *verat.*, zinc.
gather objects off the wall, tries to : Bell., hyos.
gay : Agar., aur., *bell.*, cann-s., con., hyos., lact., *stram.*
alternating with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc. : Stram.
with melancholy : Agar.
headache, during : Acon., agar., ars., colch., glon., mag-c., mosch., sec., tarent., verat.
heat agg. : Stram.
hæmorrhage, after : Arn., ars., chin., ign., lach., lyc., ph-ac., phos., sep., squil., sulph., verat.
hysterical, almost : Bell., ign., tarent., verat.
intermittent : Con.
laughing : Acon., *bell.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., lact., op., plb., sec., sep., *stram.*,
sulph., thea., verat., zinc.
look fixed on one point staring : Art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., *ign.*, ran-b., stram.
staring, with wrinkled face : Stram.
loquacious : Agar., aur., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., camph., **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*,
Lach., **Lachn.**, lyss., naja., oena., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat.*
indistinct : Apis., *hyos.*
loss of fluids, from : *Chin.*, *lach.*
maniacal : Acon., *aeth.*, ail., ant-c., ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., chin-s., *coff.*,
colch., con., cori-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, indg., led., lob., lyc., merc-c., merc., nat-m.,
nux-m., *oena.*, *op.*, plb., rhod., *sec.*, **Stram.**, tarent., ter., *verat.*, zinc.
menses, before : Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.
during : Acon., apis., bell., cocc., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.
mental exertion : *Lach.*
merry ([See Gay](#))
miscarriage, after : Ruta.
mouth, moves lips as if talking : Bell.

puts stones in : Merc.
 murmuring : Arn., calad., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, tab.
 slowly : Ph-ac.
 to himself : Hyos., tab.
 muttering : *Ail.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., chel., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, dor., gels.,
 hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**,
rhus-t., *sec.*, **Stram.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *ter.*, *verat.*
 himself, to : Bell., hyos., rhus-t., tab.
 sleep, in : Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.
 slowly : Ph-ac.
 noisy : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, **Stram.**
 nonsense, with eyes open : Anac., ars., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, *op.*,
stram., tarent., **Verat.**
 pains, with the : Dulc., *verat.*
 paroxysmal : *Bell.*, con., *gels.*, phos., plb.
 periodic : Samb.
 perspiration amel. : Aeth.
 picking at nose or lips, with : *Arum-t.*
 quiet : **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rhus-t.,
sec., tab., valer., *verat.*
 rabid : Bell., *canth.*, lyss., *stram.*
 raging, raving : *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, anac., ant-s., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Bell.**,
 bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, chel., chin-s., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., colch.,
 coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ether., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., lob., **Lyc.**,
 merc-cy., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *oena.*, **Op.**, par., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum.,
Sec., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

MIND p. 20

DELIRIUM, rambling

 rambling : Atro., *bell.*, hyos., plb.
 recognizes no one : Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., *op.*, *stram.*, tab., *verat.*
 religious : Aur., *lach.*, *verat.*
 repeats the same sentence : Camph.
 reproachful : Hyos., *lyc.*
 restless : Acon., atro., plb.
 rocking to and fro : Bell., hyos.
 rolls on floor : *Op.*
 romping with children : Agar.
 same subject all the time : Petr.
 scolding : Hyos., merc., *stram.*
 silent : Agar., *sec.*

sleep, during : Acon., **Apis.**, ars., **Bell.**, *cact.*, cham., cina., cupr., *gels.*, hyper., lach., merc., mur-ac., *op.*, rheum., sant., spong., stram., verat.

amel. after : Bell., *cact.*

aroused, on being : Hep., phos., sec.

falling, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc., camph., caust., *chin.*, *gels.*, gins., guai., ign., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *spong.*, *sulph.*

sleepiness, with : Acon., arn., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., lach., **Puls.**

sorrowful : Acon., bell., dulc., lyc., puls.

trembling, with : Valer.

tremens ([See Mania-a-potu](#))

urinate on the floor, tries to : Plb.

urinates outside the pot : Bell.

violent : *Acon.*, agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, atro., **Bell.**, camph., canth., con., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., *sec.*, **Stram.**, verat., zinc.

is restrained and calmed with great difficulty : Zinc.

vivid : Bell., *stram.*

waking, on : Aur., bell., bry., cact., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., cur., dulc., *hyos.*, *lach.*, lob., merc., nat-c., par., sep., stram.

water, jumping into : Bell., sec.

wedding, prepares for : *Hyos.*

well, declares she is : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*

wild : **Bell.**, camph., canth., chlol., colch., cupr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, lach., *op.*, **Plb.**, **Stram.**, *verat.*

at night : Plb.

wraps up in fur during summer : Hyos.

wrongs, of fancied : Hyos.

DELUSIONS, imaginations, hallucinations, illusions : Absin., *acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cench., chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., cina., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., con., croc., crot-h., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., fl-ac., *glon.*, gran., *hell.*, hura., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Chin-a., *merc.*

afternoon, that it is always : Lach., stann.

abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured, his scrotum swollen : **Sabad.**

absurd, ludicrous : Cann-i.

figures are present : Ambr., arg-m., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., *op.*, tarent.

accused, thinks she is : Laur., zinc.

active : *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

affection of friends, has lost : *Aur.*, hura.

air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit : Asar.

alone, that she is always : Puls., stram.
that she is alone in a graveyard : Lepi., sep.
in a wilderness : Stram.
she is, in the world : Camph., hura., *plat.*, *puls.*
animals, of : Absin., aeth., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., *cimic.*, cina., colch., con., *crot-h.*,
hyos., lac-c., lyss., med., **Op.**, puls., sant., sec., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., valer.

MIND p. 21

**DELUSIONS, animals, abdomen, are in
p. 21**

DELUSIONS, animals, abdomen, are in

abdomen, are in : *Thuj.*
bed, on : Colch., plb., stram., valer.
dancing on the : Con.
beetles, worms, etc. : Ars., bell., *stram.*
black, on walls and furniture, sees : Bell.
creeping of : Lac-c.
in her : Stram.
cup, in a, moving : Hyos.
dark colored : Bell.
fire, in the : Bell.
frightful : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*, tarent.
grotesque : Absin.
jump out of the ground : Stram.
jumping at her : Merc.
passing before her : Thuj.
persons are : Hyos., stram.
rats, mice, insects, etc. : *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*, *med.*, stram.
unclean : Bell.
annihilation, about to sink into : Cann-i., carb-h.
ants, bed seems full of : Plb.
apoplexy, thought he would have : Arg-m.
appreciated, that she is not : *Pall.*, plat.
argument, making an eloquent : Cann-i.
arms are bound to her body : Cimic.
do not belong to her : Agar.
reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.
that she has three : Petr.
arrested, is about to be : Arn., ars., bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., plb., *zinc.*
assaulted, is going to be : Tarent.
asylum, that she will be sent to : Cench.

babies, are two in bed : Petr.
ball, that he is sitting on a : Cann-i.
beaten, that he is being : Elaps.
beautiful : Bell., *cann-i.*, coca., *lach.*, *sulph.*
landscape : *Coff.*, *lach.*
micturition, after, all things seem : Eug.
rags seem, even : *Sulph.*
bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.m. : Hyper.
evening, as if some one would get into and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it :
Nux-v.
drawn from under her : Stram.
as if some one was in, with him : Anac., apis., *bapt.*, carb-v., nux-v., op., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
sec., stram., valer.
bouncing her up and down : Bell., canth.
two persons in bed, with her : Cycl.
motion, in : Lac-c.
naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes with her : *Puls.*
raised, were : Canth.
sinking, were : *Bell.*, bry., calc-p., chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, rhus-t., sacc.
someone over it : Calc.
drives him out : Rhus-t.
stands at the foot menacing : Chlol.
tries to take away the bed clothes : Bell.
under it : Am-m., ars., bell., calc., canth., colch.
knocking : Canth.
bees, sees : Puls.
behind him, that some one is ([See People](#))
bells, hears ringing of : Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.
his funeral : Ether.
numberless sweet toned : Cann-i.
door bell : Thea.
belong to her own family, does not : *Plat.*
betrothal must be broken : Fl-ac.
better than others, that he is : Myric.
bewitched, thinks he is : Cann-i.
bier, is lying on a : Anac., cann-i.
birds, sees : Bell., kali-c., lac-c.
that he is picking feathers from : Hyos.
black objects and people : Stram.
blind, that he is : Mosch., verat.
blood rushed through like roar of many waters : Cann-i.

DELUSIONS, body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake

body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake : Coc-c.
alive on one side, buried on the other : Stram.
black, as if it were : Sulph.
brittle, is : Thuj.
covered the whole earth : Cann-i.
the whole bed : Pyrog.
delicate : *Thuj.*
divided : Cann-i., *petr.*, sil.
erroneous ideas as to the state of his : **Sabad.**
greatness of, as to : *Cann-i.*, *plat.*, staph.
lighter than air : Lach., *op.*, thuj.
putrefy, will : *Ars.*, bell.
scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together : *Bapt.*, petr., *phos.*
shrunken, like the dead : *Sabad.*
spotted brown, as if : Bell.
sweets, is made of : Merc.
thin, is : Thuj.
threefold, has a : *Ars.*, petr.
would sink down between the thighs : Bell.
born, feels as if newly, into the world and was overwhelmed with wonder at the novelty of his surroundings : Cor-r.
brain, has softening : Abrot., arg-n.
brother fell overboard in her sight : Kali-br.
building stones, appearance of : Thuj.
business, fancies is doing : Bell., *bry.*, canth., cupr., *phos.*
thought they were pursuing ordinary : *Ars.*, atro., bell., plb., stram.
unfit for, that he is : *Croc.*
butterflies, of : Bell., cann-i.
calls, someone : Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., *plb.*, thuj.
for absent persons : Hyos.
waking, on : Ant-c., ars., rhus-t., sep.
cancer, has a : Verat.
castles and palaces, sees : Plb.
cats, sees : Absin., *aeth.*, arn., *bell.*, *calc.*, daph., hyos., puls., *stram.*
black : Bell., puls.
caught, as if he would be : Bell.
chair is rising up : Phos.
chairs, thinks he is repairing old : Cupr.
changed, thinks everything ([See Strange](#)) : Arg-n., bar-m., carb-an., *plat.*
changing suddenly : Cann-i.

child, childish fantasies, has : Lyc.
is with companions of his youth : Ether.
not hers : Anac.
thinks he is again a : *Cic.*
children, thinks he must drive, out of the house : Fl-ac.
chin, too long, is : Glon.
choir, on hearing music thinks he is in a cathedral : Cann-i.
choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking : Cann-i.
by icy-cold hands : Canth.
Christ, thinks himself to be : Cann-i.
churchyard, visits a : Anac., arn., *bell.*, stram.
that he is dancing in : Stram.
ciphers, sees : *Ph-ac.*, phos., sulph.
clock, hears strike : Ph-ac.
clothes, thinks beautiful : Aeth., *sulph.*
is clad in rags : *Cann-i.*
would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing : Cann-i.
clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun : Cann-i.
before the fancy : Hep., mag-m., rhus-t.
heavy black enveloped her : *Cimic.*
clouds and rocks as if looking over : Mag-m.
cockroaches swarmed about the room : Bell.
companions seemed half men, half plants : Cann-i.
confidence in him, his friends have lost all : Aur., hura.
confusion, imagines others will observe her : *Calc.*
consciousness, belongs to another : Alum.

MIND p. 23

DELUSIONS, conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were

conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were : Kali-br.
against him, there were : Ars., lach., plb.
contaminates everything she touches : Ars.
convent, thinks she will have to go to a : Lac-d.
corner, sees something coming out of : *Phos.*
corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them while walking in
the street : *Arg-n.*
corpses ([See Dead persons](#))
cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be : Cann-i.
crabs, of : Hyos.
creative power, has : Cann-i.
crime about to commit a : Kali-br.

as if he had committed : Alum., anac., carb-v., cycl., kali-br., sabad.
criminal, that he is a : Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., *ign.*, *merc.*, op., phos., sarr., thuj.
and others know it : Cob.
criminals, about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., dig.,
ferr., graph., *hyos.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta., sil., stront., sulph., verat.
criticised, that she is : *Bar-c.*, laur., plb., rhus-r.
cucumbers, sees on the bed : *Bell.*
cut through, as if he were : *Stram.*
in two : Plat.
cylinder, seemed to be a : Cann-i.
dancing satyres and nodding mandarins : Cann-i.
danger, impression of : Fl-ac., kali-br., *stram.*, valer.
to his life : Plb.
from his family : Kali-br.
dead, everything is : Mez.
persons, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bry.,
calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-*
c., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, plb., ran-s., sars., sil., stry., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.
morning on waking, frightened by images of : Hep.
midnight, on waking : Cann-i.
all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent : *Lac-d.*
corpse on a bier : Anac., cann-i.
mutilated : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sep.
of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread : *Ars.*
dead brother and child : Con., plb.
husband : Plb.
sister : Agar.
tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected : Bell.
that he himself was dead : Anac., apis., camph., cann-i., *lach.*, phos., stram.
her child was dead : Kali-br.
his mother is dead : Lach.
deaf and dumb : Verat.
debate, of being in : Hyos.
delirious, at night, expected to become : Bry.
imagines he was : Cann-i.
deserted, forsaken : **Arg-n.**, bar-c., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura.,
hyos., *kali-br.*, lil-t., lyss., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, puls., *stram.*
despised, that is : **Arg-n.**, hura., lac-c.
devils, sees : Ambr., *anac.*, ars., *bell.*, cann-i., cupr., dulc., *hell.*, hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c.,
op., *plat.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph., *zinc.*
possessed of a, is : Hyos.
that everyone is : Meli.

present, are : Anac., cann-i., op., phos., **Plat.**
that all persons are : **Plat.**
he is a : Anac., camph., cann-i., kali-br., stram.
he will be taken by the devil : Manc.
devoured, had been by animals : *Hyos.*
die, thought he was about to : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, bar-c., cann-i., *chel.*, *croc.*, cupr., kali-c., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., podo., rhus-t., stram., *thuj.*

MIND p. 24

DELUSIONS, die, time has come to

time has come to : Ars., bell., lach., sabad., thuj.
while walking thinks he will have a fit or die, which makes him walk faster : *Arg-n.*
would, and soon be dissected : Cann-i.
diminished : Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-c., sabad., sulph.
abdomen has fallen in : Sabad.
everything in room, is while she is tall and elevated : Plat.
left side of body is smaller : Cinnam.
short : Lac-c.
shrunken, parts are : *Sabad.*
small : Grat.
thin, is too : Thuj.
whole body is : Agar.
dirty, that he is : *Lac-c.*, lycps., rhus-t.
eating dirt : Verat.
everything is, that : Cur.
disabled, that she is : Cit-v.
disease, that he has every : *Aur-m.*, stram.
has incurable : *Arg-n.*, cact., chel., plb., *sabad.*
is deaf, dumb and has cancer : Verat.
unrecognized, has an : Raph.
disgraced, that she is : Plat., sarr., sulph.
dissected, that he will be : Cann-i.
distinguished : Stram., verat.
divided into two parts : *Bapt.*, cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.
or cut in two : Plat.
and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking : Thuj.
divine, thinks he is : Cann-i., stram.
doctors, thought three were coming : Sep.
dogs, sees : *Aeth.*, arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, lyc., merc., puls., sil., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.
attack him : **Stram.**
biting his chest : Stram.

black : *Bell.*
swarm about him : Bell., stram.
dolls, people appeared like : Plb.
door, that someone was coming in at the, at night : Con.
double, of being : Alum., *anac.*, *bapt.*, cann-i., glon., lach., lil-t., mosch., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, sec.,
stram., thuj.
one limb is : Petr.
sensations present themselves in a double form : Cann-i.
dragged from lowest abyss of darkness, at night, on waking : Thea.
dreaming when awake, imagines himself : **Bell.**
drinking : Bell.
driving sheep : Acon.
peacocks : Hyos.
dumb, thinks he is : Verat.
dying, that he is : Cann-i., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.
elevated in air : Nitro-o.
carried to an elevation : Oena.
bed were raised : Canth.
emaciation : Sulph., *thuj.*
emperor, thought himself an : Cann-i.
talked of : Carb-s.
encaged in wires : *Cimic.*
enemy, everyone is an : *Merc.*, plat.
pursued by ([See Pursued](#))
surrounded by : *Anac.*, carb-s., *crot-h.*, *merc.*
under the bed, is : Am-m.
engaged in some occupation, is : Acon., ars., atro., bell., cann-i., cupr., hyos., lyss., plb.,
rhus-t., stram., verat.
in ordinary occupation : Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.
enlarged : Acon., alum., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, coc-c., eupho., glon., laur., nat-c., nux-v., *op.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, sabad., stram., zinc.
body parts of : Alum., hyos., op., pic-ac., stram.
chin is : Glon.
distances are : Camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., glon., nux-m., stann.

MIND p. 25

DELUSIONS, enlarged, eyes are

eyes are : Bell., op.
eye-lashes are : Cann-i.
head is : Acon., cann-i., kali-ar., zinc.
objects are : **Cann-i.**
one leg is longer : Cann-i.

persons are : Cann-i., caust.
 scrotum is swollen : Sabad.
 tall, very, is : Op., pall., plat., stram.
 epilepsy, fancies he has : Atro.
 eternity, that he was in : Cann-i.
 excited : Coff.
 executioner, visions of an : Stram.
 existence, doubt if anything had : Agn.
 doubted his own : Cann-i.
 expanding, thought passers-by were : Cann-i.
 experienced before, thought everything had been : Kali-br.
 eyes, falling out : Crot-c.
 faces, sees : *Ambr.*, apis., arg-n., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calc-sil., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v.,
 caust., cham., *cupr.*, *lac-c.*, laur., med., merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., samb., stry., *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 closing eyes, on : Aeth., *arg-n.*, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., euphr., *op.*,
 samb., sulph., *tarent.*
 dark, in the : Chin., **Lac-c.**
 diabolical, crowd upon him : *Ambr.*, carb-an., caust., *tarent.*
 distinguished people of : Cann-i.
 distorted day, on lying down : Ambr., arg-n., cupr., laur.
 elongated, it : Stram.
 grows larger : Acon., aur.
 hideous : *Ambr.*, *bell.*, calc-sil., **Calc.**, cann-i., carb-an., caust., lac-c., merc., nux-v., **Op.**,
 stry., *tarent.*
 ridiculous : Cann-i.
 stooping, when : Nat-m.
 ugly faces seem pleasing : Cann-i.
 wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners : Aur., med., *phos.*
 fail, everything will : Act-sp., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, merc., nux-v., sil.
 fall, as if things would : Hyos., stram.
 falling forward, that she is : Elaps.
 inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit : Carb-v.
 walls : Arg-n., cann-i.
 that he is falling : Stram.
 family, does not belong to her own : Plat.
 fancy, illusions of : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars-i.,
ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s.,
 canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch.,
 coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., hep., **Hyos.**,
Ign., indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *lyss.*, *mag-m.*,
 mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls.,
 rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**,
tarent., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., visc., zinc.

chill, during : Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., sulph.
heat, during : Carb-v., hyos., mag-m., merc., phos., samb., stram.
open air amel. : *Plat.*
fighting, that people are : Op., stram.
figures, sees : *Bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., coca., cupr., hell., kali-c., kali-p., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m.,
ph-ac., plb., sant., spong., tarent.
gigantic : Atro.
hurled bottle at : Chlol.
large black, about to spring on him : Mosch.
marching in the air, evening while half asleep : Nat-c.
filthy ([See Dirty](#))
fingers cut off : Mosch.
finger-nails seem as large as plates during drowsiness : Cann-i.
fire, visions of : Alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, clem., croc., daph.,
hep., kali-n., kreos., laur., lyss., mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., spig.,
spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc.
distant home, on : Bell.

[MIND](#) p. 26

**DELUSIONS, fire, every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles
p. 26**

DELUSIONS, fire, every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles

every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles : Bar-c.
head is surrounded by : Am-m.
house on : Bell., hep., stram.
neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright : Hep.
room is on : Stram.
world is on : *Hep.*
fishes, flies, etc. : Bell., *stram.*
fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster : *Arg-n.*
floating in air ([See Vertigo](#)) : Asar., cann-i., canth., hura., kali-br., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, phos.
evening : Bell.
bed, suspended in : Bell., stram.
is not resting in : *Lach.*, stict.
walking, while : Asar.
fluid, ethereal surrounded by, resisting passage : Cann-i.
flying, sensation of : Asar., camph., *cann-i.*, lach., oena., op.
from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed : Cann-i.
footsteps, hears : Canth., carb-v., crot-c., nat-p.
behind him : Crot-c.
in next room : Nat-p.
forsaken ([See Deserted](#))

fortune, that he was going to lose his : Psor., staph.
foul, everything appears : Cur.
fowls, sees : Stram.
friend, thinks she is about to lose a : Hura.
has lost the affection of : *Aur.*, hura.
met with an accident : Ars.
offended : Ars.
friendless, that he is : Mag-m., sars.
frightful (See [Images](#) and [visions](#))
furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on waking : Nat-p.
gallows, vision of, with fear of : *Bell.*
geese, threw themselves into water, thinking themselves to be : Con.
sees : Hyos.
general, that he is a : Cupr.
ghosts (See [Spectres](#))
giants, sees : Bell.
giraffe, imagines himself to be a : Cann-i.
glass, that she is made of : Thuj.
god, is the object of god's vengeance : Kali-br.
that he is in communication with : Stram., verat.
goitre, imagines he has a : Indg.
has one which he cannot see over when sitting down : Zinc.
goose, that he is a : Con.
grave, that he is in his : Lepi., stram.
great person, is : Aeth., *agar.*, bell., *cann-i.*, cupr., lyss., phos., *plat.*, sulph., verat.
groans, fancies he hears : *Crot-c.*
growling, as of a bear : Mag-m.
hall, illusions of a gigantic hall : Cann-i.
halves, left half does not belong to her : Sil.
hand, midnight vision of something taking her : Canth.
felt a delicate, smoothing her head : Med.
visions, of white, outspread, coming toward face in the darkness : Benz.
hanging, sees persons : Ars.
three feet from the ground, on falling asleep : Hura.
or standing high, seems as if : Phos.
happen, that something terrible is going to : *Lyss.*
happy, that he will never be, in his own house : Ars.
harlequin, as if he were a : Hyos.
hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put on : Stram.
head belongs to another : Ther.
can lift it off : Ther.
cold breeze blows on : Petr.

deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies, at night : Nux-v.

MIND p. 27

DELUSIONS, head, heavy, his own seemed too

heavy, his own seemed too : Bry.
large, seems too : Acon.
heads, make grimaces evening on closing eyes : Euphr.
monstrous, on distant wall of room : Cann-i.
pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating : Cann-i.
sees friend's, stick out of a bottle : Bell.
shaking the : Bell., cham.
thinks disease will break out of : Stram.
transparent and speckled brown : Bell.
two, thinks she has : Nux-m.
health, he has ruined his : Chel.
hear, he thinks he cannot : Mosch., verat.
heart diseases, is going to have, and die : Lac-c.
too large : Lach.
turning around, is : Aur.
heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium : Cann-i.
heaven, is in : Cann-i., op.
heavy, is : Nat-c., thuj.
hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins : Agar.
in shadows of, midnight, on waking : Cann-i.
is in : Camph., cann-i., merc.
suffers the torments of, without being able to explain : Merc.
help, calling for : Plat.
hæmorrhage, after : Chin-a.
herbs, gathering : Bell., cupr.
hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm : Agar.
home, thinks is at, when not : Cann-i., hyos.
everything at, as changed : Arg-n.
think is away from : Acon., bell., **Bry.**, calc., cic., *coff.*, *hyos.*, lach., meli., *op.*, *rhus-t.*,
valer., verat., vip.
horrible, everything seems : *Plat.*
horses, sees : Bell., mag-m., zinc.
is on horseback : Cann-i.
house is full of people : Ars., cann-i., con., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., stram.
not in right place, while walking in the street after headache : Glon.
seems movable : Cann-i.
surrounded, is : Stram.

houses on each side would approach and crush him : Arg-n.
 humility and lowness of others, while he is great : Plat., staph.
 hunter, thinks he is a : Cann-i., verat.
 husband, thinks he is not her : *Anac.*
 identity, errors of personal : Alum., ant-c., bap., cann-s., lac-c., lach., petr., phos., plb.,
 pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.
 thinks she is some one else : Cann-s., gels., lach., phos., plb., valer.
 images, phantoms, sees (See [Faces](#), [Figures](#), [Men](#), [Spectres](#), [Visions](#)) : Acon., *ambr.*, *apis.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., brom., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 caust., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., coca., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*,
 ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab.,
tarent., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*
 afternoon : Lyc.
 evening : Calc., lyc., nit-ac.
 in bed : Nit-ac.
 night : Acon., ambr., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham.,
 chin., crot-h., cupr., cur., graph., ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-
 v., *op.*, phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., tab., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.
 alone, when : Fl-ac., lach.
 black : Arn., ars., *bell.*, caust., *op.*, plat., puls., **Stram.**
 closing the eyes, on : *Arg-n.*, bell., **Calc.**, *caust.*, graph., puls., samb., sep., sil., sulph.,
tarent., *thuj.*

[MIND](#) p. 28

DELUSIONS, images, phantoms, closing the eyes, on, in bed

 in bed : Cupr., samb., sulph.
 dark, in the : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.
 dwells upon : Arn., nux-m., sil.
 everchanging : Carb-o.
 past to present : Mur-ac.
 frightful : *Ambr.*, anac., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., coca., con., croc., gels., graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-ar., *kali-*
br., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-
 v., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph.,
 tab., tarent.
 night, while trying to sleep : Calc-s.
 pleasant : Cann-i., cycl., *lach.*
 rising out of the earth : Stram.
 sees, all over : Merc., *sil.*
 side, at his : Stram.
 sleep, before : Carb-an., merc., nit-ac., sep.
 on going to : Chin.

during : Lyc.
preventing : Alum., arg-n., lyc., op., tab.
wall, on the : Lyc., samb.
inanimate objects are persons : Bell., calc., nat-p., stram.
inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically : Plat.
influence, is under a powerful : Cere-b., *lach*.
injury, is about to receive : Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil., stram., sulph.
is being injured : Bry., cact., canth., elaps., kali-br., lach., lyss., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.
by his surroundings : *Hyos.*, *lach.*, naja.
his fingers and toes are being cut off : Mosch.
inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed : Lact.
fancied he was one : Cann-i.
insane, that she will become : *Acon.*, calc., cann-i., *chel.*, **Cimic.**, lil-t., *manc.*, med., merc., nat-m., tanac.
that people think her : **Calc.**
insects, sees : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, caust., dig., hyos., *lac-c.*, merc., phos., plb., puls., *stram.*, tarent.
shining : Bell.
insulted, thinks he is : Bell., cham., ign., kali-br., lac-c., lyss., nux-v., *pall.*, puls., tarent.
iodine, illusions of fumes of : Iod.
island, is on a distant : Phos.
journey, that he is on a : Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.
 juggler, thinks himself a : Bell.
jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things : Brom.
knees, that he walks on : *Bar-c.*
knocking under the bed ([See Noise](#))
knowledge, thought he possessed infinite : Cann-i.
labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains : Verat.
large, people seemed too, during vertigo ([See enlarged](#)) : Caust.
parts of body seem too : Alum., *hyos.*, op., pic-ac., stram.
self seemed too : Pyrog., stram.
on entering the house after walking : Plat.
surroundings seemed : Ferr.
laughed at, imagines she is : *Bar-c.*
leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is : Cann-i.
legs, conversing, are : Bapt.
cut off, are : Bar-c., stram., tarent.
don't belong to her : Agar.
three, has : Petr.
too long : Cann-i.
lie, thinks all she said is a lie : Lac-c.
life, symbols of, all past events revolve rapidly on wheels : Cann-i.

is threatened : Kali-br.
light, on falling to sleep, thinks there is too much in room : Ambr.

MIND p. 29

DELUSIONS, lip, lower, is swollen

lip, lower, is swollen : Glon.
living under ordinary relations, thinks is not : Cic.
locomotive, imagines himself to be : Cann-i.
longer, things seems : Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.
chin seems too long : Glon.
looked down upon, that she is : *Lac-c.*
one leg is long : Cann-i.
looking at her, that everyone is : Meli., rhus-t.
lost, fancies herself : *Aur.*, hura., plb.
on waking : Aesc.
ludicrous : Cann-i., *nux-m.*
lying near him, fancies some one is : Petr.
crosswise : Stram.
machine, thinks he is working a : Plb.
maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical : Cann-i.
magician, is a : Bell.
man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet : Merc-i-f.
does all the things he does : Ars.
old men with long beards and distorted faces, sees : Laur.
muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets : Cann-i.
naked man in bed : *Puls.*
thinks men are on the bed at night : Merc.
the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him : Eupho.
who hung himself, saw : Ars.
mandarin, mistook friend for a : Cann-i.
marble statue, felt as if he were : Cann-i.
marriage, must dissolve : Fl-ac.
married, that he is : Ign.
is going to be : Hyos.
masks, sees : Bell., kali-a., *op.*
melancholy : Alum.
while half awake at night : Nux-v.
melting away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position : Sumb.
mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor : Meli.
mice, sees : Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., *op.*
mind and body separated : Anac., thuj.

misfortune, inconsolable over fancied : *Verat.*
 money, as if counting : Alum., bell., cycl., mag-c., zinc.
 sewed up in clothing, is : Kali-br.
 talks of : Calc., carb-s.
 monsters, visions of horrible (See [Visions](#) and [Spectres](#))
 mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a : Cann-i.
 mouth, fancied living things were creeping into, at night : Merc.
 move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight : Ph-ac.
 murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child : Kali-br.
 that she will murder her family with a hatchet : Jab.
 that he has to, some one : Ars.
 murdered, that he would be : Am-m., *bell.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c.,
 merc., *op.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, verat., zinc.
 conspiring to murder him, are : Ars., plb.
 sees some one : Calc.
 that every one around him is a murderer : *Plb.*
 that he was killed, roasted and eaten : Stram.
 thinks persons were bribed to murder him : Cann-i.
 thought her mother had been : Nux-v.
 mushrooms, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up
 his bowels by a : Agar.
 music, fancies he hears : **Cann-i.**, croc., *lach.*, lyc., plb., puls., sal-ac., *stram.*, thuj.
 evening, hears the music heard in the day : Lyc.
 delightful : Lach., plb., puls.
 sweetest and sublimest melody : Cann-i., *lach.*

[MIND](#) p. 30

DELUSIONS, music, unearthly

 unearthly : Ether.
 mutilated bodies, sees : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.
 mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying : Cann-i.
 naked, thinks is : Stram.
 narrow, everything seems too : Guai., plat.
 neck is too large : Kali-c.
 needles, sees : Merc., *sil.*
 neglected his duty, that he has : **Aur.**, cycl., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, nat-a., puls.
 that he is : *Arg-n.*, naja., **Pall.**
 new, everything is : Stram.
 newspapers, thinks he sees : Atro.
 noble, thinks he is a : Phos.
 noise, hears : Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.
 clattering above the bed when falling asleep : Calc.

knocking under bed : Calc., canth.
 of shout, vehicles : Cann-i.
 nose, has a transparent : Bell.
 has some one else's : Lac-c.
 takes people by : Merc.
 numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on waking, better lying on other side : Sulph.
 nursing her child, that she was : Atro.
 objects, brilliantly colored : Bell.
 appear different : Nat-m.
 bright from : **Stram.**
 crooked : Glon.
 glittering : Bell.
 numerous, too, in room : Phys.
 open, air, in : Atro.
 sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on closing eye, in slumber : Camph.
 obscene : Stram.
 actions of which she has not been guilty, accuses herself : *Phos.*
 offended people, that he has : Ars.
 officer, that he is an : Agar., bell., cann-i., *cupr.*
 old men, sees : Laur.
 old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**
 paradise, thought he saw : Coff.
 past, of events long : Atro.
 peacocks, as if chasing : Hyos.
 people, sees : *Ars.*, atro., *bell.*, *bry.*, chin., con., *hyos.*, kali-c., lyc., lyss., mag-s., med., nat-m., op., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sep., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., valer., verat.
 behind him, some one is : Anac., brom., calc., casc., cench., crot-c., lach., med., ruta., sil., staph.
 when walking in the dark : Ferr., sanic.
 beside him, are : Anac., apis., *ars.*, bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr., thuj., valer.
 doing as he does : *Ars.*
 closing eyes, on : Ars., *bell.*, bry., **Chin.**, nat-m.
 converses, with absent : Agar., aur., bell., crot-c., dig., hyos., lach., op., *stram.*, thuj.
 entering the house at night : Con.
 persons are looking at him : Rhus-t.
 persecuted, that he is : **Chin.**, cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.
 person, that something hanging over chair is a, sitting there : Calc.
 thinks she is some other : Cann-s., *lach.*, phos., plb., valer.
 another person in the room : Cann-i.
 that he is two persons ([See Double](#))
 pins, about : *Sil.*, spig.
 place, that he cannot pass a certain : *Arg-n.*, kali-br.

places, of being in different : Cann-i., *lyc.*, plb., raph.
at night on waking thought to find himself in strange and solitary : Par.
of being in two, at the same time : *Cench.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*
wrong, in : Hyos.
pleasing : Atro., cann-i., op., stram.
morning, after sleep : Bell.

MIND p. 31

DELUSIONS, poisoned, thought he had been

p. 31

DELUSIONS, poisoned, thought he had been

poisoned, thought he had been : Cimic., *hyos.*, plat-m.
that he was about to be : Kali-br., plb., *rhus-t.*
medicine being : Lach.
policeman come into house, thought he saw : Hyos., kali-br.
that physician is a : Bell.
poor, thinks he is : Bell., calc-f., hep., mez., nux-v., *sep.*, stram., valer.
possessed, as if : Anac., bell., hyos.
pregnant, thought herself : Ing., *sabad.*, thuj., *verat.*
present, some one is ([See People](#)) : Hyos., lyc., thuj.
prince, is a : Verat.
proud : Plat., stram., verat.
pursued, thought he was ([See Persecuted](#)) : Absin., anac., ars., bell., bry., *kali-br.*, plb., rhus-t., staph., stram.
enemies, by : Absin., anac., ars., aur., *bell.*, *chin.*, cic., con., crot-h., cupr., dros., hell., *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, lepi., lyc., meli., merc., nat-c., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., stram., stry., zinc.
friends, by : Plb.
ghosts, by : Lepi., plat., stram.
murderers, robbers, by : Alco.
police, by : Bell., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, meli., phos., plb., zinc.
soldiers, by : Absin., bell., bry., plb.
some horrid thing : Anac.
queen, thinks she is : Cann-i.
rabbits, sees : Stram.
railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by : Atro.
rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in : Atro.
rank, thinks himself a person of : Cupr., phos., verat.
rats, sees : *Aeth.*, *ars.*, bell., calc., cimic., med., stram.
of all colors : Absin.
running across the room : *Aeth.*, *ail.*, ars., cimic., med.
reading after her, someone is, which makes her read the faster : Mag-m.
reproach, has neglected duty and deserves : *Aur.*

repudiated by relatives, thinks is : Arg-n., hura.
repulsive fantastic imaginations : *Fl-ac.*
rich, that he is ([See Wealth](#))
riding on an ox : Bell.
a horse : Cann-i.
right, does nothing : Anac., arg-n., *aur.*, nat-c.
roaming in the fields : Rhus-t.
room, garden, is a : Calc.
like the foam of a troubled sea, is : Sec.
sees people in, at bedside : Atro., con.
on entering : Lyc.
that the walls will crush him : *Arg-n.*
walls of, seem gliding together : Cann-i.
sees horrible things on the : Bell., cann-i., hyos., samb.
saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down : Cann-i.
scorpions, sees : Op.
scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was : Asar.
scrotum, thinks his, is swollen : Sabad.
seasick, that he is : Der.
sees, thinks some one else sees for him : Alum.
seized, as if : Canth.
sensations, misrepresents his : Bell.
separated from the world, that he is : *Anac.*
serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck : Bell.
servants, thinks he must get rid of : Fl-ac.
sewing, imagines herself to be : Atro.
sheep, sees : *Cimic.*
ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm : Alco.
shoot, tries to, with a cane : Merc.
shopping with her sister : Atro.

[MIND p. 32](#)

DELUSIONS, shoulder, thinks people are looking over his

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his : Brom.
shouting, fancies himself to be : Cann-i.
sick, imagines himself : Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., psor., *sabad.*, *sep.*, stram.
that he was going to be : Nat-p., podo.
a beloved friend is sick and dying : Bar-c.
members of the family are : Hep.
two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not : Sec.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other : Stram.
that she did not own her left : Sil.
sight and hearing, of : Eup-pur.
singing, fancied himself to be : Cann-i.
skeletons, sees : Crot-c., op.
sleeping, while awake, insists that he was : Acon.
small, things appear ([See Diminished](#)) : Aur., *plat.*, stram.
sensation of being smaller : Acon., agar., calc., carb-v., sabad., tarent.
before epileptic fit : Carb-v.
things grow smaller : Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.
snakes in and around her : Arg-n., bell., calc., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., op.
soda water, thinks he is a bottle of : *Arg-n.*
sold, as if would be : Hyos.
his bed, some one has : Nux-v.
soldiers, sees : Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.
cutting him down, better on getting cool : Bry.
march silently past : Cann-i.
on his bed : Lact.
something else, appeared as if, objects : Staph.
soot, shower of, fell on him : Cann-i.
sorrow, thinks everyone he meets has a secret : Cann-i.
soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from : Anac., cann-i., thuj.
sounds, listens to imaginary : Hyos.
space, fancied he was carried into, while lying : Coca., *lach.*
expansion of : Cann-i.
that there is empty, between brain and skull : Caust.
spectres, ghosts, spirits, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars., atro., aur., **Bell.**, bov.,
camph., carb-v., cocc., *cupr.*, dulc., hell., hep., hura., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lach., lepi.,
lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*,
sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.
day and night : *Ars.*
morning on waking, continues to enlarge until it disappears : Dulc.
evening, feels as if spectre would appear : Brom.
black forms when dreaming : Arn., ars., puls.
chill, during : Nit-ac.
closing eyes, on : Apis., arg-n., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., ign., *lach.*, led., nat-m., samb., sep.,
spong., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
clutches, at : Hyos.
death of, as a gigantic black skeleton : Crot-c.
fire, in : Bell.
hovering in the air : Aur.
pursued by, is : Lepi., stram.
twilight, in : Berb.

waking, on : Dulc., zinc.
sphere, thought himself a : Cann-i.
spiders : *Lac-c.*
spinal column a barometer : Cann-i.
spinning, is : Hyos., stram.
spirit, that he is a : Cann-i.
spotted brown, his body is : Bell.
squares, fancies of a colossal surrounded by houses a hundred stories high : Cann-i.

MIND p. 33

DELUSIONS, stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street : *Bell.*
stars, saw in his plate : Cann-i.
starve, family will (*See Poor*) : Ars., *sep.*, staph.
he must : Kali-chl.
stomach, thinks has corrosion of : Ign., sabad.
stove for a tree, mistakes : Hyos.
strange, everything is : Bar-m., carb-an., cic., *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.
familiar things seem : Arg-n., atro., bar-m., bell., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-an., cic., croc., glon.,
graph., hyos., lyss., mag-m., med., mosch., op., *plat.*, rhus-t., staph., stram., valer., verat.
horrible, are : Plat.
ludicrous, are : Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.
places seemed : Cic., rhus-r.
headache after : Glon.
land, as if in a : Bry., par., plat., verat.
notions : *Lyss.*
voice, her own seemed : *Cann-i.*
strangers seemed to be in the room : *Tarent.*, *thuj.*
about her while knitting : Mag-s.
control of, under : Aster., bry.
friends appear as : Bry., stram.
looking over shoulder : Brom.
thinks he sees : Cann-i., mag-s., nux-v., stram., *thuj.*
succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong : Anac., *arg-n.*, nat-c.
superhuman, is : Cann-i.
control, under, is : Agar., anac., *lach.*, *naja.*, *thuj.*
superiority : *Plat.*
surrounded by friends, is : Bell., cann-i.
surroundings, capacious, are : Ferr.
swimming, is : Cann-i., rhus-t.
swine, thinks men are : Hyos.

swollen, is ([See Enlarged](#)) : *Cann-i.*, carb-s.
sword hanging over head : Am-m.
talking, fancies herself : Raph.
as with dead people : Bell., *calc-sil.*, canth., hell., *hyos.*, nat-m., stram.
of persons as though near, about midnight : Sep.
with spirits : Stram.
tall, as if he were : Cop., stram.
fancies herself very : Stram.
had grown while walking : Pall.
things grow taller : Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.
thieves, sees : Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.
night : *Ars.*
after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made : Nat-m.
dream of robbers is frightened on waking and thinks dream is true : Verat.
house, in : Ars., cann-i., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, sil., sol-t-ae.
that he has been accused of robbing : Kali-br.
that house and space under bed are full of : *Ars.*
thin, is getting : Sulph.
body is : Thuj.
three persons, that he is : Nux-m.
throat, someone with ice cold hands took her by the : Canth.
time, exaggeration of ([See Time](#)) : **Cann-i.**, cann-s., nux-m., onos.
seems earlier : Sulph.
toes cut off : Mosch.
tongue made of wood : Apis.
pulling out : Bell.
seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.
too long : Aeth.
tormented, thinks is : *Chin.*, lyss.
touching everything : Bell.
toys, fancied himself playing with : Atro.
object seemed as attractive as : Cic.
transferred to another room : Coloc.
to another world : Cann-i.
transparent, seemed to be : Cann-i.
head and nose are : Bell.
travelling, of : Cann-i.

[MIND p. 34](#)

DELUSIONS, travelling, of, through worlds

through worlds : Ether.
 trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding : Bell.
 trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake : Sulph.
 troubles, broods over imaginary : Naja.
 turtles, sees large, in room : Bell.
 typhoid fever, thought, he would have : Nat-p.
 unfortunate, that he is : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.
 unpleasant : Bell.
 distinct from surrounding objects : Bell.
 unreal, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.
 unseen, thing : Tarent.
 vagina, living things creep into at night : Merc.
 vanish, seems as if everything would : Lyc.
 vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a : Cann-i.
 thinks he is selling green : Cupr.
 vengeance, thinks he is singled out for divine : **Kali-br.**
 vermin, sees crawl about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bov., kali-c., mur-ac., *mux-v.*, phos., ran-s., sil.
 his bed is covered with : Ars.
 vexations, and offences, of : Cham., chin., dros.
 violence, about : Kali-br.
Virgin Mary, thinks she is : Cann-i.
 visions (See [Images](#), [spectres](#)) : Absin., alum., ambr., arg-n., *bell.*, *calc-s.*, calc., **Cann-i.**,
 canth., *carb-s.*, cench., cham., chloll., cic., cemic., con., *crot-c.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
 lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*,
 valer.
 daytime : Bell., lac-c., lyc., nat-m., stram.
 evening : Brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cupr., ign., phos., puls.
 night : Canth., cham., spong.
 beautiful : Bell., *cann-i.*, coca., lac-c., lach., olnd., **Op.**
 closing the eyes, on : Apis., *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., caust., *chin.*, cocc., cupr.,
 graph., hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nat-m., plb., *puls.*, samb., sec., sep., spong., stram.,
sulph., tarent., thuj.
 clouds of colors : Lach.
 fantastic : Ars., hyos., lach., nit-ac., op.
 fire ([See Fire](#))
 grandeur, of magnificent : Carb-s., coff.
 horrible : Absin., **Bell.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *kali-br.*, lac-c., lyc., merc.,
 op., phos., *puls.*, samb., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tarent.
 in the dark : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.
 waking, on : Zinc.
 imaginary power, of : Cann-i.
 monsters : *Bell.*, camph., cann-i., cic., lac-c., samb., *stram.*, tarent.
 on falling asleep and on waking : Ign.

rats and strange objects : Cimic.
wonderful : Calc., camph., cann-i., lach.
vivid : Bell., *calc.*, cham., hyos., lach., lyc., op., plb., puls., spong., *stram.*
voices, hears : Abrot., agar., anac., aster., bell., benz-ac., cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.*,
chlol., coca., *coff.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *elaps.*, hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., med., nat-
m., petr., *phos.*, plb., sol-n., stram.
night : Cham.
bed, in, ceases when listening intently : Abrot.
calling his name : Anac.
confused, agg., swallowing or walking in open air : Benz-ac., petr., phos.
dead people : *Bell.*, nat-m., stram.
distant : Bell., cham., nat-m., stram.
hears, that he must follow : Crot-c.
his own, sounds strange and seems to reverberate like thunder : Cann-i.
in his abdomen, are : Thuj.
vow, that she is breaking her : Ign.

[MIND p. 35](#)

DELUSIONS, walk, cannot walk, must run or hop

walk, cannot walk, must run or hop : Apis., hell.
fancies he cannot : Ign.
that he walks on his knees : Bar-c., bar-m.
some one walks beside him : Calc.
behind him : Crot-c.
he sees the same one walking after him that he sees walking before him : Eupho.
walls, is surrounded by high : Cann-i.
want, fancied that he would come to ([See Poor](#)) : Calc-f., sulph.
that they had come to : Cann-i.
warts, thinks he has : Mez.
washing, of : Bell.
watched, that she is being : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t.
water, illusion of blue : Cann-i.
of disasters by : Cann-i.
sees flowing : *Merc.*
spoonful, a, seems like a lake : Agar.
when drinking, thought it delicious nectar : Cann-i.
wealth, imaginations of : Agn., alco., bell., calc., cann-i., kali-br., *pyrog.*, *sulph.*, verat.
weight, has no : Cann-i., op.
well, thinks he is : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.
wife is faithless : Hyos., stram.
will run away from him : Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ : Cann-i.

wires, is caught in : Cimic.

wolves, of : Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd : Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul : Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled : Calc-sil., cann-i.

wood, is made of : Kali-n.

work, is hard at : Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at : *Chin.*

will do him harm : *Arg-n.*

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of : Cann-i.

imagines he is covered with : Cocaine.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror : Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done : *Ars.*, *aur.*, cycl., dig., *hell.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nat-a., puls., thuj.

has suffered (See [Injured](#)) : **Hyos.**, lach., *lyss.*, naja.

DESERTED (See [Forsaken](#))

DESIRES (See [Things Desired](#), also [Longing](#))

more than she needs : Ars.

DESPAIR : *Acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., **Aur.**, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., *graph.*, **Hell.**, helon., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., ther., thuj., tub., valer., *verat.*, verb.

chill, during : *Acon.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, chin-a., cupr., graph., hep., **Ign.**, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, *verat.*

health, of : Calc., staph.

heat, during : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., calc-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

itching of the skin, from : **Psor.**

menses, before : Verat.

others, about : *Aur.*

pains, with the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coff.*, colch., hyper., lach., *lil-t.*, mag-c., nux-v., *verat.*

[MIND](#) p. 36

DESPAIR, pains, with the, in the stomach

p. 36

DESPAIR, pains, with the, in the stomach

in the stomach : Ant-c., *coff.*

periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*

perspiration, during : **Ars.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, lyc., *sep.*, stann., verat.

recovery : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, bap., bar-c., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hura., ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., *psor.*, *sep.*, sil., ther., zinc.

convalescence, during : *Psor.*

religious (of salvation etc.) : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, hell., hura., ign., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, med., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

alternating with sexual excitement : *Lil-t.*

suppressed menses, during : **Verat.**

social position, of : **Verat.**

trifles, over : *Graph.*

DESPISES ([See Contemptuous](#))

DESPONDENCY ([See Sadness](#))

DESTRUCTIVENESS : Agar., anan., apis., *bell.*, bufo., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *cupr.*, cur., hura., *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., sol-t-ae., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*, *verat.*

of clothes : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *verat.*

cuts them up : *Verat.*

cunning ([See Mischievous](#)) : *Tarent.*

DICTATORIAL : Aur., *camph.*, caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*

DIPSOMANIA : Ars., bufo., *calc.*, caust., con., hep., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., staph., *sulph.*

drinking on the sly : Sulph.

menses, before : **Sel.**

DISAGREEABLE ([See Irritable](#))

DISCONCERTED : Brom., ign.

DISCONTENTED, displeased, dissatisfied, etc. : Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alet., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ang., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., orig., *pall.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., ruta., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

daytime : Ars., led.

morning : Hipp., plb., puls.

afternoon : Grat., mur-ac., nat-m., op., zinc.

stool, before : *Bor.*

evening : Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*

amel. : Aloe.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

coition, after : *Calc.*

eating, after : Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with : Alum., am-c., anac., apis., arn., ars., bism., cann-s., cham., chin-a., cocc., coff., colch., eug., graph., grat., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., mag-c., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *pall.*, petr., *puls.*, samb., sars., sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with : *Agn.*, aloe., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-p., caust., cham., cinnb., cob., cocc., *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., ruta., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., viol-t.

inanimate objects : Caps.

menses, during : Cast., tarent.

rainy weather, during : Aloe.

stool, before : *Bor.*

weeping amel. : *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED : *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., pod., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

[MIND p. 37](#)

DISCOURAGED, morning

morning : Hipp., plat., sep., sulph.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Calc., ferr-p., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*

eating amel. : Tarent.

air, open, in : *Ph-ac.*

alternating with haughtiness : Agn.

coition, after : Sep.

menses, before : Carl.

waking, on : *Graph.*, *puls.*

walking, while : Am-c., ph-ac.

weeping, amel. : Nit-ac.

DISGUST ([See Loathing](#)) : Ars., cimx., coloc., *merc.*, mez., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

DISOBEDIENCE : Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, guai., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., **Tarent.**, *viol-t.*

DISPLEASED ([See Discontented](#))

DISSATISFIED ([See Discontented](#))

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of : *Cann-i.*, *stram.*

exaggerated, is : *Cann-i*, glon.

DISTRACTION (See [Confusion](#), [Concentration Difficult](#))

DISTRUSTFUL (See [Suspicious](#))

DISTURBED, averse to being : *Bry*, gels.

DIVERSION amel. (See [Thinking](#), [Occupied](#))

DOGMATIC (See [Dictatorial](#))

DOMINEERING (See [Dictatorial](#))

DOUBTFUL, recovery, of : *Acon*, agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac*, phos., psor., puls., sep., sulph.

soul's welfare, of : **Ars**, **Aur**, bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos., **Lach**, *lil-t*, lyc., nux-v., **Puls**, sel., stram., *verat*.

DREAD (See [Fear](#))

DREAM, as if in a : Absin., acon., ail., alum., *ambr*, aml-n., *anac*, ang., *apis*, arn., ars., atro., *bell*, *calc*, *cann-i*, *cann-s*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v*, cham., *con*, cupr., *glon*, *hell*, hep., *hyos*, *lach*, *lil-t*, med., merc., *nat-m*, **Nux-m**, oena., ol-an., **Op**, *ph-ac*, *phos*, phys., sil., squil., **Stram**, *sulph*, thuj., valer., *verat*, *visc*.

daytime : Ars., elaps.

night : Nat-c.

future, about the poetical : Olnd.

DRINKING, after : *Bell*, con., *lyss*, *stram*.

DRUNKEN, seems as if (See [Stupefaction](#))

DULLNESS, sluggishness, difficulty of thinking and comprehending : Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., *acon*, aesc., aeth., *agar*, agn., *alum*, am-c., *ambr*, *anac*, ant-c., *apis*, *arg-m*, **Arg-n**, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., aur., **Bapt**, **Bar-c**, **Bar-m**, **Bell**, berb., bism., *bov*, **Bry**, bufo., cact., calc-ar., **Calc-p**, **Calc-s**, **Calc**, camph., cann-i., *cann-s*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-s*, **Carb-v**, carl., *caust*, *cham*, *chel*, chin-a., *chin-s*, *chin*, *cic*, cimic., cimx., *clem*, coc-c., *cocc*, *colch*, *coloc*, *con*, *cop*, corn., croc., *crot-h*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig*, dros., dulc., echi., **Gels**, gins., *glon*, **Graph**, **Guai**, **Hell**, helon., *hep*, hipp., *hydr-ac*, **Hyos**, ign., Ind., indg., iod., ip., iris., **Kali-br**, **Kali-c**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s*, *kreos*, lac-c., **Lach**, lact., **Laur**, led., lepi., *lil-t*, **Lyc**, *lyss*, *mag-m*, med., *meli*, *merc-c*, *merc*, merl., *mez*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., **Nat-a**, **Nat-c**, **Nat-m**, *nat-p*, *nat-s*, nice., *nit-ac*, **Nux-m**, *nux-v*, *olnd*, **Op**, par., *petr*, **Ph-ac**, **Phos**, phys., **Pic-ac**, pip-m., plat., **Plb**, *psor*, ptel., **Puls**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod*, *rhus-t*, *rhus-v*, ruta., sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars*, *sec*, *sel*, **Seneg**, **Sep**, **Sil**, *spig*, *spong*, *stann*, **Staph**, still., *stram*, sul-ac., **Sulph**, sumb., *tab*, tarax., *tarent*, teucr., ther., *thuj*, til., **Tub**, valer., *verat*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc**.

morning : Aesc., agar, *ambr*, **Anac**, arn., bar-c., berb., bor., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Chin**, *graph*, guai., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac*, phos., phys., plat., puls., rhod., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *sumb*, *thuj*.

MIND p. 38

DULLNESS, morning, rising, on

rising, on : Mag-m., phos., stram.

waking, on : *Aesc.*, anac., arn., berb., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, ign., kali-c., kali-n., merc., plat., puls., sil., stann., staph., thuj.
noon : Ars., con., zinc.
forenoon : *Anac.*, ars., bism., lach., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., sars., sep., sil., sulph.
afternoon : All-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., caj., cann-s., con., dios., graph., ham., *hell.*, hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plan., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, *sil.*
evening : Calc-s., cann-s., coca., dig., dulc., hipp., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*
amel. : Bufo., cic., puls., sil.
after 10 p.m. : Anac.
night, on waking : Aesc., phos., plat., verat.
air, in open : Hyos., plat.
amel. : Cinnb., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny.
alone, when : Ph-ac.
alternating with hilarity : Jab.
beer, after : Coloc.
chagrin, from : Ign., lach.
children : **Arg-n.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, iod., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.
chill, during : Bell., bry., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., cimx., *hell.*, *lach.*, led., nux-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stann.
closing eyes, on : Zinc.
amel. : Kali-c.
coition, after : *Sep.*
company, in : *Plat.*
conversation, from : Sil., staph.
copious flow of urine amel. : *Gels.*
could not think of her condition : Chel.
damp air, from : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., verat.
dinner, after : Carb-an.
dreams, after : Arn., bell., caps., chin., cocc., sil.
eating, after : Calc-s., graph., *rhus-t.*, tab.
amel. : *Iod.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, sep., sil.
emissions, after : Caust.
emotions, from : Acon., op., ph-ac., staph.
epilepsy, before : *Caust.*
gas light, after injurious effects of : *Caust.*, **Glon.**
heat, during : *Arg-n.*, caps., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-s., *ign.*, *puls.*, sil.
injuries of head, after : Arn., cic., hyper., merc., rhus-t.
loss of fluids, after : *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.
lying, while : Bry.
amel. : Zinc.
menses, during : Calc., lyc., lycps.

mental exertion, from : *Anac.*, aur., *calc-p.*, calc., cocc., graph., hep., hura., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pic-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*
 mortification, after : *Staph.*
 motion amel. : Rhus-t.
 news, from disagreeable : Calc-p.
 old people : **Ambr.**, **Bar-c.**
 periodical : Chin.
 perspiration, during : Ars., caps., chin., graph., hyos., sabad., sulph., thuj.
 reading, while : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., bism., *carb-v.*, coff., **Con.**, dros., ferr-i., *glon.*, hipp., Ind., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, sil., *sulph.*
 rising from bed : Ox-ac.
 room, in a : Meny.
 sleep, after sound : Mez.
 siesta, after : *Graph.*
 smoking, from : Acon.
 speaking, while : Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez.
 standing agg. : Bov., bry., guai.
 stool, after : Cycl.
 think long, unable to : Anac., cham., cinnb., con., ery-a., *gels.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, stram.
 understands questions only after repetition : Ambr., *caust.*, cocc., kali-br., *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 waking, on : Alum., anac., arn., bar-c., bell., berb., caps., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., cur., **Lach.**, nat-c., op., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., psor., sil., stann., stram., verat.

[MIND p. 39](#)

DULLNESS, walking, while

walking, while : Ph-ac., phys., rhus-t.
 in open air amel. : Bor., **Lyc.**, nat-a., plan.
 warm room, on entering : Acon., *puls.*
 wine, after : Acon., all-c., mill., zinc.
 writing, while : Acon., arg-n., cann-s., chin-s., glon., mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

DUPLICITY ([See Deceitful](#))

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences : Am-c., *ambr.*, arg-n., *benz-ac.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., form., glon., hep., kreos., lyc., meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *plat.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*

night : Caust., chin., graph., kali-c., lyc., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

midnight, after : **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances : Glon.

EARNESTNESS ([See Serious](#))

EAT, refuses to : Ars., bell., caust., cocc., croc., grat., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., op., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, plat., puls., sep., **Tarent.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

ECCENTRICITY : Verat.

ECSTASY ([See Exhilaration](#)) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i., carb-h., cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h., cupr., cur., cypr., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., stram., thea., valer.

night : Cur.

waking, on : *Cypr.*

walking in moonlight : **Ant-c.**

alternating with sadness : Senec.

amorous : Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during : Phos.

heat, during : Chin., *coff.*, laur., puls., sabad.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

EGOTISM : *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., *pall.*, **Plat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ailments, from : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, merc., *pall.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

EMBARRASSED ([See Timidity](#))

ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, *op.*, ph-ac., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

EMBRACES, companions : Agar., plat.

anything, in morning worse in open air : Plat.

EMOTIONAL ([See Excitement](#))

ENNUI ([See Loathing of Life](#)) : *Alum.*, alumn., aur., bar-c., bor., cahin., camph., chin., con., cupr., cur., elaps., ferr., hura., hydr., hydrc., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., pip-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Plb.

entertainment amel. : Aur., lil-t., *pip-m.*

ENTERTAINMENT ([See Excitement](#), [Occupation](#))

ENVY : Ars., bry., calc., cub., cur., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sarr., sep., *staph.*

ESCAPE, attempts to : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-s., ars-m., *ars.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., caust., cham., chin., chlor., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., lil-t., meli., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tub., *verat.*, zinc.

from her family, children : Lyc.

is restrained with difficulty : Zinc.

spring up suddenly from bed : Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.

to run away : **Bell.**, bry., *cupr.*, *dig.*, glon., hyos., nux-v., op., rhus-t., *verat.*

change beds : **Ars.**, hyos.

wants to visit his daughter : Ars.

window, from : *Aesc.*, *bell.*, bry., glon., valer.

ESTRANGED, family, from her : Anac., ars., con., hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children : Lyc.

society, from : Anac.

wife, from his : Ars., nat-s., plat., staph.

EXALTATION ([See Exhilaration](#))

[MIND](#) p. 40

EXCITEMENT, excitable

EXCITEMENT, excitable : Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, art-v., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bry.*, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., *cob.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Coll.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, elaps., eucal., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, hell., hipp., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lec.*, lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., mill., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., pall., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plan., *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sal-ac., samb., sang., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tell., *teucr.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, tril., tub., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., ziz.

morning : Aeth., ars., calc., canth., chin-s., chin., con., cop., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sep., spong.

afternoon : Aloe., ang., *cann-i.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*

evening : Agar., am-c., *anac.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin., *daph.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., hyper., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mez., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., phos., *puls.*, sumb., *teucr.*, ther., *valer.*, zinc.

bed, in : Ant-c., *arn.*, *aur.*, bor., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., lach., laur., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

thinking of the things others have done to displease her : Am-c.

night : Am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., *aster.*, berb., calc., carb-s., *coff.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

sleep, during : *Lyc.*

waking, on : Coc-c., *thuj.*

absent persons, about : Aur.

alternates with convulsions : Stram.

delirium : Agar.

dullness : Anac.

sadness : *Con.*

ameliorates : Aur., lil-t., merc-i-f., *pip-m.*

anticipating events, when : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, med.

bad news, after : *Apis.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., cupr., form., **Gels.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., lach., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

beer, after : Coc-c.

chill, before : *Cedr.*

during : **Acon.**, ars., aur., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *hep.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., spig., *sulph.*, *verat.*

coition, after : *Calc.*

company, in : *Lec., pall., sep.*
 confusion, as from : Nux-m.
 conversation, from hearing : *Lyss.*
 convulsive : Canth., *lyss.*
 debate, during : *Caust., nit-ac.*
 emotional, ailments from : Acet-ac., *arg-n., arn.,* aster., *aur.,* calc-ar., calc-p., *calc., Caps., caust., cist., cob., cocc.,* coch., **Coff., Coll., con., Gels., glon.,** ign., *kali-br., kali-p.,* kreos., lyc., *lyss.,* nat-c., *nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., Ph-ac., phos., psor., Puls.,* sep., **Staph., verat., zinc.**
 epilepsy, before : *Art-v.*
 feverish : Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc-c., merc., phos., sec., seneg., sul-i.
 evening, in : Merc-c.
 night, at : Sulph.
 dinner, after : Sep.
 menses, during : Rhod.
 heat, during : Alum., *apis.,* chin-s., *ferr.,* kali-c., mag-c., mosch., op., *petr., rhus-t., sars.,* stram., sulph., tarent., valer., verat.
 of head, with : Meph.
 horrible things, after hearing : *Calc., Cic.,* cocc., gels., ign., *lach.,* nat-c., nux-v., *teucr., zinc.*
 hungry, when : Kali-c.
 hurried, as if : Carb-v., coff.
 menses, before : Alum-sil., croc., *kreos., lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., *nux-v.,* rob., thuj.

MIND p. 41

EXCITEMENT, menses, during

p. 41

EXCITEMENT, menses, during

 during : Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.,* puls., rhod., senec., *tarent.*
 after : Ferr.
 mental work, from : Ind., kali-p., med.
 music, from : *Kreos.,* sumb., *tarent.*
 nervous : **Acon.,** arg-n., cinnb., phos., stry., sul-ac., tarent., thea., valer.
 pain, during : Aur.
 perspiration, during : *Acon., bell., Cham., cocc., Coff., con., lyc.,* nux-v., ph-ac., *sep., Teucr.*
 reading, while : *Coff.,* med., ph-ac.
 religious : *Aur.*
 sadness, after : *Spig.*
 sleep, before : Nat-m., psor.
 stammers when talking to strangers : Dig.
 swallows continually while talking : Staph.

talking, while : Am-c., am-m., ambr., graph., merc.

tea, after : Sulph.

trifles, over : Carl., chin-a., cinnb., lachn., med., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

urination, during : Aloe.

waking, on : Coc-c., nat-m., sep., thuj.

walking, after : Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.

in open air : Ant-c., sulph.

water poured out, from hearing : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

wine, as from : Kali-i., lyc., mosch., naja.

working, when : Mur-ac., olnd.

writing, while : Med.

EXCLAMATION ([See Shrieking](#))

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel., by physical : Calc.

EXERTION, agg. from mental : Abrot., *agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., **Aur.**, bell., bor., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cina., cist., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., **Lec.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarax., vip., zinc.

amel. : Calc., croc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nat-c.*

physical amel. : *Iod.*

EXHILARATION : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., anag., ant-c., arg-m., ars-h., asar., *bell.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., *coca.*, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., *graph.*, iod., **Lach.**, lyss., med., myric., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, phel., phos., *pip-m.*, sec., *senec.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sumb., **Tarent.**, teucr., thea., thuj., valer.

morning : Bov., cinnb.

afternoon : Arg-n.

evening : Anac., chin., cycl., phos., teucr.

night : *Med.*

air, in open : Phel.

alternating with sadness : Agn.

can recall things long forgotten : *Gels.*

coition, after : Bor.

diarrhoea, during : Ox-ac.

perspiration, during : Op.

walking in open air : Cinnb.

EXTRAVAGANCE : Am-c., *bell.*, *caust.*, chin., con., croc., iod., petr., ph-ac., phel., plat., stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS ([See Jestings](#))

FACES, sees ([See Delusions](#))

FANATICISM : Caust., rob., sel., sulph., *thuj.*

FANCIES, absorbed in : Arn., cupr., sil., stram.

confused : **Hyos.**, phos., *stram*.

exaltation of : *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., calc., **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, con., conv-d., croc., *crot-c.*, cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plan., *plb.*, psor., puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, *ziz.*
morning : Con.

MIND p. 42

FANCIES, exaltation of, afternoon

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, *chel.*, cycl., naja., *phos.*, sulph.

in twilight : *Caust.*

night : Ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, hipp., hydr., ign., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., *plb.*, puls., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed : *Calc.*, led., lyc., sep.

frightful : **Calc.**, *caust.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *lac-c.*, merc., *op.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**

going to bed, after : Chin., hell., ign., *phos.*

heat, during : Chin., *coff.*, puls., sabad.

lascivious : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arund., aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, dig., *graph.*, hipp., ign., lil-t., *lyc.*, *op.*, sang., thuj., verb.

lively : Acon., *coff.*, dig., kali-br., **Lach.**, op.

periodically returning : Ars.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

pleasant : **Cann-i.**, coca., cycl., *lach.*, **Op.**, stram.

reading, on : *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone : Fl-ac., sel., tarent.

sleep, preventing : *Arg-n.*, phos.

falling asleep, on : Arg-n., *calc.*, sulph.

vivid : Carb-an., cham., croc., cycl., hell., hyos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, meph., naja., nat-m., op., phos., puls., **Stram.**

midnight, after : Puls.

falling asleep, when : Nat-m.

followed by heat : Phos.

waking, on : Calc., *lach.*, puls., sep., sulph.

FASTIDIOUS : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

FAULTFINDING ([See Censorious](#))

FEAR ([See Anxiety](#)) : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-**

s., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., chlor., **Cic.**, cimid., coc-c., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., **Dig.**, dros., dulc., echi., elaps., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meli.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pip-m., **Plat.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime, only : Lac-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

morning : Arg-n., carb-s., caust., *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, puls., sul-ac.

rising, on : Arg-n.

until evening : Sul-ac.

waking, on : Puls.

forenoon : Am-c.

noon until 3 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Aeth., am-c., ant-t., berb., carb-an., carb-v., cast., dig., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*

4 p.m. : Tab.

5 p.m. : Nux-v.

evening : Alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., brom., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coc-c., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, form., hep., hipp., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *stront.*, *tab.*, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Mag-c.

bed, in : *Ars.*, calc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc., nat-a.

amel. : Mag-c.

twilight : Berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, kali-i., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.

walking, while : *Nux-v.*

night : Am-c., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., colch., con., *crot-c.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., graph., hep., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., sil., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., zinc.

MIND p. 43

FEAR, night, waking, after

waking, after : Con.

midnight : Con., manc.

after : Ign.

3 a.m. : Kali-c.

abdomen, arising from : Asaf.

accidents, of : Acon., *carb-v.*, cupr., gins.

air, in open : Anac., *hep.*, nux-v.

amel. : Plat., *valer*.
alone, of being ([See Company](#)) : Act-sp., all-s., ant-t., *apis*., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, tab., tarent., verat.
evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., puls., ran-b., tab.
night : *Camph.*, *caust.*, **Stram.**
lest he die : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*
injure himself : Ars.
alternating with mania : *Bell.*
animals, of : Bufo., caust., **Chin.**, hyos., *stram.*
apoplexy, of : Apis., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *aster.*, bell., carb-v., cench., *coff.*, elaps., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach., nat-c., phos., ter., thuj., verat.
night at, with feelings as if head would burst : *Aster.*
palpitation, with : Arg-m.
stool, during : Verat.
waking, on : Glon.
approaching him, of others : Acet-ac., *ambr.*, anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm., cann-i., con., *cupr.*, *ign.*, iod., *lyc.*, op., *stram.*, *thuj.*
children cannot bear to have anyone come near them : *Cina.*, *cupr.*
delirium, in : Cupr., *stram.*, *thuj.*
lest he be touched : **Arn.**
of vehicles : Anth., hydr-ac., phos.
bad news, of hearing : *Calc-p.*, dros., lyss., nat-p.
bed, of the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bapt., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cedr., cent., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.
behind him, that someone is : Anac., brom., crot-c., lach., med.
betrayed, being : Hyos.
bitten, of being : *Hyos.*, *lyss.*
black, everything : Rob.
brain, of softening of : Abrot., asaf.
brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or cannot endure ([See Mirrors](#)) : Stram.
burden, of becoming a : Raph.
censured, of being : Caps.
chill, during : Calc., carb-an.
cholera, of the : *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**
church or opera, when ready to go : **Arg-n.**, *gels.*
closing eyes, on : Aeth., *carb-an.*, *caust.*
coal-scuttle of the : Cann-i.
coition, at thought of in a woman ([See Anxiety](#)) : *Kreos.*
cold, of taking : Nat-c., sulph.
confusion, that people would observe her : *Calc.*
consumption, of : *Calc.*, lac-c., paull., sep., tarent.

corners, to walk past certain : *Arg-n.*, *kali-br.*

creeping out of every corner, of something : Med., *phos.*

crowd, in a : **Acon.**, aloe., am-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., con., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., led., *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., stann., sulph., tab., til.

public places, of : Acon., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Gels.**

cruelties, report of, excite : Calc.

cutting himself when shaving : Calad.

danger, impending, of ([See Misfortune](#)) : Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on : Coff.

dark : *Acon.*, am-m., bap., brom., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *stront.*, valer.

MIND p. 44

FEAR, dawn, of the return of

dawn, of the return of : Kali-i.

death, of : **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, pod., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sec.*, sep., *spong.*, squil., stram., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tril., verat-v., *verat.*, vinc., zinc.

morning : Con., lyc.

evening : *Calc.*, *phos.*

night : Act-sp., chel., *phos.*

alone, when : *Arg-n.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, bell., kali-c., *phos.*

evening in bed : *Ars.*, kali-c., *phos.*

die, fear he will, if he goes to sleep, after night-mare : Led.

heart symptoms, during : Asaf.

heat, during : Calc., *cocc.*, ip., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Ruta.**

labor, during : **Acon.**, *coff.*, plat.

menses, before : Acon., kali-bi., plat., sec., sulph., xan.

during : Acon., plat., verat.

pain, from : **Coff.**

perspiration, during : Kali-n.

predicts the time : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during : **Acon.**

soon, that she will die : *Agn.*

sudden, of : *Arn.*, *ars.*, thea.

vexation, after : Ars.

vomiting : *Ars.*
 waking, on : Alum.
 walking, while : *Dig.*
 destination, of being unable to reach his : Lyc.
 devil, being taken by the, of : Manc.
 devoured by animals, of being : Stram.
 dinner, after : Mag-m., phel.
 disaster, of : Elat., lil-t., psor., *puls.*
 disease, of impending : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., *bor.*, bry., bufo., calad.,
calc., carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether., eup-per., hep., hydr., ign., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-p.,
 kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lec.*, *lil-t.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, paull., *ph-*
ac., **Phos.**, podo., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.
 night, in bed : Carb-ac.
 worse walking in open air : Hep.
 dogs, of : **Bell.**, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *tub.*
 downward motion, of : *Bor.*, gels.
 drawn upward, of being : Camph.
 drink of ([See Water](#))
 driving him from place to place : Meny.
 drowned, of being : Cann-i.
 eating, of : Caust., grat., op., puls., tarent.
 after : Canth., lach., mag-m., phel., tab.
 when hungry : Grat.
 emission, after an : Aloe., carb-an.
 epilepsy : Alum., arg-n.
 in the morning : Alum.
 evil of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aster., aur., bar-c.,
 bar-m., bry., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*,
 cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hell.,
 hyos., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., meny.,
 merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *onos.*, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, **Psor.**,
 puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sec., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
 tarent., thuj., verat.
 morning, on waking : Mag-s.
 afternoon : Chin-s.
 evening : **Alum.**, graph., sulph.
 walking in open air, while : Cina.

[MIND p. 45](#)

FEAR, exertion, of

 exertion, of : Calad., guai., mez., ph-ac., phos., phyt., sul-i., tab., thea.
 exposure night in bed, of : Mag-c.

extravagance, of : Op.
failure, of, in business : *Psor*.
fainting, of : *Arg-n.*, aster., carb-an., **Lac-c.**
fall upon him, high walls and building : *Arg-n.*, *arn*.
falling, of : Acon., alum., alumn., *bor.*, *cupr.*, cur., *gels.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, nux-v., stram.
afternoon : Nux-v.
evening : Lyss.
letting things fall, of : Coca.
room, in, agg. : Lil-t.
sleep, on going to : Coff.
turning head, on : Der.
walking, when : Coca., nat-m.
fasting, of : Kreos.
fever, while chilly : Sulph.
on going to bed : Hura.
typhus, of : Tarent.
fire, things will catch : Cupr.
fit, of having a : Agar., alum., *arg-n.*, cann-i., carb-an., nux-m., phos., puls.
fluids, of ([See Water](#))
food, after : Canth., caust., mag-m., phel., tab.
friend has met with accident, that a : Ars.
friends, of : Cedr.
future, of the (about the). ([See Anxiety](#))
gallows, of the : *Bell*.
ghosts, of : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., dros., kali-c., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, zinc.
evening : Brom., lyc., *puls.*, ran-b.
night : *Acon.*, ars., *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sulph.*
grieving, as if : Phos.
happen, something, will : Alum., *ars.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, crot-t., elaps., fl-ac., gels., graph., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pyrus., stry., tab., thea., *tub.*, xan.
when alone relieved by conversation : Rat.
warmth of bed amel. : *Caust.*, mag-c.
health, that she has ruined : Chel.
heart, disease of : *Aur.*, bap., cact., calc., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, *spong.*
arising from : Aur., lyc., meny., merc-c., mez.
will cease to beat unless constantly on the move : *Gels.*
heat, during : Acon., *ars.*, nux-m., spong.
high places : *Arg-n.*, puls., staph., sulph.
house, on entering the ([See Room](#))
hurry, following : Benz-ac.
husband, that he would not return, that something would happen to him : *Plat.*

imaginary things : Ars., **Bell.**, iod., laur., lyc., merc., *phos.*
animals : **Bell.**
imbecile, that he would become : Stram.
infection, of : *Bor.*, bufo., calad., calc., lach.
injured, of being : Calad., cann-i., hyos., **Stram.**, *stry.*
insanity, of : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., arg-n., ars-i., ars., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, chlor., *cimic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., **Manc.**, merc., merl., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, rhod., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent., thuj.
night : *Merc.*, phys.
joints are weak, that : Sep.
jumps out of bed from : *Ars.*
on touch : Bell.
out of the window : Ars.
kill herself, that she may ([See Suicide](#))
killing, of : Absin., alumn., am-m., *ars.*, der., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thea.
with a knife : Ars., der., *nux-v.*
labor, during : Acon., ars., coff., plat.

[MIND](#) p. 46

FEAR, labor, after

p. 46

FEAR, labor, after

after : Iod.
looking before her, when : Sulph.
losing senses : Alum., calc., cann-i., carb-an., chlor., stram.
lying in bed, while : Kali-c.
manual labor, after : Iod.
medicine, of taking too much : All-s., iber.
men, of ([See People](#)) : Aloe., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., con., ign., lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sep., stann., sulph.
menses, before : *Acon.*, bor., calc., hep., kali-br., mang., plat., sec., sulph., xan.
during : Acon., con., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat., sec.
menstrual colic : Ant-t.
mirrors in room, of : Bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *lyss.*, *stram.*
mischief, he might do, night on waking : *Phys.*
misfortune, of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., aster., atro., bufo., cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., **Chin-s.**, cic., *clém.*, colch., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gins., glon., *graph.*, hura., hydr-ac., *iod.*, kali-i., lach., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., phel., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., valer., vinc.
daytime : Phel.

morning : Am-c., mag-s.
 forenoon : Am-c.
 afternoon : Cast., hura.
 2 p.m. : Hura.
 evening : Ferr., nat-m.
 bed, in, amel. : Mag-c.
 chilliness, during : Cycl.
 heat, during : Atro.
 moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t.
 murdered, of being : Absin., *cimic.*, op., phos., plb., stram.
 music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*
 narrow place, in : Acon., *arg-n.*, stram., valer.
 nausea, after : Tab.
 near, of those standing : Bell.
 noise, from : Aloe., alum., *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, cann-s., *caust.*, chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp., hura., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., sabad., tab.
 night : Bar-c., *caust.*, *nat-s.*
 at door : *Aur.*, cic., *lyc.*
 rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**
 street, in : Bar-c., *caust.*
 sudden, of : *Bor.*, *cocc.*
 observed, of her condition being : Atro., calc., chel.
 occupation, of : Sel.
 out of doors, to go : Anth.
 pain, of ([See Suffering](#))
 paralysis, of : *Anac.*, arn., asaf., bell., syph.
 people, of : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bufo-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sel., sep., stann., sulph., tab., til.
 children : **Bar-c.**, *lyc.*
 physician, will not see him he seems to terrify her : Iod., thuj., verat-v.
 piano, when at : *Phos.*
 pins, of : *Sil.*, *spig.*
 pneumonia, of : Chel.
 poisoned, of being : All-s., apis., ars-m., *bell.*, bry., cimic., glon., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, verat-v.
 night : Ars-m.
 has been : Glon.
 poverty : Ambr., **Bry.**, *calc-f.*, *calc.*, chlor., meli., nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 pregnancy, during : *Cimic.*, lyss., stann.
 public places, of ([See Crowd](#))

[MIND p. 47](#)

FEAR, putrefy, body will

putrefy, body will : Bell.

rain of : Elaps.

riding, when in a carriage : *Bor., lach., psor., sep.*

robbers, of : Alum., *arg-n., Ars.*, aur., bell., *con.*, elaps., *ign., lach., mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m., phos.*, sanic., sil., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

midnight on waking : *Ign.*, sulph.

room, on entering ([See Anxiety](#)) : Alum., lyc., plat., til., *valer.*

ruin, financial, of ([See Poverty](#))

run over of being, on going out : Anth., hydr-ac., lyss., phos.

say something wrong, lest he should : *Lil-t.*

self-control, losing : *Arg-n., gels., staph.*

serious thoughts : Crot-h., plat.

shining objects ([See Mirrors](#))

sitting amel. : Iod.

sleep, before : Acon., arg-n., calad., calc., carb-v., gels., nat-c., rhus-t., sars.

he will never sleep again : *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he should never wake : *Aeth.*

to go to : Camph., *lach.*, led., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*

lest he suffocate ([See Respiration](#))

society, of his position in : Verat.

sold, of being : *Hyos.*

speak, to : Sep.

spoken to : Kali-br., sep.

starving, of : Calc., sulph.

stomach, arising from : Asaf., *aur.*, bry., *calc., cann-s.*, canth., *dig., kali-c., lyc., Mez., phos.*, thuj.

of ulcer in : Ign.

strangers, of : Ambr., *bar-c., carb-v., caust., cupr.*, lach., stram., *thuj.*

suffering, of : Bry., calc., cor-r., der., eup-per., lil-t., pip-m.

suffocation, of : *Acon.*, carb-an., merc., *phos.*, rob., spong., *stram.*

night : Agar., arn., ars., cact.

closing eyes : Carb-an.

lying, while : Carb-an., mosch.

suicide : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars., merc., nat-s.*, rhus-t., sep.

superstitious : Rhus-t.

supper, after : Caust.

surprises, from pleasant : *Coff.*

syphilis, of : *Hyos.*

talking loud, as if would kill her : Meli.

thinking of disagreeable things, when : Phos.
 sad things, of : Rhus-t.
 thoughts, of his own : Camph.
 throat, from sensation of swelling of : *Glom.*
 thunderstorm, of : Bry., gels., hep., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 touch, of : *Arn.*, coff., kali-c., lach., tell.
 tread lightly, must, or will injure himself : Cupr.
 trifles : *Ars.*, bor., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*
 troubles, of imaginary : Hydr-ac.
 unaccountable : Alco., *ars.*
 undertaking anything : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*
 upward, of being drawn : Camph.
 vertigo, of : Sumb.
 vexation, after : Cham.
 voice, of using : Cann-i.
 waking, on : *Agn.*, alum., am-c., aster., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bufo., *cact.*, carb-an., cocc., con.,
 hep., ign., iris., lach., lept., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*,
 rat., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
 from a dream : Alum., bov., cina., *lyc.*, ph-ac., phos., sil.
 of something under the bed : Bell.
 walking, of : Nat-m.
 across busy street : *Acon.*
 in the dark : *Carb-s.*
 while : Alum., anac., bar-c., cina., hep., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, staph.
 open air, while : Anac., *lyc.*
 want ([See Poverty](#))

MIND p. 48

FEAR, warm room

warm room : Valer.
 water, of : Acet-ac., *bell.*, cann-i., canth., cupr., gels., **Hyos.**, iod., *lach.*, **Lyss.**, *nux-v.*,
phos., plb., ruta., sabad., **Stram.**, tarent.
 weeping amel. : Dig., graph., tab.
 wet his bed, fears he will : Alum.
 wind, of : *Cham.*
 women, of : Puls.
 work, dread of : *Arg-n.*, cadm., calc., cham., hyos., Ind., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., nat-m., petr.,
puls., ran-b., sanic., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tong.
 headache, during : Gran.
 literary, of : *Nux-v.*, *sil.*, sulph.
FECES passed on the floor : Cupr.
 swallows his own : Verat.

licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva : Merc.

FEIGNING sick : Arg-n., bell., *tarent.*, verat.

pregnancy : Verat.

FICKLE (See [Inconstant](#), [Irresolute](#), [Capricious](#), etc.)

FIDGETY ([See Restlessness](#))

FIGHT, wants to ([See Quarrelsome](#)) : Bell., bov., hipp., hyos., merc., sec.

FIRE, wants to set things on : *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him : Phos.

throws things into : Staph.

FITFUL ([See Capricious](#))

FIXED notions ([See Delusions](#))

FLATTERY, desires : *Pall.*

FOOLISH behavior ([See Childish](#)) : Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., croc., cupr., der., **Hyos.**, kali-c., lach., lact., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Stram.**, tanac., verat.

morning, on waking : Aur.

night : Cic.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

happiness and pride : **Sulph.**

open air, in : Nux-m.

spasms, during : Sec.

FOREBODINGS (See [Fear](#), [Anxiety](#), and [Sadness](#))

FORGETFUL ([See Memory](#)) : Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, cimid., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., meli., **Merc.**, mez., *mill.*, morph., mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., sel., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tell., *thuj.*, trom., *tub.*, verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

morning, in : **Anac.**, bufo-s., ph-ac., phos., stram., *thuj.*

amel. : Fl-ac.

waking, on : *Kali-br.*, stann., *thuj.*

afternoon : Graph., sep.

amel. : *Anac.*

evening, in : Fl-ac., *form.*, laur., lyc., naja., nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night : Chin., sil., sulph.

chill, during : Bell., con., hyos., rhus-t.

coition, after : *Sec.*

eating, after : Calc-s., ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.
amel. : Sil.
epilepsy, before : *Caust.*
everything that had occurred for six years : *Lach.*
headache, during : Apis., calc., glon.
menses, during : Raph.

MIND p. 49

FORGETFUL, mental exertion, from

mental exertion, from : Anac., nat-m.
motion, on : Laur.
name, his own ([See Confusion](#)) : Alum., kali-br., *med.*, sulph., valer.
old people, of : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*
periodical : Carb-v.
purchases, of, goes off and leaves them : Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*
sexual excesses, after : Calad., *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*
shaving or dressing, of : Chel.
sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten : Calad., sel.
streets, of well-known : **Glon.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*
waking, on : Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., thuj.
walking, while, after eating : Rhus-t.
watch, to wind : Fl-ac.
which side of the street his house was on : **Glon.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*
words, of, while speaking : Agar., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., benz-ac., both., cact., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin-a.*, colch., dulc., ham., hydr., *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, **Ph-ac.**, podo., rhod., sulph., verat.
FORGOTTEN, something, feels constantly as if he had : Caust., *iod.*
things, come to mind in sleep : Calad., sel.
FORSAKEN feeling : Alum., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura., kali-br., kali-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., lam., lil-t., lith., lyss., mag-aust., mag-m., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *stram.*, valer., verat.
morning : Carb-an., carb-v., *lach.*
evening : Bar-c., *puls.*
open air amel. : Rhus-t.
waking, on : *Arg-n.*, *lach.*
sensation of isolation : *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, camph., cann-i., coca., hura., plat., stram.
FORSAKES his own children : Lyc.
relations : Sec.
FRANTIC, frenzy ([See Rage](#))
FRETFUL ([See Irritable](#))
FRIGHT, complaints from : **Acon.**, anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *art-v.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, iod.,

lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

FRIGHTENED easily ([See Starting](#)) : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

night : *Nat-m.*, *spong.*

wakens at 3 a.m. : **Ars.**

chill, during : *Verat.*

falling asleep, on : *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

menses, before : *Calc.*

nocturnal emissions, after : *Aloe.*

noise, at a ([See Starting](#))

roused, when : *Calc.*

sneezing, at : *Bor.*

touch, form : *Kali-c.*

trifles, at : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hyper.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sumb.*

day before menses : *Calc.*

waking, on : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *cina.*, *eupi.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*, *sul-i.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

wakens in a fright from least noise : *Nux-v.*

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near : *Stram.*

weeping amel. : *Phos.*

[MIND p. 50](#)

FRIVOLOUS

FRIVOLOUS : *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spong.*

FROWN, disposed to : *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

FUR, wraps up in, summer : *Hyos.*

FURY ([See Rage](#))

GAIETY ([See Cheerfulness](#), [Vivacious](#))

GENTLENESS ([See Mildness](#))

GESTURES, makes : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

convulsive : *Apis.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *plb.*

at sight of drink : *Bell.*

furious : *Cann-i.*, *hep.*, *sep.*

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away : *Hyos.*

clapping of the : *Bell.*, cic., *stram.*, verat.
crossing the hands : Mosch.
grasping or reaching at something : Arn., ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, calc-p., *cham.*, cina., cocc., *hyos.*,
lyc., mosch., oena., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sulph., zinc.
bystanders, at : Phos.
chewing and swallowing : *Sol-n.*
genitals, at during spasms : Sec., stram.
quickly : *Stram.*
sides of the bed, at : Nux-v.
motions, involuntary, of the : Ars., bell., cann-i., caust., cic., coca., *hyos.*, kali-br., merc.,
mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat.
face, to the : Stry.
folding hands : Puls.
and unfolding coverings : Plb.
hasty : *Bell.*
head, to the : Plb., *stram.*, verat.
knitting, as if : Tarent.
lifting up hands : Ars.
rubbing together : Cann-i.
spinning and weaving : *Stram.*
throwing about : Atro., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., stram.
over head : Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., stram.
waving in the air : Bry., op., stram.
wild : Acon.
winding a ball, as if : Agar., stram.
indicates his desires by : *Stram.*
intoxicated, as if : **Hyos.**
picks at bedclothes : Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., *bell.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*,
con., dulc., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
rhus-t., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sulph., verat-v., zinc-m., *zinc.*
plays with his fingers : Bell., calc., crot-c., *hyos.*, kali-br.
pouring from hand to hand, as if : Bell.
pulls hair of bystanders : Bell.
ridiculous or foolish : *Bell.*, cic., croc., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-p., *lach.*, merc., *mosch.*, *nux-*
m., op., *sep.*, *stram.*, verat.
open air, in : Nux-m.
standing on the street, while : *Nux-m.*
spinning, imitates : Hyos.
around on the foot : Cann-s.
stamps the feet : Ant-c., *stram.*, *verat.*
usual vocation, of his : Ars., bell., plb., stram.
violent : Agar., *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
wringing the hands : Aur., kali-br., *kali-p.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

GIGGLING ([See Laughing](#)) : Cann-i.

GLOOMY ([See Sadness](#))

GODLESS, want of religious feeling : Anac., coloc., croc.

GOING out, aversion to : Am-c., anth., clem., *cycl.*, hydr.

GOOD humour ([See Cheerful](#))

GOSSIPING : *Hyos.*, stram., verat.

GRAVITY ([See Serious](#))

GRIEF : Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., carb-an., **Caust.**, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., *tarent.*, verat.

daytime : Staph.

[MIND](#) p. 51

GRIEF, morning

p. 51

GRIEF, morning

morning : Phos., puls.

afternoon : *Tarent.*

ailments, from : Am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., **Aur.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lob-c., *lyc.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, tarent., verat.

cannot cry : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

condition, about his : Staph.

future, for the : Nat-c., *nat-m.*

hunting for something to grieve one : Lil-t.

silent : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, *puls.*

trifles, over : Bar-c.

undemonstrative : *Cycl.*, *ign.*

GRIMACES : Bell., cina., *cupr.*, hell., *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., pall., *plat.*, *stram.*, verat-v.

GROANING ([See Moaning](#))

GROPING as if in the dark : Croc., *hyos.*, op., plb.

GROWLING like a dog : Alum., *bell.*, hell., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m.

GRUMBLING ([See Complaining](#))

GRUNTING : Bell., hell., *ign.*, puls.

sleep, during : Ign.

HAPPY ([See Cheerful](#))

HARDHEARTED ([See Cruelty](#))

HASTINESS ([See Hurry](#))

HATRED ([See Malicious](#), [Misanthropy](#)) : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, *aur.*, *calc.*, cic., *cupr.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them : Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has : Ang.

men, of : Bar-c., ign., led., lyc., phos., stann.

persons, of, who had offended : *Aur.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sulph.

unmoved by apologies : **Nit-ac.**

who do not agree with him : Calc-s.

women, of : *Puls.*

HAUGHTY : Agar., alum., anac., arn., aur., cann-i., *caust.*, chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr-ma., ferr., guai., ham., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., *pall.*, par., phos., **Plat.**, rob., sabad., sec., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG ([See Obstinate](#))

HEEDLESS : Abies-c., agar., agn., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., clem., coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., daph., euon., *gels.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sep., sil., spig., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of : Hell., kali-br., petr., phos., stram., tax.

afternoon : Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to : Ars., **Bell.**, camph., chlol., cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lach., *puls.*, *stram.*, tarent.

on account of fear : *Ars.*, *bell.*, cupr.

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture : *Bar-c.*

HIDES things : Bell.

HIGH places, agg. : *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, gels., puls., staph., *sulph.*

HIGH-SPIRITED : Hydr., hyos., op., spig., spong., verat., verb.

HILARITY ([See Mirth](#))

HOME, desires to go : Bell., **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, chlol., cic., cupr., hyos., *lach.*, *op.*, plan., rhus-t., verat., vip.

desire to leave home : Elat.

talks of : Bell., *bry.*

HOME-SICKNESS : *Aur.*, bell., calc-p., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, carl., *caust.*, cent., *clem.*, dros., elaps., eup-pur., hell., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-p.*, lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, plan., puls., sac-l., senec., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, verat.

morning : Carb-an.

evening : Hipp.

ailments, from : *Caps.*, *clem.*

red cheeks, with : *Caps.*

silent ill humour, with : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

MIND p. 52

HONOR, effects of wounded

HONOR, effects of wounded : Ign., nux-v., staph.

HOPEFUL : Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg., *tub.*

alternating with sadness : Acon., raph.

HOPELESS ([See Sadness](#), [Despair](#))

HORRIBLE things, sad stories, affect her profoundly : **Calc.**, **Cic.**, cocc., gels., ign., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

HORROR (See [Anxiety](#), [Fear](#), etc.)

HOWLING (See [Lamenting](#))

HUMOR (See [Mood](#))

HUMOROUS (See [Jesting](#), [Mirth](#))

HURRY : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., ambr., anan., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cocc., *coff.*, con., *crot-c.*, dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., **Lil-t.**, lyc., **Med.**, meny., **Merc.**, merl., morph., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., ptel., *puls.*, sep., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

night : Lach.

chill, during : Cann-s.

drinking : *Coff.*, *hep.*

eating, while : Calad., **Caust.**, *coff.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, pip-m., **Sul-ac.**

everybody must hurry : **Tarent.**

mental work, in : Ambr., aur., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., op., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

movements, in : *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, *camph.*, cann-i., coca., *coff.*, con., gins., *hyos.*, kali-c., meny., merc., merl., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough : Aur., **Sul-ac.**

occupation, in : *Acon.*, aur., *camph.*, carb-v., *kali-c.*, **Lil-t.**, op., *puls.*, sep., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

desires to do several things at once : Aur., **Lil-t.**, plan.

speech (See [Speech](#))

time, for the appointed, to arrive : **Arg-n.**

walking, while : *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, canth., *iod.*, mosch., prun-s., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*

writing, in : Ptel., **Sul-ac.**

HUSBAND, aversion to (See [Aversion](#))

HYDROPHOBIA : Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlol., *crot-h.*, cupr., *cur.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyss.**, merc., *phel.*, phos., ran-s., sabad., **Stram.**, ter., verat.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL humor (See [Sadness](#))

HYPOCRISY : Phos.

HYSTERIA : Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., **Asaf.**, asar., aster., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chen-a.*, chin-s., *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, cypr., *elaps.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *ther.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, zinc.

fainting : Ars., *cham.*, cemic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, lac-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., samb., ter.

lascivious : Mosch., *plat.*, *tarent.*

menses, before : Cocc., con., elaps., *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

during : *Cimic.*

amel. : *Zinc.*

first day of : Raph.

morning agg., sighing amel. : Tarent.

music amel. : **Tarent.**

sexual excesses, after : Agar., anac., con., lach., *ph-ac.*, sep.

suppression of discharges, after : **Asaf.**, *lach.*

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, caj., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cob., coc-c., coca., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., der., eupi., ferr-p., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., ter., thea., thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

MIND p. 53

IDEAS abundant, forenoon

forenoon : Ox-ac.

evening : Anac., arg-n., **Chin.**, *coff.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sumb.*, *valer.*, viol-t.

bed, in : Agar., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin., cocc., graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

night : Aloe., bor., *calc.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tab., viol-t.

chill, during : Phys., spig.

closing the eyes : Led., spong.

heat, during : Stram.

persistent : *Ph-ac.*

perspiration, during : Valer., viol-o.

urination, after : Cann-i.

deficiency of : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, arg-n., asaf., asar., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., caj., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., corn., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guai., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.**, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

extra exertion, on : Olnd.

interruption, from any : Colch.

vomiting amel. : Asar.

insane : *Lyss.*

ridiculous : Cann-i., kali-p., **Lach.**, *stram.*

IDIOCY : Absin., *aeth.*, agar., anac., anan., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo., *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-s.*, cent., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, plb., sars., tab., *tub.*

idiotic actions : Ant-c.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

IMBECILITY : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chlol., *cocc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, meli., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *oxyt.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, *verb.*, viol-o., zinc.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**

IMPATIENCE : *Acon.*, act-sp., all-s., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, cub., dros., *dulc.*, gels., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kalic.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *med.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., osm., pall., ph-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., thuj., vac., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Dulc., sulph.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Sulph.

afternoon : Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during : Sulph.

headache, during : Lyss., manc., pall., *sulph.*

heat, with : Ars., bell., *ip.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *viol-t.*

house, in : Aster.

intermittent fever : Chin-a.

itching, from : Osm.

pain, from : *Cham.*, hura.

perspiration, during : Aur., mez., sul-ac., zinc.

playing of children : Anac.

reading, while : Nat-c.

MIND p. 54

IMPATIENCE, sitting, while

sitting, while : *Sep.*

supper, after : Nit-ac.

talk of others, during : Zinc.

trifles, about : Kali-p., *med.*, merc., nat-m., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

urinating, before : Sulph.

walking, while : Lyc.

IMPERIOUS ([See Haughty](#))

IMPERTINENCE ([See Insolent](#), [Rudeness](#)) : Canth., graph., nit-ac., pall., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS ([See Hurry](#), [Impatience](#)) : Acon., *anac.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, croc., ferr-p., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., laur., led., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., phos., rheum., **Sep.**, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac.

morning : Staph.

afternoon : Caust.

evening : Ferr-p.

heat, with : Sep.

perspiration : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., nat-m., stram., sulph., thuj.

urination, before : Sulph.

IMPRUDENCE ([See Indiscretion](#))

IMPULSE to destroy himself ([See Suicide](#))

to jump ([See Jumping](#))

to kill ([See Kill](#))

to run : *Iod.*

to stab his flesh with the knife he holds : *Lyss.*

IMPULSIVE : **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, camph., *cic.*, gins., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., staph., thea.

INCITING others : Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE : *Acon.*, ambr., *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

alone and darkness agg. : Stram.

over fancied misfortune : **Verat.**

INCONSTANCY : Act-sp., agar., ars., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., **Ign.**, lac-c., lach., led., nat-c., op., plan., sil., spig., thuj., zinc.

INDIFFERENCE, apathy, etc. : Absin., *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bov.*, brom., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cimic.*, cina., clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, corn., croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, cypr., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guai., gymn., **Hell.**, helod., hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lepi., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., *meli.*, meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., *viol-t.*, xan., zinc., ziz.

daytime : Anac., dig., merc., verat.

morning, on waking : Hep., mag-m., manc., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt.

forenoon : Alum., sars.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Aloe., dig., kali-chl., phos., tarent.
agreeable things to : Ambr., anac., cina., corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.
air, in open : Con., mur-ac., plat.
alternating with anxiety and restlessness : Nat-m.
cheerfulness : Agn., tarent.
irritability ([See Irritability](#))
vexation : Cham., chin.
weeping : Phos.
business affairs, to : Agar., *arg-n.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, myric., nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phys., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
caresses, to : **Cina.**
chill, during : Arn., con., ign., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, puls., sil., verat.
company, while in : *Plat.*
complain, does not : *Hyos.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

MIND p. 55

INDIFFERENCE, complain, does not, unless questioned, then say nothing of his condition

unless questioned, then say nothing of his condition : Colch.
conscience, to the dictates of : Cann-i.
desire, has no, no action of the will : Hell.
eating, after : Aloe.
everything, to : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., anac., arn., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *cina.*, croc., cypr., dig., *hell.*, hydr., ign., kali-ar., lepi., *merc.*, merl., mez., nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sulph., ziz.
exposure of her person : *Hyos.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sec.*, stram., verat.
external things, to : Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumx., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.
fever, during : *Arn.*, chin., **Con.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, stram., verat., viol-t.
important things, to : Calc., fl-ac.
irritating, disagreeable things, to : Ambr., anac., bor., cina., coc-c., coff., op., rhod.
lies with eyes closed : Arg-n., cocc., *sep.*
loved ones, to : *Acon.*, ars., *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, merc., nat-p., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**
mental exertion, after : Nat-m.
music, which he loves, to : *Carb-v.*
onanism, after : **Staph.**
opposite sex, to : Thuj.
others, toward : Sulph.
perspiration, during : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *lach.*
personal appearance : **Sulph.**

pleasure, to : Alum., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., croc., ferr-p., graph., **Hell.**, hep., hura., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Op.**, petr., prun-s., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tab., ther.

recovery, about his : *Calc.*

relations, to : *Fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, hep., nat-c., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**

her children : Kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

religion, to his : Anac., coloc.

society, when in : **Arg-n.**, bov., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Bov.

suffering, to : **Hell.**, **Op.**, **Stram.**

typhoid, in : *Arn.*, chin., *ph-ac.*

walking in open air, while : *Con.*

welfare of others, to : **Sulph.**

INDIGNATION : Ambr., *ars.*, aur., *calc-p.*, caps., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., **Staph.**

morning : Ars.

bad effects following : *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat., **Staph.**

discomfort, from general : Op.

dreams, at unpleasant : Calc-p.

pregnant, while : Nat-m.

INDISCRETION : Acon., bry., calad., camph., caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, stram.

INDOLENCE, aversion to work : Abrot., acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cinnb., cob., coc-c., *coca.*, cocc., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dir., dulc., erig., euphr., ferr-p., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., guai., helon., *hep.*, hura., hyos., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., meli., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : All-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., *cocc.*, hep., hipp., indg., kali-n., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., phyt., plat., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., squil., sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising : Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

waking : Chin-s.

forenoon : *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon : Aloe.

MIND p. 56

INDOLENCE, afternoon

p. 56

INDOLENCE, afternoon

afternoon : Aloe., *bor*, bufo., chel., erig., gels., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Agar., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., coca., dios., erig., ferr-i., mag-c., mag-m., pall., plb., puls., ran-s., spig., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

amel. : Aloe., bism., clem., sulph.

air, in open : Arn.

amel. : Calc., graph.

aversion to her usual housework : *Cit-ac.*

breakfast, after : Nat-s.

children : Bar-c., lach.

chill, during : Camph.

damp weather : Sang.

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., bar-c., *chin.*, mag-c., zinc.

eating, after : Agar., ant-c., asar., bar-c., bov., cann-i., chel., *chin.*, lach., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., thuj., zinc.

emission, after an : Sep.

siesta, after : Anac., bor.

sitting, while : Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after : Bor., chin-s., mez., pip-m.

stool, before : *Bor.*

after : Colch.

walking, while : Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS : Agar., arn., ars., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc-p., calc., caps., cere-b., chin., clem., *croc.*, dig., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *op.*, phos., pip-m., plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., **Tarent.**, verat.

evening : *Lach.*

coition, after : Calc-p.

heat, during : Op., sars., *thuj.*, verb.

INHUMANITY ([See Cruelty](#))

INJURE fears to be left alone, lest he should himself ([See Suicide](#)) : Alum., arg-n., ars., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, sep.

feels as if she could easily injure herself : Sep.

frenzy, causing him to, himself : Agar.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself : *Nat-s.*

INQUISITIVE : Agar., lach.

INSANITY, madness : Absin., acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bufo., cact., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chin-s., chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*

kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-ox., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**,
mez., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., ph-ac.,
phos., phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sec., seneg., sep., sil.,
squil., **Stram.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, *ter.*, thuj., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.
alternating with metrorrhagia : Crot-c.
with stupor : Op.
other mental symptoms : *Con.*, sabad.
mental with physical symptoms : *Croc.*, hyos., *lil-t.*, *plat.*
behaves like a crazy person : Kali-ar.
break pins, she will sit and : Bell., calc.
busy : **Apis.**, kali-br.
chilliness, with : Calc.
coldness of skin : Crot-h.
climacteric period, during : Aster., *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, ther.
crawls on the floor : Lach.
dresses in his best clothes : Con.
drunkards, in : *Ars.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., *coff.*, crot-h., dig., hell., hep., *hyos.*,
lach., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, puls., *stram.*, sulph.
eats only refuse : Meli.
erotic : **Apis.**, **Bar-m.**, *hyos.*, kali-br., lyss., orig., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**
feet, with a stamping of : Ant-c., verat.
fright or anger, caused by : *Ign.*, plat.
heat, with : Bell., stram., verat.
hæmorrhage, after : Carb-v., *chin.*, *cupr.*, kreos., ph-ac., *sep.*, staph., verat.
injuries to the head, from : Nat-s.
insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse : Eupho.

MIND p. 57

INSANITY, makes useless purchases

makes useless purchases : Con.
malignant : *Cupr.*
menses, with profuse : Sep.
with suppressed : *Ign.*, *puls.*
mental labor, from : Hyos., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, nux-v., *phos.*
neuralgia, with disappearance of : Cimic., *nat-m.*
onanism : Bufo., *cocc.*, *hyos.*
passes her feces on the floor : Cupr.
paroxysmal : *Bell.*, *dig.*, gels., kali-i., nat-s., phos., *tarent.*
periodical : *Con.*, nat-s., *plat.*, tarent.
perspiration, with, following : Cupr.
puerperal : *Aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*, *plat.*,
puls., *stram.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

strength increased : Agar., *bell.*, canth., cori-r., hyos., *stram.*, **Tarent.**

suppressed eruptions, after : Bell., *caust.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

threatens destruction and death : *Tarent.*

touched, will not be : *Thuj.*

wantonness, with : Cupr., *hyos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

INSENSIBILITY ([See Unconsciousness](#))

INSOLENT ([See Rudeness](#)) : Bell., *canth.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *psor.*, *stram.*, **Verat.**

afternoon : *Canth.*

INSTABILITY ([See Mood, Changeable](#))

INTOXICATION ([See Stupefaction](#), also [Confusion of Mind](#))

INTROSPECTION : Alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *eupho.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
forenoon : Phos.

afternoon : Hell.

IRASCIBILITY ([See Anger, Quarrelsome](#))

IRKSOME, everything is ([See Ennui, Weary of Life](#))

IRRESOLUTION : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *cact.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-ma.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, **Hell.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Onos.**, **Op.**, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-r.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : Pall.

afternoon : Hyos.

evening : Calc., *puls.*

acts, in : **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Onos.**, *tarent.*

ideas, in : *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

projects, in : **Bar-c.**, *bufo-s.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *rhus-r.*

trifles, about : **Bar-c.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*

IRRITABILITY ([See Anger](#)) : *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-s.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *der.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euon.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*,

lachn., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, meli., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, myric., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., *pall.*, par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plect., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., **Stry.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., tep., teucr., thea., **Thuj.**, til., tril., tub., uran., ust., vac., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, vib., vinc., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

MIND p. 58

IRRITABILITY, daytime

daytime : Am-c., anac., ant-c., bism., calc., carb-v., caust., cycl., dulc., ip., iris., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phel., phos., plat., puls., sars., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., cocc., con., cycl., graph., grat., hipp., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plat., psor., sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *til.*, verat., zinc.

rising, after : Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m., nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on : Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cham., coca., con., cupr., gamb., iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

7 a.m. : Calad., sep.

forenoon : Aeth., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cinnb., grat., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ran-b., seneg., sil., verat.

noon : Am-m., kali-c., nat-m., rumx., teucr., zinc.

amel. : Aeth.

afternoon : Aeth., aloe., alum., anac., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., colch., *con.*, cycl., elaps., graph., hydr-ac., ign., iod., lil-t., mag-c., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., ruta., sang., sars., sumb., thuj., zinc.

4 p.m. : Bor.

5 to 6 p.m. : *Con.*

evening : Aesc., aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bov., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *cast.*, *con.*, cycl., dios., fago., ign., indg., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phos., plan., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., spig., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Zinc.**

amel. in : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Anac., anthr., bor., camph., cham., chin., lyc., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

retiring, after : Bufo., cinnb.

waking, on : Lyc., *psor.*

absent persons, with : Aur., fl-ac., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open : Aeth., am-c., arn., bor., calc., *con.*, kali-c., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t.
 amel. : Anac., calc., coff., ign., mag-c., *rhus-t.*, stann.
 alone, when : Phos.
 alternating with cheerfulness : Ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bor., caust., chin., cocc., croc., cycl., lyc.,
 merc-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.
 hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening : Sulph., viol-t.
 indifference : Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.
 sadness : Ambr., zinc.
 tenderness : Plat.
 weeping : Bell.
 aroused, when : Nux-m., op.
 breakfast, before : Nat-p.
 after : Con.
 business, about : Ip., nat-m.
 in an important : Bor.
 children, in : Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars., benz-ac., bor., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*,
 lyc., **Mag-c.**, puls., sanic., sep., *sil.*, zinc.

[MIND p. 59](#)

IRRITABILITY, chill, during

chill, during : Acon., alum., anac., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, calen., camph.,
Caps., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cimx., cocc., coff., **Con.**, cycl., gels.,
 hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-*
ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., plan., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rheum.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, staph.,
sulph., teucr., thuj., verat.
 coffee, after : Calc-p.
 coition, after : Agar., bov., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *chin.*, dig., graph., *kali-c.*, kali-p., mag-m.,
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.
 consolation agg. : *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., **Ign.**, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-**
m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.
 conversation, from : *Ambr.*
 contradiction, from ([See Anger](#))
 convulsion, before : Art-v., *aster.*, *lach.*
 dentition, during : Calc-p., calc., cham., cina., kreos.
 dinner, before : Phos.
 during : Teucr.
 after : Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill., *nat-c.*, teucr., til.
 eating, after : Aeth., *am-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., *bor.*, *bry.*, carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph.,
 iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., merc-sul., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, teucr., thuj.
 amel. : Am-c., am-m., kali-bi., nat-s., phos.
 emission, after : Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, sel., **Staph.**, ust.
 excited, when : Arg-n., chin.

exertion, from : *Sep.*, sulph.

headache, during : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., chin-s., coca., con., cycl., dulc., graph., helon., hipp., Ind., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lachn., laur., lyss., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., *phos.*, plat., sil., spong., stann., **Syph.**, thuj., vip., zinc.
heat, during : Acon., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *ferr.*, lach., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., *psor.*, puls., *rheum.*, staph.

after : Am-c., hipp.

idle, while : Calc.

menses, before : Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*
during : Aeth., am-c., aran., asaf., bell., berb., bry., calc., cast., caust., *cham.*, cimic., cina., con., eupi., ferr., Ind., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc., zing.
after : Berb., bufo., ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of : Eupi.

music, during : Caust., *mang.*

noise, from : Ant-t., ars., bell., caust., cinnb., cocc., *ferr.*, iod., ip., kali-c., phos., pip-m., plect., ptel., puls-n.

such as even crackling of newspapers drives him to despair : *Ferr.*

pain, during : Hep., ign.

perspiration, during : Ang., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *cham.*, clem., hep., mag-c., merc., nat-m., **Rheum.**, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

questioned, when : Apis., *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, puls., ust.

reading, while : Med., nat-c.

rocking fast amel. : Cina.

sends, the doctor home, says he is not sick : Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**

nurse home : *Fl-ac.*

nurse out of the room : **Cham.**

sitting, while : Aeth., calc., mang., nat-m.

sleep, during, by noise : Calad.

spoken to, when : Ars., aur., carb-s., **Cham.**, elaps., gels., *graph.*, hyos., *kali-p.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tep., ust., verat.

stool, before : Aloe., *bor.*, *calc.*

after : Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

MIND p. 60

IRRITABILITY, supper, after

supper, after : Arn., nat-c.

takes everything in bad part : Bov., caust., *croc.*, nat-m., *pall.*, puls.

talking, while : Alum., ambr., cham., mang., nicc., psor., staph., sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coca., cupr., *cycl.*, gamb.,

iris., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

amel. : Caps.

walking, when : Berb., *bor.*, clem., con., thuj.

in open air, amel. : Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

warm room : Anac., calc., ign., *puls.*

water, hearing or seeing, on : **Lyss.**

weather in rainy or cloudy : Aloe., am-c.

ISOLATION, sensation of ([See Forsaken](#))

JEALOUSY : Anan., *apis.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, camph., *cench.*, coff., gall-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *puls.*, raph., staph., stram.

as foolish as it is irresistible : *Lach.*

JESTING : Aeth., aloe., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *cic.*, *cocc.*, croc., cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., merc., merl., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., plat., rhus-r., sars., sec., spong., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., *tarent.*

averse to : *Acon.*, am-c., ang., apis., ars., bor., bov., caps., carb-an., *cina.*, *cocc.*, cycl., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil., spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after : Plat.

indifference, after : Meny.

malicious : Ars.

puns, makes : Cann-i.

ridiculous or foolish : Bell., *cic.*, croc., hyos., *stram.*, tanac., *verat.*

JOY, ailments, from excessive : *Acon.*, caust., *coff.*, croc., cycl., nat-c., *op.*, *puls.*

at the misfortune of others : Ars.

JOYLESS ([See Indifference](#))

JOYOUS ([See Cheerfulness](#))

JUMPING : Agar., bell., *cic.*, *croc.*, grat., hyos., lact., stram.

bed, out of : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, ars., **Bell.**, bry., camph., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., *cic.*, *cupr.*, gall-ac., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, lach., lyss., *merc.*, **Op.**, phos., puls., rumx., sabad., **Stram.**

during fever : Chin-a.

height, from a ([See Suicide](#))

impulse to jump : Anac., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, gels., staph.

impulse to jump into the river : *Arg-n.*, sec., sil.

window, from ([See Suicide](#)) : Aeth., ars., **Aur.**, bell., camph., *carb-s.*, *chin.*, crot-c., gels., *glon.*, thea., thuj., verat.

KICKS : *Bell.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, *stram.*, stry., tarent., verat-v.

carried, and becomes stiff when : *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking : Lyc.

sleep, in : **Bell.**, cina., *sulph.*

KILL, desire to : Agar., anac., *ars-i.*, ars., bell., calc., camph., chin., cupr., cur., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, lach., lyss., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, sec., *stram.*, thea.

barber wants to kill his customer : Ars., *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her : *Merc.*
fear that she may ([See Fear](#))
rest, during : *Iod.*
sight of a knife : *Plat.*
of knife or a gun : *Alum.*
something urges her to, her husband, of whom she is very fond : *Merc., nux-v., plat.*
sudden impulse to : *Ars-i., ars., hep., iod., kali-ar., nux-v., plat., thea.*
impulse to, herself : *Nat-s., thuj.*
for a slight offense : *Hep., merc., nux-v.*
throw child into fire : *Lyss., nux-v., thea.*

MIND p. 61

KILL, thought he ought to kill somebody

p. 61

KILL, thought he ought to kill somebody

thought he ought to kill somebody : *Camph.*
threatens to : *Hep., tarent.*
walking in open air, while : *Camph.*
KILLED, desires to be : *Ars., bell., coff-t., stram.*
KISSES everyone : *Caps., croc., phos., stram., verat.*
his companions' hands : *Agar., anac.*
menses, before : *Verat., zinc.*
KLEPTOMANIA : *Absin., ars., art-v., bry., caust., cur., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., puls., sep., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.*
steals dainties : *Mag-m., nat-c.*
steals money : *Calc.*
KNEELING and praying : *Ars., nat-s., stram., verat.*
LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing etc. ([compare weeping](#)) : *Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., Aur., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo., calad., calc., camph., canth., caps., cham., chin., cic., cina., cocc., coff., coloc., cor-r., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., hell., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., lach., Lyc., merc., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., rob., sec., sep., sil., stann., stram., stry., sulph., tarent., Verat-v., Verat., viol-t., zinc.*
evening : **Verat.**
night : *Verat.*
alternating with delirium : *Bell.*
crying : *Bufo.*
appreciated, because he is not : *Calc-s.*
asleep, while : *Alum., arn., cham., cina., phos., stram., sulph.*
convulsions, during : *Ars.*
future, about : *Lyc.*

others, about : Merc.

perspiration, during : Ign.

sickness, about his : Arg-n., ph-ac.

trifles, over : *Coff.*

waking, on : Cina.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, lustful : Agar., aloe., *ambr.*, *apis.*, arund., aur., bor., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *con.*, cop., *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyss., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Orig.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *puls.*, raph., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, zinc.

LAUGHING : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., apis., arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cic., coff., con., cori-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, merl., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rob., sabad., sarr., sec., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stram.**, stry., sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, valer., verat., verb., zinc-s., zinc.

morning : Graph., hura., lach., phos., plat., psor.

forenoon : Nux-m.

evening : Cupr., nat-m., valer., zinc.

night : Alum., ambr., caust., cic., kreos., lyc., op., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

actions, at his own : Iris., stram.

air, in open : *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

alternating with frenzy : Stram.

groaning : Bell., crot-c., stram., verat.

loathing of life : *Aur.*

metrorrhagia : Crot-c.

sadness : Canth., caust., nat-c., *phos.*, stram., zinc.

seriousness : Nux-m., plat.

vexation, ill-humour : Croc., sanic., stram.

violence : Croc., stram.

weeping ([See Weeping](#))

whining, moaning : Hyos., verat.

annoying : Bell.

anxiety, during : Lyc.

averse to : Ambr.

chill, during : Calc.

chills, followed by : Hura.

company, in : Tarent.

constant : **Cann-i.**, verat.

contemptuous : Alum.

[MIND](#) p. 62

LAUGHING, convulsions, before, during or after

convulsions, before, during or after : *Caust.*, stram., zinc.
 delirious : Stram.
 everything seems ludicrous : Hyos., lyc., *nux-m.*, sabad.
 forced : Hyos.
 immoderately : Am-c., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., cupr., ferr., graph., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, stram., *stry.*, tarent., zinc.
 involuntarily : Agar., bell., *bor.*, *cann-i.*, carb-s., con., croc., **Ign.**, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., phos., plb., sep., *tarent.*
 after eating : Puls.
 looked at, when : Lyc.
 loudly : **Bell.**, cann-s., croc., hydr-ac., hyos., op., *stram.*
 menses, before : *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*
 misfortune, at : Apis.
 pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous laugh : Hura.
 paroxysmal : Stram.
 reprimands, at : Graph.
 sad, when : Phos.
 sadness, followed by : Plat.
 sardonic : **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *oena.*, plb., ran-s., *sec.*, sol-n., *stram.*, *stry.*, tarent., verat., zinc.
 serious matters, over : *Anac.*, apis., arg-n., cann-i., cast-eq., ign., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *plat.*, sulph.
 in open air : *Plat.*
 silly : Bell., cic., crot-c., ether., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., stram., *stry.*
 sleep, during : Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.
 spasmodic : *Acon.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., colch., *con.*, croc., cupr., ether., hyos., **Ign.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., op., *phos.*, plat., sec., sil., *stram.*, sumb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.
 before, during or after epilepsy : Caust.
 speaking, when : Aur., bell.
 trifles, at : Am-c., ars., *cann-i.*, graph., zinc.
 wild : Calc.
LEWDNESS ([See Shameless](#)) : Agn., apis., bell., *camph.*, *canth.*, *cub.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyss., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., rob., stram., tarent., verat.
 lewd talk : Aur., *bell.*, camph., cub., *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., *stram.*, verat.
 fancies ([See Fancies](#))
 songs : *Hyos.*, op., *stram.*
LIBERTINISM : *Nux-v.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*
LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what she is saying : Op., verat.
 believes all she says is a : Lact-ac.
LIGHT, desire for ([See Dark](#)) : *Acon.*, *am-m.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Gels.**, lac-c., nat-m., ruta., **Stram.**, valer.
 shuns light : Ambr., **Con.**, hyos., zinc.

LISTLESS ([See Indifference](#))

LIVELY ([See Mirth](#))

LOATHING, general : Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo., *calc.*, canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-m., merc., myric., phel., phyt., plat., *puls.*, raph., rat., sec., seneg., stram., sumb., tarent., thea.

morning : Mag-m., phyt.

on waking : Phyt.

evening : Alum., *hep.*, raph.

business, his : Ars-h.

eruption, before : Cop.

life ([See Desires, Death](#)) : Act-sp., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cop., dros., grat., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, valer., zinc., ziz.

morning : *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

MIND p. 63

LOATHING, life, menses, before

menses, before : Cere-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing herself injury : **Nat-s.**

speaking : Anac., dios.

waking, on : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c.

work : Arg-n., arn., calc., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., *sil.*, sulph., *tab.*, tarax.

LOCALITY, errors of ([See Mistakes](#))

LONELINESS ([See Forsaken](#))

LONGING for things which are rejected when offered ([See Capriciousness](#))

good opinion of others, for : *Pall.*

repose for tranquility : Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for : Grin., stram.

LOOKED at, cannot bear to be : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *iod.*, mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY ([See Speech](#)) : Abrot., acon., aeth., agar., agn., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., *carl.*, caust., chel., *cimic.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., *gels.*, glon., grat., guare., hydrc., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lil-t., lyss., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., oena., onos., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., sec., *sel.*, stann., staph., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea., ther., thuj., trom., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime : Arg-m.

forenoon : Caust.
 evening : Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., sel., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat-v.
 night : *Aur.*, lyss., plb.
 1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*
 alternating with laughing : Bell., carb-s.
 answers no questions, during which : *Agar.*
 changing quickly from one subject to another : Agar., *cimic.*, **Lach.**, lyc., par.
 chill, during : *Podod.*, teucr.
 heat, during : Coff., *lach.*, *podod.*, stram., **Teucr.**, *tub.*
 makes speeches : Arn., cham., *lach.*
 menses, during : *Bar-c.*, *lach.*, *stram.*
 perspiration, during : Ars., bell., *calad.*, cocc., hyos., *sel.*, tarax.
 sleep, during : Ambr., cupr., ign., op.
LOVE, ailments, from disappointed : Ant-c., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, caust., *cimic.*, *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, sep., *staph.*, tarent.
 love-sick : *Ant-c.*, til.
 with one of her own sex : Calc-p., *lach.*, nat-m., phos., plat., *sulph.*
 with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk : Hyos.
 silent grief : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos.
LOW-MINDED (See [Repulsive](#), [Cowardice](#))
LOW-SPIRITS (See [Sadness](#))
LUDICROUS, things seem (See [Foolish behavior](#)) : Cann-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.
MAGNETIZED, desires to be : **Calc.**, *lach.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sil.**
MALICIOUS : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coloc., com., con., croc., *cupr.*, glon., guai., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., phos., plat., sec., squil., stann., **Stram.**, stront., sulph., verat., zinc.
MANIA, madness (See [Delirium](#), [Insanity](#), [Rage](#), etc.) : Absin., acon., aeth., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, bufo., cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, crot-c., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., raph., rhod., sabad., sec., *sep.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 64

MANIA, held, wants to be

 held, wants to be : **Ars.**
 mental exertion, after : Lach.
 menses, before : Sep.
 paroxysmal : *Tarent.*

periodical : Arg-n., *nat-s.*, *tarent.*

suppressed eruptions, after : *Zinc.*

menses : **Puls.**

MANIA-A-POTU : Acon., **Agar.**, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, bism., calc-s., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., chin., chlol., cimic., *coff.*, *crot-h.*, dig., ferr-p., gels., grat., hell., *hyos.*, ign., *kali-br.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., **Op.**, *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANUAL WORK, fine work : Graph., iod.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable : *Lach.*, pic-ac., puls.

MEDDLESOME : Atro., hyos.

MEDITATION ([See Absorbed](#)) : Am-m., ant-c., aur., cann-s., canth., **Carb-an.**, chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., eug., ham., hell., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-n., *lach.*, manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phel., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

MELANCHOLY ([See Despair](#), [Grief](#) and [Sadness](#))

MEMORY active ([See Ideas](#)) : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cimic., cob., coc-c., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, croc., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., grat., hipp., **Hyos.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lyss., manc., meph., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., ter., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc., ziz.

evening : Agar., **Lach.**

midnight, until : **Coff.**

alternating with dullness : Rhus-t.

with weak memory : Cycl.

lassitude : *Aloe.*

suppressing sexual desire, from : Lach.

weakness of ([See Mistakes](#)) : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, *anac.*, anan., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., cori-r., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, elaps., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *helod.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Med.**, meli., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., mosch., murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plan., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

business, for : Agn., chel., fl-ac., hyos., kali-c., kreos., phos., sabin., sel., sulph., tell., tep.

dates, for : Acon., *con.*, *crot-h.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., merc., syph.

do, for what was about to : Agn., *bar-c.*, bell., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., carb-ac., *card-m.*, *chel.*, cinnb., fl-ac., gran., hydr., jug-c., kreos., manc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *sulph.*

done, for what has just : Absin., *acon.*, agar., aster., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, camph., chel., fl-ac., graph., *hyos.*, lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, rhus-t., sabin., thuj.

expressing one's self, for : Agar., arg-n., bell., cann-s., cocc., dulc., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pib.**, puls., thuj.

happened, for what has : Bufo-s., graph., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t., sulph.

heard, for what has : Agar., calc., cann-i., carb-v., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, plat., psor., sulph.

MIND p. 65

MEMORY, weakness of, labor, for mental (compare stupefaction)

labor, for mental ([compare stupefaction](#)) : Acon., aloe., asar., *con.*, cycl., *gels.*, graph., laur., lyc., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., staph., ther., thuj.

fatigue, from : Calc., colch., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., sil.

letters, for the names of the : *Lyc.*

names, for proper : *Anac.*, bell., cann-i., chin-s., chlor., croc., *crot-h.*, fl-ac., glon., *guai.*, kali-br., lach., lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., olnd., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., spig., stram., *sulph.*, syph.

occurrences of the day : Nat-m., *ph-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

periodical : Carb-v., nat-m.

persons, for : Acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., bell., cedr., cham., chlor., croc., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., thuj., verat.

places, for : Merc., nux-m., psor.

read, for what has : Ambr., anac., arn., ars-m., bell., cann-i., carb-ac., chlor., coff., colch., corn., guai., ham., **Hell.**, hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, jug-c., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., **Staph.**, tep., viol-o.

said, for what has : *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., **Hell.**, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-n., lach., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *psor.*, rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to : Am-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, atro., bar-c., *cann-i.*, cann-s., carb-an., card-m., colch., **Hell.**, hydr., hyper., lil-t., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *onos.*, podo., rhod., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

sudden and periodical : Calc-s., *carb-v.*

thought, for what has just : Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, colch., fl-ac., *hyos.*, *med.*, nat-m., ran-s., rob., staph., stram., verb.

time, for : Merc.

words, for : Agar., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bar-c.**, cact., cann-i., *carb-s.*, cham., cimic., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, ham., *hell.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., med., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Pib.**, puls., *sulph.*, thuj.

write, for what is about to : **Cann-i.**, colch., *croc.*, dir., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

written, for what he has : Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of ([See Company](#)) : Aloe., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *cic.*, con., dios., ign., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, raph., sep., stann., sulph.

shuns the foolishness of : Cic.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain ([See Prostration of Mind](#))

symptoms, alternating with physical : Arn., *cimic.*, *croc.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

MESMERIZED ([See Magnetized](#)) seem as if : Oena.

MILDNESS : *Acon.*, ambr., anac., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic., *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., kali-p., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc. : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., **Coff.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., merl., mez., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : Ant-t.

morning : Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

[MIND](#) p. 66

MIRTH, morning, waking, on

p. 66

MIRTH, morning, waking, on

waking, on : Chin.

forenoon : Graph., nat-m., zinc.

afternoon : Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., cann-s., lyc., merc-i-f., phos., *staph.*, verb.

evening : Aloe., alum., am-c., anac., aster., bell., bufo-s., calc-s., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cupr., cycl., ferr., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phel., pip-m., sars., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed in : Alum.

ill-humour during the day : Sulph., viol-t.

night : Alum., bell., caust., *chin.*, *croc.*, kreos., lyc., naja., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

until 2 a.m. : *Chin.*

air, in open : Phel., plb., teucr.

alternating lachrymose mood, with : Plb., psor., sep., spong., sumb.

bursts of indignation : Aur., caps., *croc.*, *ign.*

irritability : Caust., cocc., *croc.*, nat-m., spong.

mania : Bell., *cann-i.*, *croc.*

palpitation, with : Spig.

sadness, with : Cann-i., caust., croc., ferr., hell., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plat., sep., tarent., zinc.

seriousness : Plat.

weeping : Arg-m., carb-an., iod., spong.

chill, during : Nux-m.

emission, after an : Pip-m.

foolish : Acon., agar., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

heat, during : Acon.

sleep, during : Alum., bell., caust., croc., hyos., kreos., lyc., ph-ac., sil., sulph.

stool, after : *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

MISANTHROPY ([See Hatred](#)) : Acon., all-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, cic., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., grat., guai., hydr., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stann.*, sulph., tab.

MISCHIEVOUS : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, **Anac.**, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY ([See Avarice](#))

MISTAKES in calculating : Ail., *am-c.*, chin-s., con., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sumb.*, *syph.*

localities : Aesc., atro., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., **Glon.**, hura., lach., merc., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, par., **Petr.**, phos., psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers : Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong : Am-c., calc., *dios.*, lac-c., sep., *stram.*, sulph.

reading : Cham., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, merc., sil., stann.

speaking : Acet-ac., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, bov., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, coca., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., dir., *dulc.*, graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., nux-v., onos., osm., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-r., sec., sel., sep., sil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

exertion, worse after : Agar.

intend, what he does not : *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables : Caust., **Lyc.**, sel.

answers, gives : Cann-s., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in : All-c., am-c., crot-h., fl-ac., helod., hyper., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *med.*, nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in : Acon., alum., anac., atro., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cere-b., cic., cocc., con., croc., dir., elaps., fl-ac., glon., hura., *lach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., ther.

afternoon, always imagines it is : *Lach.*, stann.

confounds present with future : Anac.

with past : *Cic.*, croc., med., nux-m., staph.

transposes sounds : Caust.

words, misplacing : All-c., alum., am-c., *arn.*, bov., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-br.,

kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

[MIND p. 67](#)

MISTAKES, words, mispronounces

mispronounces : *Caust.*

name of object seen instead of one desired : Am-c., calc., *lac-c.*, sep., sulph., tub.

reverses : Calc., caust., *chin.*, cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

work, in : Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., meli., nat-c., phos., sep.

writing, in : Alum., *am-c.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc-p.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chr-ac., colch., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., ir-foe., *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., phos., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., sil., stram., sulph., **Thuj.**

confounding letters : Lyc.

omitting letters : *Hyper.*, kali-br., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, meli., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., puls., stram., *thuj.*, zinc.

syllables : Bov., *cham.*, colch., kali-br., *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

words : Benz-ac., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, hyper., kali-br., lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, meli., *nux-v.*, *rhod.*, *thuj.*

repeating words : *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters : Caust., *chin.*, *lyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using : Agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *both.*, bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., dir., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-br.*, kali-c., lac-c., **Lyc.**, lyss., **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj.*, zinc.

opposite, hot for cold : *Kali-br.*, *nux-m.*

putting right for left or vice versa : *Chin-s.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, hyper., ir-foe.

says plums when he means pears : Dios., lyc., *stram.*

MOANING, groaning ([See Lamenting](#)) : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sars., sec., squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., **Zinc.**

daytime : Zinc.

afternoon : Cina.

evening : Ars.

sleep, during : Ars.

night : *Ars.*, cupr., hep., sec., *tarent.*, zinc.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

chill, during : Arn., chin-a., cupr., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air : Phyt.

contradicted, when : Tarent.

cough during : Bell., cina., podo.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, bell., cham., chin-a., coff., eup-per., ip., lach., nux-v., **Puls.**, thuj., verat.

hemicrania, with : Cop.

menses, during : *Ars.*, lyc., plat.

old age, in : *Bar-c.*

perspiration, during : Acon., bar-c., bry., camph., chin., cupr., *merc.*, phos., stram., verat.

sleep, during : *Ail.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, bry., bufo., cadm., calad., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coff., con., *crot-c.*, graph., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*

weakness : Raph.

MOCKING : *Ars.*, chin., ip., *lach.*, par., plat., tarent.

his relatives : Sec.

MONOMANIA : Acon., anan., camph., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, nux-m., *puls.*, *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

to appear in a public place in a grotesque manner : Anan.

MOOD, agreeable : Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sul-ac., zing.

alternating : *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bov.**, calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, caust., *chin.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, med., merc., *naja.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Sars.**, seneg., sep., stann., staph., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tub., valer., verb., **Zinc.**

MIND p. 68

MOOD, changeable, variable, etc.

changeable, variable, etc. : *Acon.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., *petr.*, phel., phos., plan., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., **Sars.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

evening : Aur., croc.

heat, during : *Nux-m.*

dinner, after : Aloe.

perspiration, during : *Aur.*, croc., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.

MOONLIGHT : *Ant-c.*, bell., thuj.

MORAL feeling, want, of : *Anac.*, bism., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., *laur.*, op., sabad.

MOROSE : Aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, *art-v.*, **Aur.**, bell., bism., **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin-s., chlol., cina., cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-p., ferr.,

form., guai., ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-p.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., ruta., sang., sars., **Sil.**, stann., *stry.*, *sulph.*, thuj., uran., valer., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : *Cina.*, merc.

morning : Am-m., con., hep., hipp., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.

forenoon : Am-c., caust., colch.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bor., cann-s., canth., cinnb., colch., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., puls., sars., zinc.

evening : Zinc.

child in daytime : *Cina.*

chill, during : Caust., puls.

eating, after : Carb-v., cham., kali-c., merc-sul., nat-c., phos., puls., thuj.

menses, before : *Lyc.*

after : Ferr.

open air amel. : Calc., stann.

perspiration, during : Mag-c.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after : *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *op.*, **Pall.**, **Ph-ac.**, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *seneg.*, sep., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

MOTIONS ([See Gestures](#))

MURDER, desire to ([See Kill](#))

MUSIC, aversion to ([See Sensitive](#))

MUTILATING his body : Ars.

MUTTERING ([See Delirium](#)) : Ail., alum., *apis.*, arn., ars., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., dulc., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iris., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sil., stann., **Stram.**, sul-ac., tab., tarax., *verat.*, vip.

evening : Bell., *phos.*, plb.

in bed : Sil.

night, on waking : Sil.

sleep, in : Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.*, indg., merc., *rhus-t.*

NAKED, wants to be : *Bell.*, camph., cham., **Hyos.**, merc-c., merc., *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*, *stram.*

in delirium : *Bell.*, **Hyos.**, merc., *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*

NARRATING her symptoms agg. : **Calc.**, cic., ign., *puls.*, teucr.

NEW, objects seem : *Hell.*

NOISE, averse to ([See Sensitive](#), [Starting](#))

NYMPHOMANIA : Agar., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., **Grat.**, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *raph.*, rob., *sabad.*, sabin., sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

[MIND](#) p. 69

NYMPHOMANIA, menses, before

menses, before : Calc-p., *phos.*, stram., *verat.*

during : *Hyos.*, kali-br., *plat.*, *sec.*, *verat.*

suppressed : Ant-c., canth., chin., cocc., hyos., *murx.*, phos., *plat.*, sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during : Mosch., murx., plat., sec.

pregnancy, during : Zinc.

puerperal : *Chin.*, kali-br., *plat.*, verat.

OBSCENE ([See Lewdness](#))

OBSTINATE : *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, aloe., **Alum.**, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, ant-t., apis., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, croc., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., guai., *hep.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, sanic., sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., viol-o., zinc.

against whatever was proposed, he had the queerest objection : **Arg-n.**

appearance of menses, upon : *Cham.*

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to : Sil.

chilly refractory and clumsy : *Caps.*

inclined to grow fat : **Calc.**

declares there is nothing the matter with him : Apis., **Arn.**

OCCUPATION, amel. : Agar., alum., aur., bar-c., calc., chin., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *merc-i-f.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pip-m.*, **Sep.**, sil., stram., thuj., verat.

aversion to ([See Business](#))

OFFENDED, easily ([See Sensitive](#)) : Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bor., *bov.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, dros., *graph.*, lyc., lyss., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

OVER-SENSITIVE ([See Sensitive](#))

PERSISTS in nothing ([See Mood](#), [Inconstancy](#)) : Lac-c., lach., plan.

PERTINACITY : Caps., dros., stram.

PETULANT ([See Irritability](#))

PHLEGMATIC ([See Indifference](#))

PICKING ([See Gestures](#))

PIETY, nocturnal : Stram.

PITIES herself : Agar., nit-ac.

PLANS, making many : Anac., ang., arg-n., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, nux-v., olnd., op., sep., *sulph.*

evening : *Chin-s.*, *chin.*

gigantic : Op.

revengeful : Agar.

PLAYFUL : Aloe., cimic., cocc., elaps., lach., meny., naja., ox-ac., seneg., tarent.

alternating with melancholy : Psor.
 desires to play in the grass : Elaps.
 indisposition to play, in children : *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *cina.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Rheum.**, *sulph.*
 plays with the buttons of his clothes : Mosch.
PLEASURE : Ang., cann-i., til.
 nothing, in (See [Discontented](#) and [Indifference](#))
 own talking, in his ([See Talking](#))
 voluptuous ideas, only, in : Bell.
 wakefulness, during : Sec.
 waking, on from a dream of murder : Thea.
POSITIVENESS ([See Obstinate](#)) : Camph., caust., ferr., lach., merc.
POWER, love of : Lyc.
PRAYING : Am., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, cere-b., eupho., hyos., nat-s., op., plat., **Puls.**, *stram.*,
 sul-ac., **Verat.**
 nights : Stram.
PRECOCITY : Merc.
PRE-OCCUPIED ([See Absence of Mind](#))
PRESUMPTUOUS : Lyc.
PRIDE (See [Haughty](#), [Mortification](#))
PROPHECYING : *Acon.*, agar., camph., con., stram.
 predicts the time of death : **Acon.**, arg-n.
PROSTRATION of mind : Abrot., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, apis., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i.,
 ars., aster., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
 cham., cic., cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, dig., **Ferr-pic.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper.,
 iod., **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, laur., **Lec.**, *led.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plan.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
sars., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer.,
zinc.

[MIND](#) p. 70

PROSTRATION of mind, noon

 noon : Carb-v., phos.
 evening : Cham.
 eating, after : Lach.
 emissions, after : Carb-an., *sel.*
 menses, after : **Alum.**
 reading, from : Aur., *sil.*
 talking, from : *Calc-p.*
 trifles, from : *Phos.*
 writing, after : *Sil.*
PULL, desire to pull ones hair : **Bell.**, lach., *lil-t.*, tarent.
 ones nose in the street : *Merc.*

ones teeth : Bell.

QUARRELSOME : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., chin., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., hipp., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lepi., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., pall., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rheum., ruta., seneg., *sep.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, thea., *thuj.*, til., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Petr., psor., ran-b.

12 to 2 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Alum., dulc.

4 p.m. : Lyss.

evening : Ant-c., nat-m., nicc., psor., sil.

night : Verat.

alternating with gaiety and laughter : Croc., spong.

care and discontent : Ran-b.

silent depression : *Con.*

singing : Croc.

anger, without : Bell., *dulc.*

disputes with absent persons : Lyc.

intoxicated, when : *Petr.*

jealousy, from : *Cench.*, *lach.*, nux-v.

menses, during : Am-c.

sleep in : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., rheum.

waking, on : Lyc.

QUESTIONS, speaks continually in : *Aur.*

QUICK to act (See *Thoughts rapid*) : *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition : Abies-c., aloe., *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., cocc., eupho., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

cannot be quieted : **Cina.**

carried, only by being : **Cham.**

heat, during : *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be : Bell., **Bry.**, cann-i., coca., cupr-s., dios., eupho., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during : Ars., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquility : Nux-v.

walking in open air : Arn., bor., calc-p., sabin.

RAGE, fury (See *Insanity*, *Mania*, *Delirium*) : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, alumn., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufō., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., cina., *colch.*, coloc., cori-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., oena., **Op.**, par., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., *sec.*, seneg., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

evening : Acon., anac., ars., bell., *hyos.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., puls., zinc.

night : Acon., ars., *bell.*, con., *hyos.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., puls., *verat.*
alone, while : Bufo.
alternating, affectionate disposition, with : Croc.

MIND p. 71

RAGE, alternating, consciousness

p. 71

RAGE, alternating, consciousness

consciousness : Acon.
convulsions, with : Stram.
religious excitement, with : Agar.
aroused, when : Phos.
cold applications to head amel. : Sabad.
constant : *Agar.*
convulsive : Ars., *bell.*, *stram.*
does not know his relatives : *Bell.*
drinking, while : *Stram.*
epilepsy, after : *Arg-m.*
with : Bell., cupr., hyos., nux-v., op., plb.
headache, with : *Ars.*, **Bell.**, croc., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., **Stram.**, *verat.*
insults, after : Sang., stram.
kill people, tries to : Hep., **Hyos.**, sec., *stram.*
menses, during : Acon., bell., hyos.
mischievous : Agar.
pulls hair of bystanders : *Bell.*
shining objects, from : Bell., canth., hyos., *stram.*
staring looks, with : Bell.
strength increased : *Agar.*, **Bell.**
touch, renewed by : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*
trying to drink, when or touching larynx : Canth.
violent : Agar., **Bell.**, **Hyos.**, **Stram.**
water, sight of : *Bell.*, *canth.*, cupr., hyos., lach., *stram.*
RASHNESS : *Aur.*, caps., meny., puls.
READING, averse to : *Acon.*, bar-c., brom., carb-ac., *carl.*, clem., coca., corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., lil-t., nat-a., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus., *sil.*
walking in the open air amel. : Ox-ac.
desires to be read to : Chin., clem.
RECOGNIZE, does not his relatives : Acet-ac., agar., *anac.*, **Bell.**, calad., cic., cupr., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, meli., *merc.*, oena., *op.*, phos., plb., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*
own house : Meli., merc., psor.
well known streets : Cann-i., **Glon.**, lach., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**

everything, but cannot move : Cocc., sang.

REFUSES things asked for ([See Capriciousness](#))

to take the medicine : Hyos.

RELIGIOUS affections ([See Anxiety](#), [Despair](#), [Fear](#)) : Alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., coff., con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, hura., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meli.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., sel., *sep.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t., *plat.*

children, in : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

fanaticism : Rob., sel., sulph., thuj.

feeling, want of ([See Moral Feeling](#)) : Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

REMORSE : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., *med.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., sel., *sil.*, stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon : Am-c., carb-v.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Puls.

repents quickly : Croc., olnd.

trifles, about : *Sil.*

waking, on : Puls.

REPROACHES, ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *staph.*

himself : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, calc-p., cob., cycl., *dig.*, hell., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

others : *Acon.*, alum., **Ars.**, aur., calc-p., caps., cham., **Chin.**, cic., gran., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., rhus-t., sep., staph., verat.

4 p.m. : Bor.

REPULSIVE mood : Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., camph., caps., caust., con., croc., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

RESENTMENT ([See Malicious](#))

[MIND](#) p. 72

RESERVED

RESERVED : Aeth., alum., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., bism., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., coloc., cycl., dros., eupho., euphr., grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sabin., spong., *stann.*, verat.

morning : Cocc., hep., petr.

in bed : Cocc.

afternoon : Anac., mang.

evening : Am-m.

air, in the open : Stram.

eating, after : Plb.

menses, during : Am-c., mur-ac.

sleep, after : Anac.

walking, while, in open air : Bor., ph-ac., sabin.

after, in open air : Arn., calc.

RESOLUTE ([See Courageous](#))

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper place : Anac., *ars*.

RESTLESSNESS, nervousness : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., **Acon.**, act-sp., aeth., *agar*, ail., all-c., aloe., alum., alum-n., am-c., ambr., aml-n., ammc., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-s., *ant-t.*, anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *art-v.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, calo., **Camph.**, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff-t., *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, com., con., *cop.*, cor-r., corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., cub., **Cupr-ar.**, cupr-s., **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dir., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guai., haem., ham., *hell.*, helon., hipp., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jab., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lepi., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-d., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sanic., sarr., scut., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, verat., vinc., viol-o., vip., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime : Ambr., kali-br., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*, staph., sulph.

morning : Ail., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., iod., ir-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, myric., nat-m., ph-ac., phys., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Ph-ac.

waking, on : Cina., dulc., hyper.

forenoon : Am-m., anac., calad., cimic., fago., lyss., nat-c., phos., sil., thuj.

noon : Bell., lyss.

afternoon : Anac., apis., aur., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., hyos., jug-c., merc., naja., nicc., ruta., staph., tab., thuj.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, bov., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, chin-s., clem., dios., equis., fago., ferr., hep., jab., kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., phys., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., scut., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Lyc., **Mag-m.**, nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., thuj.

4 to 6 p.m. : Carb-v., lyc.

6 p.m. till 6 a.m. : **Kreos.**

8 p.m. : Calc., **Merc.**

night : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., acon., alum., am-caust., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., cact., cahin., calc-caust., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *cast-v.*, cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, *cit-v.*, clem., coc-c., coca., coloc., com., cor-r., corn., crot-t., cupr-s., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dirc., dulc., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gnaph., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plan., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sang., senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, thea., thuj., ust., *valer.*, verat-v., verat., verb., vesp., vip., zinc.

MIND p. 73

RESTLESSNESS, night, midnight, at

midnight, at : Nat-m.

waking, on : Plat.

before : Alum., cot., *ferr.*, *mag-m.*, sars., senec.

after : **Ars.**, *dios.*, lyc., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, rhus-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a.m. : Get., nat-a., phos.

2 a.m. : Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m., myric., zing.

3 a.m. : Agar., calc-ar., *chin-a.*, cimic., coc-c., *kreos.*, nat-a., nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about : Nicc.

4 a.m. : Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a.m. : Tarent.

air, in open, amel. : *Aur-m.*, graph., lach., laur., lyc., valer.

alone, when : All-s., mez., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during fever : *Ars.*

anxious, etc. : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimic., clem., coff., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, iod., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., lact., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, **Tarent.**, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

compelling rapid walking : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, lil-t., sul-ac., **Tarent.**

epilepsy, during intervals of : *Arg-n.*

back, during tired aching in : Calc-f.

bed, driving out of : *Ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bism.**, bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., ther.

heat of, from : Op.

wants to go from one bed to another : **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., cina., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, merc., mez., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stram., verat.

tossing about in : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-an., *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., *cina.*, cist., clem., cocc., cor-r., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cur., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, guai., hell., ign., *kali-ar.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, senn., *sep.*, squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in : Sep.

from heat rising up into the mouth from : Nux-v.

children, in : Ant-t., bor., cham., *jal.*, rheum.

relieved by being carried about : Ant-t., ars., *cham.*, cina., kali-c.

chill, during the : *Acon.*, anac., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps., carb-v., eup-per., kali-ar., kreos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., plan., plat., rhus-t., spig.

at beginning of : *Lach.*, phos.

MIND p. 74

RESTLESSNESS, coition, after

coition, after : **Calc.**, cop., dig., petr., *sep.*

company, in : *Carb-v.*

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

convulsions, before : **Arg-n.**, bufo.

after : Oena.

dinner, after : Am-m., nat-c., ruta., thuj.

amel. after : Thuj.

drink, at the sight of : Bell.

drinking agg. : *Crot-c.*

eating, when : Bor., petr.

after : Am-m., bar-c., chin., cinnb., lach., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

eyes, on closing at night, agg. : **Mag-m.**, sep.

fainting, followed by : Calc.

headache, during : Anac., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cadm., calad., canth., cham., chin., daph., gent-c., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, morph., naja., nux-m., ran-b., ruta., sil., syph., vip.

from pain in forehead, at night : Cycl.

heat, during the : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cina., con., cub., *ferr-ac.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, hyper., *ip.*, kali-ar., lachn., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., mosch., *mur-ac.*, op., plan., **Puls.**, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabin., sec., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

after : Ph-ac., puls., sep.

internal : *Acon.*, agar., **Ars.**, atro., carb-an., carl., chel., dros., eupi., gins., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**

morning, on waking : Sep.

evening, in bed : Eupi.
 night, on waking, with headache : Par.
 as if would beat about herself with hands and feet : Lyc.
 lying, while : Aur., cit-v., mag-m., nux-v.
 on back agg., on side amel. : Calc-p.
 menses, before : Acon., coloc., con., kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-aust., mag-c., mang., *nux-v.*,
 puls., **Sulph.**
 during : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, croc., *cycl.*,
 gels., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
 op., phos., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., vib.
 after : Mag-c.
 suppressed, during : Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., zinc.
 mental labor, during : Bor., fago., Ind., *kali-p.*
 amel. : *Nat-c.*
 metrorrhagia, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, cham., hyos., stram.
 music, from : Nat-c., tarent.
 pacing back and forwards : Plan.
 paroxysms, during : Plb.
 periodical : *Ars.*
 every third day : Anac.
 perspiration, during : Bry., graph., lachn., samb.
 amel. : *Sulph.*
 pregnancy, during : Acon., verat.
 rage, ending in a : Canth.
 reading, while : Dros., *nat-c.*, sumb.
 rising, on : Atro., fago., ptel.
 from a seat : Caust.
 room, in : *Iod.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**
 sitting, while : Alum., cact., *caust.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.
 at work, while : **Graph.**
 sleep, before : Phos., thuj.
 smoking, after : Calad.
 stool, during : Bell.
 storm, before : *Psor.*
 during : Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.
 stretching backward amel. : Bor.
 study, when attempting to : Fago., Ind.
 sunlight agg. : Cadm.
 talking, after : Ambr., bor.
 tremulous : Arn., *plat.*

[MIND p. 75](#)

RESTLESSNESS, urination, before

urination, before : Ph-ac.

waking on : Am-c., ambr., bell., canth., cedr., chin., cina., dulc., hyper., ph-ac., phos., sep., *sil.*, squil., stann., tarax.

walking, while : Ambr., caust., merc., paeon., ran-b., thuj.

amel. : Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel. : Aur-m., graph., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**

warm bed agg. : *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*

working, while : Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS secrets : Agar., hyos.

in sleep : Am-c., *ars.*

REVENGEFUL ([See Malicious](#))

REVERENCE for those around him : Ham.

lack of : Anac., coloc.

REVERIES ([See Absorbed](#))

RIDICULE, mania to : Acon., hyos., lach., nux-v., verat.

RIDICULOUS actions ([See Gestures](#))

RIDING in a carriage, averse to : Psor.

ROCKING amel. : Acon., cham., cina., puls., rhus-t.

ROLLING on the floor : Acet-ac., *calc.*, **Op.**

ROVING about naked : Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer : Hyos.

senseless, insane : Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS ([compare insolent](#)) : Ambr., arn., aur., bell., canth., eug., gall-ac., graph., hell., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., phos., *stram.*, **Verat.**

ailments, from : *Calc.*, cocc., *colch.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

RUNS about ([See Escape](#)) : Agar., ars., *bell.*, bufo., *calc.*, canth., *chin.*, con., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, glon., hell., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, plb., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., **Verat.**

SADNESS, mental depression : *Abies-n.*, abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Aur-m.**, aur-s., **Aur.**, bap., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cina., cinnb., *clém.*, cob., coca., *cocc.*, coch., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., elaps., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., haem., ham., **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hura.*, *hydr.*, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, Ind., *indg.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, *lec.*, **Lept.**, **Lil-t.**, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, *mygal.*, myric., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., oxyt., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., prun-s., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s.,

raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sarr., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*, stront., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., tell., ter., **Thuj.**, til., tril., uran., ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-t., *visc.*, xan., **Zinc.**, zing., ziz.

daytime : Agn., ant-c., dros., nat-m., phel., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning : Agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-m., arg-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, cast., caust., con., cop., dulc., graph., hep., hura., hyper., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., manc., mur-ac., naja., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

amel. : Carb-an., graph.

mirthful in evening : Calc-s.

MIND p. 76

SADNESS, morning, rising, after, amel.

p. 76

SADNESS, morning, rising, after, amel.

rising, after, amel. : Sep.

waking, on : **Alum.**, ars., bar-c., carb-an., cop., ign., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*, tarax., tarent., verat., xan.

after : Anac., ant-c., cop., hipp., nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuj.

9 a.m. till noon : Alumn.

forenoon : Alum., am-c., ant-c., apis., arg-m., *cann-s.*, nux-m., thuj.

amel. : Raph., sars.

noon : Canth., caust., sarr., *zinc.*

lively, in evening sad, or vice versa : *Zinc.*

afternoon : Aeth., alum., ant-t., calc-s., carb-an., carl., cast., *chin-s.*, cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., cop., dig., echi., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric., nicc., ol-an., op., *phos.*, plat., puls-n., rhus-r., ruta., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., *cann-s.*

evening : Aeth., agar., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bov., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., con., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

amel. : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-v., coca., ham., mag-c., nicc., sulph., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed, in : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

twilight, in : *Ars.*, ign., *phos.*, rhus-t.

night : Alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, calc., camph., carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., *graph.*, kali-p., lach., lil-t., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Am-c., tarent.

and day, with weeping : *Caust.*

diarrhoea in the morning : Lil-t.
 bed, in : *Ars.*, graph., kali-c., lil-t., *nat-m.*, stram., sulph.
 midnight : Plat.
 after : Manc., rhus-t.
 air, in open : Aeth., con., cupr., hep., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph.
 amel. : Arg-n., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.
 alone, when : Aeth., all-s., **Ars.**, aur., bov., *calc.*, con., *dros.*, *ferr-ac.*, ferr., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, phos., sil., *stram.*, valer., zinc.
 alternating with cheerfulness ([See Cheerful](#))
 with hilarity ([See Mirth](#))
 physical energy : *Aur.*
 irritability : Ambr.
 sexual excitement : Lil-t.
 vehemence : Ambr.
 anger, after : Apis., ars., bell., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., sep.
 annoyance, after : Kali-bi.
 bad news, after : Calc-p., puls.
 business, when thinking of : *Puls.*
 causeless : Phos., tarent.
 children : *Ars.*, *calc.*, caust., *lach.*, rhus-t., sulph.
 chill, before : *Ant-c.*
 during : **Acon.**, am-c., *apis.*, **Ars.**, calc., cann-s., carb-s., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, cocc., **Con.**, cupr., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hep., **Ign.**, lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., sep., spig., staph., verat.
 cloudy weather : Am-c.
 coition, after : Calc., con., *nat-m.*, *sep.*, staph.
 cold, from becoming cold : *Phos.*, teucr.
 complaining amel. : Tab.
 consolation agg. ([See Consolation](#))
 continence, from : Bell., **Con.**, hyos., stram.
 coughing, after : Iod., sep.
 darkness : Calc., camph., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., stram.
 dinner, after : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, til.
 eating, before : Mag-m.
 while : Sep.
 after : Alum., *anac.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, con., hyos., iod., mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., podo., *puls.*, til., zinc.
 amel. : Am-c., am-m., clem., kali-bi., mag-m., tarent.

[MIND p. 77](#)

SADNESS, emission, from

emission, from : Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *puls.*, sang., ust.
epistaxis, after : Puls.
errors of diet : **Nat-c.**
exertion, after : Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*
amel. : Ferr.
flowers, smell of : Hyos.
future, about the ([See Anxiety](#))
girls, before puberty : *Ars.*, calc-p., *hell.*, *lach.*
happy, on seeing others : Helon.
headache, during : Cimic., crot-h., naja., phos., ther.
heat, during the : **Acon.**, aesc., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., chin-a., chin., coca., cocc., *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., kali-ar., lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., vip.
injuries of the head, from : Arn., *cic.*, con., *nat-s.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
insult, as if from : *Cocc.*
itching, from : **Psor.**
labor, during : Cimic., *ign.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.
masturbation, from : Agar., calad., cocc., *con.*, gels., ham., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, sars., sil., staph., sulph.
menses, before : Am-c., bell., berb., brom., *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., lac-c., lac-d., *lyc.*, manc., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Stann.**, stram., *verat.*, vesp., xan.
during : Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., cur., ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, senec., *sep.*, sil., tab., thuj., zinc.
amel. : *Cycl.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*
the first menses : Hell.
after : Alum., chin., *ferr.*, sil., ust.
suppressed : Ars., aur., calc., cimic., *con.*, croc., cycl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., staph., sulph.
mercury, after abuse of : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, staph.
misfortune, as if from : *Calc.*, chin-s., cycl., ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.
music, from : *Acon.*, cham., *dig.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., *sabin.*, sep., tarent., thuj.
sad music, amel. : Mang.
noise, from : Ant-c., phos.
periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*, *con.*, cop.
every fourteen days : *Con.*
perspiration, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., chin-a., *chin.*, **Con.**, graph., ign., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sel., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj.
pregnancy, in : Cimic., *lach.*, *nat-m.*
pressure about chest, from : Graph.

quiet : Ign., nux-v.
respiration, with impeded : Ant-c., lach., laur., sep., tab.
sexual excitement, after : Tarent.
slight, an undeserved, from : Arg-n.
society, in agg. : Eupho.
amel. : Bov.
stories, from sad : **Cic.**
sultry weather, in : Sep.
sunshine, in : *Stram.*
amel. : Plat.
supper, after : Nux-v.
amel. : Am-c., clem., tarent.
thunderstorm amel. : Sep.
trifles, about : Agar., bar-c., cocc., *dig.*, *graph.*, mez.
urination amel. : Eug., hyos.
waking, on ([See Morning](#)) : *Alum.*, bell., bufo., calc-p., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lepi., lyc., nit-ac., op., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., raph., tarent.
walking, while : Acon., con., tab., ther., thuj.
amel. : Cop.
in open air : Ant-c., calc., coff., con., *cupr.*, hep., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab.

[MIND](#) p. 78

SADNESS, walking, in open air, amel.

amel. : Plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
only while, the longer he walks the worse he gets : *Ph-ac.*
standing still or sit down, must : Cupr.
warm room : Calc., *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.
weep, cannot : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**
weeping amel. : Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING ([See Quarrelsome](#))

SCORN ([See Contempt](#)), ailments from : Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *par.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, sep., *staph.*, stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands : Stram., tarent.

the lime of the walls : Canth.

SCREAM ([See Shrieking](#))

SCRUPULOUS ([See Conscientious](#))

SEARCHING on floor : Ign., plb., stram.

at night for thieves : Ars.

after having dreamt of them : Nat-m.

SECRETIVE : Dig., *ign.*

SECRETS, divulges ([See Reveals secrets](#))

SELFISHNESS : Agar., asaf., crot-t., ign., med., mosch., *puls.*, pyrus., *sulph.*, valer.

SENSES, acute : Anac., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., **Coff.**, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *lyss.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, thea.

confused : Arg-n., bell., lil-t., mang.

dullness of : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, con., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-p.*, lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sel., sil., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., ther., verat., zinc.

vanishing, of : Anac., ant-t., ars., asar., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-o., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff., croc., crot-h., cupr., glon., graph., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, oversensitive ([See Offended](#)) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, gran., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, meph., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *teucr.*, **Ther.**, thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v.

morning : Calc., graph., nat-s., *thuj.*

evening : *Calc.*

ailments, to the most trifling : Nux-v.

certain persons : Am-m., aur., calc., crot-h., **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

children : *Acon.*, ant-s., ant-t., *bell.*, calc., *cham.*, *kali-p.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *teucr.*

chill, during : Bry., *caps.*, chin., colch., hep., nat-c., petr., phos., verat.

coffee, after : **Cham.**

conversation (See [Talk](#), [Conversation](#))

cruelties, when hearing of : **Calc.**

crying of children : Caust., phos.

external impressions, to all : Arn., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, iod., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *staph.*

heat, during : Bell., carb-v., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Puls.**, *teucr.*, valer.

jests, to ([See Offended](#))

light : *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *colch.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

menses, before : Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sep.*

mental impressions, to : Phos., zinc.

moral impressions, to : All-s., dig., ign., psor.

music, to : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bufo., cact., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, coff., dig., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, stann., *tarent.*, thuj., viol-o., zinc.

MIND p. 79

SENSITIVE, noise, to

noise, to : **Acon.**, aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *aur.*, bap., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., **Con.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *hell.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., tanac., **Ther.**, **Zinc.**
evening : *Calc.*

chill, during : Bell., **Caps.**, gels., *hyos.*

labor, during : Bell., bor., *chin.*, cimic., *coff.*

menses, during : Kali-p.

music amel. : **Aur.**, **Tarent.**

shrill sounds : *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

slightest : Acon., aloe., ant-c., arg-n., **Asar.**, bar-c., *bor.*, cinnb., **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sil.**, **Ther.**

sleep, on going to : *Calc.*

stepping, of : **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, sang.

voices : *Ars.*, aur., *cocc.*, *con.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, **Zinc.**

male : Bar-c., *nit-ac.*

water splashing : **Lyss.**, **Nit-ac.**, stram.

perspiration, during : Bar-c., bell., chin.

reading, to : Crot-h., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, merc.

rudeness, to : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, colch., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

sad stories : Cic.

sensual impressions, to : *Am-c.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., calc., chin., dig., *graph.*, hep., iod., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj., *zinc.*

singing, to : Nux-v.

steel points directed towards her : Apis., sil., *spig.*

want of sensitiveness : Bell., chin., con., cupr., cycl., daph., euphr., *ph-ac.*, phos., ran-b., rheum., rhod., sabin., staph., stram.

SENTIMENTAL : Acon., **Ant-c.**, ars., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., cast., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *cupr.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, sabad., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhoea, during : *Ant-c.*

menses, before : *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in : **Ant-c.**

SERENE ([See Tranquility](#))

SERIOUS ([See Sad](#)) : Aeth., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., grat., ign., iod., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., olnd., op., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., til., verat.

evening : Seneg.

when seeing ludicrous things : Anac.

SEXUAL excesses, mental symptoms from : Agar., alum., ars., asaf., aur., *bov.*, calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

SHAMELESS : Bell., calc., canth., cub., cupr., hell., **Hyos.**, merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Sec.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

bed, in : Nat-m.

during lying-in : Verat.

exposes the person : **Hyos.**, *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*, *tarent.*

SHINING objects agg. : **Bell.**, bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *hyos.*, lach., **Lyss.**, phos., *stram.*

surface of water : **Lyss.**

SHRIEKING : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, cocc., coff., croc., crot-c., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, dulc., elaps., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., lat-m., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., *rheum.*, samb., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., *sulph.*, tanac., tarent., *tub.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

[MIND p. 80](#)

SHRIEKING, aid, for

aid, for : Plat.

brain cry : **Apis.**, arn., ars., bell., *carb-ac.*, cic., cupr., dig., dulc., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

children, in : Anac., *apis.*, bell., benz-ac., **Bor.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *cham.*, *cina.*, coff., cupr., dor., dulc., *hell.*, *ign.*, ip., *jal.*, kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., *rheum.*, *senn.*, stram.

stool, during : *Kreos.*

when touched : Ant-t.

convulsions, before : *Aml-n.*, *apis.*, art-v., *bell.*, *bufo.*, calc., camph., canth., cedr., **Cic.**, *cina.*, crot-c., **Cupr.**, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., sil., *stram.*, stry., *sulph.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

puerperal : *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during : Cupr.

drinking, while : Nux-v.

feels as tho' she must : *Anac.*, apis., aur., calc-p., *calc.*, cic., cina., *elaps.*, hell., *lil-t.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sil., stann.

hold on to something, unless she : **Sep.**

mania, in : Stram.

menses, before : *Sep.*

during : Cupr.

pain, with the : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *coloc.*, op., *plat.*, puls.

sleep, during : Am-c., anac., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *aur.*, bell., **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina.*, cocc., dulc., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-br., kreos., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

menses, before : Carb-v., sep., sul-ac., *zinc.*

thunderstorm, during : Gels.

trifles, at : **Kali-c.**

urinating, before : **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., *sars.*

waking, on : Apis., *cham.*, *cina.*, con., gels., guai., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, sep., stram., sulph., **Zinc.**

SHY ([See Timid](#))

SIGHING ([See Respiration](#)) : Acon., act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., bell., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, camph., carb-ac., cench., *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., colch., cupr., cur., dig., graph., hura., **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, ars., bell., *bry.*, *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, *ign.*, ip., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

menses, before : *Ign.*, lyc.

during : Ars., cimic., cocc., graph., ign., plat.

after : Stram.

perspiration, during : Acon., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr., *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stram., thuj., verat.

SILENT ([See Talk](#))

SILLY ([See Foolish](#))

SINGING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, chl.f., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, cupr., der., gels., hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lob-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, sars., sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., tarent., *teucr.*, ther., *verat.*

alternating with anger : Croc.

distraction : Spong.

groaning : *Bell.*

hatred of work : Spong.

vexation : Agar., croc.

weeping : *Acon.*, bell., der., stram.

fever, during : Bell., stram., verat.

involuntarily : *Croc.*, lyc., lyss., teucr.

joyously, at night : Verat.

obscene songs : *Hyos.*, op., stram.

sleep, in : Bell., *croc.*, ph-ac.

SIT, inclination to : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

MIND p. 81

SITS quite stiff

p. 81

SITS quite stiff

SITS quite stiff : *Cham.*, *hyos.*, puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins : **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache : Con.

meditates : Calc-s.

still : Arn., aur., brom., cham., chin-a., *cocc.*, elaps., *gels.*, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, stram., *verat.*

weeping : *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees : Glon., *iod.*

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing : Aur., *cocc.*, elaps., *hipp.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to : Iod., lach.

SIZE, incorrect judge of : Agar., stram.

frame, of, seems lessened : Phys.

SLANDER, disposition to : Am-c., *anac.*, ars., bell., bor., *hyos.*, ip., lyc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *sep.*, stram., *verat.*

SLOWNESS : Ammc., *anac.*, ars., asar., bell., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *graph.*, **Hell.**, ign., ip., mag-arct., *nux-m.*, *op.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, thuj., *verat.*

always behind hand : *Cact.*

calculation, in : Calc.

motion, in : *Anac.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*

purpose, of : Graph.

work, in : Cact., mag-arct.

SLUGGISHNESS ([See Dullness](#))

SMALLER, things appear ([See Distance](#), [Size](#), [Delusion](#)) : Carb-v., phys., **Plat.**, stram.

SMILING, foolish : Bell., lyss., merc., *verat.*

involuntarily : Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking : Aur.

never : Alum.

sardonic : Bell.

sleep, in : Cadm.

SNEERS at everyone ([See Contempt](#))

SOBBING ([See Sighing, Weeping](#))

SOCIETY ([See Company](#))

SOLEMN ([See Serious](#))

SOLITUDE ([See Company](#))

SOMNAMBULISM : **Acon.**, agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., zinc. suppressed emotions, after : *Zinc.*

SORROWFUL ([See Sadness](#))

SPEECH, babbling ([See Mouth](#)) : *Hyos.*, plb.

childish : Acon., *arg-n.*

confused : Bell., *bry.*, calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyc., med., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, sec., *stram.*, *thuj.*

at night : Cham.

embarrassed : Atro., carb-s., merc., pall.

extravagant : *Cann-i.*, ether., *nux-m.*, plb., *stram.*

fine : *Hyos.*

foolish : Aur., *bell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, merl., *nux-m.*, par., phos., *stram.*, tab.

foreign tongue, in a : *Lach.*, *stram.*

future, about : *Hyos.*

hasty : Acon., ambr., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, chlol., cimic., cina., cocc., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, verat.

hesitating : Absin., carb-s., kali-br., merc., morph., *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, vip.

incoherent : Absin., *agar.*, amyg., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bap., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-s., cham., chel., chlol., *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dulc., ether., *gels.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, merc., *morph.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tanac., vip., visc., zinc.

MIND p. 82

SPEECH, incoherent, night

night : *Gels.*, kali-bi.

dozing after : Op.

sleep, during : Cub., *gels.*, kali-bi., phos.

waking, on : Cact., ign., op.

intoxicated, as if : Amyg., carb-an., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lyc.*, meph., nat-m., *nux-v.*, vip.

loud : Arn., ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *stram.*

merry : Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in : Mur-ac.

monosyllabic : Ars., meli., merc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

nonsense : Acon., *anac.*, atro., aur., *bell.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., chlf., chlol., ether., **Hyos.**, kali-br., merc., nux-m., plb., *stram.*, sulph., tub.

springing up while asleep, on : Kali-c.

prattling : Aloe., *anac.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Hyos.**, nux-v., op., plb., *stram.*, tarax.

lies naked in bed : **Hyos.**

in sleep : *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night : Plb.

slow : Aeth., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., atro., bell., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., **Hell.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-c., nux-m., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, syp., *thuj.*

strange : Cham., ether., gall-ac.

unintelligible : Acon., ars., **Bell.**, eupho., **Hyos.**, lyc., *merc.*, naja., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *sec.*, sil., **Stram.**, tab.

in sleep : Arn., atro., cast., cham., mur-ac.

wandering : Acon., aeth., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., coloc., cupr., dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, verat.

night, at : Aur., bell., bry., coloc., dig., op., rheum., sep., sulph.

SPITEFUL ([See Malicious](#))

SPITS in faces of people : Ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*, cann-i., *cupr.*, hyos., merc., phos., plb., *stram.*, *verat.*

on the floor and licks it up : Merc.

SPOKEN TO, averse to being : Agar., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., caj., camph., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, con., elaps., fago., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., helon., *hipp.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-p., kalm., lil-t., mag-m., myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., plan., plat., puls-n., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tep., teucr., verat., zinc.

morning : Ars., nat-s.

chill, during : *Hyos.*

wants to be let alone : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t., *sulph.*

SQUANDERS money : Verat.

STARTING, startled : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *cur.*, ferr-i., graph., hep., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lac-c.**, lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., psor., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spong., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ther.*, verat., zinc.

morning, from sleep : Chin-s., clem., sabad., spong.

evening, on falling asleep : Am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., dulc., kali-bi., lach., merc-c., nat-c., sars., *sel.*, stront., *sulph.*

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling asleep : *Agar.*, hell.

sleep, in : Calc., kali-i.

night : Alum., am-c., carb-v., eupho., indg., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., morph., nat-s., sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph.

menses, during : Zinc.

anxious : Aloe., apis., lyc., *sulph.*

downward motion, from : *Bor.*

MIND p. 83

STARTING, bed, in

bed, in : Cic., hura., tab.

while lying awake : Anac., bry., eupho.

called by name, when : Sulph.

convulsive : Ars., calc-p., hyos., stry.

easily : Am-c., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, helon., hura., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, phys., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *ther.*, verat., zinc.

electric, as if : Agar., cann-s., eupho.

shocks through the body while wide awake : Mag-m., nat-p.

during sleep : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

falling, as if : Bell., bism., mez.

feet, as if coming from the : Lyc.

wakening her : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m.

fright, from : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, anac., *apis.*, arn., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, coff., *con.*, dig., euphr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., *phos.*, plb., psor., sabad., sars., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

hawking, at : **Bor.**

heat, during : Caps., ign., nat-m., op.

lying, while : Lyc.

on back : Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, before : Calc.

during : Bor., zinc.

noise, from : Aloe., alum., ant-c., apis., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cub., hipp., hura., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *med.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., **Sil.**, spong., sulph., tab.

paroxysmal : Ars., rhus-t.

perspiration, during : Caust., cham., sabad., samb., spong.

prick of a needle, at the : Calc.

recovering consciousness : *Nux-m.*, phys.

sleep, before : Alum.

on falling : Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, cor-r., daph., *dulc.*, **Hep.**, ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sel.*, sep., *sil.*, stront., stry., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tub.

during : Acon., agn., *alum.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-h.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., atro., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., brom., bry., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., graph., guai., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *morph.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *zinc.*

from sleep : Abrot., *acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, **Bor.**, bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cimic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cor-r., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., gins., graph., guai., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-i., led., lup., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, *menis.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thea., zinc.

menses, during : *Zinc.*

from slightest touch : *Ruta.*

sneezing, at : **Bor.**

spoken to, when : Carb-ac., sulph.

tossing of arms, from : Merc.

touched, when : *Bell.*, *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, mag-c., ruta., *sil.*

tremulous : Bar-c., cham.

trifles, at : *Arn.*, *bor.*, calc., cham., *cocc.*, hura., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, psor., sabad., *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

MIND p. 84

STARTING, twitching

twitching : Con.

uneasiness, from : Mur-ac.

waking, on : Anac., *bell.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nit-ac., pall., sul-i.

as if suffocated : Aur-m., *lach.*, *op.*

STORIES, exciting, agg. ([See Horrible](#))

STRANGE things, impulse to do : Cact.

everything seems ([See Delusions](#)) : *Bar-m.*, *graph.*, kali-p., plat., tub.

voices seem : **Cann-s.**

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a : Valer.

presence of, agg. : *Ambr., bar-c., bry.,* bufo., con., lyc., petr., *sep., stram., thuj.*

STRIKING : *Arg-m., Bell.,* bov., camph., *canth.,* carb-v., cub., *cupr.,* der., elaps., *glon.,* hell., hydr., **Hyos., ign., kali-c.,** lil-t., *lyc.,* lyss., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.,* phos., plat., *plb.,* staph., *stram., stront.,* stry., *tarent., verat.*

abdomen, his : Bell.

about him at imaginary objects : *Bell.,* canth., cupr., *hyos., kali-c.,* lyc., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plat., *stram.,* stront.

chest, his : Camph., verat-v.

children, in : **Cham., Cina.**

desires to strike : Bell., bufo., carb-s., elaps., hydr., **Hyos.,** lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his : Bell.

head, his : Ars., stram., tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., camph., cur., *tarent., verat-v.*

knocking his head against wall : Apis., ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t.

wall, the : Canth.

STUBBORN ([See Obsolete](#))

STUDY ([See Work, Mental](#))

STUNNED ([See Stupefaction](#))

STUPEFACTION : Absin., acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alum., amyg., anan., ant-t., **Apis.,** arg-n., ars-i., *ars.,* asaf., asar., **Bapt., Bell.,** bism., *bov., Bry.,* calc-s., *calc., camph.,* carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.,* cina., clem., cob., *coc-c., Cocc.,* coloc., *con.,* cori-r., croc., *crot-h., cupr.,* cycl., *dulc.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.,* gran., graph., **Hell.,** helon., **Hyos.,** iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc., mag-m., merc-c.,* nat-c., *nat-h.,* nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., **Op., petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,** phys., plan., plat., *plb.,* psor., *puls.,* raph., *rheum.,* rhod., **Rhus-t.,** rhus-v., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *stann.,* staph., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* tab., *ter., thuj.,* valer., **Verat.,** verb., vip., *visc., zinc.*

morning : Acet-ac., agar., bar-c., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuj.*

rising, after : Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on : Cham., chel., nat-c., phos.

afternoon : Calc., lyc., phys.

11 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Ars.

evening : Bov., dulc., *sulph.,* zinc.

night : Calc.

on waking, must rise : Psor.

air, in open : Cina., *nux-v.*

amel. : Bell., merc.

alternating with convulsions : *Aur.*

with violence : Absin.

chill, during : Bor., con., hell., *nux-m.,* stram.

convulsions, between : *Aur., bufo., cic., hell., hyos.,* lach., *oena., Op., plb., sec.,* tarent.

dinner, after : Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, agg., after : *Cocc.,* morph.

emissions, after : Caust.
epistaxis, after : Zinc.
exertion, mental, agg. : Petr.
heat, during : *Apis.*, *camph.*, *sep.*, stram.
knows not where he is : Merc., ran-b., thuj.
menses, during : *Nux-m.*
motion, from : *Staph.*, thuj.
perspiration, during : Stram.
reading, on : Lyc.
remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.
rising, on : Sil.
amel., after : Phos.
rouses, with difficulty : Hell., lyc., **Op.**, sel., sul-ac.
sits motionless like statue : Hyos., stram.
stooping, on : Nicc., valer.
sun, agg., in : *Nux-v.*
suppressed exanthemata from : **Cupr.**

MIND p. 85

STUPEFACTION, vertigo, during

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arn., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, clem., dulc., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., kreos., laur., mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., sec., sil., stann., staph., sulph.
waking, on : Chel., nat-c., phos.
walking, when : Alum., **Ars.**, ip.
open air : Ars., cina.
warm room, in : Phos.
when feet became warm, amel. : *Lach.*
wine, after : Cor-r.
writing, while : Arg-n.

STUPIDITY ([See Dullness](#))

STUPOR ([See Unconsciousness](#))

SUCCEEDS, never : Am-c., asar., aur., canth., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive : Helon.

SUICIDAL disposition : Alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., med., meli., *merc.*, mez., morph., naja., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, orig., phos., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent., ter., thea., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Lyc., nat-c.

evening : Aur., chin., dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

night, at : Ant-c., *ars.*, chin., nux-v.
 bed, in : Ant-c.
 twilight, in : Rhus-t.
 midnight, after : *Ars.*, nux-v.
 axe, with an : Naja.
 dread of an open window or a knife, with : Arg-n., camph., chin., merc.
 drowning, by : Ant-c., arg-n., *bell.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, sulph., verat.
 fright, often : *Ars.*
 hanging, by : *Ars.*, bell., nat-s., ter.
 heat, during : *Ars.*, bell., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., stram.
 intermittent, during : *Ars.*, chin., lach., *spong.*, stram., valer.
 knife, with : Alum., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *merc.*, stram.
 lacks courage, but : Alum., **Chin.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., rhus-t., tab.
 menses, during : *Merc.*, sil.
 pains, from : **Aur.**, bell., lach., *nux-v.*, sep.
 perspiration, during : Alum., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc.**, hep., *merc.*, sil., *spong.*
 position, by : Lil-t.
 seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid thoughts of killing herself, though she abhors the idea : *Alum.*
 cutting instruments, on : *Merc.*
 shooting, by : Anac., *ant-c.*, aur., carb-v., hep., med., nat-s., nux-v., puls.
 thoughts : Alum., *ant-c.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, dros., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-br., lil-t., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.
 drive him out of bed : *Ant-c.*
 throwing himself from a height : Anac., *arg-n.*, ars., **Aur.**, *bell.*, camph., crot-h., gels., *nux-v.*, orig., stram.
 windows, from : *Aeth.*, ars., **Aur.**, bell., camph., *carb-s.*, chin., crot-c., gels., *glon.*, thea., thuj., verat.
 waking, on : Lyc., nat-c.
 walking in open air, while : Bell.
 weeping, amel. : Phos.
SULKY : *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., aur., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, dulc., hura., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, sars., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
SULLEN ([See Morose](#))
SUPERSTITIOUS : *Con.*, zinc.
SURPRISES, pleasant, affections, after : **Coff.**
SUSPICIOUS : **Acon.**, ambr., *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-s., **Caust.**, **Cench.**, cham., chin-a., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*, coca., *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, kali-br., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,

nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sanic., sarr., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t.

MIND p. 86

SUSPICIOUS, daytime

p. 86

SUSPICIOUS, daytime

daytime : *Merc.*

afternoon : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

3 to 8 p.m. : Cench.

evening : Cench., *lach.*

talking about her, that people are : *Bar-c.*

walking, while : *Anac.*

SWEARING ([See Cursing](#))

SYMPATHETIC : Carl., *caust.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*

TALK, desires to, to some one : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*

forenoon : *Caust.*

indisposed to, desire to be silent, taciturn : Abrot., *acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum-sil.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dir.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *oxyt.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pip-m.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

morning : *Cocc.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *tarax.*

waking, on : *Cocc.*, *thuj.*

walking, while : *Sabin.*, *thuj.*

forenoon : *Aeth.*, *hipp.*, *nat-m.*

afternoon : *Fago.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

1 p.m. : *Grat.*

evening : *Am-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Zinc.**

amel. : *Clem.*

air, in open : *Plat.*

alternating with quarrelsomeness : *Con.*

eating, after : *Aloe.*, *arg-n.*, *ferr-ma.*, *mez.*, *plb.*

headache, during : *Con.*, *nat-a.*

heat, during : Cham., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*

loud : Sil.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, cast., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*

perspiration, during : Ars., bry., calc., chin., merc., mur-ac.

walking in open air, after : Arn.

of others agg. : Agar., alum., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., *cact.*, chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, kalm., mag-m., mang., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

slow learning to : Agar., bar-c., calc-p., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., sanic.

TALKATIVE ([See Loquacity](#))

TALKING, complaints all agg. : *Ambr.*, arn., cocc., ferr., mag-c., *sulph.*

pleasure in his own talking : Nat-m., par., stram.

sleep, in : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, cinnb., coff., com., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

anxious : Alum.

business of : Com., rhus-t., sulph.

excited : Alum., cast., graph., nux-v., sulph.

reveals secrets in sleep : Am-c., ars.

thought when awake, what he : Am-c.

[MIND p. 87](#)

TALKING, unpleasant things, of, agg.

unpleasant things, of, agg. : *Calc.*, *cic.*, ign., *teucr.*

TALKS to himself : *Ant-t.*, apis., *aur.*, bell., chlol., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-p., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nux-m., oena., op., ph-ac., plb., pyrog., ran-b., rhus-t., stram., tab., tarax., vip.

dead people, with : Bell., **Calc-sil.**, canth., hell., *hyos.*, nat-m., stram.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc.*

one subject : *Arg-n.*, *cann-i.*, lyc., petr., stram.

war, of : Agar., bell., hyos.

TEARS things : **Bell.**, *camph.*, canth., cupr., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-p.*, merc., op., phos., *stram.*, sulph., *verat.*

genitals, her : Sec.

hair, her : *Bell.*, *lil-t.*, tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., cur., plb., sec., **Stram.**

pillow, with teeth : Phos., **Stram.**

THEORIZING ([See Plans](#)) : Ang., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, **Cann-i.**, *chin.*, *coff.*, lach., lyc., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*

evening : *Chin.*

THINKING, aversion to : Agar., *bapt.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, case., *chin.*, corn., *echi.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos., lact-ac., **Lec.**, *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plan., ptel., rumx., squil., stram., verat.

morning : Kali-n.

afternoon : Lyc.

after walking in open air : Arn.

evening : Lyc.

complaints, of, agg. : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., ars., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-a., con., dros., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, hora., *lach.*, mag-s., *med.*, mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Ox-ac.**, *oxyt.*, phos., *pip-m.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, sars., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., thuj.

amel. : *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., pall., prun-s.

difficulty of ([See Dullness](#))

THOUGHTS of death ([See Death](#))

disagreeable : *Ambr.*, bar-c., calc., lyc., nit-ac., sec., sulph.

disease : Alum., ars., chel., lept., murx., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., sep., sulph.

disgusting thoughts with nausea : Sang.

frightful : Calc., *caust.*, lact-ac., lyss., phos., phys., *rhus-t.*, thea., *visc.*

evening : *Caust.*

in bed : Lac-c.

night, on waking : *Visc.*

on seeing blood or a knife : *Alum.*

future, of the : Cycl., iod., senec., sep., spig.

intrude and crowd around each other : Acon., ars., *cann-i.*, canth., lach., mur-ac., ph-ac., *sulph.*

sexual : Aloe., con., *graph.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*

while at work : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

persistent ([See Delusions](#)) : Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, benz-ac., calc-s., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *graph.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lam., laur., meli., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thea., *thuj.*, tub., verb., viol-o.

evening : Caust., graph., ign., kali-c., *nat-m.*

night : Ant-c., calc., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., *puls.*, tub.

alone, when : Ars., kali-c., zinc.

evil, of : *Lach.*

expression and words heard recur to his mind : *Sulph.*

garment made the previous day, about a : Aeth.

homicide : Calc., iod., op., phos., stram.

humorous : Nux-m.

ideas of, which first appeared in his dreams : *Psor.*

lying, while : Caust., graph., kali-c., lac-c.

music, about, in evening : Ign.
thinks mind and body are separated : Anac., thuj.
of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc.*
unpleasant subjects, haunted by : *Ambr.*, caust., graph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

MIND p. 88

THOUGHTS, persistent, walking, on

walking, on : Acon., bry., ign., plat., *psor.*, sil.
walking in open air amel. : Graph.
profound : Bell., cycl., grat., mur-ac.
about his future : Cycl., spig.
rapid, quick, etc. : Acon., aesc., ang., caj., cann-i., caust., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, ign., kalm., *lach.*, onos., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, sabad., valer., verat., viol-o.
repetition, of : Stram.
slow ([See Dullness of Mind](#))
suicidal ([See Suicidal Disposition](#))
thoughtful : Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., grat., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea., thuj., til., viol-o.
tormenting ([See Anxiety, Remorse](#)) : Alum., am-c., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*, thea.
evening : *Caust.*, graph., kali-c.
night : Ant-c., kali-c.
sexual : Con., graph., *staph.*
two trains of thought : Anac., lyss.
unpleasant ([See Dwells](#))
vanishing, of : *Anac.*, apis., apoc., *asar.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., cham., chel., cic., *coff.*, cupr., euon., *gels.*, guai., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., ph-ac., plan., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., sulph., viol-o., zinc.
morning : *Ph-ac.*
chill, during : Bell., bry., lach., rhus-t.
headache, during : Bell.
interrupted, when : Berb.
mental exertion, on : *Asar.*, canth., caust., cham., *gels.*, hep., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ran-b., staph.
overlifting, after : *Psor.*
reading, on : Bry., *cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*
speaking, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, staph., *thuj.*
when spoken to : Sep.

standing, while : Rhus-t.

writing, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

wandering : *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac., ang., anth., apoc., *arn.*, atro., *bapt.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caust., chlol., cic., colch., coloc., corn., crot-h., cupr., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-br., lach., lyc., manc., merc-c., merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.*, sanic., staph., tab., valer., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Bell.

menses, during : Calc.

studying, while : Ham., phys.

talking, while : Merc-c.

writing, while : Iris., *nux-m.*

THREATENING : *Hep.*, *stram.*, **Tarent.**

THROWS things away : Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.*, coff., coloc., dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent., thea.

morning : Dulc., **Staph.**

at persons : Agar., bell.

who offend : **Staph.**

THUNDER storm, before : Bry., hyper., **Rhod.**

during : Bry., caust., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhod.*, sep., *sil.*

TIME, fritters away his : Cocc., nux-v.

mistakes in ([See Mistakes](#))

passes too slowly : Aloe., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cench.*, con., dir., **Glon.**, lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., pall., petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages : Cann-i.

passes too quickly : Atro., coca., **Cocc.**, elaps., op., sulph., *ther.*, thuj.

TIMIDITY : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ang., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., *bor.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coca.*, cocc., coff., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., verat., zinc.

[MIND p. 89](#)

TIMIDITY, daytime

daytime : Carb-an., nat-m., verb.

afternoon : Carb-an., con., ran-b.

evening, in bed : Kali-c.

night : *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, **Rhus-t.**

about going to bed : Acon., ars., bapt., camph., cann-i., *caust.*, *cench.*, lach., lyc., nat-c., squil.

appearing in public : *Carb-v.*, **Gels.**, plb., **Sil.**

alternating with assurance : *Alum.*

bashful : Aloe., *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Coca.**, coff., con., *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., manc., mang., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *zinc.*

TORMENTS everyone with his complaints : **Zinc.**

TORPOR : Apis., berb., *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang., *stram.*

TOUCH things, impelled to : Lycps.

TOUCHED, aversion to being : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., camph., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., cupr., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *med.*, merc., mez., nux-v., *plb.*, sanic., *sil.*, *stram.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, verat.

aversion to being caressed : *Cina.*

TRANQUILITY : Aesc., aloe., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., caps., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, clem., coca., cocc., *coff.*, croc., cycl., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gins., gran., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-br., *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., manc., meny., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, seneg., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., tarax., tell., verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on waking : *Chel.*, manc.

anger, after : Ip.

incomprehensible : Morph.

stool, after : Bor.

TRAVEL, desire to : Anan., aur., **Calc-p.**, cimic., cur., elaps., *hipp.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, merc., sanic., *tub.*

TRIFLES, seem important : Ferr., ip.

with everything : Agar.

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem : Chin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., amyg., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asar., *aster.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., ether., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tanac., tarax., tax., *ter.*, valer., verat-v., *verat.*, verb., vesp., viol-o., vip., visc., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., bov., **Bry.**, carb-an., *chel.*, *glon.*, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., psor., stry., sulph.

alone, when : *Ph-ac.*

rising, on : **Bry.**

on waking : *Chel.*, nat-c.

noon : Zinc.

evening : Acon., ars., calc., caust., coloc., lyc., merl., nux-m., ol-an., puls., stry., zinc.

when lying down : Mag-c., mag-m.
night : Arg-n., bell., cann-i., chel., nat-m.
on waking : Canth., con., hep., mag-c., phos.
air, in open : Mosch., nux-v.
amel. : Tarax.
alone, when : Ph-ac.
alternating with convulsions : Agar.
dangerous violence : Absin.

MIND p. 90

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, alternating with restlessness during fever

alternating with restlessness during fever : Ars.
answers correctly when spoken to, but delirium and unconsciousness return at once : *Arn.*,
bapt., *hyos.*
blood, sight of : Nux-m.
candle-light, from : Cann-i.
chill, before : *Ars.*, *lach.*
during : *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., caps., cic., *con.*, *hep.*, kali-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls., stram.,
valer.
coition, after : *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*
cold water poured over head amel. : Tab.
after taking : *Sil.*
conduct, automatic ([See Mental Insensibility](#)) : Calc-sil., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., con.,
cur., elaps., hyos., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, oena., *phos.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*, *visc.*
convulsions, with ([See Convulsions](#))
after : **Bufo.**, canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, *oena.*, sec.
cough between attacks of : *Ant-t.*, cadm.
crowded room, in a : Ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
sulph.
delirium, after : Atro., bry., phos.
diarrhoea, after : Ars.
dinner, after : Cast., til.
dream, as in a : Ambr., anac., cann-i., carb-an., con., **Nux-m.**, phos., rheum., stram., valer.,
verat.
does not know, where he is : *Glon.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.
on waking : Aesc.
eating, after : Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*
emotion, after : *Acon.*, am-c., camph., caust., *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*,
verat.
epilepsy, after : **Bufo.**, **Op.**, plb.
erect, if he remained : Chin.
exanthema slow to appear, when : **Zinc.**

excitement, after : Nux-m.
 exertion, after : *Ars.*, calc-ar., calc., *caust.*, cocc., hyper., *senec.*, *ther.*, *verat.*
 eyes with fixed : Aeth., ars., bov., camph., canth., *caust.*, cupr., stram.
 cannot open : Gels.
 eyes with pressure in and obstruction of sight : Seneg.
 fever, during : *Acon.*, aeth., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., *cact.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*,
 eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sol-n., sulph.
 frequent spells : **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*
 headache, with ([See Head](#))
 on moving : Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.
 incomplete : Ars., carb-ac., chlor., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., morph., sec., stram., sul-ac.
 interrupted by screaming : Bell.
 kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**
 knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to : Cic.
 lies as if dead : Arn.
 looking downward, on : Salam.
 upwards : Lach.
 lying, while : *Carb-v.*, colch., mag-c., *mag-m.*
 with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing : *Canth.*
 menses, before : *Murx.*, *nux-m.*
 during : Apis., cocc., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., plb., puls., *sars.*, sep., sulph., verat.
 after : Chin., *lach.*, *lyc.*
 suppression of : *Acon.*, cham., chin., con., lyc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., verat.
 mental insensibility ([See Conduct Automatic](#)) : Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, oena.,
 op., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sec., stram.
 motion, on least : **Ars.**, *verat.*
 music, from : Cann-i., sumb.
 odors, from : **Nux-v.**, *phos.*
 pain, from : *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., *valer.*
 parturition, during : *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sec.*
 periodical : *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyc.
 perspiration, during : Samb.
 pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*
 raising arms above head, on : *Lac-d.*, lach.
 reading, from : Asaf., cycl., tarax.
 remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.
 motionless like a statue : Hyos., stram.
 riding, while : Berb., grat., *sep.*, sil.
 rising up, on : *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

[MIND](#) p. 91

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, rubbing soles of feet amel.

p. 90

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, alternating with restlessness during fever

alternating with restlessness during fever : Ars.

answers correctly when spoken to, but delirium and unconsciousness return at once : *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of : Nux-m.

candle-light, from : Cann-i.

chill, before : *Ars.*, *lach.*

during : *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., caps., cic., *con.*, *hep.*, kali-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls., stram., valer.

coition, after : *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel. : Tab.

after taking : *Sil.*

conduct, automatic ([See Mental Insensibility](#)) : Calc-sil., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., con., cur., elaps., hyos., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, oena., *phos.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*, *visc.*

convulsions, with ([See Convulsions](#))

after : **Bufo.**, canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, *oena.*, sec.

cough between attacks of : *Ant-t.*, cadm.

crowded room, in a : Ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

delirium, after : Atro., bry., phos.

diarrhoea, after : Ars.

dinner, after : Cast., til.

dream, as in a : Ambr., anac., cann-i., carb-an., con., **Nux-m.**, phos., rheum., stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know, where he is : *Glon.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.

on waking : Aesc.

eating, after : Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

emotion, after : *Acon.*, am-c., camph., caust., *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, verat.

epilepsy, after : **Bufo.**, **Op.**, plb.

erect, if he remained : Chin.

exanthema slow to appear, when : **Zinc.**

excitement, after : Nux-m.

exertion, after : *Ars.*, calc-ar., calc., *caust.*, cocc., hyper., *senec.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

eyes with fixed : Aeth., ars., bov., camph., canth., *caust.*, cupr., stram.

cannot open : Gels.

eyes with pressure in and obstruction of sight : Seneg.

fever, during : *Acon.*, aeth., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., *cact.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sol-n., sulph.

frequent spells : **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*

headache, with ([See Head](#))

on moving : Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.

incomplete : Ars., carb-ac., chlor., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., morph., sec., stram., sul-ac.
 interrupted by screaming : Bell.
 kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**
 knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to : Cic.
 lies as if dead : Arn.
 looking downward, on : Salam.
 upwards : Lach.
 lying, while : *Carb-v.*, colch., mag-c., *mag-m.*
 with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing : *Canth.*
 menses, before : *Murx.*, *nux-m.*
 during : Apis., cocc., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., plb., puls., *sars.*, sep., sulph., verat.
 after : Chin., *lach.*, *lyc.*
 suppression of : Acon., cham., chin., con., lyc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., verat.
 mental insensibility ([See Conduct Automatic](#)) : Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, oena.,
 op., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sec., stram.
 motion, on least : **Ars.**, *verat.*
 music, from : Cann-i., sumb.
 odors, from : **Nux-v.**, *phos.*
 pain, from : *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., *valer.*
 parturition, during : *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sec.*
 periodical : *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyc.
 perspiration, during : Samb.
 pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*
 raising arms above head, on : *Lac-d.*, lach.
 reading, from : Asaf., cycl., tarax.
 remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.
 motionless like a statue : Hyos., stram.
 riding, while : Berb., grat., *sep.*, sil.
 rising up, on : *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

[MIND p. 91](#)

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, rubbing soles of feet amel.

 rubbing soles of feet amel. : Chel.
 sitting, while : Asaf., bell., carb-an., *caust.*, mosch., nat-m., sil., tarax.
 somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed : Ph-ac.
 standing, while : Ant-t., aur., bov., lyc., nux-m., rhus-r., sars.
 having dress fitted : Nux-m.
 stool, before : *Ars.*, dig.
 during : Aloe., ox-ac., *sulph.*
 after : Calc., cocc., *phos.*, *ter.*
 stooping, when : Calc., hell.

sudden : Absin., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-h., *carb-o.*, *cocc.*, kali-c., plb.

suppression of eruptions, after : Zinc.

talking, while : Lyc.

trance, as in a : **Lach.**, *laur.*, tab.

transient : Asaf., bov., bufo., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., hep., **Ign.**, lyss., med., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., **Puls.**, rhus-r., sec., sil., zinc.

morning on rising drowsiness in head : Rhod.

afternoon, in warm room : **Puls.**

trifles, at : *Sep.*

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., canth., carb-an., chel., chin-s., *cocc.*, ferr., grat., iod., jatr., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mill., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., ran-s., sec., sep., sil., stram., tab., zinc.

vomiting amel. : Acon., tab., tanac.

waking, on : Aesc., aster., chel., chin., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos.

after : Con., kali-br., sel., stram.

walking, while : Calc., carb-an., grat.

in open air : Canth., caust., hep., sulph.

warm room : *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, tab.

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything : Phos., *pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing : *Acon.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, plan.

nothing, lest he fails : *Arg-n.*, sil.

things opposed to his intentions : Sep.

UNFEELING (See [Cruelty](#) and [Moral Feeling](#)) : **Anac.**

UNFORTUNATE, feels : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.

UNFRIENDLY humor : Am-c., mag-m., plat.

UNOBSERVING : Alum., asar., bar-c., *caust.*, kali-c., merc., nat-c., petr., ph-ac., plat., sep., sulph., thuj.

UNREAL, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.

UNSYMPATHETIC (See [Indifferent](#)) : *Dig.*

UNTRUTHFUL : Alco., *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem : *Chin.*

VACILLATION (See [Mood](#))

VENERATION : Coff.

VERSES, makes : Agar., *ant-c.*, cann-i., stram., thea.

after falling asleep : Nat-m.

VEXATION (See [Irritability](#) and [Anger](#))

VINDICTIVE (See [Malicious](#))

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (See [Anger](#), [Rage](#), [Wildness](#)) : Abrot., acon., aesc., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., apis., arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Cic.**, coloc., corn., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., merl., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., ran-b., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, stann., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *visc.*

morning, in : Calc., carb-v., gamb., graph., petr., psor.

forenoon : Carb-v.

evening : Mill.

dinner, after : Mill.

siesta, after : Caust.

trifles, at : Hep., *nat-m.*

deeds, rage, leading to : Anac., bar-c., *bell.*, chin., cocc., con., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, lach., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat., stram., tarent., zinc.

pain, from : **Aur.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**

VISIONS ([See Delusions](#))

VIVACIOUS : Aloe., alum., ang., arg-m., cann-s., chin., cob., cocc., *coff.*, crot-h., cupr., cycl., gels., glon., hipp., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, nat-c., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., sabad., sul-ac., valer., verat.

[MIND p. 92](#)

VIVACIOUS, alternating with sorrow

alternating with sorrow : Tarent.

WAILING ([See Lamenting](#))

WALKING, rapidly from anxiety : Arg-n.

slowly and dignified : Caj.

WANDER, desires to ([See Restlessness](#)) : *Calc-p.*, cimic., merc., verat.

WANTS something he knows not what ([See Capriciousness](#))

WASHING always, her hands : Syph.

WEAKNESS ([See Prostration](#))

WEARISOME : Acon., aeth., alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., bov., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *euon.*, graph., *grat.*, guai., hep., ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sep., spong., squil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Am-c.

evening : Mag-c., puls., *zinc.*

open air, in : Aeth., sabin.

WEARY of life ([See Ennui](#), [Loathing](#), etc.) : Agn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., apis., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc., carb-v., caust., chin-a., **Chin.**, grat., hep., hipp., hyos., *kali-p.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., manc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

morning in bed : Lyc.

on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Mur-ac., ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., ruta., spig.

night : Ant-c., nux-v.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

heat, during : Bell., chin., lach., stram., valer.

menses, during : Berb.

perspiration, during : Alum., **aur.**, **Calc.**, hep., **merc.**, sil.

walking in open air, while : Bell.

WEeping, tearful mood, etc. : *Acon.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., amyg., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., arum-m., asar., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz., berb., bor., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., der., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lac-c.**, lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lith., lob-s., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, meny., *merc-i-r.*, merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pall.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sec., **Sep.**, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., til., ust., **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Alum., bry., lyc., mez.

morning : Alum., am-c., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 a.m. : **Sulph.**

afternoon : Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., *sil.*, tarent.

4 p.m. : Puls.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca., *graph.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., mez., nat-m., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stram., sulph., *verat.*

amel. in : Am-c., cast.

night : Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.

MIND p. 93

WEeping, night, weeps all night, laughs all day

weeps all night, laughs all day : Stram.

sleep, in : Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, thuj.

waking, on : Chin-s., sil.

admonitions, cause : Bell., *calc.*, chin., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

aggravates : Ant-t., *arn.*, *bell.*, bor., canth., cham., *croc.*, *cupr.*, hep., lach., nit-ac., *stann.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

air, in open : Carb-v., hura.
amel. in : Coff., *nat-s.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**
alone, when : *Con.*, *nat-m.*
aloud : Alum., cham., cic., coff., hyos., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., plect., puls., sabin., staph., sulph.
alternating with cheerfulness : Acon., arg-m., bell., bor., cann-s., carb-an., ign., iod., plat., spong.
ill humour : Bell., kali-i.
irritability and laughter at trifles : Graph.
laughter : *Acon.*, alum., *aur.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., verat., ziz.
queer antics : Cupr.
ameliorates symptoms : *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, ign., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, sep., tab.
anecdotes from : *Lach.*
anger, after : Arn., bell., *nux-v.*, *plat.*
bells, sound of : Ant-c.
carried, when : Chel.
child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried : *Cina.*
is quiet only when carried : **Cham.**, cina.
caressing, from : Chin., ign.
causeless : **Apis.**, ars., bell., camph., *cina.*, *graph.*, hura., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., viol-o., *zinc.*
without knowing why : Kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sep.
chill, during the : Acon., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, sel., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**
consolation agg. : Bell., cact., *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.
contradiction, from : Ign., nux-v., stram., tarent.
convulsions, during : Absin., cham., plb.
convulsive : *Mag-p.*
after : Caust.
coughing, before : Ant-t., *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, **Hep.**
during : Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell.*, *cahin.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat.
after : Arn., bell., caps., cina., hep., op.
dark, in : Stram.
delirium, after : Nat-s.
disturbed at work, when : *Puls.*
eating, while : Carb-an.
eating, after : Arg-n., arn., iod., mag-m., puls.
emission, after an : Hipp.

emotion, after slight : Aster., kreos., naja.
future, about the : Lyc.
goes off alone and weeps as if she had no friends : Bar-c.
hallucination, after : Dulc.
headache, with : *Coff.*, coloc., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyss., phos., plat., ran-b., sep.
heat, during the : **Acon.**, apis., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *caps.*, cham., coff., cupr., graph., ign., ip.,
lyc., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sulph., til., verat.
illness, during : Calad.
interrupted, when : *Puls.*
involuntary : *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cina., coff., cupr., **Ign.**, lach., merc., mosch.,
Nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, stann., stram., verat., viol-o.
amel. by vinegar : Stram.
joy, from : *Coff.*, lach., *plat.*

[MIND p. 94](#)

WEEPING, looked at, when

looked at, when : *Nat-m.*
lying, while : Euphr.
meeting people, when : *Aur.*
menses, before : *Cact.*, con., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., *zinc.*
during : *Ars.*, cact., calc., caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., graph., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., lach., *lyc.*,
nat-m., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sec., sep., *stram.*, thuj., verat., zinc.
which does her no good : Cycl.
after : Alum., con., *lyc.*, phos., *stram.*
micturition, before : *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*
during : Erig., *sars.*
mortification, after : Coloc., puls.
music, from : Dig., **Graph.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nux-v., *thuj.*
bells, of : Ant-c.
piano, of : Cop., *nat-c.*
need, about a fancied : Chin.
nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she held on to something : *Sep.*
all day : Bry., caust., lac-c., *lyc.*, stram.
feels like crying all the time, but it makes her worse : Stann.
nightmare, after : Guai.
noise, at : Aeth., ign., kreos., *lach.*
nursing, while : *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**
opposition, at least : Nux-v.
pains, with the : *Coff.*, mez., *plat.*, puls.
during intermission of : Glon.
palpitation, during : Phos.
paroxysmal : Phos., stry.

past events, thinking of : *Nat-m.*
 perspiration, during the : Acon., arn., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cupr.**, graph., **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.
 pitied, if he believes he is : *Nat-m.*
 poetry, at soothing : Lach.
 pregnancy, during : Apis., ign., *mag-c.*, nat-m., puls., stann.
 reading, while : *Crot-h.*, lach.
 refused anything, when : Bell., cham., ign.
 remonstrated with, when : Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., plat., staph.
 rising, after : Am-c.
 room, in : *Plat.*
 sad thoughts, at : Alum., carb-v., cina., kali-c., phel., plat., stram.
 though sad, is impossible to weep : *Nux-v.*
 singing, when : Hura.
 sleep, in : All-s., *alum.*, ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bufo., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-s., chin., cina., *con.*, cur., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., rob., *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj.
 good during the day, screaming and restless all night : *Jal.*
 spasms, after : *Caust.*
 spoken to, when : Ign., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.
 stool, before : Phos., puls., rhus-t.
 during : *Aeth.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.
 sympathy was others : Carl., caust.
 telling of her sickness, when : *Kali-c.*, *med.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**
 thanked, when : **Lyc.**
 touched, when : Ant-c., ant-t., cina.
 trifles, at : Ant-c., arg-m., bufo., calc., *caust.*, cina., cocc., con., nat-m., petr., puls., sil., stram.
 at the least worry, children : **Caust.**, lyc., nit-ac.
 vexation, from : Calad., cham., ign., nux-v., petr., sulph., tarent., *zinc.*
 violent : Hydr-ac., stram.
 waking, on : Alum., am-c., am-m., bell., bufo., carb-an., chin-s., cina., hyos., ign., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil., sulph.
 walking in open air, when : Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*
 amel. : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 whimpering : *Aur.*, *cham.*, hyos., ign., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., verat.

MIND p. 95

WELL, says he is, when very sick

WELL, says he is, when very sick : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

WHIMSICAL ([See Mood](#))

WHINING ([See Moaning](#))

WHISTLING : Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, *stram.*

fever, during : Caps.

involuntary : Carb-an., lyc.

WICKED disposition : Cocc., cur.

WILD feeling in head : Bapt., lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS : Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., *croc.*, cupr., hyos., med., mosch., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *stram.*, *verat.*

evening : Croc.

bright light, odors, etc. : *Colch.*

headache, during : Bapt.

trifles, at : Ign.

unpleasant news : Calc-p.

vexation, from : Ph-ac.

WILL, contradiction of : Acon., **Anac.**, caps., naja., sep.

deficient ([See Irresolution](#))

muscles refuse to obey the will when attention is turned away : *Hell.*

two, feels as if he had two wills : **Anac.**, *lach.*, naja.

WITTY : Caps., cocc., *coff.*, *croc.*, *lach.*, *op.*, spong., sumb., thea.

WOMEN, aversion to : Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*, sulph.

aversion to her own sex : Raph.

WORK, aversion to mental : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., anac., atro., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bell., brom., bufo-s., cadm., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., clem., cob., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., cycl., dulc., echi., fago., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, grat., *ham.*, hep., hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, **Lec.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sanic., scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thea., *thuj.*, tub., valer., viol-o., viol-t.

afternoon : Hyos.

complaints, from : Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental : Aloe., anth., arn., bad., *brom.*, carb-ac., chin., clem., cob., coca., *gels.*, laur., naja., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., **Tarent.**, ther.

evening : Cic., *lach.*, puls.

impossible : Asar., *calc.*, chin-s., cop., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., gymn., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., *med.*, *mill.*, morph., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, pic-ac., ptel., *sumb.*, vib.

mania to work ([See Industrious](#))

seems to drive him crazy, owing to the impotency of his mind : Ind., *kali-p.*, med.

WRITING, aversion to : Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for : Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when : Cact., carb-an.

inability, for : Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly : Colch.

WRONG, everything seems : Coloc., eug., hep., *naja*., nux-v.

VERTIGO p. 96

VERTIGO

VERTIGO : Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, agn., **Ail.**, alet., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aspar., *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-h., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., cast-eq., caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen-a., chim., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, chlf., chlol., chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dir., dros., **Dulc.**, echi., *elaps.*, equis., euon., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-ma., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., jab., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *mygal.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars., **Sec.**, sel., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, tarax., tarent., tell., *ter.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, uran., *urt-u.*, ust., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, vib., *zinc.*, zing.

MORNING : Acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-n.*, bell., bism., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *cast-eq.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., squil., stront., *sulph.*, tell., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in : Alum., bor., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, con., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., sep., sil., *zinc.*

breakfast, before, worse : Alum., *calc.*

during : Con., *sil.*

after : Bufo., coc-c., *gels.*, lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel. : Alum., calc., cinnb.

lie down, compelled to : *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

rising, on : Acon., am-c., *ambr.*, aml-n., asar., atro., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., carb-s., caul., *caust.*, cham., *cimic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *iod.*, kali-

bi., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., samb., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, squil., sulph., thuj., tril., verat-v., verat.

amel. : Caust., rhus-t.

after : Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel., hep., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad., sil., stram., sulph., **Tell.**

waking, on : Acon., atro., brom., bry., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hyper., iris., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc-i-f., myris., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., stann., tarent., til.

FORENOON : Acon., agar., ambr., atro., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-s., eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

VERTIGO p. 97

NOON

NOON : Aeth., arn., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chin., dulc., ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

AFTERNOON : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, carb-s., chel., chin., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hura., kali-c., kali-p., lyc., merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

EVENING : Alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bor., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coloc., *cycl.*, dios., eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, raph., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., til., zinc.

bed, in : Brom., lach., *mag-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

NIGHT : *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin., clem., croc., cycl., dig., fago., ham., hyper., lac-c., lach., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys., pic-ac., rhod., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.*, stram., sulph., tarent., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.

bed, in : Am-c., *arg-m.*, bar-c., *caust.*, Ind.

on going to, amel. : Aur-m., carb-an.

waking, on : *Chin.*, dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., sabad., sil., *spong.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep : **Nux-v.**

AIR, open, in : Acon., act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., *caust.*, cocc., crot-t., dros., eupho., gins., *glon.*, grat., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., laur., manc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nicc., ol-an., *phel.*, podod., psor., *ran-b.*, ruta., sars., senec., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarax.

amel. : *Aeth.*, agar., *am-m.*, aur-m., bell., calc-s., *camph.*, carb-s., carl., *caust.*, clem., croc., genist., graph., *grat.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lil-t., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nicc., oena., ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sol-n., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tab.**

ALCOHOLIC liquors : Caust., **Coloc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, verat.

ANGER, after : Acon., calc.

ANXIETY, during : Acon., aloe., alum., arn., asar., bell., *cact.*, *caust.*, coff., *dig.*, ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sulph.*

ASCENDING : Bor., dir., sulph.

an eminence : Bor., **Calc.**, dig., phos., *sulph.*

stairs : Aloe., ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cahin., **Calc.**, carb-ac., coca., glon., *kali-bi.*, merc., par., pic-ac., sulph.

sensation of : Am-m., *asaf.*, asar., bor., hep., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer., *verat.*

BACK, comes up the : *Sil.*

BALANCING sensation : Calad., ferr., lact., merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after : Phys., samb.

BED, on going to ([See Lying](#)) : Nat-m., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in : Bell.

BEER, after : Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on : Glon., seneg.

forwards : Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac., *sulph.*

BLOWING the nose : Culx., sep.

BREAD, after eating : Manc., sec.

BREAKFAST, during : Con., *sil.*

after : Bufo., coc-c., gels., lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel. : *Alum.*, calc., cinnb.

walking rapidly, after : Coloc.

BREATH, deep, agg. : *Cact.*

amel. : Acon.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried : Bor., *gels.*

CHILL, before : *Ars.*, *bry.*, nat-m.

[VERTIGO](#) p. 98

CHILL, during

during : Alum., ant-t., **Calc.**, caps., *chin.*, cocc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, kali-bi., laur., lyss., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat., viol-t.

after : Colch., sec.

CHILLINESS, during : Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHRONIC : Nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sec.*

with one-sided headache : *Nat-m.*

CLOSING eyes, on : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, aml-n., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calad., cham., **Chel.**, cycl., ferr-p., ferr., grat., *hep.*, **Lach.**, mag-s., pen., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *pip-m.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Ther.**, *thuj.*, vib., zinc.

amel. : Alum., *con.*, dig., ferr., *gels.*, graph., phel., *pip-m.*, sel., sulph., tab., verat-v.

lying, while : *Lac-d.*

nausea, with : *Lach.*, *ther.*

sitting, while : Thuj.

COFFEE, after : Arg-n., *cham.*, mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos.
amel. : Cann-i.

COITION, after : Ph-ac., sep.

COLD applications amel. : Nat-m.
water when overheated : *Ars.*, *kali-c.*
weather, during : *Sang.*

COLIC alternating with : Verat.

COLORED glass, light shining thro, from : Art-v.

CONCUSSION of brain, from : Acon., *arn.*

CONSTIPATION, during : Aloe., *calc-p.*, chin., crot-h., nat-s., sulph.

CONTINUOUS : Bor., olnd., phos., psor., sil.

CORYZA, after amel. : Aloe.

COUGHING, on : Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, led., *mosch.*, naja., *nux-v.*

CROSSING a bridge : Bar-c., brom.
running water : *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, brom., ferr., sulph.

CROWD, in : *Nux-v.*

DAMP weather : Brom., sars.

DARK room, on entering : Agar., *arg-n.*, *stram.*

DESCENDING, on : **Bor.**, coff., con., **Ferr.**, gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.
stairs : **Bor.**, carb-ac., chr-ac., *con.*, gins., merc., merl., phys., *plat.*, tarent.

DILATED pupils : *Bell.*, hell., teucr.

DINNER, during : Arn., calc-p., chel., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., olnd., sil.
after : Acon., aloe., bell., bufo., coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos.,
puls., sel., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*
on rising from : Phos., phys.
amel. : *Arg-n.*, dulc., sabad.
while walking after : *Cocc.*

DIPLOPIA, with : Gels., olnd.
when looking down : Olnd.

DRINKING, while : *Lyc.*, mang., *sep.*
water amel. : Op.

EATING, while : Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.**, hep., mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, sel., sil.
after : Aloe., *alum.*, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo., *cham.*, chel., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, cor-r.,
cycl., gels., **Grat.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m.,
nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., scut., sel., sep., *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
zinc.
amel. : Alum., arg-n., cinnb., cocc., dulc., sabad.

ELEVATED, as if : Aloe., calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., rhus-t., sil.
evening : Phos.
eating, after : Aloe.

EMISSION, after : Bov., calc., caust., nat-c., sars.

EPILEPSY, before : Ars., *calc-ar.*, *caust.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

EPILEPTIC : *Apis.*, art-v., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., *caust.*, crot-h., *cur.*, ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, plb., *sil.*, thuj., *visc.*

ERECTIONS, during : Tarent.

ERUCTATIONS, during : Gymn., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sars.

after : Hep., nux-v.

VERTIGO p. 99

ERUPTIONS, preceding

ERUPTIONS, preceding : Cop.

suppressed : Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

EXERCISING, on : Ars., berb., bism., *cact.*, chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.

amel. : Phos.

the arms : Berb., sep.

in open air : Coff., *nat-c.*

EXERTION, on : Ars., *cact.*, cop., nit-ac., sol-n.

vision : All-s., *cur.*, *graph.*, *mag-p.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *sil.*

FALLING, sensation of, from a height : *Caust.*, *gels.*, mosch.

FALL, tendency to : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ang., apis., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-h., nat-m., *nat-n.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., *phel.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking : *Graph.*, phos.

dark, in the : *Stram.*

fever, during : Sep.

looking down, on : **Spig.**

motion, on : Sec.

rising from bed : **Rhus-t.**

sleep, after : Ferr.

stooping, on : Merl.

backward : Agar., anan., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dios., helon., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., led., merc., mill., *nux-v.*, oena., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph.

stooping, when : Caust.

walking, while : Stram.

forward : Agar., *alum.*, arn., bov., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, carb-s., card-m., *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, cupr., *elaps.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hyos., iod., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., *podo.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sars., sec., senec., *sil.*, spig., stry., *sulph.*, tarax., vip.

to left : Anac., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., dir., dros., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., *ir-foe.*, *lach.*, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., sal-ac., spig., stram., *sulph.*, vib., vip., *zinc.*

morning : Zinc.

looking upward : *Caust.*

sitting, while : Anac.

walking in open air : Aur., dros.

right : *Acon.*, ars., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *caust.*, eup-pur., eupho., ferr., kali-n., lycps., lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, *zinc.*

sitting, while : Stram.

sideways : Acon., am-m., arg-n., ars., *benz-ac.*, bov., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, dros., eupho., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phel., puls., rheum., sil., squil., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

as if high objects leaned forward and would fall on him : Arn., sabad.

as if high walls would fall on him : Arg-n., sabad.

FLOATING, as if ([See Walking](#)) : Asar., bell., *calc-ar.*, camph., cocc., *hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *manc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., *sep.*, stram., *valer.*

FRIGHT, after : *Acon.*, crot-h., *op.*

FULLNESS and aching in vertex : **Cimic.**

GARGLING, while : Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from : *Caust.*

HEADACHE, during : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., alumn., anac., ant-t., anthr., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, cimic., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, grat., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stront.*, sulph., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, xan., *zinc.*

HEAT, from : Con., ptel.

of room : Grat., *lyc.*, paeon., phos., *puls.*

sun : *Agar.*, cast-v., gels., glon., nat-c.

VERTIGO p. 100

HEAT, during the

during the : Acon., arg-m., bry., *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, croc., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., led., mag-m., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart : Lachn.

HIGH places : Arg-n., aur., **Calc.**, gels., *nat-m.*, phos., puls., staph., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

HOUSE, in : Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., par., phos., *puls.*, sil., stann., staph., sul-ac.

amel. : *Agar.*, caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc., sulph.

on entering : Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc., pall., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., tab.

after walking : Arg-m., plat., tab.

HUNGRY, when : Dulc., *kali-c.*

INJURIES on head, after : Cic., *nat-s.*

INSPIRATION, deep, on : *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if : Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., ail., *alum.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, caj., *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *con.*, cori-r., croc., crot-h., cur., dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lyc., *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stram., *tab.*, tarax., tep., *thuj.*, til., valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions : Sanic.

KNEELING, when : Mag-c., **Sep.**, stram.

LEANING against anything : Cycl., *dig.*

left cheek against hand : Verb.

head : Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward : Anac., arg-n., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., cic., dir., dros., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., ir-foe., lycps., merl., mez., myris., nat-c., nux-m., sol-n., spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking : Myris.

evening : Nux-m.

lying, while : Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while : Anac., merl.

standing : Merl.

walking in open air : Aur., nux-m., sol-n., sulph.

LIFTING a weight : Ant-t., **Puls.**

LIGHTS, from being in a room with many : Nux-v.

LIGHTNING, from : Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned : **Spig.**

downward : Alumn., ars., calad., calc., camph., cham., cina., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *kalm.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, puls., rhod., rhus-t., salam., sep., **Spig.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

as if : Phos.

either way, right or left : *Con.*, lec., olnd., op., sabad., *spig.*, sulph., sumb., thuj.

large pain, at a : Sep.

mirror, into a : Kali-c.

moving object, at : *Agar.*, anac., *con.*, *cur.*, graph., *jab.*, laur., mosch., nat-m., olnd., sep., *sulph.*

revolving objects, at : Lyc.

right, to : Lec.

steadily : All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch., *cur.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, manc., **Nat-m.**, olnd., *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, **Spig.**, sulph., tarent.

amel. : *Dig.*, sabad.

straight ahead amel. : Olnd.

upwards : *Calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *graph.*, iod., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., nat-h., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, stram., *tab.*, *thuj.*

at high buildings : *Arg-n.*

at a light : Cupr., plb., *thuj.*, zinc.

walking in open air, while : *Arg-n.*, ox-ac., *sep.*

window, out of a : Camph., *carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**, ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids : *Chin.*, **Phos.**, sep.

LYING down, on (in the act of) : *Bell.*, brom., ferr., kalm., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sang.*

necessary : *Ambr.*, ant-t., *aran.*, asaf., *aur.*, chel., **Cocc.**, crot-h., cupr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sabin., sec., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

VERTIGO p. 101

LYING, while (agg.)

p. 101

LYING, while (agg.)

while : Alumn., am-c., *apis.*, ars., aur., bar-c., brom., calad., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, coca., **Con.**, *crot-c.*, cycl., dig., ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., mag-c., merc., merl., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sep., sil., spig., staph., stry., sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Acon., alum., alumn., *arn.*, aur-m., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., grat., ham., kalm., *lach.*, nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., phel., phos., rhus-t., sil., stann., sul-ac., tell., *thuj.*

with head high amel. : Nat-m., *petr.*

as if feet were going up : *Ph-ac.*, stict.

he did not touch the bed : **Lac-c.**

sinking down thro' or with the bed : *Bell.*, benz-ac., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., rhus-t., sacc.

back, on : *Alum.*, anan., merc-sul., *merc.*, mur-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

amel. : Stram.

in a cool room amel. : Cast-v.

face, on, while : Phos.

amel. : *Coca.*

side agg. : Stram.

amel. : Merc.

right, agg. : *Mur-ac.*

left, agg. : Alumn., *iod.*, *phos.*, sil.

MEDITATING, in : Agar., arg-n., coff., gran., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sil.

amel. : Phos.

thinking of something else amel. : Agar, pip-m., sep.

walking in open air, while : Agar, sil.

MENSES, before : Acon., agn., bor., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *caul.*, chel., *con.*, *lach.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arg-n., bor., bov., brom., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cub., *cycl.*, elaps., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., mosch., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, thuj., tril., uran., ust.

amel. : All-s., lach.

stooping, on : Calc., caust.

and rising again : *Calc.*

walking, while : Phos.

after : Agar., ant-t., con., nat-m., puls., ust.

suppressed : *Acon.*, bry., calc., cimic., con., **Cycl.**, gels., lach., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sabin., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

MENTAL exertion : *Agar.*, agn., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bor.*, calc., cham., coff., cupr., gran., grat., kalm., merc-i-f., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*

amel. : Phos.

MIRROR, after looking into : Kali-c.

MOTION, from : *Agar.*, ail., aloe., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *kalm.*, laur., lycps., *mag-c.*, *med.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., phel., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sabad., sang., sec., sel., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., spong., staph., sumb., tab., tell., ther.

amel. : Coff., cycl., mag-m., rhod.

arms, of : Bar-c., berb., sep.

eyes : Bell., chel., cocc., *con.*, mur-ac., petr., plat., puls., spig.

eyelids : Alum., mosch.

sudden : Ferr., gels., lact., ptel., sumb.

vomiting and nausea : Sel., *ther.*

MOVING the head : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *arn.*, *atro.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., echi., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-d., meph., mosch., nat-m., paeon., *phos.*, *ptel.*, rhus-t., samb., sang., sel., sep., spig., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly : Am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, helod., *kali-c.*, lact-ac., sang., spig., *staph.*, sulph., verat.

amel. : Agar.

NAUSEA, with : **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, aml-n., amyg., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, chin., cimic., *cinnb.*, coca., **Cocc.**, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, gymn., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Ind.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., sars.,

sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., *ter.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

VERTIGO p. 102

NAUSEA, with, morning

morning : *Calc.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *stront.*

after : *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *gran.*, *lyss.*, *zinc.*

closing eyes, on : *Lach.*, *ther.*

looking long at one object : *Sars.*

lying, while : *Ars.*

on right side or back : *Mur-ac.*

with the head low : *Petr.*

middle of chest : *Bry.*, *phos.*

motion, on : *Sel.*

periodic : **Nat-m.**

raising the head : *Merc.*

rising in bed, on : *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, *verat-v.*

stooping, amel. : *Petr.*

waking, on : *Spong.*

NOISE, from : *Ther.*

OBJECTS seem to be too far off : *Anac.*, **Puls.**, *stann.*, *stram.*

seem to approach and then recede : *Cic.*

inverted : *Bufo.*

large : *Caust.*

move : **Cocc.**, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

to the right : *Lac-d.*, *nat-s.*, *sal-ac.*

to the left and downward : *Tab.*

the seat on which he sat : *Zinc.*

reel : *Anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *glon.*

run into each other : *Ir-fl.*

vibrate : *Carb-v.*

seem to turn in a circle : *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*

on looking at running water : *Ferr.*

room whirls : *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cod.*, *dub.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos.*, *tab.*

OCCIPITAL : *Ang.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *med.*, *petr.*, *ran-b.*, *senec.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *zinc.*

ODOR of flowers : *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

OLD PEOPLE, in : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, *cupr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sin-n.*

OPENING eyes ([See Closing Eyes](#))

PAINFUL : Phos., tab., tarent.

PAROXYSMAL : Agar., aloe., ant-t., *arg-m.*, calc., caul., cupr., kali-bi., morph., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., ptel., tab., til.

PERIODICAL : Agar., ang., *arg-m.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, cycl., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *tab.*, ust.

every two weeks : Cocc.

PREGNANCY, during : Ars., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, phos.

RAISING head : Acon., aeth., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., coloc., croc., hell., jatr., laur., mag-s., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, pic-ac., sel., stann., stram.

REACHING up, on : Bar-c., lac-d., *lach.*, sulph.

READING, while : *Am-c.*, ang., arg-m., arn., cupr., *cur.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., merc-i-f., merl., par., phys., stann.

aloud : Manc., par.

too long : Arn.

walking amel. : Am-c.

after : Kali-c., ph-ac.

REELING : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., camph., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, cimic., croc., cupr., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., puls., sanic., *sec.*, seneg., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarax., ter., thuj., verat., viol-t.

VERTIGO p. 103

RELAXATION, after

RELAXATION, after : Calc., lach.

REST agg. : Acon., bell., *calc.*, cycl., *lach.*, manc., nat-c., puls., rhus-t., sil.

amel. : Cann-i., coca., *con.*, eupi., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.

RESTING head on the table amel. : Sabad.

RIDING, while : Ant-t., dig., grat.

in a carriage : Acon., calc., *hep.*, lyc., sel., *sil.*

amel. : Glon., sil.

horseback, while : Cop., rhus-t.

amel. : Tarent.

as from, in a carriage : Cycl., ferr., grat., hep.

RIGHT, swaying toward : **Acon.**, ars., berb., calc., carb-an., caust., dios., eupho., ferr., grat., kali-n., lac-d., lycps., lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sil., *zinc.*

in a circle : Berb., *caust.*

RISING, on : Absin., acon-c., **Acon.**, aeth., *ail.*, aml-n., apoc., *arn.*, ars., arund., atro., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-o., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., colch., con., cupr., *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, form., genist., *glon.*, grat., *guai.*, *ham.*, hell., hep., hyos., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lyss., manc., meny., merc., morph., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-

ac., plat., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., seneg., sil., sul-ac., sulph., **Tab.**, thuj., trom., *verat-v.*, vib., zinc.

amel. : Ars., *aur.*, caust., hell., mosch., nat-m., phos., *rhus-t.*

after : Apoc., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cocc., dig., eug., *form.*, graph., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sabad., stann.

from bed, on : *Agar.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., **Cocc.**, con., cupr., dulc., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, graph., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-s., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

from kneeling, of : Cere-b.

a seat, on : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., all-s., asar., bov., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, cham., coca., *con.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, grat., hell., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kalm., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc-i-f., merc., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sang.*, sel., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., *verat-v.*, verat.

after : Apoc., bry., cocc., dig., phos.

sitting bent : Merc.

long : Cham., laur., ph-ac.

from stooping : *Acon.*, *anac.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, cic., con., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, ham., hell., laur., lyss., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

quickly : *Ferr.*, *sang.*

after : Laur., zinc.

amel. : Aur., *hell.*

supine position : Croc., merc-c., olnd., petr., puls., sel., sil.

ROCKING, as if : Bell., calad.

from : Bor., *coff.*

amel. : Sec.

RUBBING the eyes, amel. : Alum.

SEWING, while : Graph., lac-d., lact., mag-c., phel., sul-ac.

SHAKING the head : *Acon.*, corn., genist., *glon.*, hep., sep., spig.

quickly : Sep.

SHAVING, after : *Carb-an.*

SINKING, as if ([See Floating](#)) : Lach., *lyc.*, nat-m., ph-ac.

SITTING, while : Aeth., aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cic., coca., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., eug., euon., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., hell., Ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, pic-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., *thuj.*, *viol-o.*, zinc.

[VERTIGO](#) p. 104

SITTING, amel.

amel. : *Acon.*, aur., bry., *cycl.*, form., lach., puls., *sil.*
 eating, before : Kali-c.
 erect : *Cham.*, *hydr.*
 high, as if too : Aloe., *phos.*
 walk, after a : Colch., lach.
 writing, while : Kali-bi., merc.
 up in bed : Ars., *bry.*, caust., **Chel.**, chin-s., **Cocc.**, croc., *cupr.*, eupho., eupi., Ind., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., *zinc.*
 amel. : Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.
SLEEP, during : Aeth., crot-h., *lyc.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, ther.
 on going to : Arg-n., nat-m., tell., *ther.*
 amel. : Bell., ferr., grat., pall.
 after, agg. : Ambr., ant-t., apis., ars., atro., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cimic., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *med.*, merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., stront., tarent., *ther.*, thuj., zinc.
 half asleep, while : Arg-m., *sil.*
SLEEPINESS, with : Aeth., arg-m., crot-t., laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*
 alternating with : *Ant-t.*
SMOKING, from : Alum., asc-t., bor., brom., clem., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., sil., *tab.*, zinc.
SNEEZING, from : Bar-c., benz-ac., nux-v., *seneg.*
SPRING, in, spells of : Apis.
STAGGERING, with : Acon., agar., *ail.*, am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, atro., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, coloc., *con.*, cupr-ar., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyss., med., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., paeon., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarax., thuj., til.
STANDING, while : *Acon.*, aeth., aloe., am-c., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, coff., cop., crot-t., cycl., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., nux-m., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., *sabin.*, sars., sec., sel., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, ter., valer., zinc.
 air, in open : Eupho., *podo.*
 against something : Dig.
 amel. : Nux-v., ph-ac.
 on a height : *Zinc.*
 room, in : Cupr., stram.
 walking, after : *Calc.*
STARS, white, before eyes : Alum.
STOMACH, proceeding from : *Kali-c.*
STOOL, before : Alum., lach., oena.
 during : *Caust.*, cham., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel., stram., zinc.
 after : Apoc., carb-an., *caust.*, cupr., gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., zinc.

amel. : *Cupr.*

STOOPING, on : Acon., act-sp., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, aran-s., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cemic., cinnb., coff., con., corn., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sant., sep., sil., sol-n., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

amel. : Carb-an.

long stooping, after : Cham.

supper, after : Sep.

STRETCHING, on : Apoc.

STUPEFACTION, with ([See Stupefaction under Mind](#))

as if there was a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects : Aeth.

VERTIGO p. 105

SUDDEN

SUDDEN : Aeth., agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., *bov.*, bry., calc-ar., camph., carb-s., chin-a., coloc., iris., kali-bi., meph., mosch., sec., senec., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.

SUMMER, spells of, in : Phos., *psor.*

SUNLIGHT and heat : Acon., *agar.*, brom., *glon.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v.

SUPPORTING head amel. : Sabad.

SUSPENSION of the sense : Ant-t., *camph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *stram.*, verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects : Aeth.

SWIMMING ([See Floating](#))

SWINGING, like : Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

SYNCOPE, with : Alum., ars., berb., bry., canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, croc., glon., hep., hipp., lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, paeon., phos., sabad., sulph.

SYPHILITIC : **Aur.**

TALKING, while : Bor., cham., cocc., par., sol-n.

after animated : Bor., cham., lyc., nat-c., par., thuj.

long : Thuj.

TEA, after : **Nat-m.**, **Sep.**

amel. : Glon.

THINKING about it, on : Pip-m.

TOUCH agg. : Cupr.

TREMBLING : Am-c., ars., bell., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, nat-m., puls.

TURNED, as if bed turned about : **Con.**, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, sol-n.

and whirled as if, renewed by thinking about it : Plb.

TURNING, as if in a circle : Acon., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *aur.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, camph., chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cocc., **Con.**, cupr.,

Cycl., euon., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., ferr., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., spig., staph., tab., til., valer., verat., viol-o.

he turns in a circle : Bell., berb., *calc.*, caust.

to right : Berb., *caust.*

left : Bell.

on : *Agar.*, am-c., calc., *con.*, genist., glon., Ind., ip., *kali-c.*, merc., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

in bed, on : **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., **Con.**, *graph.*, Ind., kalm., *lac-d.*, meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on : Bor., calc-p.

on right side, amel. : *Alumn.*

on looking at revolving objects : Lyc.

or moving the head : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *arn.*, atro., aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., echi., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., lec., meph., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., paeon., *phos.*, ptel., rhus-t., samb., sang., sel., sep., spig., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly : Aloe., am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lact-ac., merc., *phos.*, *sang.*, spig., *staph.*, *verat.*

amel. : Agar.

URINATION, during : Acon.

copious, amel. : Gels.

urging, when : *Hyper.*

VERTEX, from : Calc.

VEXATION, after : Calc., ign., nux-v.

VISION, obscuration of, with : *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cemic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., euon., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., phos., *phyt.*, puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before : Nat-s.

after, amel. : Op.

with : Ail., *ars.*, calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cemic., crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *petr.*, *puls.*, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sel., sep., tell., ther., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip.

VERTIGO p. 106

WALKING, while (agg.)

p. 106

WALKING, while (agg.)

WALKING, while : Acon., agar., agn., aloe., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aster., atro., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a.,

chin., *cic.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, cop., cycl., daph., dig., dir., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, hura., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lycps., mag-m., merc., merl., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tell., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, am-c., bry., lil-t., mag-c., sil., *staph.*, sulph., *zinc.*

after : *Acon.*, arg-m., bry., calad., *calc.*, caust., colch., laur., lyss., phos.

long : Merl., nat-m.

across on open place : *Ars.*

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

narrow path, along : Bar-c.

near a declivity : Sulph.

over a high bridge : Puls., staph., *sulph.*

a narrow bridge : Bar-c., ferr., sulph.

rapidly : *Ferr.*, grat., *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a : Iris., mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., paeon.

sideways : Kali-c.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise : Mill.

water, near : Ang.

over : Ang., brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

running : *Arg-m.*, brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

in the open air, while : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, ang., arn., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bry., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., coff., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dros.*, eupho., gels., graph., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., senec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tell., thea., thuj., til.

amel. : *Carb-ac.*, crot-h., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., *puls.*, rhod.

on an elevation : **Sulph.**

sensation of gliding in the air, as if feet did not touch the ground, while : *Agar.*, asar., **Calc-ar.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, coff., cop., hura., **Lac-c.**, nat-m., nux-m., op., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, stram., *thuj.*, valer.

WALLS of house seem to be falling in on her : Arg-n., sabad.

WARM bed amel. : Cocc.

room : *Acon.*, brom., *croc.*, *grat.*, kali-s., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, ph-ac., phos., *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, sars., tab.

entering, on : Arg-m., *phos.*, plat., tab.

soup amel. : Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation as if : Merc.

WASHING feet : Merc.

in warm water : Sumb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep : **Cocc.**, **Nux-v.**

WATER, crossing running : Ang., *arg-m.*, *bell.*, brom., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, stram., *sulph.*

WILL, exerting, the, amel. : Pip-m.

WINDY weather : *Calc-p.*

WINE, after : *Alum.*, bell., bov., cocc., *con.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel. : Arg-n., coca., gels., phos.

WIPING eyes, amel. : *Alum.*

WRITING, while : Arg-m., form., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., ph-ac., ptel., rhod., *sep.*, stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when : Agar., apoc., petr.

[HEAD p. 107](#)

HEAD

HEAD

ABSCESS : *Calc.*, *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

ADHESION of skin of forehead : Sabin.

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of : Anan., aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, meny., mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sabin., sanic.

extending to abdomen : Aloe.

rocking, on : **Cor-r.**

sensitive to ([See Cold](#))

sensitive to draft : *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., cadm., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Chin.**, coloc., gels., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lac-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *sanic.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, stront., *sulph.*, valer., verb.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes : Bor.

vertex : *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, were in head : Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-c., hyper., *petr.*, *sil.*, sulph.

night : Hyper.

in bed : Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if : Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm : Alum.

everything in head were, as if : Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive : Tarax.

walking, while : Sil.

ANÆMIA of the brain : *Alum.*, ambr., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, chin-s., *chin.*, con., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, sang., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stry.*, sulph., *zinc.*

ASLEEP, sensation as if : Alum., apis., calad., carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

left side : Calad.

debauch, after a : *Op.*

eating, after : Con.

lying, while : Merc.

Forehead, in : Mur-ac.

left half of : Calad.

BALANCING sensation in : Aesc., bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficulty to keep the head erect : Glon.

motion, on : Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like : Cann-i.

BALDNESS ([See Hair](#))

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up : Acon., cimic., lach., plat., plb., sep., staph.

beating against skull on beginning to walk : Plat.

fast in brain : Staph.

lying on right side : Anan.

rolling in brain : Anan., bufo., hura., lyss.

Forehead, in : Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND ([See Constriction](#))

BEATS against the bed ([See Striking](#)) : *Apis.*, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep : Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces : Nit-ac.

BEND head backward, must ([See Drawn back](#)) : Arn., *cham.*, kali-n.

walks with head thrown backward : *Arn.*

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of : Acon., aesc., calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

11 a.m. : Zinc.

BOILING sensation ([See Bubbling](#)) : **Acon.**, alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., kali-s., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., med., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of : Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex : Lach.

side lain on : Mag-m.

[HEAD p. 108](#)

BORES head in pillow

BORES head in pillow : **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., crot-t., dig., *hell.*, hyper., *med.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., **Tub.**

sleep, during : Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation is : Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., *puls.*, rob., *spig.*, *sulph.*

night : Par., puls.

leaning back while sitting amel. : Spig.

walking, while : Nux-v., spig.

Forehead, bubble bursting in, as if : *Form.*

Occiput, in : Indg., sumb.

CARIES : Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*

mastoid process, of ([See Ear](#))

CEPHALÆMATOMA : *Calc-f., merc., sil.*

CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE : **Acon.**, *arn., aur., bar-c., Bell., camph., carb-v., chin., coff., Colch., con., crot-h., cupr., ferr., Gels., hyos., Ip., Lach.,* laur., *lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., Op., phos., plb., puls.,* stram.

CLUCKING in : Sulph.

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. : Abrot., acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., bor., calc-p., calc-s., Calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,* chel., chin-a., chlor., cimid., cist., coca., cocc., *colch., con., croc., cupr., dios., dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., gins., glon., graph., grat., ham., hura., Ind., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., Merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., morph., mosch., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phel., phos., phyt., raph., Rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sanic., sep., sil., Stann., staph., Stront., stry., sulph.,* sumb., *tarent.,* thea., til., valer., *verat.,* verb., vip., zing.

morning : Cedr., dios., lact., sumb., *tarent.*

afternoon : *Arum-t.,* gamb., gels., ol-an., valer.

evening : Alum., ars-i., dulc., hyper., kreos., merc., stry., *sulph.,* zinc.

night : Cimic., lyc., *phos.,* sang., *sep.,* stront.

air, as from cold : Acon., arg-n., *laur.,* nat-m., petr.

as if cold air passed over brain : Anan., meny., *petr., sanic.*

in open : *Ars.,* phos.

amel. : *Laur.,* sep.

alternating with heat : Bell., calc., merc., *phos.,* verat.

begins in head : *Bar-c.,* nat-m., stann.

spreads from the : Mosch., valer.

breakfast, after : Arn.

burning, after : Sulph.

cold cloth around the brain, as if : Glon., *sanic.*

congestion of, with : Glon.

covered, even when : Mang.

amel. : *Aur.,* grat., kali-i., nat-m., sanic.

headache, during : *Ars.,* sulph.

heat, with : Chin., puls.

heated, from being : **Carb-v.**

icy : *Agar., ars., bar-c., calc-p., Calc.,* Ind., laur., nux-v., phos., *sep.,* valer.

internally : Arn., bell., **Calc.**

lying, while, amel. : Calc.

menses, during : Ant-t., calc., mag-s., sep., sulph., *verat.*

motion, on : Chel., sep.

pain, with : *Gels., phos.*

painful parts : *Kali-i.*

perspiration, with : Merc-c.

pressure of hat, from : Valer.
riding, after : Lyc.
scratching, after : *Agar*.
sitting, while : Mez.
spot, as of a cold : Sulph.
stool, before : Carb-an.
after : Plat.
stooping agg. : Alum., sep.
walking amel. : Gins.
warm room : *Laur*, merc-i-r., tarent.
water, as from cold : *Cann-s.*, croc., cupr., glon., sabad., *tarent*.
Forehead : Acon., *agar*, anac., arn., *ars.*, bell., *camph.*, carb-s., cedr., cham., chin-a., chin.,
cimic., cinnb., cist., coff., colch., gels., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyper., *lach.*, *laur*, lyc.,
mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., oena., ph-ac., phel., puls., ran-s., staph., sul-ac., sulph.,
tarent., verat., *zinc*.

HEAD p. 109

COLDNESS, forehead, morning

morning : Cedr.
afternoon : Nat-a.
evening : Hyper., sulph., zinc.
night : Lyc.
air, as from a draft : *Laur*.
cold, penetrates painfully : Zinc.
externally : Cinnb., cist., gels., laur., sulph.
heat, during : Chin., puls.
with external heat : Agar.
ice, as from : Agar., glon., laur.
menses, during : Sulph.
spots in small, as of cold finger : *Arn*.
warm room, in : Cist., *laur*.
Occiput : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., berb., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, cann-i., **Chel.**, chin-s., coc-c.,
dulc., echi., gels., gins., *kali-n.*, nux-m., *phos.*, plat., podo., sep., sil., tarent., thea., verat.
right side : *Form*.
evening : Alum., *dulc*.
air, like cool : Acon.
as if frozen : Gels., nux-v., *sep*.
cold damp weather : *Dulc*.
rising from neck like cold air : **Chel.**, sep.
Sides : *Asar.*, bar-c., *calc.*, cann-s., *con.*, croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.
right : Bar-c., *calc.*, verat.
evening : Alum., *dulc*.

but feels burning hot : Bar-c., *calc.*

left : Lach., phos.

one-sided : *Calc.*, con., lach.

spots in : Croc.

above the ear : Asar.

warmth amel. : Lach.

Temples : Bell., *berb.*, gamb., merc-c., ol-an., ph-ac., plat., rhod., tarent.

right : Berb., tarent.

Vertex : Agar., am-c., arn., *arum-t.*, aur-m., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calc., ferr-p., grat., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *laur.*, mang., myric., *nat-m.*, plat., psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., valer.,

Verat.

afternoon : *Arum-t.*

as if without covering upper part : Arum-t.

covered, even when : Mang.

icy coldness : Agar., arn., *laur.*, valer., *verat.*

when covered : Valer.

menses, during : *Sep.*, sulph., *verat.*

motion, during : Sep.

spots, in : Mang., *sulph.*

a small : Mang.

stooping, on : Sep.

warm room : *Laur.*

water, as from cold : Tarent.

extending to sacrum : Acon.

COLD air, head sensitive to : Ant-c., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Chin.**, eup-per., ferr-p., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *stront.*, thuj., zinc.

morning : Carb-v.

evening : Ant-c.

night : *Phos.*

walking in cold air : **Carb-v.**

COMMOTION, painless, in : Caust.

COMPRESSION (See [Constriction](#), [Pressing](#))

CONCUSSION of brain : **Arn.**, bell., **Cic.**, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, kali-p., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (See [Fullness](#), [Pulsation](#)) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloë., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., asaf., aster., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., corn., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eug., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, **Hell.**, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar.,

kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Meli.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mill.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sal-ac., **Sang.**, sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tell., thea., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

HEAD p. 110

CONGESTION, morning

morning : Calc., cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., naja., raph., tell. rising, on : Eug., lyc.

waking, on : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*

forenoon : Mag-c., mag-s.

noon : Cham., naja.

agg. toward, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad : Stram.

afternoon : Am-c., cham., chin-s., graph., lach., nat-m., paeon., ran-b., sil.

5 p.m., to midnight : Glon.

evening : Calc., caust., chin-s., croc., fl-ac., hyos., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., trom.

night : Am-c., anac., *aster.*, berb., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., **Psor.**, puls., sil., *sulph.*

a stream, from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis : *Mill.*

air, in open : Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., *sulph.*

amel. : **Apis.**, *ars.*, camph., caust., *coc-c.*, grat., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg. : Calc-s., *calc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*, *zinc.*

alternating with congestion to heart : *Glon.*

with icy cold sensation : *Calc.*

anger, after : *Bry.*, *cham.*, staph.

anxiety, with : *Acon.*, *aur.*, cycl.

bed, while in : Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., *sulph.*

bending head backward, on : Bell.

forward : Lac-c.

blowing nose, on : Nit-ac.

chest, during shocks in : Tab.

coffee, from : Am-c., *cact.*, mill., *rumx.*

constipation, during : Aster., crot-h., *nux-v.*

convulsions, before : **Glon.**

during : **Bell.**, canth., crot-h., **Gels.**

coughing, on : Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc-s., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., ferr., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dinner, after : Cycl., nux-m., psor.
 eating, before : Uran.
 after : Calc., cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.
 high living, from : Verat-v.
 epilepsy, before : Calc-ar.
 epistaxis, with : Ant-c., bell., bry., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., *psor.*
 feels as if, were coming on : Ign., lact-ac.
 excitement, during : Asaf., *phos.*
 after a pleasant surprise : **Coff.**
 exercise, on taking : Sulph.
 fright or grief, from : *Ph-ac.*
 heart, at every throb of : Cimic., *glon.*
 as if blood rushed from heart to head : Nux-m.
 heat of face, with : Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., *ferr-p.*, ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*, valer.
 lifting, after : Nat-c.
 lochia, from suppressed : Acon., bell., bry., cimic.
 lying, while : Cycl., lac-c., lyss., mang., naja.
 amel. : Nat-c.
 on the back : *Sulph.*
 on temple (r) : Mur-ac.
 menses, before : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, bry., cupr., gels., *glon.*, hep., hyper., iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., manc., *meli.*, *merc.*, tril.
 during : Acon., **Apis.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., con., elaps., *ferr-p.*, gels., *glon.*, iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sang., **Sulph.**, verat-v., verat.
 after : Chin., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.
 suppressed, from : *Acon.*, *apis.*, arn., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, **Glon.**, *graph.*, **Lach.**, merc., op., stram., sulph.

HEAD p. 111

CONGESTION, mental exertion, from

p. 111

CONGESTION, mental exertion, from

 mental exertion, from : Agar., *aur.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, cham., nux-v., *phos.*, psor.
 motion, from : Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang., nux-v., petr., sulph.
 rapid, from : *Petr.*
 music, from : *Ambr.*
 pains, when, suddenly cease : Cimic.
 pale face, with : *Ferr.*, *glon.*
 periodical : *Cycl.*, ferr.
 perspiration, during : Thuj.

where perspiration fails in ague : **Cact.**
rage, during : Acon., **Bell.**, hyos., lach., nux-v., *op.*, phos., *stram.*, verat.
raising the head : Lyc.
redness of face, with : Acon., **Bell.**, canth., coff., cop., cor-r., *glon.*, *graph.*, meli., merc-c.,
phos., sil., sol-n.
riding, from : Grat., sulph.
rising, on : Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.
amel. : Aur., mill.
room, on entering : Ol-an.
shaking the head, on : Nit-ac., nux-v.
sitting, while : Lact-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c., *phos.*, thuj.
must sit up : Aloe.
sleep, during : Glon., sil.
amel., after : Grat.
smoking, from : *Bell.*, *mag-c.*
speaking, when : Coff., sulph.
when spoken to harshly : Ign.
standing, from : Kali-c., mang.
stepping heavily, from : Bar-c.
stool, before : Aloe.
during : Aloe., *bry.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
after : Lach., sulph.
stooping, when : Acon., am-c., aur., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, canth., *cor-r.*, elaps., lach., lyc., mill.,
myric., nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., *sulph.*, tell., *verat.*
streamed, as if blood from below upwards or within outwards : Ox-ac.
sun, from exposure : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, verat-v.
suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing pains : Cimic.
talking : Coff.
uremic poison, from : Am-c., apis., *bell.*, con., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, merc-c., *stram.*, tab., ter.,
verat-v.
waking, on : Am-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.
walking, while : Caust., lach., mang., ran-b.
in open air : Caust., ran-b.
fast : *Phos.*
amel. : Cham.
warm room : **Apis.**, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-s.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**
wet, from getting the feet : Dulc.
wine, after : Sil.
writing, while : Cann-s.
extending to, from abdomen : Crot-t.
from chest : *Glon.*, lyss., mill., sulph.
from back : *Phos.*

Forehead, in : Aloe., bad., bell., cimic., *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., lact-ac., mag-s., nat-c., ran-b., *sil.*, spong., stann., viol-t.

Occiput : Aloe., bor., *chel.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ol-an., pip-m., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

Temples : Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex : Absin., cann-i., **Cinnb.**, phos., ran-b., sil.

CONSTRICION, tension (See also [Drawing](#), [Pressing](#)) : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., am-br., am-c., *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cic., cimic., cina., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., *hell.*, helon., hep., hydrc., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact-ac., laur., lob., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 112

CONSTRICION, morning (agg.)

morning : Agar., bry., cham., con., gamb., graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph., sumb., tarax.

amel. : Glon.

rising, after : Lyc.

afternoon : Graph., mag-c., naja., nit-ac., phos.

evening : Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., murx., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., valer.

in bed : Asaf., merc., ol-an.

night : Merc., mez., nux-v.

air, open, agg. : Mang., merc., nat-m., valer.

amel. : Berb., coloc., kali-i., lach., lyc.

alternating with relaxation : Calc., lac-c.

armor, as if in : Apis., *arg-n.*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, clem., coc-c., *crot-c.*, *graph.*, nat-m.

band or hoop : *Acon.*, aeth., all-c., *am-br.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bapt., bell., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dios., **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, hyos., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-c., kali-s., laur., med., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., petr., phys., plat., rhus-v., sabin., sang., sars., *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ter.*, teucr., ther., verat., ziz.

after dinner : Kali-c.

hot : Acon., coc-c.

bending backward amel. : Thuj.

breakfast amel. : Bov.

chill, during : Tarent.
closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*, sulph.
coughing, on : Ferr., iris., petr.
dinner, after : Bar-c.
drinking agg. : Merc.
eating, after : Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sep.
hat, as of a tight : Phys.
pressure of, agg. : **Carb-v.**
heat of sun amel. : Stront.
heated, when : **Carb-v.**
laughing, when : Iris.
light from candle : Cann-i.
looking steadily agg. : Par., *puls.*
sideways : Dig.
lying amel. : Nat-m.
back, on, while : Mez.
menses, before : Hep., nat-c., sil.
during : Gels., helon., iod., lyc., merc., plat., sulph.
mental exertion, from : Iris., par., *sulph.*
motion, from : Asar., *bry.*, carb-v., hipp., ir-foe., mez., par., valer.
amel. : Op., sulph., valer.
in open air amel. : Acon.
net, as if in a : Apis., nat-m.
paroxysmal : Crot-c.
periodic : Phos.
pressure amel. : Aeth., anac., lach., meny., thuj.
reading while : Agn.
rising amel. : Dig., laur., merc.
room, on entering : Bov.
amel. : Hep., valer., verb.
sitting agg. : Fl-ac.
amel. : Asar., nat-m.
bent forward agg. : Asaf.
sleeping agg. : Graph., merc.
on affected side : Caust.
sneezing, on : Kali-chl.
standing agg. : Mag-c.
stool, during : Coloc.
stooping agg. : Berb., coloc., dig., med., thuj.
string, as if by : Anac., asaf., bell., chin., cycl., **Gels.**, graph., hell., iod., lach., merc-i-r.,
merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., psor., **Sulph.**
from nape to ears : Anac.

HEAD p. 113

CONstriction, swallowing, on

swallowing, on : Mag-c.

talking : Nat-m.

thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as if : Lach.

uncovering head amel. : *Carb-v.*

vomiting amel. : Stann.

waking, on : Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., graph., naja., nux-v., tarent.

walking, while : Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel. : Ox-ac.

warm room : Acon., *bry.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, plat.

warmth amel. : Stront.

washing, after : *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg. : Sulph.

writing, while : Gent-l., *lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose : Nit-ac.

Forehead : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agn., ail., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., card-m., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., elat., fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, haem., ham., hell., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lact-ac., laur., lepi., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., **Merc.**, mosch., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., par., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Naja.

rising, on : Sumb.

across : Arn., bar-c., cann-i., iris., laur., lepi., naja., op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion : Tarax.

band, as from : Aeth., ant-t., bar-c., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-v.*, cedr., *chel.*, *coca.*, *graph.*, helon., indg., iod., iris., lil-t., manc., med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., phos., sang., sul-i., tarent.

noon : *Chel.*

closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*

laughing, from : Iod.

coughing, on : Iris., mosch., verb.

eating, after : Bar-c.

intermittent : Arn., hyos., plat.

narrow, as if too : Gels.

string, as by : Merc-i-r., nat-c.

above : Sumb.

over the eyes : Aeth., anag., apis., ars., asaf., bell., bor., *card-m.*, chel., colch., dulc., euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., *puls.*, sang., sil., sul-i.

left : Bor.

looking intently : *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples : Cann-s.

pressure amel. : Aeth., *anac.*

nose, over root of ([See Pressing Pain](#))

Occiput : Agar., alum., anac., *asaf.*, bar-c., berb., calc-s., calc., cann-s., **Carb-s.**, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, coloc., dulc., eupho., glon., **Graph.**, hell., hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor., ruta., stann., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat., viol-o., ziz.

forenoon : Agar.

evening : Mur-ac., murx., sumb.

night, lying on back : Mez.

side : Staph.

alternating with tension of face : *Viol-o.*

coughing, on : Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on : Mag-c.

swallowing : Mag-c.

waking, on : Anac., graph.

writing, while : Lyc.

extending to finger joints : Plect.

into nape of neck : Nat-c.

upward, downward and toward ears : **Glon.**

Side : Ant-t., apis., asaf., bar-c., calc., caust., chin-s., clem., coloc., dig., fl-ac., *stront.*

extending into orbits and teeth : Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising : Dig.

[HEAD](#) p. 114

CONstriction, temples

Temples : Acon., ail., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cinnb., clem., coloc., elaps., elat., glon., hell., hyper., lith., lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., ol-an., pall., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *squil.*, tab., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

band from temple to temple, like a : Carb-ac.

cough, during : Lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., verb.

Vertex : Ant-t., apis., cact., calc., chel., con., gent-c., kali-i., lyc., meny., mosch., naja., nat-m., phos., rheum., stront., verat., verb.

exertion of vision : Gent-c.

menses, during : Lyc., nat-m., phos.

mental exertion : Gent-c.

extending to jaw : Stront.

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of : Aeth., *carb-v.*, lyc., lyss., merc., par., plat., rans., rhus-t., sanic., spig., stann.

forehead : *Cycl.*, lyc., *sanic.*

CONVULSIONS of the right side of head : Mygal.

COVERS head (See [Coldness](#), [uncovering](#))

CRACKLING sensation in : Acon., ars., calc., carb-v., cham., con., dig., glon., kalm., puls., sep., spig.

evening : Acon.

as if something broke : Sep.

blowing nose, after : Hep.

motion agg. : Acon.

shivering, with : Kalm.

siesta, during : Dig.

sitting, while : Carb-v., coff.

amel. : Acon.

turning the head, when : Sep.

Forehead : Acon., spig.

Side : Acon., arn., calc., cham., coff., *hep.*

Occiput : *Calc.*, carb-v., *sep.*

Vertex : *Coff.*, con.

CRAWLING, creeping sensation ([See Formication](#))

DANDRUFF : All-s., alum., *am-m.*, ars., bad., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Carb-s.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sanic., *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

white : *Kali-chl.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Thuj.**

yellow : **Kali-s.**

DILATED ([See Expanded](#))

DISTENTION (See [Enlarged](#), [Swollen](#), [Fullness](#), etc.)

blood vessels : Acet-ac., ars., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, sang., stry., thuj., xan.

during menses : *Croc.*

DRAGGING sensation in : Ant-t., calc., canth., crot-h., gels., laur., merl., nat-m., rhus-t.

sitting and leaning against high pillow amel. : Gels.

extending to shoulders : Gels.

DRAWN backward ([See Falling](#)) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, camph., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, samb., *stram.*, stry., verat-v., viol-t., zinc.

convulsions, in : **Cic.**, *ign.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, *op.*, tab.

menses, during : Zinc.

sleep, during : Alum., *hep.*

forwards : Bar-m., hydr-ac., merc., mur-ac., par., plb., sang.

sideways : Ars., *bar-c.*, bell., calc., camph., caul., *caust.*, chel., cic., cina., colch., cupr., dulc., eup-pur., gels., hura., kali-ar., lac-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *nux-v.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., stram., sulph., tax.

right, to : *Caust.*, *ferr.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-m.*

first right then left : Ang., *nux-m.*

first left then right : *Stram.*

epilepsy, before : Bufo., *caust.*, **Lyc.**

upon shoulders : *Agar.*, hydr-ac.

ELONGATED sensation : *Hyper.*

EMPTY, hollow sensation : Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aster., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-s., *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., glon., gran., *graph.*, hipp., hyos., ign., jab., lyc., *manc.*, mang., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, sep., spig., staph., stram., *sulph.*, zing.

HEAD p. 115

EMPTY, hollow sensation, morning

morning : Anac., bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph., verat.

afternoon : Nux-m.

night agg. lying on occiput; amel. by pressure of hand : Sep.

air, in open : Cocc., sulph.

bed, amel., on getting warm in : Cocc.

eating, after : Cocc., graph., meny.

intoxication, as after : Acon., agar., ambr., spig.

pressure of hand amel. : Mang., sep.

riding amel. : Euphr.

sitting, while : Spig.

sleep, after restless : Hipp.

talking, while : Lyc., spig., *sulph.*

warm bed amel. : Cocc.

Forehead, in : Alum., **Caust.**, croc., spig., sul-ac., sulph.

as if between forehead and brain : Caust.

Occiput : Mang., nat-c., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*

while brain in front seems too large : Hell.

Temple : Cycl.

ENLARGED sensation (See [Expanded](#), [Swollen](#)) : **Agar.**, ant-c., apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, ars-m., ars., bapt., **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bov.**, cact., caj., *caps.*, *cimic.*, cob., coll., com., *cor-r.*, daph., *dulc.*, *echi.*, *gels.*, gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, hell., *hyper.*, indg., kali-ar., kali-i., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lith., *mang.*, meph., merc-c., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, phel., *plat.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., tarax., ther., til., verat., zing.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

bandaging amel. : *Arg-n.*
elongated : Hyper.
fever, with intermittent : *Cimic.*
headache, with : Gels.
lying, while, rising agg. : Rhus-r.
amel. : Dulc.
menses, during : Arg-n., *glon.*
pregnancy, during : **Arg-n.**
pulling on boots agg. : Coll.
stool, during : Cob.
weather, in cold, damp : Dulc.
widened, sensation as if : Aloe.
extended upward, the vertex seems : Lachn.
and as if split open by a wedge from the outside body icy cold, skin moist and sticky:
cannot get warm, even under a feather bed, face yellow: whines with the pain; head burns
like fire, with thirst : Lach.

Occiput : Dulc., med.

ERUPTION : Agar., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, cadm., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., *clem.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

margin of hair : Calc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., sep., **Sulph.**, tell.

Occiput : Arg-n., bufo., **Caust.**, *clem.*, cycl., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., *petr.*, *psor.*, puls., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

bleeding after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, petr., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

blotches : *Apis.*, arg-n., *sep.*

moist : *Psor.*

boils : Anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, led., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

Forehead ([See Face](#))

Occiput : *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*

Temple, right : Mur-ac.

burning : *Ars.*, bar-c., cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, petr., *sars.*, **Sulph.**

carbuncles : *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

copper-colored : *Carb-an.*, lyc., sulph.

cracks : *Graph.*, *petr.*

crusts, scabs : Acet-ac., agar., alum., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., astac., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., brom., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, iod., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *olnd.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, ust., *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

HEAD p. 116

ERUPTION, crusts, scabs, bloody

p. 116

ERUPTION, crusts, scabs, bloody

bloody : *Calc.*

brown : **Dulc.**

greenish : *Kali-bi.*, petr., sulph.

malignant : *Brom.*, *phos.*

moist : *Anan.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, **Psor.**, ruta., staph.

serpiginous : *Psor.*, *sars.*

ulcerated : *Ars.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**

vermin, with : *Carb-ac.*, lyc., *mez.*, staph., vinc.

white : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell., *thuj.*

with thick white pus beneath : **Mez.**

yellow : *Calc-s.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-s.**, merc., nat-p., petr., psor., spong., staph., sulph., viol-t.

Occiput : **Caust.**, *clem.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

Temples : *Dulc.*, *mur-ac.*

desquamating : *Calc.*, lach., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., **Olnd.**, phos., staph.

dirty : *Psor.*, sulph., *thuj.*

dry : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-ar., merc., *mez.*, **Psor.**, sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

offensive : Merc., *sep.*, *sulph.*

eczema : *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Petr.**, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, ust., *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

margin of hair from ear to ear posteriorly : *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Sulph.**

Occiput : *Caust.*, lyc., *petr.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

excoriating : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

hard : Ant-c., carb-an., nat-m.

herpes : *Agar.*, *anan.*, bad., *bar-c.*, *caps.*, cupr., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., petr., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

circinatus : **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, tell., tub.

Occiput : *Arg-n.*, *petr.*

Temples : Alum., cadm., *psor.*

impetigo : *Bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, con., *iris.*, **Merc.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sil., sulph., *viol-t.*

margin of the hair : *Nat-m.*

itching : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-s.*, *cic.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hipp., led., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

morning : *Hep.*

night agg. : *Mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*, vinc.

menses, before : *Mag-m.*
moist, when : *Psor.*
rainy weather, in : *Mag-c.*
warm evening agg. : *Lyc., sulph.*
warm room agg. : *Clem., mag-m.*
moist : Alum., *anan., ars., Bar-c., bar-m., calc., Carb-s., cham., cic., Graph., Hep., hydr.,*
kali-ar., *kali-bi., kali-s., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phyt., Psor., rhus-t., sars.,*
sil., staph., Sulph., thuj., ust., vinc., *viol-t.*
glutinous moisture : **Graph., nat-m., sulph.**
that eats the hair : Ars., *kali-bi., merc., nat-m., rhus-t.*
yellow : *Clem., iris., Kali-s., psor., staph., viol-t.*
Occiput : *Clem., olnd., petr., Sil., staph., thuj.*
nodes : Asaf., caust., *chin., con., hep., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-t., Sil., thuj.*
Occiput : *Mag-m.*
offensive : Bar-m., brom., calc., graph., *hep., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep.,*
sil., staph., sulph., vinc.
painful : Cann-s., clem., ferr-ma., **Graph., Hep.,** kali-c., mag-c., merc., par., sulph.

HEAD p. 117

ERUPTION, pimples

pimples : Act-sp., agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Ars.,** aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bov., calc-s., calc.,*
carb-s., *con., crot-c., cund., cycl., Hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., Led., merc-i-r.,*
mez., *mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., sec., sil., spig., Sulph., tarent., zinc.*
margin of hair in front : Nit-ac.
occiput, on : Am-m., bufo-s., clem., cycl., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., merc., **Sulph.**
pustules : Ammc., *ars., arund., bov., calc., hep., iris., kali-br., merc-i-r., merc., mur-ac.,*
psor., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., Sulph.
occiput : Ammc., puls., **Sil.**
scales : Alum., *ars., arund., bell., calc., carb-s., cic., fl-ac., Graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kali-s.,*
kreos., lyc., merc., mez., naja., nat-m., Olnd., phos., phyt., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.
bleeding after scratching : Lyc.
dry : Ars., *calc., mez., ph-ac., sil., staph.*
fine : Clem., par.
fish scales, like : Mez.
offensive : *Nit-ac.*
patches : Graph., kali-n., lyc., phos., *sil.*
washing amel. : **Graph.**
white : Alum., calc., *mez., Nat-m., tell., thuj.*
winter agg. : *Sil.*
scurfy : Alum., ars-i., ars., *bar-c., calc., com., con., Graph., hep., iod., merc., nat-m.,*
Olnd., psor., staph., viol-t.
black : *Calc-p.*

dry : *Bar-c.*
moist : Alum., *anan., bar-c., calc., graph.*
white : Nat-m.
sensitive, extremely : **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*, **Staph.**
serpiginous : *Calc., clem., psor., sars.*
smarting ([See Burning](#))
sore : *Hep.*, nat-m.
spots : Ars., kali-c., mosch., zinc.
suppurating : Ars., *bar-m., calc-s.*, cic., clem., graph., hep., lyc., *mez., psor., rhus-t., sep.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, vinc.
tubercles on scalp : Anac., ant-c., bar-c., **Calc.**, carb-an., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., ph-ac., phos.,
phyt., psor., sil.
urticaria : *Agar.*
vesicles : *Ars.*, bov., clem., crot-h., kali-bi., olnd., psor., sep., *sulph.*, tell., tep.
ERYSIPELAS : Ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, apoc., *ars.*, carb-s., *chel., chin.*, cupr., dor., *eupho.*,
Graph., *lach., ph-ac., phyt., rhus-t., ruta.*, sulph., ter., verat-v.
left : Samb.
left to right : *Rhus-t.*
extending to face : *Apis.*
Forehead : Apis., kali-i., ruta., sulph.
spots : Kali-i., sulph.
Occiput : *Ph-ac.*, rhus-t.
EXOSTOSES : **Arg-m.**, **Aur.**, **Calc-f.**, *calc., fl-ac., kali-i.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Phos.**, phyt.
painful : *Aur., kali-i.*, **Merc.**
EXPANDED, sensation ([See Swollen](#)) : *Arg-n.*, bell., cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., eupho., nux-
m., sol-n., stront.
inflated, feels : Kali-i.
ring-like : Merc.
shaking head agg. : Carb-ac.
stool, during : Cob.
Forehead : *Nux-m.*
relaxed and, alternately : *Lac-c.*
FALLING backward of head ([See Heaviness](#)) : Aeth., *agar.*, ant-t., bov., camph., cham.,
chin., cic., *colch., dig.*, dios., glon., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., *led.*, mur-ac., oena., *op., phel.*, samb.,
spig., tarent.
sitting, while : Chin., *dig.*, oena., op.
vertigo, during : *Spig.*
walking, while : *Chin., dig.*, phel.
forward : Agn., calc., cham., clem., *cupr.*, elaps., gels., glon., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*,
kali-c., kali-p., laur., lyc., *merc., nat-m.*, nux-m., *op.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb.,
puls., ran-b., sars., sec., sil., *staph.*, sulph., verat.
looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward : *Cic.*
rising, on : Hipp.

sitting, while : *Nux-m.*, oena., staph.
stooping, when : Cist., *puls.*
walking, while : Carb-s., hipp.
wrinkling of forehead and open air amel. : Phos.
forward, sensation of, in brain ([See Looseness](#)) : *Alum.*, am-c., ant-t., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., *dig.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sul-ac.

HEAD p. 118

FALLING, forward, sensation of, in brain, pain, as if fell forward and came up again

pain, as if fell forward and came up again : Sul-ac.
raising head amel. : Alum.
stooping, on : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., *carb-an.*, chel., coff., dig., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.
hither and thither : Bar-c., bell., *cupr.*, *nux-m.*, phel.
pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping : Glon.
sideways of head : Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., *cina.*, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., *mygal.*, nux-m., op., prun-s., stram., sulph., tarax.
child leans head, all time : Cina.
left side, to : Nux-m.
right side, to : Am-c., ferr.
waking, on : Sulph.
walking, while : Dios., ferr.
side to side in brain : Nicc., sul-ac.
to side to which stoops : Am-c.
to left temple on stooping : Nat-s.
walking in the open air : Sul-ac.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out ([See Pressure](#)) : *Acon.*, all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., rat., rhod., sabad., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., tab., *thuj.*, verb.

coughing, while : Hep.
moving the eyes, on : Puls.
stool, during : Rat.
stooping, on : Bar-c., hell., mag-s.

FLATTENED sensation in forehead : Cor-r.

as if pressed flat : Verat.

FLUCTUATION ([See Waving](#))

FONTANELLES ([See Open](#))

FOREIGN body in right side of brain, as if : Con.

FORMICATION : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, ars., arund., bar-c., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., cast-eq., chel., coc-c., colch., cupr., *cycl.*,

dulc., fago., *ferr.*, hyos., kali-bi., lach., laur., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *pic-ac.*, psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning : Arg-n., thuj.

evening : Bar-c., calc.

in bed : Ran-b.

heat amel. : *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed : Alum.

walking, on : *Coc-c.*

in open air : Lyc., rhus-t.

Forehead : Apis., arn., arund., benz-ac., chel., cic., *colch.*, glon., kali-c., laur., manc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., tarax., *zinc.*

above the : Kali-c.

Occiput : Ars., brom., *sep.*, thuj.

Vertex : Calc-p., cann-i., *cupr.*, lil-t., *nat-s.*

FULLNESS ([See Enlarged](#)) : Abrot., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., ail., all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ang., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., arum-t., asaf., *aster.*, aur., bap., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, cast., cham., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., chr-ac., cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coff., *con.*, corn., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., echi., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *gent-c.*, gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, graph., grat., guai., gymn., *ham.*, *hell.*, helod., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., iris., jac., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., meph., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mill., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., onos., op., osm., *paeon.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., *sang.*, *sel.*, senec., sep., sil., sol-n., *spong.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., tell., *ter.*, thuj., til., urt-u., ust., valer., verat-v., *xan.*, ziz.

morning : Am-m., arg-n., arn., bor., cann-i., carl., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., cob., *con.*, cop., dulc., hydr., indg., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-p., nicc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., tell.

waking, on : Arg-n., con., glon., kalm., lil-t., til.

HEAD p. 119

FULLNESS, morning, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.

10 a.m. to 10 p.m. : Lact-ac.

noon to 2 p.m. : Pic-ac.

afternoon : Arg-n., coca., ferr., gels., guare., lact-ac., lact., lith., mill., nat-p., osm., phys., sang., stry., *sulph.*

waking, on : Carb-v.

to night : Sil.

evening : Arg-n., cimic., ferr., guare., ham., naja., nat-m., nat-p., thuj.

night : Arg-n., *aster.*, chr-ac.

air, in open amel. : Carl., cinnb., grat., jac.

ascending, on : Bor.

bending head backwards : Osm.

breakfast, after : Con., hydr.
burst, as if would : Am-c., aster., cann-i., daph., **Glou.**, ip., lil-t., merc., nit-ac.
coitus, after : Phos.
descending, on : **Bor.**
dinner, after : Gins.
eating, before : Uran.
during : Con.
after : Con., gins., hydr., *hyos.*
amel. : Onos.
heat, during : **Glou.**, lach.
intermittent : Asaf.
leaning head to left : Chin-s.
lying, while : Naja.
menses, on appearance of : *Glou.*
before : Brom.
during : *Apis.*, arg-n., *bell.*, *calc.*, eupi., gent-c., *glou.*, puls., *xan.*
mental exertion, from : **Cact.**, cinnb., helon., Ind., meph., *nat-p.*, phos., *psor.*
amel., when mind is employed : Helon.
motion agg. : Calc-p.
pressure of hat agg. : Calc-p.
amel. : Agar., arg-n., cop., hydr.
raising head, on : Sulph.
reading, while : Cop., helon., indg.
rising, on : Am-m., cinnb., glou., sil.
sewing agg. : Petr.
shaking head, on : Carl., glou.
siesta, after : Mill.
sitting, while : Bor., glou.
up agg. : Calc-p.
sleep, agg., after : Sulph.
amel. : Onos.
sneezing, on : Hydr.
stool, when straining at : Ham.
amel., after : Corn.
stooping, when : Acon., lact-ac., merl., nicc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., spong.
talking, after : Sulph.
urine, copious flow amel. : Gels.
vertigo, during : Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac., con., crot-t., cycl., gymn., helon., lact-ac., lact.,
merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n., til., urt-u.
waking, on : Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.
walking in open air amel. : *Apis.*, *bor.*, hydr., *lyc.*, **Puls.**
warm room : *Apis.*, hydr., lact.

wine, after : Ail.

writing, while : Chin-s.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, cahin., calc-s., calc., cann-i., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, chr-ac., cemic., **Cinnb.**, clem., coca., con., cop., eupho., eupi., gels., *glon.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *helon.*, hydr., hyos., Ind., indg., lact-ac., laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-p., nicc., ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pip-m., podo., psor., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep., staph., stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thea., til.

morning : Arg-n., bor., carl., fago., glon., nat-p., til.

walking, while : Glon., til.

forenoon : Rhus-t., sul-ac.

afternoon : Phys., sang.

evening : *Bry.*, naja., nat-m., sumb.

closing eyes amel. : *Bry.*

coitus, after : Phos.

eating amel. : Psor.

reading, while : Indg.

stool amel. : Fago.

stooping, on : Acon.

waking, while : Dig.

washing amel. : Psor.

eyes, over : Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.

with vertigo : Podo.

HEAD p. 120

FULLNESS, forehead, nose, over, evening

nose, over, evening : Naja.

Occiput : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., *apis.*, bapt., caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., coca., con., glon., helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb., ther., thuj.

evening in : Sumb.

walking in open air : Thuj.

coughing, on : All-c.

lying on face amel. : *Coca.*

Side : Arg-n., asaf., cemic., cycl., fl-ac., glon.

Temple : *Apis.*, bell., cic., cinnb., cob., *echi.*, glon., gnaph., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx., sep., sumb.

first right, then left, then to nape where it disappears : Jac.

Vertex : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *apis.*, calc-p., chin-s., chr-ac., cemic., **Cinnb.**, eup-pur., **Glon.**, gymn., ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lact-ac., meph., osm., pic-ac., psor.

evening : Cemic.

eating, after : *Cinnb.*

reading, while : Hell.

sitting up agg. : Calc-p.

stooping : Pic-ac.

FUNGUS : *Apis.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*

GURGLING ([See Bubbling](#)) : Asaf., bry., sep.

Temples : Bry.

HAIR baldness : *Anac.*, *apis.*, **Bar-c.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

patches : *Apis.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., *phos.*, sep.

young people : *Bar-c.*, *sil.*

bristling : Acet-ac., *acon.*, am-c., am., bar-c., calc., carb-v., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., coc-c., dulc., lachn., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., nux-v., puls., seneg., sil., spong., tarent., verat., *zinc.*

coming in from open air : Am-c.

brittleness : Ars., bell., fl-ac., *kali-c.*

color changes : Kali-i.

curly, becomes : Mez.

dryness : Aloe., alum., *ambr.*, bad., *calc.*, chel., *fl-ac.*, hipp., *kali-c.*, med., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, sec., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

falling : Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., ars-i., *ars.*, *arund.*, asc-t., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur-s., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., caust., chel., chin., chlol., colch., *con.*, cop., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *form.*, glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., oena., op., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., rhus-v., sanic., sars., sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tep., **Thuj.**, tub., ust., vesp., *zinc.*

grief, from : *Ph-ac.*

handfuls, in : Lyc., *mez.*, **Phos.**, sulph.

menopause : *Sep.*

parturition, after : *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during : **Lach.**

spots in : *Apis.*, *ars.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

and comes in white : Vinc.

Forehead : Ars., bell., *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

Occiput, on : *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *petr.*, sil., staph.

Sides : Bov., *graph.*, kali-c., ph-ac., *staph.*, zinc.

Temples : Calc., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, par., sabin.

gray, becomes : *Ars.*, *graph.*, hipp., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lyc.**, op., *ph-ac.*, sec., *sil.*, sul-ac.

in spots : Psor.

greasy : *Bry.*, lyss., *ph-ac.*

lustreless : Fl-ac., kali-n., *med.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, tub.

painful when touched : Alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, spira., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

sticks together : Bor., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

ends at : *Bor.*

tangles easily : *Bor.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., psor., verat., vinc.

HANDS, holds head with : Glon., hyos.

on coughing : **Bry.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

leans on : Iod.

HEAD p. 121

HANDS, rubs with

p. 121

HANDS, rubs with

rubs with : Verat.

HAT, aversion to ([See Warm covering](#)) : Carb-an., *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*

HEADLESS, sensation of being : Asar., calc-i., nit-ac.

HEAT : Abies-n., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., **Bor.**, brom., *bry.*, **Cact.**, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cemic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, gran., **Graph.**, grat., gymn., haem., *hell.*, helod., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., merc., merl., *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *pod.*, psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rat., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sarr., sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., tax., tell., ther., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., *xan.*, zinc.

morning : Alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-an., chin., clem., cycl., dios., euphr., hipp., hyper., indg., kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *pod.*, sep., *sulph.*, til., zinc., zing.

rising on : Agar., am-m., bar-c., calc., corn., cycl., dulc.

amel. : Sulph.

waking, on : Berb., calc., lyc., nat-m., sil., stann., **Sulph.**

forenoon : Bry., lyc.

noon : Ant-c., bell., jatr.

afternoon : Anac., arg-n., *arum-t.*, bad., berb., bry., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., chin-s., dios., fago., graph., *hyper.*, ip., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., phos., phys., *puls.*, sant., sep., spong., stront., sulph.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., bor., calc-s., calc., canth., chel., coc-c., cycl., grat., indg., kali-c., laur., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.
 night : Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s., lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta., *sil.*, staph., til.
 bed, in : Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**
 waking, on : Til.
 midnight : Aur-m., lyc.
 abdomen, from pain in : Grat.
 agreeable : Camph., cann-s., nicc., thuj.
 air, in open, agg. : Verat.
 amel. : **Apis.**, *ars.*, clem., con., grat., kali-i., kali-s., laur., mag-m., mang., mosch., nat-c., phel., **Phos.**, sulph.
 surrounded by hot, as if : Aster.
 alternating with chilliness : Asaf., sep.
 with diarrhoea : *Bell.*
 with rigor in back : Spong.
 anxiety, with : Canth., coff., stront.
 back, with coldness of : Thuj.
 bed, in : Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, staph.
 amel. : Kali-c.
 beer, after : Chel., sulph.
 breakfast, after : Laur.
 burning : Ail., *apis.*, aster., aur-s., bry., camph., hell., *phos.*, plan., sil., verat.
 chill, before : Stram.
 during : Acon., alum., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, cedr., chin., cina., eup-per., gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., **Op.**, rhod., stram., verat.
 after : Berb., caust.
 chilliness, during : Ant-c., asaf., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cocc.*, colch., hell., mag-m., *merc.*
 cold bath amel. : Euphr., Ind., mez., nat-m., sep.

HEAD p. 122

HEAT, cold water, amel.

cold water, amel. : *Apis.*, *con.*
 cold to touch, though : Hydr.
 coldness of body, with : *Acon.*, agar., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc., chin-s., chin., clem., gels., hell., hipp., hyos., *lachn.*, mag-s., nux-v., plb., ran-b., stram., sulph., verat.
 extremities, with : **Arn.**, aur., **Bell.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, cadm., camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel., com., *ferr.*, glon., jug-c., led., stram.
 of face, with : Thuj.
 feet, with : Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, con., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, laur., *nat-c.*, sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuj.
 fingers, with : Hell.

hands, with : Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo., hell., iod., *ip.*, lact., lyc., nat-c., ph-ac., sep., sumb.

contradiction, from : Cop.

coryza, during : **Arum-t.**, calc., jatr., lach., mag-m.

cough, during : Am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, carb-v., ip., *sulph.*

descending to toes : *Calc-p.*

diarrhoea, during : *Apis.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.

dinner, during : Grat., nat-c., nux-v., sars.

after : Alum., berb., caust., cycl., graph., mag-m., phel.

eating, after : Alum., bell., berb., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *petr.*, phel., phos.

hot food : Mag-c.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

epistaxis amel. : Bufo., *psor.*

exertion, from : Berb., con.

flashes of : Aesc., aeth., alumn., am-m., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., calc-p., calc-s., cic., cocc., colch., corn., dig., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lact., laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., nat-p., oena., phos., ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tab., xan., ziz.

after chilliness : **Sang.**, **Sil.**

extending from head to stomach : *Sang.*

fright, after : *Ph-ac.*

grief, after : *Ph-ac.*

heart, during oppression of : Glon.

with palpitation of : Coloc., iod.

heat of face, with : Aeth., arg-n., berb., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn., glon., hura., iris., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep., stront., sulph.

hands, with : Canth., lach., laur., mag-c., ol-an., phel., phos.

palms : Bor., tarent.

hot body, as if, fell forwards : Kali-c.

iron around, as if from a : *Acon.*

water : All-c., indg.

water thrown on scalp and penetrating to brain, as from : Peti.

laughing agg. : Ther.

lying down, while : Arn., ars., jug-r.

amel. : Kali-c., nat-c., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

menses, before : Apis., bell., *calc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *lyc.*, petr., *thuj.*

during : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., caust., cham., *ferr-p.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., petr., sulph.

after : Ferr-i., iod.

mental exertion, from : Anac., aur., berb., **Cact.**, *con.*, *sil.*

music, from : **Ambr.**

pale face, with : Ambr., puls.

periodical : Calad.
pressure amel. : Arg-n., hydr., nux-v.
of hands amel. : Nux-v.
reading, while : Nat-s.
redness of face, with : Aeth., aster., bry., cact., cann-s., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
merl., nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent., zinc.
riding, while : Lyc.
rising, on : Bar-c., calc., mag-s.
from stooping : Grat., nat-c.

HEAD p. 123

HEAT, rising, amel.

amel. : Carb-an., kali-c., sulph.
rising up : Aeth., calad., canth., cycl., gamb., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mang.*, nat-s., plb., rheum., rhus-
t.
abdomen, from : Alum., indg., kali-c., mag-m., nat-s., plb.
back, from : Phos.
chest, from : Acon., glon., *lil-t.*, lyss., mill., *phos.*, sulph.
sewing, while : Petr.
siesta, after : Clem., cycl., rhus-t.
sitting, while : Canth., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., spong.
sleep, before : Alum., coc-c., sulph.
amel. : Laur.
sleepiness, with : Kreos., stann., stront.
sneezing amel. : Lil-t.
soup, on taking : Phos.
speaking, by : Ph-ac., phos.
spot, in small : Carb-v., mez.
standing agg. : Alum., canth.
amel. : Phos.
stool, during urging to : Clem., mag-m., ox-ac.
after : Bell., lyc., nat-c.
stooping, when : Kali-c., petr., valer.
storm, on approach of : Nat-c.
stove agg. : *Glou.*, *phos.*
thinking of it agg. : Hell.
transient : Agar., arn., cann-i., mag-m., sulph., tab., valer.
urinating, while : *Sep.*
vapor, as from warm : Ol-an.
waking, on : Calc., chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarent., til.
before : Hyper.
walking, while : Bor., glon., indg., mez., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep., stront.

in open air amel. : *Phos.*, *sulph.*

warm room : **Apis.**, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *coc-c.*, indg., *kali-s.*, lyss., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., **Sulph.**

washing hands in cold water amel. : Rhus-v.

wine, after : Lyc., nux-v., petr.

as from : Rhus-r., sabad.

writing, on : Aran., bor., kali-c., ran-b.

Forehead : *Acon.*, aeth., *alum.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bad., bap., **Bell.**, brom., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., eupho., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., Ind., indg., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhus-r., *sabad.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tax., tell., thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon : Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon : Zinc.

afternoon : Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening : Canth., gran., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing : *Ran-b.*

night : Ph-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel. : Alum., **Apis.**, *phos.*

alternately in either protuberance : Lact.

chilliness, during : Asaf., sep.

dinner, after : Alum.

walking, while : Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if : Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of, then coolness as from draught of air : Laur.

writing, while : Kali-c.

Occiput : Aesc., aur-m-n., bell., brom., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., *con.*, dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lob., manc., med., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-m., ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., thuj., verat-v., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 124

HEAT, occiput, morning

morning : Sulph.

evening : Sumb.

diarrhoea, during : Bell., *zinc.*

excitement agg. : *Con.*

flashes of : Aesc., lach., sumb.

walking in open air, amel. : Sulph.

warm room, in : Sulph.

Sides : Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

right, evening : Am-m.

in flashes : Kali-bi.

Temples : Berb., eupho., glon., hura., ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

cold cheeks, with : Berb.

Vertex : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., cham., chel., coc-c., *con.*, corn., *crot-c.*, *daph.*, *eup-per.*, eupi., *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., helod., hep., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, laur., lepi., mag-s., *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., rhus-r., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea.

morning : Podo.

11 p.m. : **Merc-i-r.**

grief, after : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

menopause, during : **Lach.**

menses, during : *Nat-s.*, *sulph.*

pressure amel. : Eup-per.

spots, in : *Arn.*, *graph.*, *mez.*

thinking, while : *Nat-s.*

warm applications amel. : *Kali-i.*

HEAVINESS ([See Pressing](#)) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., anan., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-ar., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guare., gymn., haem., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, med., *meny.*, meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, osm., paeon., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, tell., ter., thea., ther., *thuj.*, til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., arum-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, cast., chel., chin-a., chin., cimic., clem., coca., com., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., pall., *petr.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on : Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., phos., rhod., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after : Kali-i., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc.

waking, on : Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sol-n., squil., *tarent.*, uran., verat.

afternoon : All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo., cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., jug-r., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., nicc., pall., puls., sil.

HEAD p. 125

HEAVINESS, afternoon, 4 p.m.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : Ambr., apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bov., bufo., cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plan., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

night : Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on : Chel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold : Carb-an.

in open : Laur., lil-t.

amel. : Ant-t., **Apis.**, **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., nicc., phos., *puls.*, tab., zinc.

alternating with clearness of mind : Murx.

ascending, on : Meny., rhus-v.

back and limbs, with pain in : Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in : Gamb.

bed, while lying in : Am-c.

beer, after : Chel.

bending head back amel. : *Cocc.*, ph-ac.

forward, on : Nat-m., ph-ac.

blood, as if too full of : *Glon.*, ign., lil-t.

breakfast, after : Carb-s.

candle-light, from : Bov.

chill, during : Sulph.

after : Dros.

coffee, strong amel. : Corn.

cold, after taking : Dulc.

amel. : Chin-s.

coughing, on : Euphr., tax.

daily : Nat-m., sil.

darkness agg. : Sil.

amel. : Brom.

descending, on : Meny.

dinner, after : Am-c.

amel. : Carb-an.

drinking, as if had been : Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., kali-n., lach., laur., sabin.

dull : Apoc., caj., calc., fl-ac., glon., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.
 eating, while : Aeth.
 after : Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., jug-r., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-j., op., *phos.*, tab.
 epistaxis amel. : Dig.
 erect, on becoming : Con.
 exercise, on : Calc.
 exertion of eyes, on : Mur-ac.
 falls, backward, head : Ant-t., bor., camph., chin., kali-c., laur., mur-ac., op., phel.
 down, as if brain would : Alum., bell., berb., hipp.
 forward, as if brain would : Carb-an., laur., rhus-t., sul-ac.
 as if head would : Agn., alum., bar-c., berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par., phos., plb., rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph., tab., viol-t., zinc.
 side, to one, as if head would : Bry., fl-ac., phel.
 heat, from : Com., hell.
 of sun : Brom., nat-c.
 during the : Sep., thuj.
 after the : Tarent.
 holding head erect, on : Dros., tarax.
 lean on something, desires to : *Bell.*, gymn.
 light, from strong : Cact.
 looking steadily agg. : Mur-ac.
 amel. : Sabad.
 sideways, while : Agn.
 lying, while : Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c., merc., nice., nux-m., puls., sep., *sulph.*, *tarax.*
 amel. : Manc., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhus-t., tell.
 back, on : Cact., mez.
 head high amel. : Sulph.
 head too low, as if had been : *Phos.*
 side, on : Meny.
 amel. : Cact.
 right on : Anan.
 menses, before : Cimic., crot-h., ign.
 during : Calc., carb-an., ferr-p., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, nat-m., nux-v., zinc.
 after : All-s., nat-m.
 menstrual colic : Ant-t.
 mental exertion, from : *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i., lyc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**
 motion, from : Acon., arg-n., bism., bov., *calc.*, canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat., *sars.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.
 amel. : Mag-c., mosch., stann.

[HEAD p. 126](#)

HEAVINESS, motion, of eyes, on

p. 126

HEAVINESS, motion, of eyes, on

of eyes, on : Bry., chin., nux-v., *rhust.*
of head : Calc., indg., sars., spig.
painful : Gran., hell., nicc., olnd., sabad., verb.
perspiration, during : *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.
pressed forward, as if brain were : Bry., canth., laur., thuj.
brain feels compressed : Hyper.
weight on brain, like a : Chel., nux-v., sil.
on head, like a : Cocc., phel.
pressure amel. : Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop., mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.
raising head, on : Calc., dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.
amel. : Bry.
reading, while : Bry., *calc.*, crot-t.
riding, while : Phyt.
rising, on : Am-m., ang., aur., bapt., calc., hura., iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.
amel. : Calc., con., laur., nicc.
from stooping : Grat., mag-s., sulph., viol-t.
sewing, while : Petr.
shaking head amel. : Gels.
siesta, after a : Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.
sitting, while : Aeth., alum., ang., ars., caust., chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil., *sulph.*
amel. : Sulph.
bent over, while : *Con.*
erect : Alum.
sleep amel. : Laur.
smoking agg. : Ferr-i., gels.
sneezing, on : Seneg.
standing, on : Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c., mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.
stool, after : Apoc.
stooping, on : Acon., alum., *berb.*, bov., bry., camph., *carb-an.*, colch., con., fl-ac., grat.,
hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos.,
plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., senn., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab.
amel. : Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.
swallowing agg. : Kali-c.
talking, from : *Ambr.*, cact., nat-m., sulph.
thinking of it agg. : *Hell.*
urine, profuse discharge, amel. : Fl-ac., **Gels.**
vexation, after : Mag-c.
waking, on : Bar-c., bell., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con., crot-t.,
euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sol-n.,
squil., sulph., tarent., til., verat.

walking, while : Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur., puls., rheum., rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.
amel. : Kali-bi., mag-c.

open air amel. : Hydr.

after : Bov.

warm room : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, chin-s., ferr-i., hydr., laur., merc., paeon., *phos.*, rhus-t.

washing amel. : Mag-c., phos.

wrinkling forehead amel. : Phos.

writing, while : *Calc.*, ferr-i., gent-l., lyc.

Forehead : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., all-c., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coloc.*, con., conv., crot-h., crot-t., dulc., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, gins., glon., gran., grat., haem., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura., hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jac., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tax., tell., thea., verat., zinc.

morning : Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.

waking, on : Calc., nat-m.

forenoon : Carb-an., gamb., *mang.*, nicc., sarr.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i., mang., nicc., pall., sil.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during : Zinc.

air, in open, amel. : Mang.

HEAD p. 127

HEAVINESS, forehead, all would come out, as if

all would come out, as if : Acon., kreos., mag-s.

eating, after : Aeth., am-c., mag-c.

heat of sun : *Brom.*, nat-c.

menses, during : Zinc.

mental exertion : Calc.

motion, on : *Bism.*, fl-ac.

standing, while : Mag-c.

stone lay there, as if : Ruta.

stooping, when : Acon., *carb-an.*, rhus-t., tell.

waking, on : Bell., sulph.

walking, while : Camph., con., sulph.

weight pressed forward in, as if a, must hold head upright : *Acon.*, *rhus-t.*

sank down in it : Nux-v.

writing, while : *Calc.*

frontal sinuses : Puls.

Occiput : *Aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., apis., aur-m-n., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., cahin., caj., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., calc., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., clem., colch., *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gins., graph., hell., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *meph.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, paeon., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., ruta., sabin., sec., sel., sep., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj., til., tril., zinc.

morning : Cham., **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during : Mag-m.

forenoon : Indg.

afternoon : Ferr., lact.

evening : Bov., kali-i.

night : Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if : *Chel.*

lying on back : Mez.

bending head forward : Colch., con., ph-ac.

chill, during : Cann-i.

draws eyes together : **Nat-m.**

heat of sun : *Brom.*

lead, as if full of : Kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after : *Tarax.*

back, on while, agg. : Bry., cact.

side, on, amel. : Cact.

motion agg. : Bar-c., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to : *Chel.*, *lach.*, op., sep.

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise head with hands : *Eup-per.*, op.

rising, on : Aur.

sink, as if head would, backward : Ign., kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while : *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if weight were on occiput : Bell.

swallowing agg. : Kali-c.

waking, on : Bry., cham., hell., **Lach.**

walking, while : Spong.

extending downward : Nit-ac., sep., sulph.

down arms : Nit-ac.

ear to ear : Ferr.

nape, into : Sulph.

shoulders, to : Bry.

Sides : Aeth., am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr., elaps., eug., grat., hydr., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann., sul-ac., tarent.

right : Am-c., bov.

Temples : Agar., bell., bism., bov., cact., carb-an., cimic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon., kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides : Agar., rhus-t.

Vertex ([See Pressing](#))

HEAVING up and down sensation : Bell., con., lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to : *Aeth.*, ant-t., atro., bap., *calc-p.*, cham., con., croc., cupr., **Gels.**, glon., hipp., lil-t., lyc., *mang.*, mez., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., phel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, tab., *verat.*, zinc.

steady, unable to : Squil.

HOLLOW ([See Empty](#))

[HEAD p. 128](#)

HORRIPILATION ([See Hair](#))

HORRIPILATION ([See Hair](#))

HYDROCEPHALUS : Acon., am-c., **Apis.**, apoc., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., *con.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, indg., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, samb., **Sil.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tub., zinc.

lies with head low : Apis., merc., sulph., zinc.

with sweat : Merc.

INFLAMMATION of brain : *Acon.*, apis., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., *camph.*, canth., cham., cina., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, glon., *hell.*, *hyos.*, lach., *merc.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., *phos.*, phys., plb., puls., rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph., *verat-v.*

with sopor : Bor.

meninges : Acon., *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Hell.**, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

tubercular : *Calc.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*, *zinc.*

Mastoid ([See Ear, Caries](#))

Periosteum : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Fl-ac.**, *kali-i.*, led., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, puls., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

INJURIES of the head, after : **Arn.**, *cic.*, hyper., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

INTOXICATION, as from ([See Confusion of Mind](#)) : Aesc., *agar.*, am-c., ars., berb., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., croc., crot-t., cycl., euphr., eupi., *glon.*, graph., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n., kreos., laur., mag-m., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, samb., spig., sul-ac., tarax., valer.

ITCHING of scalp : Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anag., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., arund., aur-s., aur., bad., **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, cob., coff., coloc., com., con., corn., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *dros.*, elaps., eup-pur., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura., Ind., iod., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., manc., *med.*, meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, paeon.,

par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sarr., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *tell.*, thuj., til., verat., vinc., zinc.
 daytime : Hydr., **Olnd.**
 morning : *Agar.*, bov., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., meph., ol-an., plan., seneg., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.
 forenoon : Mag-c., *sabad.*
 afternoon : Sep.
 2 p.m. : *Chel.*
 evening : Agn., calc-p., calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., *cycl.*, mag-c., rhod., sel., staph., *sulph.*, ther.
 night : Agar., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cob., cupr-ar., hyper., kali-p., *mez.*, **Olnd.**
 3 to 5 a.m. : Kali-p.
 biting : Agar., agn., *mez.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., thuj., vinc.
 bleeds, must scratch until : Alum., bov., carb-an., mur-ac., *sabad.*
 burning : Ars., berb., *calc.*, caps., dros., *hep.*, kali-c., *mez.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, vinc.
 cold, when becoming : Ars.
 crawling : *Arg-n.*, lach., sil.
 damp weather : *Mag-c.*
 lying, while : Mez.
 painful : Ars.
 perspiring : *Sabad.*
 rainy weather : *Mag-c.*
 rubbing amel. : *Dros.*, nat-m.
 scratching agg. : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*
 amel. : Agar., bar-c., caps., caust., mag-c., mez., nat-m., ol-an., *olnd.*, ph-ac., ran-s., *sabad.*, sars., thuj.
 changes place, after : *Cycl.*, *mez.*, sars., staph.
 not amel. after : Bov., calc., carb-an.
 sleep, when going to : Agn.
 spots : Sil.
 sudden : Ph-ac.
 undressing, when : Ars.
 walking in open air : Calc.

HEAD p. 129

ITCHING of scalp, wandering

wandering : Bar-c., mag-c., mosch.
 warm from exercise, when : **Lyc.**, *sabad.*
 when head becomes : *Bov.*, mez., *sabad.*, *sanic.*, staph.
 warmth of bed agg. : Bov., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., *mez.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*
Forehead : Agar., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ars., aur-m., bell., berb., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., clem., con., fl-ac., gamb., gran., hura., hyper., kali-bi.,

lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., ol-an., olnd., pall., petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., sil., spig., squil., *sulph.*, tab., verat.

evening : *Sulph.*, zinc.

air, in open, amel. : Gamb.

burning : *Kali-bi.*

dinner, during : Hep., mag-c., sulph.

menses before, itching eruption on : Sars.

rubbing amel. : Ol-an., samb., tab.

scratching amel. : Bov., mag-c., squil.

Occiput : *Am-c.*, calc., *chel.*, cinnb., fago., kali-c., mez., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj.

morning : *Sulph.*

evening : Sep., *staph.*, stront.

scratching agg. : *Staph.*

amel. : Chel., ruta.

warm room agg. : Fago., sulph.

JERKING of the head : *Agar.*, alum., caust., *cic.*, cina., *hyos.*, ign., mygal., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, stry., subm., verat-v.

right, to : *Nat-s.*

daytime : *Sep.*

backwards : Alum., atro., bov., *cic.*, cina., hyper., merc., nux-v., sep., stry.

backwards and forwards : Ars., nux-m., sep., stry.

behind forward, from : Kali-c., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., spong., *stram.*, stry.

head forward and knees upward during cough : Ther.

here and there : Chel., stram., stront.

involuntary, back and forward, while sitting : Sep.

lying on the back, while : *Cic.*, *hyper.*

the head jerks clear of the pillow : **Stram.**

one side to another, from : Kali-c., nat-s., nux-m., plb., samb.

sitting, while : Sep.

sleep, during : *Arn.*

head jerks backwards : *Hyper.*

talking, while : *Cic.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on : **Bell.**

KNOCKING in head ([See Pulsation](#)) : Am-c., ang.

ball striking skull, like a : Plat.

brain against skull, as of : Ars., chin., daph., glon., hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rheum., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

motion, on : Nux-m., *rhus-t.*

KNOCKS head against things : Apis., ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t.

pain as if knocked in the head : Mosch.

LARGE ([See Enlarged](#)) : Caj., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cor-r., merc., *sil.*

brain feels : Arg-n., berb., chin., cimic., clem., echi., form., *glon.*, hell.

LEAN on something, desire to : *Bell.*, gymn.

LICE : Am-c., apis., ars., *carb-ac.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, sulph., tub., vinc.

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of : Cann-i., *lac-d.*

LIGHTNESS, sense of ([See Vertigo](#))

Occiput, in : Sec.

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (See [Motion](#), [shaking](#), [falling](#), [striking](#)) : Acon., am-c., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *carb-an.*, caust., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., con., croc., dig., elaps., genist., glon., graph., guai., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phys., *rhus-t.*, rob., sep., sol-n., **Spig.**, stann., staph., sul-ac., tell., verat., xan.

morning : Cic., guai.

on waking : Cic.

ascending steps : Lyc.

[HEAD p. 130](#)

LOOSENESS of brain, carrying a weight, while

carrying a weight, while : Mur-ac.

coughing, on : Acon., bry., carb-an., sep., sul-ac.

diagonally across top, when turning : Kalm.

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans : Am-c.

hot weather, during : *Nux-m.*

motion, on : Am-c., ars., carb-an., *caust.*, croc., mag-s., tell.

rising from stooping : Phos.

shaking the head : Ars., bar-c., con., glon., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., sul-ac., xan.

stepping, on : Bar-c., guai., led., lyc., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Spig.**, stann., sul-ac.

stooping, on : Bry., kali-c., laur., nat-s.

straining at stool : Spig.

turning the head : Kali-c., kalm., **Spig.**

waking, on : Cic.

walking, while : Acon., bar-c., carb-an., cob., croc., guai., led., lyc., mag-s., nux-m., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sep., **Spig.**, staph., sul-ac., verat.

in open air : Caust., sul-ac.

Forehead, in : Chel., con., laur., nat-m., *sul-ac.*

Occiput : Staph.

Temples : Sul-ac.

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left : Nat-s.

LUMP, sensation as of : Ant-t., arn., cham., chel., *con.*, staph.

Forehead, in : Cham., pip-m., staph.

LUPUS : Calc., lyc.

LYING on something hard, as if : *Manc.*, ph-ac.

in an uncomfortable position, as if : Cimx., clem., lyc.

too low, as if from : Phos.

MARBLE, brain feels as if changed to : Cann-i.

MOTIONS, movements, etc., in head (See [Knocking](#), [Looseness](#), [Shaking](#), [Waving](#), etc.) : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., am-c., anan., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cob., cocc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., elaps., eug., **Glon.**, graph., guai., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., plat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., verat., xan.

morning : Cic., grat., guai., hyos., indg., lact., nat-s., spig., tab.

rising, on : Bar-c.

waking, on : Cic.

afternoon : Graph., mag-m., mez., nat-m., sulph.

amel., in : Bar-c.

evening : Eug., mag-m., nat-m., plat., stront., sulph.

night : Anan., hyper., puls.

waking, on : Par.

air, in open : Laur.

amel. : Indg., mag-m.

ascending stairs, while : Bell., crot-t., lyc., nat-m., par.

bending the head, by : Asar., dig.

amel. : Spig.

carrying a weight : Lyc.

coughing, when : *Bry.*, carb-an., con., lact., mag-s., sep., sul-ac.

drawing load, while : Mur-ac.

drinking, when : Acon., bry.

eating, after : Alum., mag-s.

amel., after : Aloe.

leaning, when : Cycl.

lying on right side : Anan.

menses, during : Mag-m.

motion, from : Acon., *ars.*, bry., calc., carb-an., *caust.*, cic., cob., croc., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tab., tell.

amel. : Lach., petr., staph.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head : Glon.

moving the head, by : Am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., chin-a., cocc., con., croc., glon., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lact., mang., mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., xan.

[HEAD p. 131](#)

**MOTIONS, in head, nodding the head, on
p. 131**

MOTIONS, in head, nodding the head, on

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*
 pressure amel. : Bell.
 rising up, when : Cham., indg., lyc., phos.
 amel. : Alum., laur., mill.
 room, while in : Indg., mag-m.
 in warm : Lact.
 sitting, while : Grat., sil.
 amel. : Spig.
 speaking, while : Acon., cocc., zinc.
 standing, while : Mang.
 step, making a : Bar-c., guai., led., lyc., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, thuj.
 stool, while at : Spig.
 stooping, on : Alum., am-c., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-an., coff., dig., hydr-ac., kali-c., laur.,
 mag-s., mill., nat-s., nux-v., rheum., rhus-t.
 stumbling, from : Bar-c., led., sep., sil., thuj.
 thinking about it amel. : Cic.
 turning head, when : Cham., *glon.*, kali-c., kalm., spig.
 quickly, when : Nat-a.
 waking, on : Cic., par., phos.
 walking, while : Acon., bar-c., bell., carb-an., cic., cob., cocc., crot-h., guai., hyos., indg.,
 led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph.,
sulph., verat., verb., viol-t.
 in open air, while : Aloe., caust., plat., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.
 worm ([See Crawling](#))
MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (See [Drawn](#), [Falling](#), [Trembling](#), etc.)
 : Aloe., ars., aur-m., aur., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, cann-i., caust., *cic.*, crot-h.,
 mez., nux-m., sec., sep., stram., tarent.
 backward and forward : Agar., aur., *cham.*, *cina.*, lam., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., *verat-v.*
 constant : Ars., cocc., op.
 convulsive : **Agar.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.
 so that talking and swallowing are impossible : Nux-m.
 difficult : Colch., hipp., kali-i., stann.
 forward : Merc., nat-m., sep., stry.
 hither and thither : Ars., op., *stram.*
 impossible : Spig., tarent., zinc.
 involuntary : Agar., alum., caust., hell., lyc., merc., nat-m., zinc.
 jerking (See [Shocks](#), [Jerking](#))
 nodding of : Aur-m., aur-s., calc., caust., cham., kali-bi., lyc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *verat-*
v.
 writing, while : *Caust.*, ph-ac.
 pains, moves head to relieve : Chin., *kali-i.*, sec.
 pendulum-like : Cann-i., sec.
 rising from the pillow, spasmodic : Bell., stram.

rolling head : *Agar., apis., arn., ars., Bell., bry., caust., cic., cina., clem., colch., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., kali-br., kali-i., lyc., med., merc., naja., nux-m., oena., op., ph-ac., phos., podo., pyrog., sec., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent., Tub., verat-v., verat., zinc.*

day and night, with moaning : *Hell., lyc.*

in paroxysms : *Merc.*

sitting, while ([See Turning](#)) : *Nux-m.*

when too weak to move body : *Ars.*

rubs against something : *Tarent.*

shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes him dizzy : **Lyc.**

sideways : *Aur., bell., caust., clem., hell., lyc., med., nat-s., nux-m., tarent.*

rocks head from side to side to relieve pain : *Kali-i., med., tarent.*

throwing head about : *Bell., caust., merc., phos., tarent.*

backward : *Acet-ac., camph., cina., glon., hell., kali-n., lob., merc., mygal., phyt., stram., tab., tanac.*

tosses : *Acon., cocc., cupr., ign., ph-ac., tarent.*

turning backward, of : *Laur.*

side, to : *Op.*

right : *Plb.*

left : *Lyc., tarent.*

wrong side, when spoken to : *Atro.*

wagging : *Bell., cham.*

NODDING ([See Motions](#))

NODES ([See Eruptions](#), [Exostoses](#), [Swollen Glands](#))

HEAD p. 132

NUMBNESS, sensation of (See Asleep)

NUMBNESS, sensation of ([See Asleep](#)) : *Acon., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., bor., bry., calc-p., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., coloc., con., dig., dios., fl-ac., glon., Graph., ham., hura., jatr., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., meny., meph., merc-i-f., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., phos., phys., plat., sep., sil., stram., thuj.*

morning : *Carb-v.*

soreness then numbness extending to body : *Ambr.*

brain : *Apis., bufo., con., kali-br., mag-c., plat.*

dinner, after : *Carb-v.*

lying, while : *Merc.*

menses, during : *Plat.*

walking in open air amel. : *Mang., plat.*

Forehead : *Bapt., bar-c., brom., coll., dig., fl-ac., ham., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., phos., Plat., sil., valer.*

morning on waking and while lying, amel. exercise and wrapping head warmly : *Mag-m.*

evening : Nat-a.

blow, as if from a : Plat.

board lay there, as if a : Acon.

warm room : Plat.

extending to nasal bone : *Plat.*

Occiput : *Agar.*, ammc., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-v., caust., fl-ac., gels., kali-c., *lach.*, merc-i-f., merl., nat-c., plat., raph., tell.

too tightly bound, as if : *Carb-v.*, *plat.*

Sides : *Aur.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, cina., *con.*, hura., *lach.*, lyss., ol-an., tarax., thuj.

right : *Chel.*

then left : Anac.

left : Lyss., ol-an., stram.

Temples : Aur., myric., phos., phys., **Plat.**, zing.

Vertex : Carb-s., *mez.*, pall., phos., *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air : Plat.

CEDEMA of scalp : *Apis.*, *ars.*

glabella : Kali-c.

OILY forehead : *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles : *Apis.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *ip.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*

sunken : *Apis.*, calc.

OPENING and shutting ([See Pain](#))

sensation as if opened and let in cold air : *Cimic.*

PAIN, headache in general : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ammc., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Anthr.**, ap-g., **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-p., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cina., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., con., conv., corn., croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cund., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., elat., eug., eup-per., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., gins., **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, jal., jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., *med.*, *meli.*, meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-j., osm., ox-ac., pall., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, poth., prun-s., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., tarax., tarent., tax., tell., *ter.*, thea., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., tril., trom., urt-u., ust., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xan., zinc-s., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

daytime : Agar., am-c., aur., bry., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., chin-s., cina., cist., cob., coca., crot-t., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., ham., jac., kali-c., lyc., lyss., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, nicc., petr., phos., rumx., sep., stann., staph.

HEAD p. 133

PAIN, morning (agg.)

morning : Acon., **Agar.**, alet., all-s., *alum.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cund., cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., *graph.*, grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., Ind., iod., ip., iris., jatr., *jug-c.*, jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., paeon., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sars., scut., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Bov., caust., kreos., nat-m., verat.

bed, in : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cic., coc-c., coff., con., dig., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., jug-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, ptel., ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

first motion, on : **Bry.**

nausea, with : Calc., cob., *eup-per.*, graph., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

breakfast is delayed, if : Calc.

ceases toward evening : *Bry.*, calc., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *nat-m.*, plat., sang., spig., sulph.

comes and goes with the sun : Cact., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-d., *nat-m.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, sulph., tab.

increases and decreases with the sun : Acon., **Glon.**, *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, stram.

increases until noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases : Phos., sulph.

increasing during day : Cact.

rising, on : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., apis., arg-n., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., **Bry.**, camph., chel., chin-s., cob., colch., crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc., fago., glon., ham., hep., hydr., Ind., iod., ip., jug-c., *kali-p.*, kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., petr., phos., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sep.*, squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent.

amel. : *Alum.*, ars., cham., coc-c., crot-h., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., jug-c., **Kali-i.**, merc-i-r., murx., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., **Rhod.**

same hour, at : Kali-bi.

until noon : Ars., conv., ip., *nat-m.*, nicc., phos., sep., *tab.*

waking, on : Agar., ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cob., coc-c., coff., colch., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., elaps., erig., *eup-per.*, euphr., fago., form., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., Ind., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., morph., mur-ac., murx., myric., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., peti., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plan., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhus-r., rumx., *sep.*, squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*

first opening the eyes, on : *Bry.*, ign., *kalm.*, *mux-v.*

preceded by disagreeable dreams : Murx.

until 10 a.m. : *Arn.*

5 a.m. : Calc., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, stann.

6 a.m. until evening : Crot-t.

until 10 a.m. : *Arn.*, lachn., mag-c.

3 p.m. : Aur.

5 p.m. : Mang.

10 p.m. : Phys.

forenoon : Aeth., alum., alumn., ant-c., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., caust., *chel.*, chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, cop., cupr-ar., gamb., genist., ham., hydr., Ind., indg., iod., jab., jac., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lachn., lact., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., phel., phyt., polyg-h., ptel., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sars.*, *sep.*, sol-n., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

HEAD p. 134

PAIN, forenoon, 8 a.m.

8 a.m. : Bov.

9 a.m. to 12 : *Meli.*

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Caust.

10 a.m. : Apis., ars., **Bor.**, cimic., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

10 a.m. to 2 p.m. : Alum.

10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : **Nat-m.**

10 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Stann.*

10 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Apis.

11 a.m. : Ip., sol-n., spig., sulph.

noon : Aeth., agar., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bov., calc-ar., calc-p., cann-i., carb-v., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., cic., cob., graph., gymn., ign., indg., jab., kali-bi., kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., lycps., lyss., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., spong., *sulph.*, *zinc.*, zing.

until evening : Sil.

midnight : *Caul.*, *sulph.*

afternoon : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bad.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bov., bry., bufo., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc-p.,

calc-s., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., cob., coca., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., equis., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., gamb., gels., genist., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., iber., ign., Ind., indg., iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., polyg-h., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., **Sel.**, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Ip., ol-an.

lasting all night : Colch., cupr., verat.

until next evening : Cist., kali-n.

1 p.m. : Ail., coca., lyc., mag-c., phys., pic-ac., ptel.

1 to 3 p.m. : Chin-s., plan.

1 to 5 p.m. : Lact-ac., mag-c.

1 to 10 p.m. : Mag-c., plat., sil., spig.

2 p.m. : *Ars.*, *chel.*, grat., laur., lyss., phys., ptel.

2 p.m. to 7 a.m. : *Bad.*

2 p.m. until late in the evening : *Bad.*, *chel.*

3 p.m. : Apis., **Bell.**, fago., *fl-ac.*, guai., hura., iber., lycps., lyss., nat-a., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.

3 to 4 p.m. : Brom., clem.

3 to 9 p.m. : Arn., lyss., nat-a., tarent.

4 p.m. : Arg-mur., arg-n., caust., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., stry., *sulph.*, verat-v.

4 to 8 p.m. : Caust., hell., **Lyc.**

4 p.m. to 3 a.m. : **Bell.**

5 p.m. : Bufo., equis., helon., nat-m., paeon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sulph.

5 to 6 p.m. : Chin-s., lil-t., sep.

5 to 9 p.m. : Plat.

5 to 10 p.m. : *Puls.*

evening : Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., coloc., croc., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., elat., eug., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., Ind., indg., iris., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., lach., lachn., lact-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tell., ter., teucr., ther., thuj., til., valer., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 135

PAIN, evening, amel.

amel. : *Bry.*, calc-f., ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phys., pic-ac., sang., spig.,
ter.

bed, in : Arg-m., ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sep., **Sulph.**, zinc.
amel. : Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

lasting all night : Alum.

twilight, at : Ang., caj., puls.

6 p.m. : Cob., gels., nat-s., paeon., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sep.

7 p.m. : Bad., *cedr.*, chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*,
verat-v.

8 p.m. : Gymn., lact-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., stry., sulph.

8 to 9 p.m. : Helon., indg.

9 p.m. : Coca., dios., eupi., gels., lyss., osm., pic-ac., ptel.

10 p.m. : Carb-s., dios., ham., laur., mag-p., myric., phys.

11 p.m. : **Cact.**, cast., dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.

night : Act-sp., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*,
arum-t., aster., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph.,
canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic.,
clem., *cocc.*, colch., con., *crot-c.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., eug., glon., graph., grat.,
guai., ham., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., Ind., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos.,
lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*,
plat., puls., raph., rhus-r., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stram., stront., *sulph.*, **Syph.**,
tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Bufo., ham., mag-c., sol-t-ae., spira.

bed, in : Aloe., *alum.*, alumn., fago., hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

drives him out of : *Thuj.*

lighting the gas amel. : *Lac-c.*, sil.

sleep amel. : Agar.

waking, on : *Agar.*, alumn., ambr., ant-t., aster., bufo., canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels.,
gins., glon., hyper., lact-ac., mag-c., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., ph-ac., *psor.*, rumx.

midnight, before : Am-m., anac., caust., chin., dulc., *lach.*, puls., rhus-t., sep.

about : Agar., all-s., arn., ars., elaps., hep., *kali-c.*, mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning : Hep.

after : Agar., *ars.*, bufo., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., nat-s., ph-ac.,
psor., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

1 a.m. : Pall.

1 a.m. to 10 a.m. : Chin., elaps.

2 a.m. : Cimic., sulph.

3 a.m. : *Agar.*, bov., chin-s., nat-m., *thuj.*

4 a.m. : Chel., raph., stram.

5 a.m. : Dios., **Kali-i.**

acids, from : Bell., morph., *sel.*

air, cold, from : Am-c., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr., grat., *hep.*, ign., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel. : Aloe., arg-n., ars., bufo., caust., cimic., croc., dros., euphr., ferr-p., *glon.*, iod., kali-s., *lyc.*, lyss., **Phos.**, *puls.*, seneg., sin-n.

walking in, while : Caps.

draft of, from : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, coloc., gels., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, stront., *sulph.*, valer., verb.

air, open ([See Walking in open air](#)) : Alum., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., cadm., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimic., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, cycl., eup-per., euphr., ferr., glon., grat., *hep.*, hipp., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

amel. : Acon., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ap-g., *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, clem., cob., coc-c., *coff.*, coloc., com., con., croc., dulc., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., iod., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., laur., *led.*, lith., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, meny., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nicc.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., sang., sars., sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sin-n., sol-n., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., viol-t., **Zinc.**

HEAD p. 136

PAIN, alcoholics (See Spirituous Liquor)

p. 136

PAIN, alcoholics (See Spirituous Liquor)

alcoholics ([See Spirituous Liquor](#))

alternating with abdominal and uterine symptoms : Aloe.

asthma : Ang., glon., kali-br.

cough : Lach., psor.

diarrhœa : *Podo.*, sec.

frightful dreams : Chin.

hæmorrhoids : Abrot., aloe.

lumbago : Aloe., lycps., meli.

lumbo-sacral region : Meli.

nausea : Squil.

oppression of chest : Glon.

pain in abdomen : Aesc., *ars.*, cina., *gels.*, *iris.*, plb., rhus-r.

back : Aloe., brom., meli.

chest : Lachn.

joints : *Lyc.*, sulph.

loins : Aloe., lycps.
neck : Hyos.
pelvis : *Gels.*
stomach : Ars., bism.
teeth : *Lycps.*, psor.
prolapsus ani : *Arn.*
red sand in urine : *Lyc.*
stitches in hypochondrium : Aesc.
anger, from : Acon., arg-n., *bry.*, cast., *cham.*, coff., coloc., dulc., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*
animal fluids, from loss of ([See Sexual excess](#)) : Ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., kali-c., lach., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, verat.
profuse uterine hæmorrhages, after : *Glon.*
arthritic ([See Rheumatic](#))
ascending steps, on : Alum., ant-c., arn., aster., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cimic., crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, hydr., ign., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, meny., meph., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ptel., *rhus-t.*, sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., zinc.
attention, from too eager ([See Mental Exertion](#)) : Anac., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, sabad.
awake, when trying to keep : Phys.
back, pressing up against something hard, amel. : Sang.
ball were beating against the skull on beginning to walk, as if : Plat.
bandaging ([See Binding](#))
bathing, after ([See Washing](#)) : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, canth., caust., kreos., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.
amel. : Lact-ac.
cold : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep.
sea : *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.
bed, on going to : Alum., ars., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sabad., sep., sulph., zinc.
amel. : *Alum.*, colch., mag-c., rhus-t., sep.
must leave the : Coloc., *thuj.*
beer, from : All-c., bell., calc-caust., *coc-c.*, coloc., ferr., kali-chl., merc., *rhus-t.*, verat.
and bread, agg., from : Crot-t.
bending head backward, while : Anac., aur., *bell.*, bry., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., *clem.*, cob., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., elaps., glon., ign., kali-c., kali-s., lyc., mang., osm., *puls.*, sep., spig., spong., stann., valer., viol-o.
amel. : Apis., arg-n., bell., *cact.*, *cham.*, cocc., gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, lec., ph-ac., rhus-t., thuj., verat.
walks with head bent backwards : *Arn.*, *ars.*
forward ([See Stooping](#)) : Carb-an., cimic., *cob.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, viol-o.
to painful side, while : Mez., tab.

PAIN, bending head, to one side (agg.)

to one side : Chin., kali-s., meny., spong.

amel. : Meny., *puls.*, sep., stann.

binding head, from ([See Pressure](#)) : Calc., cham., lach., rhus-t., thuj.

amel. : Apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., *hep.*, lac-d., *mag-m.*, nux-v., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rhod., **Sil.**, spig.

up the hair : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, cinnb., coloc., *glon.*, *hep.*, indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

blinding : Asar., aster., *bell.*, *caust.*, **Cycl.**, ferr-p., *gels.*, **Iris.**, lac-d., *lil-t.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

blindness, followed by violent headache, sight returns as headache becomes worse : *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose agg. : Ambr., aster., **Aur.**, *bell.*, calc., *chel.*, ferr., **Hep.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

blows, from ([See Injuries](#)) : *Arn.*, *calc-s.*, hyper., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

boat, from riding in a : *Cocc.*, colch., ferr., *tab.*

bread, from eating : Manc., zing.

and beer agg. : Crot-t.

breakfast, before : Calc., cemic., Ind., rumx.

after : Agar., bufo., *carb-s.*, cham., *hydr.*, hyper., indg., *iris.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., phos., plb., sul-ac.

amel. : Am-m., ap-g., arum-t., bov., caj., canth., carb-ac., cemic., cinnb., con., croc., eup-per., fl-ac., Ind., nat-p., petr.

breathing deeply, on : Anac., rat.

holding the breath, when : Agar.

candy, after : Ant-c.

carriage ([See Riding](#))

catarrhal : Acon., aesc., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-m., ambr., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cham., chin-a., chin., *chlor.*, cic., cemic., cina., **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, gymn., hell., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., sil., staph., *stict.*, still., *sulph.*, teucr.

changes in weather ([See Weather](#))

chewing, while : Ind., kali-c., olnd., phos., sulph.

chill, before the : Aesc., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., cedr., chin., corn-f., elat., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, ip., kali-n., lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, plan., puls., rhus-t., spong., thuj.

during : Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cham., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cemic., cina., coca., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., dros., dulc., elat., *eup-*

per., *eup-pur.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., *graph.*, hell., hep., hipp., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., podo., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat.

after : Acon., alumn., ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bov., caust., cedr., *cimx.*, cob., dros., mang., **Nat-m.**

chilliness, with : *Sil.*

choreic persons, in : *Agar.*

chronic : Am-c., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people, of : Iod.

climaxis, during the : *Carb-v.*, croc., glon., **Lach.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *ther.*, ust.

close eyes, compelled to : *Agar.*, aloe., arn., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., eupho., mez., nat-m., *sil.*

closed eyes, as if something : *Cocc.*, sulph.

closing eyes, on : **All-c.**, aloe., alumn., ant-t., apis., ars., *chin.*, ferr-p., ferr., grat., hep., ip., lac-c., lach., nux-v., op., ph-ac., sabin., *sil.*, *ther.*, thuj.

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, coff., con., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., nat-m., nux-v., plan., plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

HEAD p. 138

PAIN, clothing about the neck agg.

clothing about the neck agg. : Arg-n., *bell.*, crot-c., *glon.*, *lach.*, sep.

coffee, from : Acet-ac., am-c., arg-n., arn., arum-t., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-p., caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, form., glon., *guar.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mill., nat-s., *nux-v.*, pall., *puls.*

amel. : Cann-i., chin., coloc., glon., hyos., til.

smell of, from : Lach.

coition (See [Sexual](#)) : Agar., arg-n., arn., bov., calad., **Calc.**, chin., dig., graph., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold applications amel. : *Acon.*, **Aloe.**, alumn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *bell.*, bism., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., cycl., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, Ind., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, meny., merc-c., merl., mosch., myric., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plan., *psor.*, *puls.*, seneg., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold, becoming, from : Acon., agar., ant-c., *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, clem., colch., *con.*, **Dulc.**, grat., *hep.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*, verb.

feet : *Bar-c.*, cham., kali-c., phos., *puls.*, **Sil.**

head getting cold, on : *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., *led.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

cold, from taking : *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., coff., coloc., con., dulc., graph., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lach., merc., *nit-ac.*, nit-m-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

combing the hair : Ars., *bry.*, carb-v., chin-a., chin., cina., hell., ign., kreos., lac-c., *mez.*, sel., sep.

amel. : Form.

backward : Puls., rhus-t.

company or crowd, while in : Mag-c., plat., *plb.*, staph.

concussion, from : Arn., *bell.*, calc-s., cocc., ferr-p., hep., lac-c., merc., phos.

confusion mental, with : *Aur.*, *glon.*, nat-a., petr., stram.

lose senses or go mad, as if would : *Acon.*, agar., chin., stram., tarent., verat.

unable to collect one's senses : Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., *mang.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sil., stann., sulph.

constant, continued : Arg-m., cann-s., carb-v., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, cupr., dulc., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hydr., indg., lept., lob., nat-m., phos., rhod., rhus-r., sep., still., ter.

fixed, lasts for weeks, months, years, even years, with rare intermission : Ter.

two or three days : Croc., **Ferr.**

constipated, while : *Aloe.*, alum., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, coff., *coll.*, con., crot-h., ign., *lac-d.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *plb.*, *pod.*, *puls.*, verat., zinc.

contradiction, after : *Aur.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of : Hep.

coryza, with : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, cic., *cimic.*, cina., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat. dry, with : Croc., *sep.*

suppressed, from having a : *Acon.*, am-c., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., cina., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., sil.

coughing, on : *Acon.*, aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, ars., asim., aur., bad., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chion., cimx., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, dios., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., ol-j., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, staph., stict., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., tril., verat., zinc., ziz.

HEAD p. 139

PAIN, coughing, amel.

amel. : Arg-mur.

cry out, pains compel one to : Anac., *ars.*, bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., kali-c., lyss., mag-m., petr., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., tarent.

cutting hair, after : **Bell.**, glon., led., puls., sabad., *sep.*

damp houses, living in, from : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, nat-s., phys., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

dancing : *Arg-n.*

darkness agg. : Aloe., carb-an., *carb-v.*, lac-c., onos., *sil.*

amel. : Acon., arn., *bell.*, brom., chin., hipp., lac-d., mag-p., mez., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, zinc.

delirium, with : Chin-s., *sil.*, *stram.*

dentition, during : *Acon.*, *bell.*, calc-p., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coff., hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*

descending, on : **Bell.**, *ferr.*, meny., merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*

diarrhoea, with : Aeth., agar., aloe., ambr., apis., con., glon., graph., Ind., jatr., kali-n., *stram.*, *verat.*

amel. : Agar., alum., apis., lachn.

dinner, before : Indg., nux-v.

after : Am-c., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, carb-s., cast., chin-s., cimic., con., dios., gent-c., gins., glon., hyper., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-n., lob-s., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., phel., phos., phyt., raph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

amel., after : Arg-n., arum-t., genist., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from : Cact., cist., lyc.

dreams, after unpleasant : Cob.

drinking, from : Acon., bry., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., lyc., merc., sep.

cold drinks, from : Con., dig.

amel. : Alumn., bism., kali-c.

quickly, after : Nat-m.

drugs, after abuse of : Nux-v.

eating, before : Am-m., cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., *sil.*

during : Am-c., chel., *cocc.*, con., dulc., gels., *graph.*, Ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sec., sul-ac., tab., verb., zinc.

amel. : Alum., *anac.*, ap-g., bov., chel., *chin.*, coca., ign., iod., *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, phel., phos., psor., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sulph., zinc.

after : Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-t., dios., euon., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hyos.*, ign., Ind., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., lach., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

overeating, after : Coff., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**

amel. : Aloe., *anac.*, arg-n., ars-i., arum-t., caj., carb-ac., carb-an., card-m., caust., chel., chin., cist., coca., con., gels., genist., Ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., petr., phos., phyt., psor., rhus-t., sabad., scut., **Sep.**, spig., tell., *thuj.*

epileptic attacks, after : *Caust.*, cina., cupr.

epistaxis, after : *Bor.*

amel. : Ant-c., bufo., carb-an., cham., dig., ferr-p., ham., hyos., kali-bi., mag-s., *meli.*, mill., petr., *psor.*, tab.

eructations amel. : Bry., cinnb., gent-c., lach., sang.

excitement of the emotions, after : *Acon.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *cact.*, cham., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., ery-a., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, ign., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., scut., **Staph.**, sulph., tub., *verat.*

HEAD p. 140

PAIN, excitement of the emotions, depressing or sad news, after

depressing or sad news, after : *Cocc.*, ign., nux-v., *op.*, staph.

exertion of body, etc. : Acet-ac., anac., arn., berb., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, gins., glon., kali-p., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, rhus-r., sil., spong., *valer.*, zing.

amel. : Agar., apis., mag-m., merc-i-f., *rhod.*, rhus-g., *sep.*

of vision ([See Straining Eyes](#))

eyebrows, as if pressing down : Carb-an.

face, on moving the : Apis., spig.

fainting, after : Mosch.

fall, after a : Arn., hyper., rhus-t.

fasting, from : Ars-i., caust., *cist.*, elaps., Ind., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, ptel., ran-b., *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., uran.

if hunger is not appeared at once : *Cact.*, *cist.*, elaps., *lyc.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

fat food, from : *Carb-v.*, colch., cycl., ip., nat-c., nat-m., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, thuj.

flatulency, as if from : Carb-v., chin-s., mag-c., nat-ac., sulph.

flatus, emission of, amel. : Aeth., cic.

foot steps : **Coff.**, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

fright, after : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, calc., *chin-a.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, hipp., hyos., **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, samb.

frowning, from : Ars., mang., nat-m.

amel. : Calc-caust., caust., phos., sulph.

gastric : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., ail., alum., am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asar., atro., bell., berb., bism., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., cic., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coll.*, *eup-per.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., *hydr.*, ign., indg., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lept., *lyc.*, naja., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., *phos.*, phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rob., **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., *verat.*

gradually ([See Increasing](#))

grief, from : **Ign.**, nat-m., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**

hammering : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, cadm., calc., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cemic., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cur.*, dros., **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *hep.*, indg., iris., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-s., manc., mez., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

morning : **Nat-m.**

evening, while lying : Clem.

vivacious talking, from : **Sulph.**

hang down, letting feet : *Puls.*

hat, from pressure of : *Agar.*, alum., arg-m., *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *crot-t.*, ferr-i., *glon.*, hep., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mez., **Nit-ac.**, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*

heat, before the : Bry., chin., puls., rhus-t., spong.

during the : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-s., carb-v., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, coloc., corn-f., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., dulc., elat., **Eup-per.**, graph., *hep.*, hipp., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lob., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat.

after the : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, **Nat-m.**

amel. : *Arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, caps., *caust.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *gels.*, hyos., *ign.*, iris., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., sumb.

of hand : Cinnb., iris.

hot applications : *Arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, *bry.*, chin., cinnb., colch., coloc., *gels.*, glon., iris., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, *nux-m.*, **Sil.**

heated, from becoming : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., camph., caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, con., dig., dros., form., **Glon.**, grat., ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., ptel., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

by a fire or stove : **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, bry., cimic., com., eupho., **Glon.**, lac-d., *mang.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*, *zinc.*

from bed : *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

HEAD p. 141

PAIN, heated, from becoming, walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs

p. 141

PAIN, heated, from becoming, walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs : Lyc.

high altitudes, in : *Coca.*

hold head and eyes down, must : Apis.

holding head erect, while : Bar-c.

hot drinks agg. : *Arum-t.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

hot soup amel. : Kali-bi.

hunger, from (See [Eating](#), [Fasting](#), etc.)

hysterical headache : *Arg-n.*, arn., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., cann-s., caps., cham., cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, gels., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iris., kali-bi., *lach.*, lact., mag-c., mag-m., *mosch.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta., scut., *sep.*, stict., *stram.*, tarent., valer., verat.

ice cream, after : *Ars.*, **Puls.**

increasing gradually : Acon., bry., carb-v., caust., con., lact., lob., sars.

and decreasing gradually : Arn., ars., bar-c., bufo., crot-h., glon., jab., mez., nat-m., op., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., sabin., sars., spig., **Stann.**, staph., stront., sulph., verb.

and decreasing rapidly : *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, coca., merc-c., *spig.*, *sulph.*

gradually, but ceasing suddenly : Arg-m., caust., *ign.*, *sul-ac.*

injuries, mechanical, after : *Arn.*, *bell.*, calc., *cic.*, con., dulc., *hep.*, *hyper.*, lach., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

inspiration, during an : *Anac.*, brom., carb-v., rat.

deep : *Cact.*

intermittent pains : Agar., alumn., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, cann-i., caul., cina., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, ign., iod., iris., kalm., mill., nit-ac., plan., plat., psor., sang., sep., stann., ter., valer., verat.

intoxication, after : *Ant-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., coff., glon., laur., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, spong., stram., sulph., tarax.

iron, from abuse of : Puls., *zinc.*

ironing, from : **Bry.**

jar, from any (See [Sensitive](#), [Coughing](#), [Laughing](#), [Stepping](#), [Riding](#)) : Am-c., am-m., arn., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cob., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, grat., *hep.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., lac-d., lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, onos., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, vib.

joy, from excessive : *Coff.*, cycl., op., puls., scut.

laughing, from : Ars., chion., cocc., ip., iris., mang., *nat-m.*, phos., ther., zinc., zing.

leaning against something, while : Ang., bell., cycl., nat-m.

amel. : Anac., aral., aran., arn., **Bell.**, brom., cann-s., con., dros., gels., gymn., kali-bi., meny., merc., nux-v., rhod., sabad., sabin., sang., seneg., spig., sulph.

lemonade, from : *Sel.*

lie down, must : Alum., am-c., anac., bell., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, chin., *con.*, croc., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ac., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, gels., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lyc., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., stict., sulph., zinc.

lies with head high : Arg-m., **Ars.**, bry., carb-v., *con.*, *gels.*, nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, stront.

with head low : Absin., arn., cadm., *hell.*, ign., mosch., *nux-v.*, phys., *spong.*, *thuj.*

prone with head hanging over side of bed : Zinc.

lifting, from : Ambr., *arn.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cocc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, sulph., valer.

light, in general, from : Acon., agar., aloe., anan., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, euphr., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-p., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., *sang.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., stict., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ziz.

amel. : Lac-c., sil.

artificial, from : Bufo., croc., *glon.*, mang., nat-c., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, zinc.

daylight : *Calc.*, *hep.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

gas, working under : Bell., **Glon.**, nat-c., nat-s.

[HEAD p. 142](#)

PAIN, listening to reading and talking

listening to reading and talking : *Mag-m.*

looking fixedly at anything, from : Anac., *aur.*, cadm., calc., caust., cina., gent-c., glon., helon., *ign.*, lac-c., lith., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Onos.**, par., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sars., *spig.*, *spong.*, sulph., tarent.

amel. : Agn., sabad., sars.

downward, from : Alum., kalm., nat-m., olnd., phyt., spig., sulph.

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety headache and sweat : Ox-ac.

sideways, from : Acon., dig., sil.

amel. : Olnd.

upward, from : Acon., aeth., arn., arum-t., bapt., bell., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., caust., coca., colch., cupr., glon., gran., graph., *ign.*, *lac-c.*, lach., plat., plb., **Puls.**, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Thuj.

lying, while : Agar., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., cadm., calc., camph., **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., cimic., clem., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dios., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., eupi., *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., lac-c., lach., led., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sep., spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

amel. : *Alum.*, am-m., ambr., anac., arn., asar., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *chion.*, coc-c., colch., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., ham., *hell.*, hipp., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sabad., sang., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., tab., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room agg. : Onos.

amel. : Acon., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *lac-d.*, podo., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**

abdomen, on, amel., occipital pain : Grat.

back, on, while : Ail., bry., cact., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., ign., lac-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plect., *sep.*, spig.

amel. : Bry., cast-v., ign., kali-p., nux-v., par., petr., puls., spong., verat.

side, on, while : Bell., calad., graph., ign., *kreos.*, nux-v., psor., stann.

amel. : Cact., *cocc.*, ign., meny., merc., sep.

right : Alum., brom., carb-v., mang., merc., nux-v., phos., staph.

amel. : Brom., cinnb., nux-v.

left : Cinnb., cycl., nux-v.

amel. : Nux-v.

painful side, on : *Ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., graph., *kali-bi.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., *spong.*, stann., staph.

amel. : Anac., arn., bry., hipp., ign., nux-v., plan., puls., sep.

painless side, amel. : Mag-c., *nux-v.*

maddening pains : *Acon.*, ambr., *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., cact., *calc.*, *chin.*, **Gels.**, ign., Ind., *ip.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., puls., *stram.*, *tarent.*

feeling in brain : Plan.

masticating ([See Chewing](#))

measles, after : Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell., hyos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

meat, after : Caust., *puls.*, staph.

menses, before : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, arg-n., ars., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., iod., kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., *meli.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vib., *xan.*, zinc.

commencement of, at : Ant-t., berb., brom., carb-an., graph., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., rhod.

amel., when flow begins : All-s., alum., kali-p., *lach.*, *meli.*, verat., zinc.

during : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., cub., cupr., cur., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-c., **Glon.**, **Graph.**, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rat., rhod., *sang.*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *sulph.*, verat., xan., zinc.

HEAD p. 143

PAIN, menses, during, amel.

amel. : All-c., bell., *verat.*, zinc.

suppressed : *Acon.*, alum., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, **Puls.**

after : Agar., asar., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, eupi., ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., kali-br., *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, ol-an., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*, thuj.

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessation of : *Lith.*

cessation, on : *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, glon., naja., nit-ac., **Puls.**

top would fly off, as if : Ust.

mental exertion, from : *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, apis., aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, cadm., cahin., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cimic., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., daph., *dig.*, elaps., fago., *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hipp., *ign.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-p.*, kalm., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., morph., naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, ter., ther., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ars., calc-ac., calc-p., ham., helon., ign., merc-i-f., nat-m., nit-ac., par., phos., phys., pip-m., psor., *sabad.*

mercury, from : Arg-n., *asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., chin., clem., fl-ac., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, led., mez., **Nit-ac.**, podo., puls., *sars.*, staph., still., sulph.

metallic substances, from abuse of : Sulph.

milk, after drinking : Brom., lac-d., phys.

mortification, from : Lyc., op.

motion, from : Acon., agn., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, chion., chlor., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., fago., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-c., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, merc., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., pod., psor., ptel., rat., rheum., rhod., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., thea., *ther.*, thuj., verat-v., verat., zing.

amel. : *Agar.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., benz-ac., calc., *caps.*, cedr., cham., cic., cina., *coff.*, coloc., com., con., dros., eupho., ferr., guai., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., iod., *iris.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-i-f., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, op., petr., phos., psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, samb., seneg., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., *valer.*, *verb.*

up and down amel. : *Chin.*

quick, from : Cor-r., iod., nat-c., nat-m., *petr.*

violent, from : Calc., *cocc.*, dros., *iris.*, mez.

amel. : *Sep.*

move, on beginning to : Iris., *sep.*, ther.

amel. : Valer.

pains compel one to : Chin., ph-ac.

moving, arms, on : Bar-c., berb., caust., coc-c., lept., nat-s., ptel., rhus-t., spong.

head, on : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., con., cor-r., corn., cupr., dros., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., **Gels.**, genist., gent-c., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., Ind., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., rhod., samb., sang., sars., sec., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., staph., sulph., ther., verat., vib., viol-o.

HEAD p. 144

PAIN, moving, head, amel.

amel. : *Agar.*, *chin.*, cina., con., gels., kali-p., plan.

eyes : Acon., agn., am-c., arn., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cinnb., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., hell., *hep.*, ign., Ind., jug-r., kali-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., valer.

eyelids : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, coloc., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

music, from : Acon., ambr., cact., **Coff.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of : Bell., cham., coff., dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., sep., valer.

nervous : Acet-ac., acon., **Agar.**, agn., ail., anac., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cimic., cina., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., croc., crot-t., form., **Gels.**, glon., graph., hydr., **Ign.**, *ip.*, iris., *kali-p.*, lact., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., rhus-t., sang., scut., *sep.*, sil., spig., stict., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., ter., *ther.*, **Thuj.**, ust., *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, **Zinc.**

night watching ([See Sleep, Loss of](#))

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*

noise, from : Acon., agar., anac., anan., ang., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ptel., sang., sanic., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, stict., tab., **Ther.**, yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of : Mur-ac.

falling water, of : **Lyss.**, nit-ac.

footsteps : Bell., bry., **Coff.**, gels., *nux-v.*

hammer on anvil, of : Manc.

rattling of vehicles : **Nit-ac.**, *ther.*

voices especially : Bar-c., lyss.

nursing infant, after : Bell., bry., *calc.*, cham., chin., dulc., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

odors, from strong : Acon., anac., arg-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, cham., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, graph., *ign.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*

alcohol, of : Sol-t-ae.

coffee, of : Lach.

dirty clothes, of : Carb-an.

strong and agreeable : Arg-n.

old people, of : Am-c., ambr., iod.

opening eyes ([See Closing Eyes](#), [Light](#), [Motion](#), [Morning on Waking](#))

mouth : Fago., spig.

opium, from abuse of : Acet-ac., cham.

overheating ([See Heated](#))

pains in back, with : Ail., benz-ac., cina., cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., menis., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, verat., ziz.

in small of : Apoc., cob., lac-c., sil.

pain in neck, with : Acon., ail., *alum.*, anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps., eupho., fago., gall-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc-i-f., merc., mosch., myric., *nat-m.*, peti., *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., ptel., ran-b., rhus-r., sars., serp., spong., stry., sulph., tep., ziz.

nape of : Aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, con., corn., crot-t., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., paeon., par., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, plb., plect., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., spong., *stry.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

HEAD p. 145

PAIN, paroxysmal pains

paroxysmal pains : Acon., agar., ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, bufo., calc., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., ign., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-p.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., plat., psor., ran-b., **Sang.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, stront., thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

periodic headache : Act-sp., *aeth.*, aloe., **Alum.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, *apis.*, aran., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, **Coloc.**, cupr., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lob., *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., prun-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tub.*, zinc.

morning, every : *Chin.*, hep.

every other, on awaking : *Chin.*, eup-per.

on awaking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air or by eating : Kali-bi.

7 a.m. : *Ars.*

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p.m. : Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight: every third attack alternately more or less violent : *Lob.*

2 p.m. to bed time : Sep.

4 p.m. to 3 a.m. : Bell.

day and night : Bor., caust., kreos., led., rhus-t., sul-ac., viol-t.

certain hours, at : Nat-c.

every day : *Ars.*, *bell.*, calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour : Ars., cemic., gels., **Kali-bi.**, mur-ac., spig.

continues two or three days : Croc.

earlier each day : Form.

every other day : Alum., ambr., ars., cact., *cedr.*, chin., cemic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sang., sulph.

every three or four days : Aur.

seven days : Ars., calc-ar., gels., *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lyc., nux-m., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

ten days : *Lach.*

fourteen days : *Ars.*, calc., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., ign., nicc., phyt., psor., puls., sang., *sulph.*, *tub.*

lasting two or three days : **Ferr.**

six weeks : *Mag-m.*

perspiration, with : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., ars., *bry.*, canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during : Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

after : Calc., *chin.*, merc., puls., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

amel. : Bov., carb-s., chin-a., clem., graph., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., psor., spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

preceded by headache : Ferr.

suppressed, from : *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., *cham.*, cocc., hyos., nux-m., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

pressure, external, agg. : *Agar.*, am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bov., calc., camph., cast., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., *cupr.*, glon., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., ph-ac., *prun-s.*, sabin., sars., sulph., teucr., valer., verb.

back of neck agg. : Sec.

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg. : Seneg.

amel. : Agar., alum., *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chion., cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., dros., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, guai., hell., hep., hydr., Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-d., **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, meny., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, nux-v., olnd., par., phos., *pic-ac.*, podo., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 146

PAIN, pressure, cold hand amel.

p. 146

PAIN, pressure, cold hand amel.

cold hand amel. : *Calc.*

hard, amel. : Anac., arg-n., *bell.*, carb-an., **Chin.**, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., nux-m., *sang.*, *zinc.*

pulsating : *Acon.*, aeth., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., *apis.*, ars., *asar.*, aur-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, clem., cob., cocc., cupr-s., cupr., eug., *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, manc., meli., mez., *morph.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr.,

ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., upa., verat., xan.

rain amel. : Cham.

raising head : Ang., ars., bar-c., bov., cact., calc., caps., chin-s., cinnb., coca., dros., ign., lach., *nux-m.*, seneg., spong., squil., sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

amel. : Ang., carb-v., ign., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t., spig.

arms to head : Sulph.

reading agg. : Agn., apis., arg-m., arn., asaf., aur., bor., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cemic., cina., cinnb., clem., coca., cocc., coff., crot-t., ery-a., ferr-i., glon., helon., ign., lach., lyc., lyss., merc., mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., par., ph-ac., *plat.*, ptel., ruta., sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., *tub.*

amel. : Ham., ign.

rest agg. ([See Motion](#))

resting head quietly on a cushion amel. : Alum.

on arm, while : Nat-m.

amel. : Dros., seneg., staph.

on hand, while : Bell., chin.

rheumatic : Acon., am-m., *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., chin., *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, *eug.*, graph., *guai.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stict., stram., sulph., *verat.*

riding in a carriage : Ars., asaf., chin., **Cocc.**, colch., ferr-ac., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, meph., naja., *nux-m.*, phos., phyt., raph., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

amel. : Brom., graph., kali-n., merc., *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*

after : Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., **Sil.**

noise and jarring of, agg. : **Nit-ac.**

riding on the cars : Arg-n., **Cocc.**, coloc., kali-c., *med.*, sulph.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

horseback amel. : Calc.

rising (See [Morning](#), [Noon](#), [Night](#), etc., on [Rising](#), also [Raising Head](#))

amel. : Asaf., hep., ign., kali-i., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-r.

after : Arn., glon., laur., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., stram., tarent.

from lying : Aesc., am-m., anac., ang., apis., arn., ars., asar., aur-m., bapt., **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., cinnb., clem., coca., coloc., con., cor-r., *dulc.*, fago., glon., graph., hep., iod., ip., kali-n., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nux-v., olnd., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, puls., rhod., ruta., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sulph., ust.

amel. : Aloe., am-c., ambr., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calad., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cupr., ferr., gels., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., lith., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plb., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., spig., verat.

from siting : Aesc., apis., *bell.*, chin., cob., ferr., grat., lam., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., ox-ac., puls., sil., spong., verat.

[HEAD p. 147](#)

PAIN, rising, from sitting, amel.

amel. : Arg-m., phys., spig., spong.

from stooping : Acon., asar., colch., cor-r., daph., hep., *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., viol-t.

amel. : Calc-ac., con., ign., indg.

standing position, to amel. : *Alum.*, ang., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chin., con., dig., *kali-c.*, laur., mag-c., nat-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., spig., stann., teucr.

upright, erect : Acon., ang., arn., ars., asar., bell., bov., bry., caps., caust., cham., cic., dros., hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lac-d., laur., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, spong., sul-ac., tarax., verat., viol-t.

amel. : Ant-t., cic., mag-c., rhus-t., sabin.

rolling head from side to side amel. : *Agar.*, kali-i., med., ph-ac.

room in crowded : *Lyc.*, mag-c., **Plat.**, plb.

entering a, on : Caust., chel., laur., mez., nat-m., *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., spong.

from cold air : Colch., con., puls.

pains coming on in room are amel. outdoors and vice versa : Mang., ran-b.

rubbing : Alum., calc-p., caust., dios., nit-ac.

amel. : Ars., canth., carb-ac., chin-a., form., ham., indg., laur., ol-an., op., phos., phys.

running, from : *Bry.*, *ign.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, tarent.

scarlatina, after : Am-c., bell., *bry.*, carb-v., cham., dulc., hell., hep., lach., *merc.*, rhus-t.

school girls : Acon., bell., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

scratching amel. : Mang.

sewing : Lac-c.

sexual desire, repression of, after : *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after : **Agar.**, arn., *bov.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *chin.*, con., kali-c., lach., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after excessive pollutions : Alum., bov., *calc.*, caust., cob., con., ham., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sel., sep., staph., viol-o.

after onanism : *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, *con.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head : Acon., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cor-r.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Glou.**, *hep.*, kali-n., kali-s., lact., *led.*, lyc., mang., merc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sang., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph.

amel. : Cina., gels., hyos.

shopping, from : *Sep.*

singing, from : Alum., ptel.

sitting : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., ang., aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor., bry., bufo., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gent-c., grat., guai., indg., lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., seneg., sil., spong., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., verat., zing.

amel. : Ant-t., arn., ars., asar., *bell.*, calad., calc., cic., cocc., coff., *con.*, gels., glon., *guai.*, hipp., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, lam., lith., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., verat.

up or erect, amel. : Ant-t., *cic.*, *gels.*, kali-c., merc., phos.

sleep, before going to : Agar., nux-m.

during : Agn., ars., camph., cham., colch., dig., ferr., graph., hyos., led., mag-c., petr., thuj.

morning, second sleep, agg. : Ham.

amel. : Acon., bad., glon., hell., ign., pall., sep., sil.

falling asleep, on, amel. : Anac., ang., nit-ac.

after : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, ail., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-s., chin., chion., cic., cemic., cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., crot-h., dig., dros., erig., eup-per., euphr., gels., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., par., peti., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rheum., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

HEAD p. 148

PAIN, sleep, after, amel.

amel. : Bell., camph., chel., colch., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., ham., hyos., kali-n., lac-c., laur., *pall.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., puls., *sang.*, *sep.*

by a good sleep : *Phos.*, *sep.*

restless sleep : Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours : Ant-c., arg-m., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sulph.

from night watching : Ambr., bry., carb-v., **Cocc.**, colch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

roused, on being, from : *Arn.*, *cocc.*, phos.

siesta, after a : Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v., coff., ign., merc-i-f., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel. : Kali-n., pall.

smoking ([See Tobacco](#))

sneezing : Am-m., apis., arn., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cina., grat., hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, sabad., *spig.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.

spasmodic pain ([See Paroxysmal](#))

speaking ([See Talking](#))

spinning, from : Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from : Acet-ac., **Agar.**, alum., *ant-c.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cemic., *coff.*, coloc., con., *gels.*, hell., hydr., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sel.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Arg-n., bufo., cast., hell., *ign.*, *kreos.*, naja., phos., sep.

spot, pain in small : Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-ma., graph., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plan., psor., ran-s., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing, while : Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars., calc-s., calc., canth., chin., dig., guai., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *mag-c.*, mang., *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

amel. : Calc., camph., ran-b., tarax.

stepping ([See Walking](#))

false step : Anac., bar-c., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., thuj., vib.

heavily agg. : Aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cocc., coloc., **Con.**, dros., **Glon.**, hell., hydr., ign., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, meny., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., sulph., thuj.

stimulants ([See Spirituous liquors](#))

stool, from pressing, at : Bell., *bry.*, calc-p., cob., coloc., *con.*, glon., ham., hell., ign., *Ind.*, iod., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., vib.

before : Aloe., merc., ox-ac., *puls.*

after : Am-c., ambr., apoc., bell., bufo., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., chel., cupr., ign., lach., lyc., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos., podo., sabad., sep., sil., spig., ther., zinc.

amel. : Aeth., agar., aloe., apis., asaf., bor., corn., cupr., lachn., ox-ac., ptel., thuj., verat-v.

stooping, from : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aloe., *alum.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-mur., arn., asar., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., *coloc.*, com., con., corn., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kalin.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., lyss., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sang.*, *seneg.*, senn., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., **Spig.**, spong., *stann.*, staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, vib., zing.

HEAD p. 149

PAIN, stooping, amel.

amel. : Ang., bar-c., caust., *cina.*, con., dig., elaps., fago., *hyos.*, ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verb., viol-t.

stove, from heat of ([See Heat](#))

straining eyes, from : Agar., arg-n., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, gels., *ham.*, jab., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., **Lyc.**, mag-p., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *onos.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., sulph., *tub.*, valer., zinc.

sudden pains : Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., *bell.*, berb., camph., cimic., croc., ferr., *gels.*, mez., morph., phys., *sabin.*, *tab.*, valer.

and go suddenly : Asaf., aster., *bell.*, *cedr.*, fl-ac., *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-p., merc-c., *sulph.*

decreasing gradually : Asaf., calc., fl-ac., puls., ran-s., sabin.
during micturition : Tab.
summer : *Ant-c.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Glon.**, graph., lyc., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.
sun, from exposure to : *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, aloe., **Ant-c.**, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., bruc., **Bry.**, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, cast-v., chin-s., *chin.*, *cocc.*, euphr., *gels.*, genist., **Glon.**, hipp., hyos., ign., **Lach.**, manc., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., *ther.*, valer., zinc.
amel. : Graph., stront.
supper amel. ([See Eating](#)) : Am-c., colch., lachn.
suppressed eruptions : *Ant-c.*, bry., lyc., *mez.*, nux-m., *psor.*, sulph.
swallowing, when : Gels., kali-c., mag-c.
syphilitic : Asaf., *aur.*, fl-ac., hep., *kali-i.*, led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., *syph.*, **Thuj.**
talking, while : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aran.*, arg-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., chin., cic., *cocc.*, coff., con., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., *lac-c.*, lac-d., led., *mag-m.*, meli., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sang., sars., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.
amel. : Dulc., eup-per., ham., lac-d., sil.
distant : Mur-ac.
others, of : Aran., bar-c., ign., mag-m., merc.
tapping on spine : Cina.
tea, from : Chin., lach., sel., sep., *thuj.*, verat.
amel. : Cimic., ferr-p., kali-bi.
strong : *Carb-ac.*, glon.
thinking of pain : Ant-c., calc-p., cham., chin., con., ferr-p., *hell.*, helon., hydr., ign., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., pip-m., sabad., sin-n., staph.
amel. : Agar., camph., *cic.*, pall., prun-s.
thunderstorms, before : Bry., lach., *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*
during : *Nat-p.*
tobacco, smoking, from : Acet-ac., acon., alum., *ant-t.*, *bell.*, brom., calad., calc., caust., clem., coc-c., cocc., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, glon., *ign.*, *lob.*, mag-c., **Nat-a.**, nat-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., plan., *puls.*, sil., spig., thuj., zinc.
amel. : Am-c., *aran.*, calc-p., *carb-ac.*, naja.
touch : *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., alum., ang., *arg-m.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., casc., cast., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cinnb., con., cupr., daph., *gels.*, grat., *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-s., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., sabin., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, tarent.
on vertex, from : Sabin.

[HEAD p. 150](#)

PAIN, touch, amel.

amel. : Ars., asaf., bell., bry., *calc.*, coloc., con., cycl., kali-n., *mang.*, meny., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., thuj., viol-t.

touching the hair, from : Agar., carb-v.

turning body : Cham., glon., graph., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*

in bed : Crot-h., meph.

turning head : Ars., canth., chin-s., clem., cocc., coloc., gels., genist., glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., rhod., sil., spong.

quickly : Genist., ign., nat-c.

twitching : Arn., **Bell.**, bry., carb-v., chin., ign., kali-c., lyc., sil., **Sulph.**

1 p.m. : Mag-c.

stooping : Arn.

walking : **Bell.**

unconsciousness, with : Acon., aeth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., *bov.*, cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., *crot-h.*, cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, stann., stram., tarax., *verat.*

and after : Bov.

on moving : Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from : Benz-ac.

amel. : Cor-r.

urination, before, if the call be not attended to : Fl-ac., sep.

during : Acon., coloc., *tab.*

after : Caust.

amel. : Fl-ac.

profuse, amel. : *Acon.*, ferr-p., **Gels.**, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *meli.*, sang., *sil.*, ter., verat.

vaults, cellars, etc. : **Ars.**, bry., carb-an., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

veal, from eating : Kali-n.

vertigo, after : *Calc.*

vexation, after ([See Anger](#)) : Acon., *bry.*, cast., *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, ign., ip., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., ran-b., rhus-t., **Staph.**, verat.

vinegar agg. : Teucr.

applying, amel. : Meli., op.

violent pains : Acon., aeth., am-m., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cann-s., canth., **Carb-s.**, cimx., cina., cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., *gels.*, **Glon.**, grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., manc., **Meli.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarax., ther., thuj.

during the climacteric : Ther.

with red face, vomiting and diarrhoea : **Bell.**

voice, male, affects brain : Bar-c.

vomiting : Ars., asar., bar-m., con., eug., ferr-p., glon., **Iris.**, lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., phyt., sec., sep., verat.

amel. : Arg-n., asar., calc., cycl., gels., glon., kali-bi., lac-d., lach., manc., op., raph., *sang.*, sep., sil., stann., sul-ac., tab.

after : Cham., cocc., ferr., nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on (See [Sleep](#), [Morning](#), [Waking](#), [Night](#))

walking, while (See [Motion](#), [Stepping](#)) : Acon., act-sp., aloe., *alum.*, anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., calc-s., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, chion., cic., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Glon.**, gran., guai., hell., hipp., hura., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., thea., *ther.*, ust., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., cham., chin., coca., coloc., *cycl.*, dros., fago., gels., glon., *guai.*, ham., *hyos.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*

HEAD p. 151

PAIN, walking, compelled to stand or walk

p. 151

PAIN, walking, compelled to stand or walk

compelled to stand or walk : Chin.

walking in open air, while : Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, atro., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, coff., *con.*, dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sars.*, sel., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Aeth., *agar.*, am-c., ambr., ang., **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, aral., aran., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cimic., cina., coff., coloc., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-t., eup-pur., fago., genist., glon., *hyos.*, *iris.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, laur., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-i-f., mosch., *nat-m.*, olnd., phel., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sol-n., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

after : *Am-c.*, bell., *bov.*, calc., caust., chel., chin., coca., coff., ferr., *hep.*, kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *sabad.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

head erect, with, amel. : *Nux-m.*

walking rapidly, while : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, chel., ferr-i., *iod.*, mang., nat-c., **Puls.**, tab.

in the wind, from : Chin., mur-ac., nux-v.

slowly, while : Hipp.

amel. : Agar., coc-c., eup-per., ferr., lyc., **Puls.**, sep., visc.

wandering pains : Alumn., am-c., calc., chin., colch., kali-bi., led., lyc., mag-p., nat-s., plan., podo., *puls.*, *sang.*, *spig.*

mist before eyes; then fleeting pains, agg. at occipital protuberance, down neck and shoulders, amel. lying in a dark, quiet place, and from sleep : Podo.

warm bed : **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*

warm food, agg. : *Arum-t.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

warm room agg. : Acon., aeth., **All-c.**, aloe., *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc., cann-i., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., coca., coff., colch., com., *croc.*, eupho., ferr-i., ham., hydr., hyos., *iod.*, ip., kali-i., *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., rhod., sang., sel., **Seneg.**, sep., sin-n., sol-n., *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tell., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

amel. : *Am-c.*, *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cocc., *coff.*, eup-per., ferr., hep., kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-c., **Mang.**, *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., zing.

washing head, from : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., glon., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*

cold water, amel. : Acon., aloe., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., caust., cham., cinnb., cycl., eupho., *glon.*, Ind., *iod.*, kalm., lac-c., myric., nat-s., *phos.*, plan., psor., zinc. feet, amel. : Nat-s.

hands, from : Rhus-r.

water, on hearing running : *Lyss.*

waves of pain ([See Paroxysmal](#)) : Ant-t., asaf., bell., chin., cocc., ferr., plat., **Sep.**, spig., viol-t., zinc.

weather, from changes of : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, lach., *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, verb., vip.

cloudy : Bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, merc., *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph.

cold : Acon., *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., *colch.*, con., **Dulc.**, *hell.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sep., *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, verat.

damp, cold : *Am-c.*, ars., brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cimic., colch., **Dulc.**, **Glon.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phyt., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tub., *verat.*, zing.

dry, cold : Acon., *asar.*, bry., *caust.*, **Hep.**, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

HEAD p. 152

PAIN, weather, warm, begins with the (agg.)

warm, begins with the : Glon., **Nat-c.**, nat-s.

amel. : Calc.

windy, stormy, from : Asar., *aur.*, bry., cham., chin., lach., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

weight on the shoulders, from carrying : Mag-s.

wet, from getting : *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, *colch.*, *dulc.*, hep., kali-c., *led.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

while sweating : Acon., calc., *colch.*, dulc., *rhus-t.*, sep.
 feet, from wetting : Gels., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*
 head, from wetting : Bar-c., *bell.*, led., phos., puls., sep.
 wind, from exposure to : Acon., bry., cham., chin., ham., mur-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*
 cold : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*
 riding in : *Ars-i.*, bry., *calc-i.*, *carb-v.*, glon., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*
 wine, from : Ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., coff., con., **Gels.**, glon.,
ign., kali-chl., lach., *led.*, lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ran-b.*,
rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sel.*, *sil.*, stront., ter., verat., **Zinc.**
 amel. : Arg-n., calc., coca.
 sour : *Ant-c.*, ars., ferr., sulph.
 winking : *All-c.*
 winter headaches : *Aur-m-n.*, *bism.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**
 work, from : Anac., bufo.
 amel. : Merc-i-f.
 while doing some disagreeable : Chin.
 worm complaints : *Calc.*, chin., *cina.*, graph., nux-v., plat., sabad., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*
 wrapping up head : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cob.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-
 p., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, sec.,
 seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*
 amel. : Agar., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*,
Hep., hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, meny., *mez.*,
 mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sanic., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*
 wrinkling forehead agg. : Nat-m.
 writing, from : Aran., arg-n., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bor., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., clem., dros., ferr-i.,
ferr., gent-l., glon., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lyc., *lyss.*, manc., meph., **Nat-m.**, phos., ran-b.,
 rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
 yawning, when : Agar., bar-c., chin., cycl., mag-c., nux-v., phyt.
 amel. : Mur-ac., nat-m., staph.
Extending to back : Aloe., anac., bell., calc., caust., dig., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-
 m., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun-s., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann.,
 stront., sul-ac., thuj.
 around the head : Calc-s.
 base of brain : Ambr., cina., laur., mang., phos., senn.
 cheek : Hep., *hyper.*, indg., rhus-t.
 chest : Con., nat-m.
 ears : Agar., lach., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.
 eyes : *Arg-n.*, asaf., brom., *calc.*, caust., croc., *crot-h.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-
 m., merc., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *seneg.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**
 face : Am-m., anac., ant-t., aran., arg-m., *bry.*, graph., guai., indg., lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
 phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sil., spig., tarent., thuj.
 finger tips : Camph.

forehead : Aloe., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., carb-v., chin., cupr., dios., ferr., gran., kali-c., kali-s., lact., olnd., ph-ac., prun-s., stann., staph., sulph., til., viol-t.

jaws : *Arg-n.*, bell., calc-p., kali-chl., mez., spig.

left side : Camph., cann-s., *spig.*, staph.

limbs, through : Acet-ac.

neck : Anac., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, chel., chin., guai., jac., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., sabin.

HEAD p. 153

PAIN, extending, nose

nose : Agar., ant-t., ars., bism., bor., colch., *glon.*, guai., **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., nat-c., nux-v., phos.

root of nose : Agar., *bism.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*

occiput : Bell., calc., carb-v., chel., glon., helon., nat-c., op., pip-m., **Prun-s.**, puls., *sep.*, **Thuj.**, til.

right side : Phos., **Prun-s.**

left side : Calc-ac.

right side : Anac., asaf., cast., eupi., hell.

scapula : Puls.

shoulder : Glon., graph.

spine, down : *Cocc.*

teeth : **Chin.**, crot-h., graph., ign., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., lycps., lyss., merc., mez., puls., sep., sil., staph.

temples : Asar.

throat : Anac., merc., tarent.

tongue : *Ip.*

vertex : Glon., par., sep., spig., staph.

zygoma : *Hyper.*

Bones : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., cupr., graph., guai., **Hep.**, ign., ip., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., sulph., verat., viol-t., zinc.

Brain, aching deep in : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cina., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., corn., croc., daph., dros., *dulc.*, glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., *med.*, merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., prun-s., *psor.*, ran-b., rhod., ruta., sabad., sars., sil., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning : Kali-bi., lach., ruta., spig.

rising, after : Ruta., staph.

forenoon : Fl-ac., indg., ran-b.

afternoon : Bar-c., hell., iris., lact., mag-s., merc-i-f., uran.

evening : Agn., all-c., nat-m., par., phos., ran-b., zinc.

eating, after : Canth., ign., ran-b.

exercise on : Merc.

lying, while : Ther.

motion of upper lids : *Coloc.*

rising after stooping : Laur.

shaking the head : *Caust., spig.*

thinking : Daph.

touch, from : All-c., arg-m., bry., chin., cinnb., grat., kali-bi., lact., laur., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., par., sabin., sars., staph., sulph., viol-t.

amel. : Sars.

waking, on : *Chin.*, mang., phys.

walking, while : Gran.

wandering : Am-c., chin.

extending out through forehead : Viol-t.

Forehead, in : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *caj.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coca.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *echi.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact-ac.*, *lact.*, **Laur.**, *lec.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *thea.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tril.*, *trom.*, *uran.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

HEAD p. 154

PAIN, forehead, right side

right side : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyss.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Prun-s.**, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-r.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning on waking : Colch., phyt.

forenoon : Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon : Agar., stram.

evening : Ant-t., apis., merc-i-r., nat-m., sang.

night : Sulph.

extending to left side : Acet-ac., aesc., aeth., cycl., ign., iris., nat-m., **Sabad.**, sanic.

cheek : Lachn.

occiput, through head : **Prun-s.**

left side : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., clem., coca., cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euon., eupho., fl-ac., glon., gran., grat., haem., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., phel., phys., pip-m., plan., plat., prun-s., psor., ptel., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side : Agar., chin., haem., *iris.*, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput : Nat-c.

daytime : *Calc.*, caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., tarent., zinc.

morning : Agar., alumn., am-m., arn., aster., aur-m., bap., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chel., chin-s., cimic., coca., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., phos., psor., raph., rhod., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

amel. : Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in : Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez., nux-v., ran-b., rhod.

every other morning lasting all day : *Calc.*

rising, on : Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry., carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel. : Graph., hep., **Nux-v.**, phos., ran-b., rhod., *sulph.*

waking, on : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., cina., cinnb., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *crot-h.*, dig., erig., euphr., fago., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., Ind., *kali-bi.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lact-ac., lact., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., morph., myric., naja., nat-a., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., raph., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj.

6 a.m. : Sulph.

forenoon : Arn., ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r., myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust., zinc.

PAIN, forehead, forenoon, amel.

amel. : Ind., lact.

10 a.m. : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

noon : Chel., dir., fago., ign., puls-n., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

afternoon : Ail., *aloe.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo., calc-s., cann-i., cast., caust., chin-s., chin., cic., cemic., coca., colch., con., cycl., dios., dir., fago., form., gels., glon., graph., hipp., ign., Ind., ir-foe., jab., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., sang., senec., serp., sil., sol-t-ae., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while : Lyc.

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : *Kali-c.*

3 p.m. : Hura., lyc., lycps., sep., verat-v.

3 to 7 p.m. : Tarent.

3 to 8 p.m. : Arn.

4 p.m. : Arg-mur., chin-s., phys., pic-ac., *sulph.*

5 p.m. : Paeon., stram.

evening : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., ars., arum-t., bad., bap., bar-c., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s., camph., cast., caust., chel., chin-s., chin., cemic., cina., cinnb., cocc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura., iber., Ind., indg., iod., ir-foe., *iris.*, jug-r., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., lepi., lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., ol-an., osm., paeon., ped., peti., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhus-r., rumx., sars., sel., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., uran., ust., valer., zinc.

amel. : Chin., clem., coca., kali-bi., naja., op.

bed, in : Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after : Rumx.

7 p.m. : Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7 to 8 p.m. : Sep.

7 to 9 p.m. : Cocc.

8 p.m. : Sol-n.

night : *Acon.*, anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust., chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago., ham., hep., hura., *kali-c.*, lachn., lact-ac., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., merc., naja., pip-m., ptel., puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig., tarent., *thuj.*, til.

amel. : Clem., phys.

waking, on : Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight : Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning : Hep.

after : **Lac-c.**

after 2 a.m. : Cemic.

air, cold : *Bell.*, calc., carb-an., caust., ferr., *iris.*, kali-bi., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., zing.
 amel. : Lyc., **Phos.**, pip-m.
 air, open : Agar., *bell.*, calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., lachn., lil-t., *mang.*, *nux-v.*,
 rumx., sil., staph.
 amel. : Acon., alum., ang., *apis.*, arg-m., aur-m., aur., berb., calc., camph., carb-ac., cast.,
 cimic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac.,
 jug-r., kali-bi., lach., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., nuph., *phos.*, pic-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., sep.,
 sulph., tab., tarax., viol-t.
 alternating with pain in small of back : Brom.
 crampy pain in chest at last tearing in nose and shoulders : Lachn.
 pain in occiput : Acon., agn., mosch., sulph.
 from side to side : *Iris.*, **Lac-c.**, lil-t.
 gouty pain in joints : Sulph.
 anger, after : Petr.
 ascending steps : Alum., *ant-c.*, arn., cimic., ign., meny., sulph.
 bending the head backward : Chin., stann.
 amel. : Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.
 forward : Tarent.
 binding up, amel. : Lac-d.
 blowing nose : Alum.

HEAD p. 156

PAIN, forehead, business men

p. 156

PAIN, forehead, business men

 business men : *Arg-m.*
 chill, during : Eup-pur., **Nat-m.**
 after : Mang.
 closed, eyes forcibly : *Cocc.*
 closing eyes amel. : *Agar.*, aloe., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., nat-m.
 cold applications amel. : Chel., *cycl.*, merl., *phos.*, **Sulph.**
 hand amel. : Carb-ac.
 cold forehead, with : Cimic., *cinnb.*
 cold, wet weather : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*
 company agg. : *Plb.*
 coughing : Acon., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *asc-t.*, asim., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chel.,
 coca., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., iris., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mez., mosch.,
Nat-m., *ol-j.*, *phos.*, rumx., ruta., seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.
 amel. : Arg-mur.
 descending : *Bell.*, *ferr.*
 dinner, after : Am-c., calc-s., chin-s., cimic., con., phyt., sulph., thuj.
 diversion : *Pip-m.*

eating : Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-s., calen., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., op., *phos.*, phyt., plat., sars., sulph., tab., valer., zinc.

amel. : Carb-an., chel., *cist.*, genist., phyt., psor., **Sep.**, *thuj.*

exercise, from slight : *Sang.*

fire, near a : Nux-v.

foot-steps : **Nux-v.**, **Sil.**

hammering in : Am-m., cic., **Ferr.**, kali-i., kreos., **Lyc.**, mez., nicc., olnd., verb.

hat, from the : Hep.

heat, during : Apis., ferr-i., sep., sulph.

amel. : Cinnb., mag-m., **Sil.**, stann., *sulph.*

increase gradually : Erech.

intermittent : Ant-c., stann.

laughing : Iris., *nat-m.*

leaning forward sewing : *Bor.*

looking steadily : Glon.

lying, while : Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., camph., chim-m., cinnb., coloc., fl-ac., *gels.*, lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.

amel. : Anac., *bell.*, calc., con., cupr., glon., ham., kali-bi., *lac-d.*, meli., nat-p., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tab., *thuj.*

head low, with amel. : *Spong.*

on back : Cinnb., *coloc.*

amel. : Dig., nux-v., spong.

on side amel. : Nat-m.

right amel. : Cinnb.

left agg. : *Cinnb.*

menses, before : Acon., bell., brom., *calc.*, cimic., cinnb., kali-p., lac-c., sil.

during : Aesc., alum., am-c., am-m., apis., bell., brom., *bry.*, cact., cahin., carb-an., cast., cinnb., cycl., eupho., *gels.*, graph., helon., iod., kali-bi., lac-d., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

after : Ferr.

at close of : Crot-h.

mental exertion : Anac., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asar., bor., *calc.*, coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., *iris.*, kalm., lact., lyss., mang., meli., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., rob., sep., *sil.*, ter.

motion, on : Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, atro., aur-m., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., *chel.*, cimic., cinnb., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., ferr-i., **Glon.**, graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phys., rhod., rob., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *ther.*

amel. : *Agar.*, hydr., *iris.*, petr., pip-m., *puls.*, *rhod.*

must move the head to and fro : *Agar.*

rapid : Dros., nat-m.

eyes of the : *Bad.*, bapt., bell., bry., chel., chin-s., cemic., dros., gels., *hep.*, ign., jug-r., kali-c., mur-ac., *pic-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., sil., spig., valer.

eyelids, of : *Bry.*, coloc.

hands of : Coc-c.

HEAD p. 157

PAIN, forehead, noise

noise : Acon., agar., *bell.*, cact., *chin-s.*, cit-v., colch., con., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *sil.*, *spig.*

odors, strong : Sel.

paroxysmal : Aesc., ant-t., ars., berb., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*

periodic : Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-s., nux-v., *sil.*, sulph., teucr., *tub.*

on alternate days : Merc-c.

pressure : Calc., camph., dios., mag-m., mur-ac., ph-ac., teucr.

amel. : Ail., am-m., anac., apis., aral., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, cemic., clem., colch., croc., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i., kalm., *lac-d.*, lil-t., mang., meny., merc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., phys., **Puls.**, sabad., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

pulsating : Alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, asar., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cic., cemic., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., *dig.*, **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, ign., *iris.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lac-d.**, laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., meli., merc-i-f., mez., naja., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., olnd., petr., **Puls.**, ruta., sec., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spong., *stram.*, ther., verb., zinc.

reading, while : Arn., bor., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s., lyc., lyss., op., phys., pip-m., rob., tarax.

by candle light : *Spig.*

riding in a carriage : Acon., *cocc.*, glon., *lyc.*, nux-m.

amel. : Kali-n.

in cold wind : Ars-i., calc-i., *cocc.*, glon., lyc.

rising, after : Cob., dulc., glon., iber., kalm., mur-ac., phys., *sang.*, verat.

amel. : Chin-s., *cinnb.*, spong., sulph.

from stooping : Asar., *bell.*, mag-s.

room, in a : Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca., colch., con., jug-r., lach., plat., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sep.

amel. : Bell., mang.

warm : Acon., **Apis.**, bov., carb-ac., caust., ferr-i., lact-ac., lil-t., merc., mez., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *sanic.*, sel., *seneg.*, sin-n., verb.

amel. : Lac-c., sil., sulph.

rubbing amel. : Ars., ham., ol-an., op., *phos.*, phys.

sewing, from : Iris., lac-c.

shaking the head : *Carb-s.*, coc-c., con., *glon.*, merc., sep.

sitting, while : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, aur-m-n., bism., calc-ac., cast., caust., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., mez., phos., ruta., seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax., ter., verat.

amel. : Acon., ars., *bell.*
 sleep, after : Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham., cinnb., con., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc., myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.
 amel. : Kali-bi., **Phos.**, *sep.*
 smoking, from : Calad., caust., ferr-i.
 sneezing : Apis., arn., echi., *nat-m.*, sabad.
 standing, while : Agar., *alum.*, ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c., mag-c., merc., phel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., sang., spig., spong., staph., tab., tarax.
 amel. : Calc., iris., teucr.
 stepping : Alum., **Bell.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*
 stool, during : Apis., *sil.*
 after : Bufo., chel., podo., sep.
 stooping, from : Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-mur., arg-n., arn., asar., atro., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., elaps., fago., fl-ac., *gels.*, gran., guai., haem., *hep.*, hyos., ign., Ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., murx., myric., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., *rhus-v.*, sanic., *sil.*, sol-n., **Spig.**, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., **Valer.**, verat., zing.
 amel. : Bar-c., bell., caust., con., verb.
 sunlight : Ign.
 talking : Cocc., iod., nat-m., *sil.*
 touch : Am-m., chin., cupr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lepi., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., sil.
 amel. : Bell., calc-ac., chin., cycl., mur-ac., viol-t.

[HEAD p. 158](#)

PAIN, forehead, turning eyes upward

turning eyes upward : *Lac-c.*
 turning head : Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos., rhod.
 quickly : Ign., **Nat-c.**, ph-ac.
 to right : Aeth.
 using eyes : *Plat.*
 walking, while : Acon., anac., *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, chin., clem., coca., cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., Ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c., naja., peti., ph-ac., phys., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sil.*, spong., sulph., ust., viol-t.
 amel. : Calc-ac., chin., coca., dros., *iris.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., sang., staph.
 walking in open air, while : Acon., ant-c., arg-n., asim., **Bell.**, calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, coca., coff., hell., hyos., kali-cy., lyss., merc., nat-m., plat., sars., spong., tarax., *thuj.*
 amel. : Bor., camph., chel., cor-r., crot-h., ham., hydr., hyos., *iris.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., phys., *plat.*, scut., sep., sulph., *thuj.*
 wandering : *Aesc.*
 warm applications amel. : *Ars.*, cinnb., kali-c., mag-m., mag-p., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

warmth, in : Calc.
waves of pain : **Sep.**
weight of the hat : Hep.
wet feet, from : *Spig.*
wind, cold : Aur., *carb-v.*, lac-c., nux-v., rhus-t.
wine, after : Ran-b., rhod.
wrinkling forehead : Nat-m.
amel. : Phos.
writing, while : Aran., bor., calc., dros., ferr-i., gent-l., kali-c., lyc., op., ran-b., sanic., sil., zinc.
extending backward : Agar., arn., bry., *crot-c.*, cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., onos., *phyt.*, **Prun-s.**, ran-s., spong., tab., ther., **Thuj.**
over whole head : Anac., lach., mur-ac., sel., valer.
cheeks, to : Brom., lachn., mosch., puls., sang.
ears, to : Aur-m., glon., osm., squil., ter.
eyes, to : Agar., ant-t., apis., asar., *bad.*, calc-p., cann-i., cham., chel., *crot-h.*, gins., glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, puls., sabin., seneg., *spig.*, thuj.
eye, teeth, to : Kalm.
face, to : Brom., chin., lachn., meny., merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tab.
lower jaw, to : Nat-m.
molars, upper : *Kalm.*
neck, to : Chel., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mosch., onos., viol-t.
nose, to : *Agar.*, calc-p., *calc.*, cina., croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., psor., sep.
root of : Acon., aloe., bap., glon., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, nux-v., phos., ptel., *puls.*
occiput, to : Ars., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., chlol., **Cimic.**, coc-c., colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per., *form.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., **Prun-s.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sulph., ther., **Thuj.**, zing.
orbits, to : Chel., gins.
outward : Bar-c., olnd.
parietal bone, to : Chel.
shoulder, to : *Kalm.*
temples, to : Arn., bor., canth., cimic., dios., hell., hydr., ign., kali-p., phys., thuj.
vertex, to : Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos., merc., ruta., sep., sil., valer.
whole head ([See Backwards](#))
above the : Acon., calc-p., kalm., merc-i-f., naja., *olnd.*, psor., sep., thuj.
mental exertion, on : Psor.
eminence, frontal : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *caust.*, *cina.*, clem., cocc., colch., croc., dulc., *ferr.*, gran., grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., onos., op., pip-m., plan., polyg-h., puls-n., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., *thuj.*, verat., verb., xan., zinc.

HEAD p. 159

PAIN, forehead, eminence, frontal, right

right : Acon., am-c., *arg-m.*, *caust.*, cocc., colch., hell., kali-br., merc-c., mez., sin-a., xan., zinc.

left : Agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *cina.*, dulc., gran., *lach.*, *lyeps.*, nat-c., onos., puls-n., squil., **Thuj.**

morning : Agar.

waking, on : Agar.

3-30 a.m. : Thuj.

10 a.m. : Thuj.

afternoon : Mag-s., nat-m.

4 p.m. : Ferr.

evening : Fl-ac., lycps., sin-a.

7 p.m. : Thuj.

8 p.m. : Thuj.

air open, amel. : *Ferr.*

draft of, in : Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region : Thuj.

catarrhal : Kali-bi.

descending steps : *Ferr.*

dinner, after : Kali-bi.

looking steadily : Spong.

pressure amel. : *Ferr.*, lycps.

pulsating : *Arg-n.*

rest, during : Thuj.

shaking head, on : Sul-ac.

sitting, while : Hell.

stooping, on : Dulc.

waking, on : Thuj.

walking in open air : Thuj.

warm bed agg. : Arg-n.

warm room agg. : Spong.

extending to ears : Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes : Calc-ac., thuj.

jaw : Bell.

nose : Cina., croc., dulc., op., squil.

occiput : Coc-c., nat-c.

outward : Verb.

supra-orbital foramen : Aur-m.

temple : Thuj.

vertex : *Ferr.*

eyes, above : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aspar., aur-m., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cedr.**, *chel.*, chim-m., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlol., cimid., cina., cinnb., cist., coca., colch., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., echi., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., *iris.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-p., mang., med., *meph.*, merc-i-r., merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, **Spig.**, spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-i., sulph., tab., tarent., tax., tell., ter., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

above right : Acon., aesc., agar., am-m., anac., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bap., *bell.*, bism., *bor-ac.*, bry., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., coc-c., coca., cocc., com., cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., glon., graph., ham., hyos., *ign.*, iris., kali-n., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, op., phys., phyt., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., rumx., **Sang.**, *spig.*, staph., stront., tab., tarent., viol-t., xan., ziz.

then left : Calc., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, ptel., sep., sin-n.

left : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., bar-c., berb., brom., **Bry.**, caj., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cedr., *chel.*, *colch.*, cupr., echi., eupho., ferr., glon., ham., hell., helod., hydr., ign., *ip.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lob., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pip-m., psor., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, **Spig.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tell., ter., uran., verat-v., verat., verb.

HEAD p. 160

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, left, then right

then right : Kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, nit-m-ac., *psor.*, zing.

coition, after : Cedr.

lying on left side amel. : *Bry.*

periodical : Sep.

extending to occiput and finally over whole body : *Bry.*

over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually : *Stann.*

vertex, to : Ferr-i.

daytime : Phos., pic-ac., sulph.

morning : Agar., alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., dios., dros., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., sol-n., *stann.*

in bed : Coc-c., *nux-v.*, sol-n., spig.

until 4 p.m. : *Mez.*

4 a.m. : Spig.

6 to 12 a.m. : *Glon.*

forenoon : Chin., glon., mez., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.
walking, while : Thuj.
8 a.m. : Hydr.
9 a.m. : Lyss., petr., pip-m.
9 a.m. until 3 p.m. : *Caust.*
10 a.m. : Crot-c., petr., stram., tell.
10 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Stann.*
11 a.m. : Mag-p., merc-i-r., myric., verat.
noon : Form., ham.
afternoon : Carb-v., cinnb., com., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, lyss., puls., sang., sulph.
motion : Cinnb.
1 p.m. : Chin-s., dios., phys.
3 p.m. : Hura., pip-m.
4 p.m. : Com.
evening : Ars., chel., ferr., iod., kalm., lyss., nat-m., plan., *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, stry.
reading, while : *Chel.*, lyss.
6 p.m. : Colch., dios., lil-t.
8 p.m. : Chin-s.
9 p.m. : Lyss.
night : Ars., *chel.*, *glon.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, lyss., *mez.*
midnight : Ambr.
air, open, in : Calc., chel., colch., ham.
amel. : Echi., kali-bi., phos., pip-m., *sep.*
cold, in : Kali-bi.
alternating sides : *Iris.*, **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*
bed, on going to : Ferr.
breakfast, after : Hyper., *lyc.*
close the eyes, compels him to : *Bell.*
coition, after : Cast., cedr.
cold applications amel. : Agn., cedr., chel., kali-bi., lac-d., *lach.*, *spig.*
cold damp weather : *Sil.*, *spig.*
cold dry wind : **Acon.**
contraction of brow : *Arn.*
coughing, after : *Ol-j.*, *spig.*
dark, in the : Onos.
eating, after : Bry., colch., nit-ac.
amel. : Chin.
heat of stove agg. : *Arn.*
light, from : Chel., chin-s., mez., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., *spig.*
looking at bright objects : Sol-n.
down : *Nat-m.*
intently at anything : Puls.

lying down, after : Chim-m., *ran-b.*, *sang.*, tell.
amel. : Cupr., kali-bi.
menses, before : Bell., graph., hyper., nat-p., sil., xan.
during : Cimic., graph., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-p., sang.
amel. : Kali-bi.
after : Mag-m.
mental exertion, during : Ph-ac., **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sep., *spig.*
motion, during : *Bry.*, cinnb., cupr., mag-m., *nux-v.*, onos., plb., *sang.*, sol-n., *spig.*, ther.
amel. : Dios., *puls.*
narrow line, in a : Bry.
noise : Chin-s.

HEAD p. 161

**PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, numbness, followed by
p. 161**

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, numbness, followed by

numbness, followed by : *Mez.*
periodical : *Chin-s.*, *tub.*
pressure amel. : Chin-s.
pulsating : *Bry.*, caust., chel., glon., ham., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyss., mag-m., nat-m., *pic-ac.*,
plat., ptel., **Puls.**, sep., *spig.*, ther.
reading : Calc., chel., ph-ac.
sewing, while : **Lac-c.**
sitting, while : Ter.
sleep amel. : Kali-bi.
sneezing, when : Echi.
standing amel. : *Ran-b.*
stooping, when : Dros., *ign.*, kali-bi., lyss., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, sin-n., sol-n., *spig.*
sudden : *Mez.*
supper, during : Chlor.
waking, on : Bry., *lac-c.*, nat-a., sol-n., *spig.*
walking, while : Agar., chin., puls., thuj.
amel. : *Ran-b.*
in open air, amel. : Bor., chel., hydr., nux-v., *sep.*
warm applications amel. : *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *mag-p.*, sang., *thuj.*
warm room : *Mez.*, *puls.*
warmth : Chel., mez.
extending to ear : Aur-m., glon., lac-c., osm.
eyes : Con., lil-t.
face : *Mag-p.*
head : Gymn.

nose : All-c., bov., *calc.*, **Lach.**, phys., ran-b.
occiput : Bism., chel., cimic., dios., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., naja., sep., zing.
outward : Nat-c., sec.
root of nose : **Lach.**
temples : *Arn.*, bor., dios., hell., nat-a., phys.
vertex : Arg-n., gymn., phos., phys.
eyes, behind : Acon., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, berb., bism., cann-i., chel., cimic., cob., cop., daph., dig., fago., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., kali-n., lach., led., merc-c., pall., *podo.*, poth., rhus-t., *sel.*, seneg., sep., *ther.*, ziz.
between : **Cupr.**, *hep.*, lach., lyc., poth.
extending to upper jaw : *Fl-ac.*
middle : Agar., ail., *ars.*, atro., calc., *carb-an.*, colch., crot-c., *cupr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., phys., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, rat., sabad., sang., sel., **Sil.**, *staph.*, verb.
football, during : Nat-s.
frontal sinuses from chronic coryza : *Ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*
hammering : **Lyc.**
hat agg. : Sel.
menses, before : *Calc.*
straining at stool : Rat.
walking, while : Sil.
in open air : Tarax.
nose, above root of : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., brom., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, chel., coc-c., coloc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., ferr., *glon.*, guai., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., mosch., nux-v., plat., *prun-s.*, puls., raph., *rhus-v.*, **Staph.**, stict., viol-t., xan.
left half : Mur-ac.
evening : Ferr.
night : Rhus-v.
menses, during : Arn., hep., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*
pulsating : **Ars.**
Occiput : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-s.*, aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dulc.*, *echi.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, form., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, gnaph., *graph.*, grat., guai., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatt., **Jug-c.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, meph., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, merc., *mez.*, mill., *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-

j., **Onos.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., paeon., pall., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., *rhusr.*, *rhust.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., trom., urt-u., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., xan., zinc-m., *zinc.*, zing.

HEAD p. 162

PAIN, occiput, daytime

daytime : Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., ph-ac., plan., seneg., stry.

morning : Agar., *all-s.*, arum-t., bov., *bry.*, cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios., eupho., gels., *helon.*, *jug-c.*, junc., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, puls., *ran-b.*, raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabin., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., sulph.

bed, in : Agar., eupi., *jug-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, sep.

lying on back : *All-s.*, *bry.*, sep.

rising, on : Cimic., cinnb., gels., kali-bi., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*

amel. : Jug-c., kali-p., spig.

room, in, amel. : Bov.

waking, on : Arg-m., arn., *bry.*, con., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, mill., *morph.*, *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sanic., *sulph.*, uran.

amel. at noon : *Bry.*

until 2 p.m. : Clem.

3 p.m. : Cob.

5 p.m. : Rhus-t.

forenoon : Agar., all-c., alum., *bry.*, chel., *chin.*, *cob.*, cop., dios., gels., indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., op., phys., phyt., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

mental exertion, after : Rhus-t.

shaking head : Cann-i.

sitting, while : Rhod.

11 a.m. : Gels.

noon : Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., agar., ang., bov., canth., cast., chel., chin-s., cimic., clem., coca., dios., dirc., fago., hydr., Ind., iod., iris., kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., ph-ac., phos., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p.m. : Ptel.

3 to 6 p.m. : Phos.

4 p.m. : Gels.

evening : All-c., alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., cimic., colch., dios., form., gels., graph., hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-r., seneg., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., uran., zinc.

amel. : Coca., sep.

bed, in : Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

gas light : Zinc.
night : Bor., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, clem., hipp., kali-n., *kali-p.*, lyc., *mez.*, osm., sep.,
stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
midnight : Sep.
1 a.m. : Bry., rhus-t.
2 a.m. : Sulph.
3 a.m. : Chin-s.
3 to 4 a.m. : Spig.
air, open : Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.
amel. : All-c., alum., *apis.*, carb-an., *cimic.*, glon., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mosch.,
pic-ac., sep.
alternating with pain in forehead : Mosch.
pain in joints : Sulph.
pain in sacrum : Alum., carb-v., *nit-ac.*
pain in temples : Zinc.
anger, from : Ip., petr., *staph.*
ascending steps : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, carl., ip., mosch., pic-ac.
bandaging the head : Calc., gels.
amel. : Plb.
bending head backward : *Anac.*, *carb-v.*, colch., ip., osm., staph., tarent.

HEAD p. 163

PAIN, occiput, bending head backward, amel.

amel. : Aeth., bar-c., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., *rhus-t.*, spig.
binding up hair : Alum., bell., *carb-v.*, *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*
blindness, with : *Petr.*
breakfast, after : Aster., gels.
chagrin, after : Petr., ran-b.
chill, during : Petr.
closing eyes : *Calc.*, ip., *lach.*, op., *stram.*
amel. : *Hell.*, *sep.*
coition, after : Agar., bov., calad., calc., chin., graph., kali-c., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., staph.
cold air : *Ign.*
amel. : *Carb-v.*, eupho., *lac-c.*
application amel. : *Acon.*, aloe., alumn., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., *bell.*, bism., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*,
caust., cham., chin-s., cinnb., eupho., ferr., *glon.*, Ind., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, mag-s., *mosch.*, myric.,
nat-m., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
coughing, on : Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., *coca.*, coloc., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., pyrog., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.
damp weather : *Bar-c.*, brom., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *rhus-t.*
dark agg. : Carb-an., *carb-v.*, lac-c., onos.
amel. : Mag-p., *sep.*, *stram.*

drawing the eyes together : Nat-m.
eating, after : Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, mill., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.
emotions, from : Benz-ac., petr.
exercise amel. : Cact.
exertion, after : *Gels.*, nit-ac., *ox-ac.*
fanning amel. : *Carb-v.*
fever, during : **Nux-v.**, *verat-v.*
foreign body, as if : Arg-m.
grief, after : **Ph-ac.**
hammering : Act-sp., camph., ferr-p., nat-m., psor.
heat agg. : *Eupho.*, *gels.*, ip., *phos.*, *puls.*
of stove : *Carb-v.*, *puls.*
heated, from becoming : *Carb-v.*, ip., kali-c., lac-c., *stram.*
hot applications amel. : *Gels.*, *ign.*
indigestion, after : Cann-s., *ip.*, petr., ran-b., *staph.*
jarring agg. : Anac., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr-p., *gels.*, **Glom.**, *ip.*, kali-n., **Led.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Nit-ac.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, ther.
laughing agg. : Zinc.
leaning head back : Tarent.
amel. : Spig.
light amel. : Lac-c.
looking at bright objects : Plb., *stram.*
lying, while : Agar., camph., canth., chel., **Chin.**, *eup-per.*, eupho., *gels.*, ip., lachn., lyss., mag-s., nux-v., *onos.*, *op.*, pip-m., *puls.*, sep., spig., spong., *staph.*
amel. : Alum., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., *kali-s.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., spig., tab.
abdomen, on, amel. : Grat.
back of head, on : Agar., cact., *petr.*, *sep.*
amel. : *Kali-p.*, ph-ac.
head high, with, amel. : *Gels.*, *spig.*
low amel. : *Mosch.*
side of head, on amel. : Cact., *sep.*
side, either side agg. : *Carb-v.*
right : *Carb-v.*, petr., *staph.*
left amel. : Ars.
menses, before : Calc., nat-c., nit-ac.
during : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*
contracting the eyes : *Carb-v.*
scanty flow : Alum., *carb-v.*
after : *Carb-v.*
mental labor : Anac., aster., calc., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, ign., kali-n., lob., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *par.*, *pic-ac.*, psor., rhus-r., rhus-t.
amel. : Cact., calc.

motion : Am-c., aur., *bell.*, bism., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, chin-a., chin., coc-c., cupr., elaps., eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *hyper.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., mag-p., manc., mang., *mez.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, thuj.

HEAD p. 164

PAIN, occiput, motion, amel.

amel. : *Agar.*, carl., eupho., pip-m., *rhus-t.*, stann.

eyelids : Bry., *carb-v.*

head, of : Cact., *carb-v.*, *gels.*, petr., staph., *stram.*

noise agg. : *Bry.*, calc., carb-v., cimic., *gels.*, ign., ip., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., plb., spig., *stram.*

paroxysmal : *Aesc.*, *bell.*, chen-v., cimic., *gels.*, **Lach.**, *stram.*

perspiration amel. : Clem.

pressure of hat agg. : **Carb-v.**, *kali-n.*, lob., *nit-ac.*, petr., sil.

pressure agg. : Am-c., calc., camph., dios., ph-ac., sulph.

amel. : *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, colch., dios., gels., grat., hydr., hyos., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mang., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, sabin., sep., spig., tarent., *zinc.*

pulsating : Act-sp., agn., alum., am-c., asar., **Bell.**, bor., *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cimic., con., *crot-h.*, dros., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ign., kali-br., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lyss., mag-m., mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, *stram.*, valer.

rheumatic : Bar-c.

riding agg. : Petr., phyt.

rising, after : Gels., lyss., mur-ac.

amel. : Chin., eup-per., grat., jug-c., kali-p., puls.

from bed, agg. : *Mur-ac.*

rubbing amel. : Canth., carb-v., laur., ol-an., ph-ac., tarent.

screwed together, as if : Grat., mag-c., merc.

sexual excesses, after : *Calc.*, **Chin.**, **Phos.**

shaking head : Apis., calc., cann-i., **Carb-v.**, *con.*, glon., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, staph.

amel. : Gels.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, cast., caust., chin., eupho., indg., *kali-br.*, *kali-s.*, meny., *mosch.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rhod., spig., squil., zinc.

amel. : Asar., gels., ign., mag-c., mag-m., nux-m.

sleep, after : Aesc., aeth., agar., ail., alum., ambr., *ars.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cocc., *con.*, eup-per., *gels.*, *graph.*, hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun-s., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.

amel. : Nit-ac.

sneezing : Grat., lach.

standing, while : *Carb-v.*, cast., *hell.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., mosch., ph-ac., staph., tab.

amel. : *Chin.*, nux-v., plb., tarax.
 in one position : Cham.
 stool, while pressing at : *Ign.*
 stooping : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin., cob.,
 colch., con., cupr., elaps., fago., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, helon., kali-c., *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-s., mang.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun-s., rhus-r., *spig.*, staph., sulph.
 amel. : Ign., ol-an., verat.
 changes to forehead, on : Carb-an.
 sun, heat of : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, camph., carb-v., *gels.*, **Glon.**, *nat-c.*, *ther.*
 suppurating, as if : Mang.
 swallowing agg. : Gels., kali-c.
 thinking agg. : Ign., nit-ac.
 touch agg. : Cupr., gels., *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*, op.
 amel. : Mang.
 the hair agg. : *Carb-v.*, *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*
 turning head : *Carb-v.*, mang., *op.*
 eyes, agg. : Sep.
 upward : **Lac-c.**
 urine, copious flow of, amel. : *Gels.*
 urinate, if desire to, be delayed : Sep.
 vexation, after : Alum., ip., petr., *ran-b.*, staph.
 walking : Asar., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, con., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-br., kali-c.,
Led., mur-ac., nit-ac., phys., *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarax.
 in open air : Bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, cina., ferr-p., mang., *spig.*, staph., zinc.
 amel. : Cimic., mang., rhus-t., *seneg.*, sulph., tab.
 slowly amel. : Plb.
 wandering : Nat-s.

HEAD p. 165

PAIN, occiput, warm clothing agg.

warm clothing agg. : Ip., nit-ac., staph., *stram.*
 food : Ip., mez., puls., sulph.
 room : *All-c.*, *apis.*, bov., *bry.*, carb-v., *cimic.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, mosch., *puls.*, *seneg.*, *stram.*,
 sulph.
 amel. : Bov.
 warm wrapping up amel. : *Gels.*, ign., *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**
 wet weather : Lyss.
 wine agg. : Zinc.
 amel. : Gels.
 writing, from : Carb-an., cocc., gels.
 yawning amel. : Staph.

extending down back : *Aeth.*, cimic., *cocc.*, crot-h., graph., lil-t., lyss., nat-m., pic-ac.,
 podo., sang., sep., *stry.*, thuj.
 chest, to : Graph.
 ears, to : Aesc., bar-c., cann-s., chel., colch., plan., plb., puls., stry.
 eyes, to : Atro., chin., ery-a., gels., *glon.*, **Lach.**, nat-s., *petr.*, pic-ac., **Sang.**, sanic., sars.,
sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, stry., *verat.*, zinc.
 forehead, to : Ambr., *arg-n.*, aur., bov., brom., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., con., dios.,
 dirc., ferr., fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., *rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, sulph.,
 tarent., ter.
 in waves : *Sil.*
 forward : Aeth., ambr., anac., aur., chin., mag-m., merc., *ph-ac.*, rat., sanic., *sil.*
 head, to : Canth., carb-v., caust., **Chin.**, **Gels.**, *glon.*, kalm., mag-p., merc., mez., pic-ac.,
puls., sabad., sang., *sil.*, **Stram.**
 over whole head : Chin.
 jaw, to : Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.
 lower, to : Cham.
 neck, to : Ambr., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cocc.**, glon., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., *lil-t.*, phyt.,
 podo., sulph.
 down back of neck : Arg-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, cimic., *cocc.*, com., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr-*
ac., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., lil-t., lob., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac.,
 podo., ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.
 nose, to : Corn.
 right to left : Dig., mez., staph.
 shoulders, to : *Bry.*, caust., dios., *gels.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., podo.
 while lying on back : *Bry.*
 spine, down (See [Back](#) and [neck](#))
 temples, to : Anac., arn., cann-i., coca., *glon.*, plb., seneg., *spig.*
 throat, to : Laur.
 upward : All-c., berb., **Calc.**, caust., **Gels.**, glon., ol-an., ph-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**
 vertex, to : Ambr., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., *caust.*, **Cimic.**, dig., *dulc.*, glon., hell., hura., lac-c.,
 lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep., **Sil.**
 occipital protuberance : **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, colch., dig., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, uran.
 afternoon : Chin-s.
 heat, from : *Sil.*
 motion agg. : **Bry.**
 pressure of hat agg. : *Sil.*
 walking in wind : Mur-ac.
 sides of : Aesc., all-c., aster., cann-s., cham., *chel.*, colch., elaps., **Fl-ac.**, glon., guai., hyos.,
 ign., Ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c., mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., ph-ac., phys., ptel.,
 sep., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.
 right : Aesc., aster., cann-s., colch., hep., ign., Ind., *iris.*, kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.
 to left : Dig., *mez.*, staph.

to left eye : Iod.

left : Agar., am-c., cham., *chel.*, guai., led., nuph., ol-an., phys., ptel., puls.

to right : Squil.

sitting, while : *Agar.*

daytime : Ph-ac.

morning : Dios., puls.

forenoon : All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p.m. : Stram.

bending backward : Colch.

pressure amel. : Hyos.

shaking head : Glon.

HEAD p. 166

PAIN, occiput, sides of, waking, after

p. 166

PAIN, occiput, sides of, waking, after

waking, after : *Sulph.*

walking, on : Aster.

Occiput and Forehead : Aeth., *alum.*, ambr., anac., aphis., arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-v., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cimic., cina., clem., colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guai., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., onos., op., petr., ph-ac., prun-s., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., serp., spig., spong., squil., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

morning, on waking : Kali-bi., *lach.*, **Onos.**

Sides, one side : Acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cocc., **Coff.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., elat., eug., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., iod., ip., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, **Sars.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

alternating from one to the other : Agar., bell., calc-ar., calc., cedr., chin., colch., cupr., dros., euon., hell., hydr., hyper., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, lil-t., lyc., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos., plan., sep., sil., valer.

with pain in left arm : Ptel.

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other : *Lac-c.*, *nat-m.*
 coffee, from excessive use of : *Nux-v.*
 ears, behind the : *Asar.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *onos.*, *sang.*
 behind the left : *Ambr.*, *kali-p.*, *sang.*
 air, open : *Kali-p.*
 motion : *Kali-p.*
 side on which one lies ([See Sides Lying](#))
 spots, in : *Kali-bi.*, *kalm.*
 extending to eye : *Asaf.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*
 neck : *Guai.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*
 neck and shoulders, neck stiff : *Lach.*
 side to side, from, through temples : *Alum.*, *chin.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *sang.*
 waist : *Lyss.*
 both : *All-c.*, *alum.*, *asar.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
dios., *euphr.*, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Kali-i.***, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*,
phos., *plat.*, *scuil.*, *til.*
 right : *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, ***Bell.***, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-an.*, ***Carb-***
v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coca.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*,
cycl., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, ***Ign.***, *iod.*, ***Iris.***, *jac.*, *kali-*
c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
ol-an., *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, ***Sabad.***, *sang.*, ***Sep.***, *sil.*, *spong.*,
sulph., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 morning, left side, evening : *Bov.*
 evening in bed : *Con.*
 blurred vision before the attack : ***Iris.***
 dimness of left eye, with : *Arg-n.*
 foreign body, as of a : *Con.*
 lying on painful side amel. : *Hipp.*
 on right side agg. : *Mag-c.*
 periodic : *Cact.*
 stroke of an anvil, as of : *Manc.*
 then left : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *merc-i-r.*, *staph.*, *tax.*
 warm room, entering : *Spig.*

[HEAD p. 167](#)

PAIN, sides, left

left : *Aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, ***Brom.***, *bry.*,
calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cina.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *eup-pur.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *fl-*
ac., *graph.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*,
lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*,
pall., *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,

sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, trom., verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

head and face, of, extending to neck : Guai.

lying on right side amel. : Brom.

left side agg. : Ars., calad., kali-bi.

then right : Arn., eup-per., glon., *nux-m.*, squil., sulph.

Sides, daytime : Cact., ferr., hydr., mag-m.

morning : Aloe., alum., *ars.*, bell., bov., chin-s., chr-ac., dios., euphr., fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, ham., hipp., hydr., jug-c., mag-c., mang., sars., **Spig.**, tab.

bed, in : Graph., nicc., nux-v., scut., **Spig.**

rising, on : Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.

amel. : Graph., merc-i-r.

waking, on : Arum-t., aur., cina., merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tab.

7 a.m. till 5 p.m. : *Puls.*

forenoon : Alum., cact., carb-an., cast., euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kalm., lach., nat-m., nux-j., peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.

noon : Calc-p.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bry., canth., cast., chin-s., coca., colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *sep.*, valer., zinc.

evening : Aloe., arg-m., *ars.*, bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin-a., chin., dios., elaps., fl-ac., graph., ham., Ind., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., nux-v., pall., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph., tab., zinc., zing.

amel. : Phos., ptel., sep.

bed, in : Arg-m., ars., con., plat.

night : Acon., cact., *caust.*, *graph.*, kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.

amel. : Mag-c.

midnight, after : *Thuj.*

air, open, in : Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., **Sep.**, trom.

amel. : Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., *sep.*, sulph.

appearing gradually : Con.

ascending steps : Hydr.

bed, in : Ars., iod.

amel. : Tab.

breakfast, at : Gels.

bright light : Cact.

cold applications amel. : Acon., caust.

combing hair : Merc-i-f.

coughing, on : Apis., aur., cemic., dir., mang., vib.

dinner, after : *Form.*, nit-ac., paeon.

eating, after : *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-c., nux-v., paeon., phos., zinc.

amel. : Calc-p., colch., form., nat-m.

foreign body, as of : *Con.*
hammering : Iris.
jarring : **Bell.**, *lyc.*, **Spig.**
leaning on the affected side : *Ars.*, chin.
looking intently : Thuj.
lying, while : Carb-v., petr., rhod., sep., spong.
amel. : Dig.
on the painless side amel. : Mag-c., *nux-v.*
painful side amel. : Anac., arn., bry., hipp., ign., plan., puls., sep.
on right side with hands over head amel. : Brom.
side lain on : *Ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, mag-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
puls., *spong.*, stann., staph.
not lain on : Calc-ar., *graph.*, puls.

HEAD p. 168

PAIN, sides, menses, before

menses, before : Calc-p., cinnb., puls.
during : Am-m., ars., berb., calc-p., calc., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lob., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., nat-c., *nux-v.*, puls., *sang.*, sep., verat.
after : *Ferr.*
mental exertion : Hyper., ign., phos.
milk, after : *Brom.*
motion, on : Agn., arg-n., ars., bell., calc-p., chin., dirc., glon., hipp., mang., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
phos., prun-s., sabad., sil., **Spig.**
amel. : *Agar.*, *iris.*
noise, from : Cact., manc., phys.
paroxysmal : Acon., *ars.*, kali-c., puls., *sep.*
periodic : *Graph.*, kali-bi.
pressure, on : Agar., stram.
amel. : Mez., sulph.
pulsating : Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, calc-p., carb-ac., con., hura., laur., *nit-ac.*, puls.,
sec., zinc.
raising head : Cact.
riding, while : Naja.
rising, after : Chin., graph., *spig.*
amel. : Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhod., tab.
from stooping : Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.
room : Am-m., *bov.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad.
amel. : Mag-s.
rubbing amel. : Chin-a.
shaking the head : Trom.
sitting : Am-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg., mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhod., sulph.

amel. : Ars., calad., con.
sneezing agg. : Am-m., arn., **Bell.**, grat., *spig.*
sound of talking : Cact.
spot, small : *Kali-bi.*
standing, while : Calc., canth., dig., kali-c., mag-c., mang., plb., zinc.
stepping, on : Calc-p., *lyc.*, **Spig.**
stool, during : **Spig.**
stooping agg. : Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps., chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hep., hipp.,
indg., laur., phos., puls.
amel. : Dig., iris.
supper, after, amel. : Sulph.
talking : Ign.
touch agg. : Agar., ang., bor., cupr., dir., laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.
amel. : Bry., thuj.
turning eye outward : Raph.
eyes to affected side : Con.
walking : Arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., calc., clem., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., plb., **Spig.**,
trom.
fast : Sep.
in open air : Alum., chin-s., grat., ign., mag-s., **Spig.**
amel. : *Iris.*, mang., merc-i-r., **Phos.**
wandering : Nat-s.
warm applications amel. : Lach., *nux-v.*
warm room, on entering, from open air : Spong.
writing, while : Gels.
with head inclined to left : Chin-s.
extending to arm : Cimx., fago.
backward : Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.
brow : Chin-s.
ear : Ars-m., chin-s., grat., *merc.*
behind : Pic-ac.
eye : Ars., *asaf.*, brom., calc., caust., crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.
face : Kali-bi.
forehead : Iod., sil.
forward : Ant-c., con., guai., kali-c., mang.
nape : Elaps., sars.
neck : Chel., cupr., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*
occiput : Lach., nux-m., phos., tab.
one side to the other : Carb-v., clem., *nat-m.*, plan., rhus-t.
scapula : *Chel.*
shoulders : Caust., *lach.*
teeth : Crot-h., graph., *merc.*
temples : Bell., kali-bi.

waist : Lyss.

Sutures, pain follows : **Calc-p.**, **Fl-ac.**

Temples : Acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., **Anac.**, anan., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., arum-t., asar., aspar., aster., *atro.*, aur., *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, chol., cic., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., **Cycl.**, *daph.*, dios., dros., echi., elaps., elat., eup-per., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent-c., gent-l., glon., graph., gymn., ham., hell., hep., *hipp.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., *Ind.*, iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., laur., lec., led., lept., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, med., meli., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., myric., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nuph., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tab., **Tarax.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, uran., verat-v., **Verb.**, viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 169

PAIN, temples, right

right : Aloe., apis., ars-i., ars., bell., cact., *caust.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *jug-c.*, meli., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, pall., puls., rhus-t., *tarax.*, thuj., trom., verb., ziz.

alternating with pain in right knee : Meli.

to left : Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

lying upon it, while : Stann.

left : Aesc., agar., *arn.*, asar., aspar., aur-m., bar-ac., *cimic.*, dig., *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., onos., ox-ac., rhod., sang., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, sumb., viol-t.

to right : Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f., ol-j., ptel., sulph.

alternating with pain in right knee : Meli.

periodical : Spig.

pulsating : Spig.

daytime : Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr., jatr., kali-n., lyss., mez., stann.

morning : All-c., am-c., apis., bar-c., cact., camph., carb-s., clem., cob., coloc., cop., cund., dios., dir., equis., *gels.*, graph., ham., ign., jac., kali-n., lil-t., lith., lyss., nat-a., nat-p., phos., podo., psor., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.

amel. : Mag-s.

rising, on : Aur-m., coca., *lach.*, lil-t., nat-a., nit-ac., sulph.

waking, on : Ail., anac., asim., atro., calad., calc., camph., carb-s., cast-eq., coff., graph., Ind., *lach.*, lith., med., naja., nat-a., nat-p., nit-ac., tab., zinc.

forenoon : Alum., ars., asar., *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., cob., dios., fago., genist., hipp., hydr., indg., *jug-c.*, kali-c., lach., lil-t., lycps., mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyt., podo., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

noon : Ars., dios., dirc., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.
afternoon : Aloe., alum., bell., bov., bry., canth., carb-s., caust., chin-s., coca., cod., coloc., corn., dios., dirc., dulc., equis., fago., gamb., grat., guai., hipp., iber., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a., nat-ac., ol-an., peti., plat., ptel., rumx., sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.
5 p.m. : Bry., nat-a.
evening : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., ang., apis., aran., calc-s., camph., cast., caust., chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper., inul., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lith., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-r., sep., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., zing.
bed, in : Chel., glon., *mag-m.*, ol-an., ph-ac., rhus-t.
night : Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop., dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent., thuj.
air, cold : Hyos., kali-bi., *spig.*
open : Aur., *chin.*, coff., coloc., equis., hyos., jac., kali-bi., mang., naja., ol-an.
amel. : Asar., atro., camph., cast., coloc., com., crot-t., glon., hell., hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd., phos., **Puls.**

HEAD p. 170

PAIN, temples, alternating with heat of face

alternating with heat of face : Coc-c.
sides : Hyper., **Lac-c.**
ascending steps : *Glou.*, kalm., sulph.
bending head backwards, on : *Anac.*, *chin.*, mang., thuj.
forward ([See Stooping](#))
chill, after : Bor.
cold water amel. : Aur-m., coc-c., kalm.
coughing, on : Alum., ambr., ant-t., *bry.*, caust., *chin.*, cina., coca., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph., tarent., tax., verb.
damp cold weather : Nux-m.
dark, in the : Onos.
dinner, after : Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.
getting dinner too late : *Cact.*
driving or riding in a carriage : Lith., lyc.
eating, after : Alum., aran., canth., cast., clem., con., dios., hydr., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., zing.
exertion, after : Cact., hell., psor.
hammering : Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin., *ferr.*, hep., psor.
heat amel. : Mur-ac., nux-m., *syp.*
intermitting : Atro., bad., clem., iod., murx., nat-m., nat-p., pic-ac., *stann.*, stict., sulph.
lying, while : Camph., clem., graph., lith., *mag-m.*, spong.
amel. : Asar., benz-ac., chel., chin-s., colch., ferr., gels., *lach.*, mag-c., nux-v.

menses, before : Lach.
 during : Am-m., berb., calc., cast., lac-c., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-s., sang.
 mental exertion : Anac., *chin.*, dig., gent-c., hell., kalm., manc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v.,
 ph-ac., pip-m., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 amel. : Calc-ac.
 motion : Agn., cact., caust., **Chin.**, cinnb., cob., cupr., dirc., *echi.*, gels., glon., hipp., hydr.,
 kali-bi., *mez.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., rhod., thuj., zinc.
 amel. : Carl., com., lil-t., *mez.*
 moving the eyes : *Bad.*, chin., coloc., sulph.
 noise agg. : Cact., cann-s., cimic.
 opera, from attending : Cact.
 paroxysmal : Aesc., cact., lil-t.
 pressure agg. : Aspar., bism., cast., cina., cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m.,
prun-s., verb.
 amel. : Aeth., alum., ant-c., aral., *cact.*, calad., calc-ac., *chin.*, coc-c., cop., dios., dirc., *echi.*,
glon., guai., hydr., iod., kali-i., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, meny., nat-c., par., phos.,
 plan., podo., stann., thuj., verat.
 on opposite side amel. : Jac.
 pulsating : Alum., am-c., anan., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., camph.,
caps., *carb-s.*, caust., cedr., chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coc-c., coloc., corn., *echi.*, ferr., **Glon.**,
 hep., jug-r., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, merc-i-f., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sol-n.,
 spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., thuj.
 mastoid process : Iris.
 reading, while : Calc-ac., carb-ac., clem., coca., mez., nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.
 rising, after : Fago., lycps., verat.
 amel. : Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.
 room, in : Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhod., sabad.
 amel. : *Chin.*, coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.
 rubbing amel. : Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.
 shaking the head : Carb-s., glon.
 side lain on : Puls., stann.
 not lain on : Graph.
 sitting, while : Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t., mang., mez., nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac., tarax.,
 verat.
 amel. : Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc., lith., mang.
 sleep, during : Mag-c.
 sneezing : Am-c., cina.
 standing, while : Ars., cast., chin., coloc., glon., guai., staph., verat.
 amel. : Tarax., zing.
 stepping, on : Carb-s., coloc., hell., lyc., sol-n.
 stool, straining at : *Bell.*, nux-v., *puls.*, thuj.

PAIN, temples, stooping, from (agg.)

p. 171

PAIN, temples, stooping, from (agg.)

stooping, from : Am-m., bov., *brom.*, calc-ac., carb-ac., chin., coff., coloc., cycl., dios., dros., fago., fl-ac., glon., guai., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyss., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., phos., plat., *puls.*, sol-n., sulph., thuj., verat.
amel. : Ang., mang., verat.
sun, exposure to : Nat-a.
talking : Mez.
touch agg. : Aur., berb., cast., chel., *chin.*, con., cupr., daph., led., *mez.*, nux-m., peti., staph.
amel. : Ars., calc-ac., cycl.
turning eyes up : Puls.
eyes out : Raph.
walking, from : Agn., alum., ant-t., ars., asar., bry., bufo., cast., chin., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dios., genist., glon., hell., kali-bi., lil-t., lyss., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., phos., ran-b., rhod., spig., sulph.
amel. : Chin., guai., staph., tarax.
walking in open air : Arn., bry., coff., hyos., mang., nat-m., rhod., spig., tarax., zing.
amel. : Psor., rhod.
wandering : Acon., *aesc.*, carb-s., *cham.*, merl., plan., spig., verat-v.
wind, riding against the : Calc-i.
wine, from : *Cact.*, zinc.
winking agg. : All-c.
wrapping up amel. : Mur-ac.
extending backward over ears : Arg-m., cedr., gymn., nat-p.
to centre of head : Dirc.
ear : Aur., bov., gels., puls.
eye : Aloe., ant-c., asim., berb., cedr., coc-c., gels., nat-p., phos., pip-m.
eyebrows : Pic-ac.
face : Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., *bry.*, kali-c., lachn., puls., rhus-t., seneg.
over forehead : *All-c.*, anac., berb., bor., ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., mez., ph-ac., phos., sil., squil., tab.
to jaw : Arg-n., calc-p., glon., kali-c., lob., rhod., stann.
neck : Bry., kali-i., pic-ac., puls.
nose : Glon.
occiput : Cham., cinnb., coff., iod., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac., puls., rhus-v.
shoulder, face distorted : Graph.
teeth : Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., sulph., *verb.*
last molar : Hydr.
temple to temple : Alum., asc-c., **Bell.**, *cedr.*, chel., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c., lil-t., lob., lyss., manc., mez., naja., nat-a., *phos.*, plan., rhod., sep., *sulph.*
and back again : Hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t.

upwards : Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex : Am-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi., laur., phos.

zygoma : Coc-c., kali-c., phos.

Temples and Forehead : Agar., agn., ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., atro., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, canth., cedr., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elat., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., Ind., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., op., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., psor., rhod., sabad., sabin., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., stann., sulph., tab., tanac., verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput : Acon., aesc., *alum.*, bov., cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., agn., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., *benz-ac.*, bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo.*, **Cact.**, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., *cann-s.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cinnb.*, cob., coc-c., coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, conv., *corn.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., echi., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr-pic., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, gent-c., glon., gran., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *Ind.*, iod., iris., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyss., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., ox-ac., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., rumx., sabad., sang., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-i., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tell., ther., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, verb., xan., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 172

PAIN, vertex, daytime

daytime : Sep., sulph., tab.

morning : Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov., carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris., lac-c., merc., nat-c., nat-p., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

amel. : Laur.

bed, in : Carb-v., hell.

rising, on : Bar-ac., caust., cimic., kali-n., nicc., podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Ol-an.

waking, on : Alum., bar-ac., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc., hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-p., puls., *sulph.*, tab., verat.

5 a.m. : Calc.

forenoon : *Alum.*, bar-c., bov., bry., calc., fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s., nat-a., nicc., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

10 a.m. : Hydr., lact-ac.

11 a.m. : Hydr.

noon : *Puls-n.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon : Alum., alumn., ambr., ars., bufo., calc-s., carb-v., *cimic.*, crot-h., graph., helon., hura., hyper., indg., ir-foe., kali-n., lact-ac., lyc., lyss., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm., phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening : Acon., ambr., apis., bor., canth., carb-an., cimic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago., form., glon., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-v., stann.

night : Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr., glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc., mez., ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel. : Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel. : Phyt.

air, cold, amel. : Ind.

air, open : Ferr., iris., sulph.

amel. : Carb-an., cimic., ferr., gamb., glon., Ind., kali-n., puls., rat., tarent.

alternate days : Hydr.

ascending steps : Ant-c., cimic., ferr., lob., meny.

cold applications amel. : *Acon.*, *alumn.*

coughing, on : Alum., *anac.*, apis., caust., con., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.

deep inspiration, on : *Anac.*

dinner, after : Con., nat-m., thuj.

driving or riding in a carriage : Lyc.

eating, after : Bad., calc-s., cast., dirc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tab.

hammering : Hyper., phos.

heat, during : Graph.

jarring agg. : Bell., cob.

lying, while : Carb-v., chel., hipp., stann.

amel. : Calc-p., phos., spig.

on left side : *Cinnb.*

meditating, while : *Lyss.*

menses, during : Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-p., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.

mental exertion : Aster., carb-v., con., *ferr-pic.*, gent-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*

motion, on : Alum., alumn., aur., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *chin.*, echi., *ferr.*, glon., ip., iris., lach., lob., lyss., mez., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phyt., sep., spig., thuj., verat.

moving the eyes, on : Sep.

head : Alum.

noise, from : *Cact.*, calc., ferr-p., *ferr-pic.*, iod., spig.

paroxysmal : Chel., *chin.*, cimic., hydr.

periodic : *Sil.*

pressure agg. : Bell., cast., *chin.*, cina., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, nat-c.

amel. : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, *cact.*, dirc., eup-per., ferr., *meny.*, ph-ac., phys., stann., *verat.*

pulsating : Agar., alum., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hyper., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *verat.*

HEAD p. 173

PAIN, vertex, reading, while

reading, while : Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyss., nat-m.
rising from a seat : Cob.
room, on entering : *Ran-b.*
rubbing amel. : Carb-ac., phos.
sitting, while : Cast., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.
amel. : Con., gels.
sleep amel. : Calc.
sneezing, on : Apis., bar-c., nux-v., sulph.
spots, in : Nux-v., psor., sol-n., spig.
standing, while : Alum., mang., ran-b., sul-ac., verat.
stool, during : Ind., lyc.
stooping, from : Acon., alum., alumn., am-m., berb., calc-p., calc., coloc., elaps., glon., helon., iris., kreos., lyc., lyss., meny., nux-m.
amel. : Laur., verat.
touch agg. : Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., mez., peti., phos.
by laying hand on it, amel. : Kali-n.
touching the hair agg. : *Carb-v.*
urinating, after : Caust.
voices agg. : *Ferr-pic.*, *lyc.*
waking, on : Kali-bi., thuj.
walking, from : Calc., carb-an., cedr., con., glon., hura., peti., phyt., spong., sulph.
amel. : Peti., sang.
rapidly agg. : Chel.
walking in open air : Calc.
amel. : Acon., aster., thuj.
in the sun : Bar-c.
wet weather : *Carb-an.*
writing, from : Gels., nat-m., ran-b.
extending backward : Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.
to ear : Agar., phos.
ear, from one to other : Pall.
eyes : Ign., nux-m.
forehead : Caps., *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, led., mez., nicc., nux-m.
malar bones : Tarent.
neck : Calc-p., *chel.*, glon., kalm.
nose, while eating : Dulc.
occiput : Calc-p., *chel.*, gels., indg.

palate : Nat-m.

shoulder : Lyc.

temples : Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.

throat : Cham.

zygoma : Phos.

Vertex and Forehead : Acet-ac., acon., all-c., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo., calc., cann-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cinnb., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura., hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyss., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

Biting : Arg-m., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez., phel., ran-s., rhod., sec.

rubbing agg. : Staph.

scratching amel. : Grat.

blows, as from : Aeth., alum., ant-t., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., med., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta., sabad., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on : Cann-i.

Forehead, one awakens at 1 a.m. : Psor.

morning on waking : Sol-n.

Occiput, on : Hell., *lyss.*, **Naja**.

sub-occipital : Apis.

Temple : *Sul-ac.*

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on : Valer.

Boring, digging, screwing : Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimic., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., paeon., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., *plat.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tab.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

HEAD p. 174

PAIN, boring, morning

morning : Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyss., nicc., nux-v.

waking, after : Apis., arg-m., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon : Aloe., mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening : Aloe., arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plan., puls., sep., zinc.

amel. : Nux-v.

bed, in : Mag-s.

night : Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., lyc., sulph.

midnight, before : Dulc.

air, cold, amel. : Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm : Arg-n., puls.
 bending back : Aur., mang.
 chilliness, during : *Sang.*
 closing eyes amel. : Sep.
 coffee, after : Nux-v.
 cooling of head agg. : Carb-an.
 coughing agg. : Aur., bell., bry., *nux-v.*
 dinner, during : Am-c.
 after : Zinc.
 eating, after : Nux-v.
 heat and cold agg. : Grat.
 of the face, with : Puls.
 laying head on table amel. : Ang.
 light agg. : Nux-v.
 menses, during : Calc., mag-c., sep.
 mental exertion : Nux-v.
 motion, on : Hep., *sep.*
 even of talking : Dulc.
 amel. : Calc.
 noise agg. : Nux-v.
 opening mouth : Spig.
 pressure : Bell.
 amel. : Hell., ip., sep.
 rising up : Mang.
 rubbing amel. : Ol-an.
 sitting, while : Agar.
 sleep amel. : Sep.
 stooping, on : Hep., merc., *sep.*
 amel.: rising up or bending backward agg. : Mang.
 twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples: after going to bed,
 spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room : Sabad.
 waking, on : Cham.
 amel. by sleep when sufficient : Sep.
 walking, while : Bufo., coloc.
 writing, while : Dros.
 extending to nose : Phos.
 from within out : Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.
Forehead : Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur., bar-
 c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-s., chin., cemic.,
 colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris., kali-c., laur., led.,
 mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phel., phos., *plat.*, psor.,
 puls., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 morning : *Bell.*, calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*
afternoon : Bism.
evening : Calc., nat-s.
night : Carb-v., sulph.
air, open : Calc.
chilliness, during : Sang.
cold application amel. : Colch.
eating, after : Bism.
intermittent : Arg-m.
inward : Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.
motion, on : Dulc., sep.
amel. : Bism.
outward : Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., *dulc.*, ip., sep., spig., spong., *staph.*
pressure agg. : Calc.
amel. : Colch.
reading, while : Led.
stooping agg. : Calc.

HEAD p. 175

PAIN, boring, forehead, walking, while

walking, while : Arg-n., coloc.
in open air : Sul-ac.
after : Calc.
writing, while : Dros.
extending to nose : Bism., mang.
eminence, frontal : Am-c., arg-m., *bell.*, led., mang., ol-an., *plan.*, sabad., thuj.
right : Bell., colch.
left : **Arg-n.**, ol-an., thuj.
touch amel. : Thuj.
eyes, over : Agar., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., **Bell.**, calc-caust., cimic., colch., cupr-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an., sep., spig., sulph.
right : Colch., sulph.
left : *Arg-n.*, cimic., cupr-ar., lyc., nux-m., spig.
morning : Sulph.
forenoon, 10 a.m. : Cimic.
11 a.m. : *Spig.*
afternoon : Sang.
evening in bed : Mag-s.
cold air, in : Sep.
thunderstorm, in : Sep.
walking, while : Aur-m-n.

amel. : Ars.

nose, above : Bism., coloc., **Hep.**, mang., nat-m., *sulph.*

sides of : Arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur-m-n., aur., *bell.*, brom., calc., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, led., mez., nat-s., *puls.*, spong., staph.

right : Coloc., *puls.*

left : Arg-m., aur., brom.

morning : *Bell.*, staph.

8 a.m. : Bor.

evening : Arg-m.

motion : Arg-n.

walking in open air, after : Calc.

extending to nape : Arg-n.

Occiput : Agar., *arg-n.*, gels., hell., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., ph-ac., plan., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Zinc.

intense pain as if a bolt have been driven from neck to vertex agg. each throb of heart : Cimic.

heart : Cimic.

spot : Stront.

sides of : Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night : Stront.

Sides : Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., aur., bov., bry., chin., clem., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris., kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right : *Arg-n.*, arum-t., bov., bry., clem., coloc., stann., *zinc.*

left : Aur., chin., cop., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., zinc.

morning : Arum-t., aur.

8 a.m. : Arg-n.

afternoon : Mag-s.

evening : Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching : Bell.

bending head backward : Aur.

coughing agg. : Aur.

dinner, after : Zinc.

outward : Bell.

spots, in : Hep.

violent : *Arg-n.*

Temples : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., bufo., calad., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., clem., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, grat., *hep.*, ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., ptel., rhod., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right : Bell., coloc., *hep.*, nat-s., ptel.
to left : Nat-a.
left : Alum., *arg-n.*, calc., *clem.*, rhod.
daytime : Stann.
morning : Apis., camph., cham., hep., lyss., mez.
waking, on : Apis.
forenoon : Alum.

HEAD p. 176

PAIN, boring, temples, noon

p. 176

PAIN, boring, temples, noon

noon : *Arg-n.*
afternoon : Aloe., nat-s.
5 p.m. : Nat-s.
evening : Aloe., alum., coloc., plan.
10 p.m. : Arg-n.
bending backward agg. : Mang.
cold agg. : Grat.
coughing, on : Kali-bi.
heat agg. : Grat.
inward : Hep.
menses, before : *Ant-c.*
outward : Ant-c., *dulc.*
pressure amel. : Calad., ip., stann.
pulsating : *Ferr.*
rest, during : Dulc.
sitting upright : Mang.
stooping amel. : Mang.
tearing : *Rhod.*
touch amel. : *Coloc.*
extending to head : Hep.
to zygoma : Carb-an.
Vertex : Agar., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cemic., colch., cycl., *lach.*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*
outward : Spig., staph.
spots, in : Bor., colch., sulph.

Bruised ([See Sore](#))

Burning : **Acon.**, agar., ail., alum., am-c., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *eug.*, *form.*, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, helon., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-*

bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lachn., lact., lil-t., lith., manc., mang., med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., psor., rhod., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., verat-v., verat., zinc-s.

morning : Arn., canth., glon., *nux-v.*, phos., phys.

waking, on : Chin., coc-c.

noon : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Canth., fago.

evening : Am-c., carb-ac., jug-r., merc-i-r., phys.

bed, in : Carb-v., *merc.*, nat-c.

night : Arn., lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

air, open in, amel. : *Apis.*, mang., myric., **Phos.**

alternating with pain : Brom.

brain were on fire, as if : *Canth.*, hydr-ac., *phos.*

body cold : **Arn.**

chilliness, with : Ant-t., kali-c., sil.

climacteric, during the : *Lach.*

cold bathing agg. : Form.

contracting : Bism.

dinner, after : *Alum.*, grat.

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water in : Acon., coc-c.

light agg. : *Glon.*

lying on back, while : Agar.

amel. : Canth.

in bed agg. : *Merc.*

menses, during : Nat-m.

mental exertion : *Sil.*

employment amel. : Helon.

motion agg. : *Apis.*, arn.

amel. : Helon.

pressing : Mang.

pressure of hand amel. : Apis.

room, on entering from air : *Caust.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

scratching, after : Cob., kali-n., lach., merc., ol-an., par.

sitting, while : Canth., phos.

upright amel. : Merc.

sneezing amel. : Lil-t.

sparks, like : Nat-ac.

spots, in : Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.

standing, while : Canth.

stooping agg. : *Apis.*

talking, from : Sil.

tearing : Merc.

HEAD p. 177

PAIN, burning, touched, when

touched, when : Ip., nat-m.

vomiting, after : Eug., nat-s.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

amel. : Canth.

warm room : Apis., **Phos.**

wrapping up warmly amel. : Aur., **Sil.**

Brain : *Acon.*, arn., bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., *glon.*, hydr-ac., **Phos.**, *verat.*

sitting upright, on : Hell.

Forehead : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bism., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, conv., crot-t., cupr., dulc., eup-per., glon., grat., hyos., ip., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-i-r., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, phys., podo., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sec., *spig.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., ther., zinc.

right : *Coloc.*, *mang.*, **Spig.**

left : Merc., *spig.*

morning : *Nux-v.*, phos., phys.

on rising amel. : *Nux-v.*

evening : Nat-c.

bed, in : Nat-c.

night : *Lyc.*, *merc.*

day and night : *Lyc.*

air, open, amel. : *Alum.*, **Phos.**, stann.

cold hand amel. : Carb-ac., *phos.*

dinner, after : *Alum.*, grat.

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

room, on entering : *Caust.*

scratching, after : Laur.

sitting, while : *Alum.*

standing, while : *Alum.*

stool, during : Kali-p.

touched, when : Ip., nat-m.

waking, on : *Nux-v.*

walking, when : Rhus-t.

extending to eyes : *Spig.*

eyes, over : *Acon.*, agar., **Ars.**, chel., coloc., dig., dros., meny., merc., nux-m., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Chel.

night : **Ars.**

sides of : Aur., caust., coloc., fl-ac., merc., ph-ac., **Spig.**

Occiput : Aesc., agar., *apis.*, aur-m., aur., chin-a., cupr., *gels.*, indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., med., nat-c., **Phos.**, pic-ac., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph.

left : Chin-a.

covering head agg. : Gels.

extending down neck in morning : Chin-a.

Sides : Bapt., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., mang., **Phos.**

left, morning on waking : Lyss.

Temples : Alum., am-m., apis., aur., bar-c., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chel., cimic., cinnb., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *merc.*, nit-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., staph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.

right : Alum., aur., bar-c., carb-an., caust., cimic., con., mang., rhus-t., viol-t.

left : Am-m., chel., cupr., merc., nit-ac., plat., sabad., sars., *spig.*, staph., verb.

extending to cheek : Mez.

Vertex : Agar., alumn., arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-s., coc-c., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., dulc., *glon.*, **Graph.**, helon., hyper., *lach.*, merl., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., ran-s., raph., sabad., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Coc-c.

waking, on : Coc-c.

noon : Sulph.

chilly, when : Caust.

grief, after : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*

menopause, during : **Lach.**

menses, during : *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

spots, in : *Arn.*, ars., *graph.*, raph.

transient : Nat-c.

extending to temples : Phos.

HEAD p. 178

PAIN, burrowing

Burrowing : Agar., ant-t., bar-ac., cham., clem., coc-c., colch., eupi., *hep.*, *mag-m.*, phos., rat., samb., *spig.*, squil., til.

morning : Agar., hep.

rising, after : Bar-ac., junc., squil.

afternoon : Ant-t.

night : Agar.

air, in open : Agar., rat.

bending head backwards amel. : Hep.

binding up amel. : Hep.

dinner, after : Agar., kali-c.

lying amel. : Junc., *spig.*

motion agg. : *Spig.*

noise : *Spig.*

opening mouth : *Spig.*

talking loud : *Spig.*

walking in open air : Agar.

extending to nose : *Psor.*

Forehead : Agar., bar-c., cham., coc-c., dulc., eupi., kali-c., mag-m., plat., spig.

left : Agar.

morning : Bar-c., squil.

rising, on : Bar-c., squil.

extending to mouth : Eupi.

eyes, over : Dulc., kali-c., plat.

while walking : Plat.

sides of : Agar., clem., ol-an.

Occiput : Agar., *spig.*

left : Agar.

lying amel. : *Spig.*

Sides : Agar., carl., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon : Agar.

air, open : Rat.

walking in open air : Agar.

extending to occiput : Clem.

Temples : Agar., bar-c., cham., clem., coloc., mang.

midnight : Agar.

dinner, after : Agar.

Bursting : Aesc., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars-m., ars., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., coff., **Con.**, cupr., dig., dios., dol., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, gymn., ham., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mill., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : *Sulph.*

morning : Am-m., dios., ham., lac-c., lach., phos.

gradually increasing till evening : Bry., sang., sep.

first opening the eyes on : *Bry.*

waking, on : Cham., *con.*, hydr., nux-v.

evening : Caps., clem., ham., rat.

night : Cact., carb-an., cedr., *hep.*

waking him : *Hep.*

air, open in : **Bell.**, glon.
amel. : Kali-bi.
binding up head amel. : Lac-d., mag-m., sil.
calvarium were being lifted, as if : **Cann-i.**
closing eyes, on : *Chin.*
coughing, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., **Caps.**, *chin.*, coc-c., dios., hep., hydr., kali-bi., *lach.*,
lact-ac., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., ol-j., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rumx., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*,
staph., **Sulph.**
day, every : *Sulph.*
eating, after : *Graph.*, nat-s., nux-v.
dinner, after : Kali-bi.
fever, with : Aesc., bell.
fly to pieces, as if would : Arg-n., asaf., bar-c., carb-an., caust., graph., hep.
increasing and decreasing gradually : Mez., stront.
influenza, during : Naja.
jar, from any : Bell., *chin.*, sil.
lying down amel. : *Ferr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., sang.
menses, before : Brom., calc., cham., ham., nat-m.
during : Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, kreos., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., sang., sep.

HEAD p. 179

PAIN, bursting, menses, instead of

instead of : Nux-m.
mental exertion : Arg-n., ptel.
reading or writing amel. : Ign.
motion, from : Caps., *chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyss., mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sil., sol-n.,
spig.
continued hard motion amel. : Sep.
of the eyes : Chin., ptel., *puls.*
opening eyes amel. : *Chin.*
press with hands, must : Carb-an., *glon.*, *mag-m.*
resting head amel. : Kali-bi.
rubbing amel. : **Phos.**
sitting, while : Phos.
bent over, while : Rat.
sleep amel. : *Sang.*, sep.
sneezing : Nat-m.
split open with a wedge, as if : Lachn.
stool, after : Rat.
straining at : Ind.
stooping, while : *Ham.*, hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyss., nat-m., ptel., sep., stry.
talking aloud, while : Ign.

turning head, after : Lyss.

waking, on : Cham., chin., con., ham., hydr., *lach.*, nux-v.

walking, while : Caps., kali-bi., stront.

in open air amel. : *Sang.*

weather, wet, agg. : Carb-an.

weeks, every six : **Mag-m.**

wrapping up amel. : *Mag-m.*

Brain would burst out, as if : Alum., arg-n., cimic., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.

Forehead : *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., *calc.*, caps., chin-s., crot-c., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hydr., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., *mag-m.*,

Merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta., *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stry., sulph., thuj., ust., **Zinc.**

morning : Sulph.

10 a.m. : *Gels.*

evening : Ruta.

night : *Crot-c.*

bandaging amel. : Lac-d.

coughing, on : *Nat-m.*, ol-j., staph., stict.

eating, after : Am-c., *graph.*

exercise, after : Nat-c.

lying, while : *Gels.*

menses, during : Lyc., nat-m.

paroxysmal : Kali-c.

extending to nose : *Dulc.*

eyes, over : Crot-c., kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput : Aloe., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr., *gels.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

excitement : *Ferr.*

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy :

Calc.

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs agg. 10 a.m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet : *Gels.*

Sides : Asar., brom., *glon.*, nicc., *puls.*, zinc.

menses, during : Glon., lach.

standing, while : Zinc.

Temples : Apis., *bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cimic., *cina.*, glon., hell., ign., Ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., merc-i-f., *sang.*, sol-n., staph.

right : *Bell.*, sang.

afternoon : Sang.

coughing, on : Cina.

walking in open air amel. : *Sang.*

Vertex : *Am-c.*, am-m., bap., calc., **Carb-an.**, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, lact-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Sil.**, spig., spong., stront., xan.

morning : Am-m.
afternoon, while walking : Stront.
night : Carb-an.
binding up head amel. : **Sil.**
blown off, as if : Cham.
coughing, on : Sanic.
fly off, as if would : Cimic.
forced asunder, as if : Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v., *sil.*

HEAD p. 180

PAIN, bursting, vertex, walking, while

walking, while : Stront.
wet weather : Carb-an.
Cleaving (See [Cutting and darting](#))
Come off, pain as if top of head would : Alum., bapt., cact., cann-s., cham., cimic., cob., cupr-s., lith., merc., sang., ther.
jar, at every : Cob., merc.
straining at stool : Ind.
Cramping : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., calc., carb-v., cina., colch., *coloc.*, croc., eug., gels., *ign.*, kali-c., mag-m., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, psor., ran-s., rheum., sep., squil., stann., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.
morning, early after rising : Mag-c.
evening : Alum.
rubbing forehead amel. : Thuj.
suppressed catarrh, from : *Acon.*
study and exertion from, after ague : Gels.
vexation, after : Mag-c.
extending to malar bone : Bell.
Forehead : Aeth., bell., croc., ign., *plat.*
above root of nose : Arn., bell., spong.
as if would lose senses : *Acon.*, *ign.*
Occiput : Am-m., *camph.*, dios.
small spot, in : Am-m.
stooping : Camph.
Sides : Bell., phos., sars., thuj.
right : Bell.
left : Phos., thuj.
cold, crampy : Phos.
Temples : Agar., *calc.*, cann-s., cina., indg., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plat., sil., verb., zinc.
right : Nat-m.
left : Agar., indg., kali-c., sil.
afternoon : *Plat.*

tickling, with : Cann-s.

extending into teeth : Nat-m.

Crushed, as if shattered, beaten to pieces : Acon., aeth., alum., anan., **Arg-m.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, eupho., graph., hell., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyss., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., verat.

Cutting, darting, stabbing : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., alum., am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., cadm., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., ferr., glon., graph., hell., hep., hura., ip., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., psor., puls., sang., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., tarent., til., verat.

morning : Coloc., mag-c.

afternoon : Nat-p., ptel.

evening : *Bell.*, kali-i.

night : Dig.

air, open, agg. : Nat-m.

amel. : Am-c.

binding up head amel. : Carb-ac.

blowing nose : Sep.

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if : Nicc.

closing eyes amel. : Til.

cold air agg. : Kali-i., *spig.*

cold applications amel. : Til.

coughing, when : Asim., bell., ziz.

exertion, on : Ambr., til.

heat agg. : Kali-i.

heat amel. : *Lach.*

knife, as with a : Alum., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, calc., *cocc.*, *con.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-m.

followed by sensation of coldness : Arn.

light : Carb-ac.

lying amel. : Ambr.

menses, after : *Nat-m.*

motion agg. : Chin., til.

of arms : Caust.

of eyes : Dros.

amel. : Kali-i.

noise : Carb-ac.

rest agg. : Caps.

amel. : Til.

HEAD p. 181

PAIN, cutting, sleep, during (agg.)

p. 181

PAIN, cutting, sleep, during (agg.)

sleep, during : Dig.

amel. : Stram.

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst : Lachn.

standing, while : Agar., calc.

stepping agg. : Alum., ambr.

stooping, on : Arn., caust., chin., dros., ferr-p., nicc.

storm, before : *Sil.*

supporting head on hands amel. : Dros., hydr.

thinking of it amel. : Cic.

turning head : Cupr.

vexation, after : *Mag-c.*

walking agg. : Calc.

amel. : *Caps.*, hep.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, bism., calc., camph., carb-ac., *caust.*, *chel.*, cinnb., coc-c., coloc., con., *cupr.*, cycl., dios., dros., ferr., jug-r., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-m., pod., sabin., seneg., sep., stann., tarent., ter., **Valer.**

morning : Coloc., viol-t.

air, open agg. : Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on : Sep.

coughing, on : Hyos., ziz.

knife, as with : *Lach.*, mang., nat-m., sabin., ter.

menses, during : Apis.

motion, on : Acon., arn., lach.

pressure agg. : Calc., *cupr.*

pulsating : Acon.

standing, while : Agar.

stooping, when : Caust.

walking agg. : Calc.

extending to occiput : *Bell.*, bism.

right to left : *Aesc.*

eyes, above : *Hydr.*

eyes, above right : Bism., *chel.*, nat-a.

nose, above root of : Led.

Occiput : Aesc., ail., *arg-n.*, aster., *aur-s.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., chin., *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., glon., med., mur-ac., nat-m., sang., sars., **Sulph.**, syph.

night : **Syph.**

knife, as with a : *Con.*, nat-m.

motion agg. : Chin.

pulsation, with every : *Con.*

stooping agg. : Chin.

walking : Calc.

extending to eyes : Chin.

to forehead : Arg-n.

Sides : Arg-n., *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, cic., cocc., hura., iris., kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., nat-m., nat-p., rumx., spig., tarent.

right : *Bell.*

left : *Arg-n.*

morning : Tarent.

ascending : Lach.

coughing, on : Mang.

knife, as with a : *Arn.*

pressure, on : Aesc.

warm applications amel. : Lach.

Temples : Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *chel.*, chin., cemic., coc-c., *coloc.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dios., eup-per., euphr., form., genist., glon., graph., guai., *ham.*, hura., *hydr.*, iris., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., manc., med., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, onos., ph-ac., phos., plb., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., senec., stram., stront., sulph., tarent., verb., xan.

right : Apoc., *chel.*, ptel., stram., verb.

left : Bar-c., *coloc.*, genist., guai., *kali-i.*, onos.

when chewing : Am-c.

knife, as with a : Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool : *Lyc.*

pressure agg. : Verb.

rhythmical : Calc.

stool, standing as : *Lyc.*

extending to eyes : Berb.

to jaw : Glon.

temple to temple : **Bell.**, *chin.*, *sulph.*

Vertex : Acon., *bell.*, calc., carb-an., con., *lach.*, nat-m., senec., **Thuj.**, verat.

walking, while : *Carb-an.*

Digging ([See Boring](#))

[HEAD p. 182](#)

PAIN, drawing

Drawing : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-t., apis., aran., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cimx., cina., coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eug., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, guai., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-

ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., rhod., sulph., zinc.

rising, on : Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising : Am-c.

forenoon : Kali-c.

noon, amel. : **Bry.**

afternoon : Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening : All-c., aloe., ang., bov., cast., crot-h., dulc., graph., hipp., kali-n., kalm., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in : Coloc.

night : *Kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg. : *Caust.*

open, in : *Con.*, grat., kalm., mang., plect.

amel. : Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in : Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel. : Caust.

breath, when holding : Agar.

chewing, while : Sulph.

chilliness, during : Eupi., *glon.*

church, while in : Zinc.

closing eyes : Sabad.

amel. : Til.

cold applications amel. : Til.

cough, during : Iris.

damp weather, during : *Rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : Caust.

dinner, after : Bell., nat-c., phos.

draught of air, from : Til., valer.

eating, during : Dulc.

after : Ant-t., bell., chin-a., crot-h., mill., nat-c., phos.

amel. : Con., sulph.

hat, pressure of : Carb-v.

heat of sun amel. : Stront.

heated, when : Carb-v.

house, on entering, amel. : Mang., plect.

lying down amel. : Asar.

with head high amel. : Gels.

menses, during : Berb., mag-c., sang.

mental exertion, from : Bor., calc., cina., coff., gins., nat-m., sulph.

motion, on : Arg-n., bism., tab., til.

amel. : Arg-m., bell., eupi., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

moving head, on : Cact., staph.
 nausea, during : Croc.
 paroxysms : Thuj.
 periosteum, as if in : *Merc-c.*, *merc.*
 preceded by drawing in armpit : Petr.
 pressure agg. : Cina.
 amel. : Chin.
 pulsating : Ars.
 rising, when : Bry., coloc., nat-m.
 round the head : Bov., carb-v.
 sitting, while : Arg-m., chin., meny., *mur-ac.*, squil.
 sneezing, frequent, amel. : Lil-t.
 standing, while : Agar., mag-c.
 amel. : *Tarax.*
 stooping low, on : *Ign.*
 stretching agg. : Agar.
 stripes, as if, in : Arg-n.
 swallowing, on : Mag-c.
 thunderstorm, during : *Rhod.*
 touch, on : Con., **Staph.**
 waking, when : Agar.
 walking, while : Chel., coloc.
 warmth amel. : Stront.
 of bed amel. : Caust.

HEAD p. 183

PAIN, drawing, extending to eyes

extending to eyes : **Nit-ac.**
 face : Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.
 forward : Carb-v., nat-m.
 here and there : Ambr., ip., mosch., nux-v.
 neck : Graph.
 nose : Ant-t.
 occiput : *Ars.*, glon.
 spine : Kali-n., *mosch.*, thuj.
 temples : Asar.

Forehead : Acon., **Agar.**, all-c., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar.,
 aur-m-n., aur-m., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
 carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., clem., cocc., colch.,
coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., gins., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hipp., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**,
 kali-n., kali-p., lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *nat-*
a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rheum.,

rhod., ruta., sabad., sabin., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tarax.,
 ter., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.
 right : Caps., meny., nit-ac., rat., ruta., sabin., stann.
 left : Asaf., bar-c., cina., clem., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dulc., *rhod.*, thuj., verb., viol-o.
 morning : Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*
 waking, on : Agar., am-c., *nux-v.*, thuj.
 forenoon : *Kali-c.*, mag-c., sulph., thuj.
 10 a.m. : Thuj.
 noon : Petr., zing.
 afternoon, 2 p.m. : Verat.
 evening : Graph., kali-n.
 night : Nat-m.
 midnight : *Kali-c.*
 alternating with pains in the wrist : Sulph.
 dinner, after : Phos.
 exertion, during : *Zinc.*
 intermittent : Thuj.
 lying while : Nat-m.
 menses, during : Mag-c.
 mental exertion : *Calc.*, sulph.
 opening eyes agg. : Ars.
 pressure amel. : Mang.
 raising the eyes : Puls.
 rising after : Coloc.
 sitting, while : *Aur-m-n.*
 standing, while : Agar.
 stooping : Mang.
 turning eyes to side : Dig.
 walking, while : Arg-n., rat.
 wandering : Chel.
 wine agg. : Rhod.
 worm, as if a, crept through : Sulph.
 extending to eyes : Agar., cann-i., glon., hep., *kali-c.*, lil-t.
 lower jaw : Nat-m.
 neck : Bor., kali-n., *mosch.*, viol-t.
 nose : **Agar.**, glon., guai., *kali-c.*, nux-v.
 occiput : Graph., *sep.*
 eyes, above : *Agar.*, asaf., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-an., *chel.*, colch., con., *ign.*, lyss., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., *puls.*, seneg., spig., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 right : Aur., dulc., ign., lyss.
 left : Chel., nat-m., spig., thuj.
 feel as if projecting, with sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeball and
 backward into middle of brain, sight weak : **Par.**

mental exertion : Calc.

nose, above root of : Acon., agar., asar., *carb-v.*, caust., *hep.*, merc., nat-m., rheum., spong., zing.

mental exertion, on : Nat-m.

Occiput : *Agar.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bell., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., coc-c., cocc., coloc., corn., cycl., dros., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins., glon., graph., guai., hyper., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plect., puls., ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sel., *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 184

PAIN, drawing, occiput, morning

morning : Kali-bi.

forenoon : Sulph.

noon amel. : **Bry.**

afternoon : Agar.

evening in bed : Graph.

bed, in : Agar., graph.

bending head backward amel. : Cact.

chewing, while : Sulph.

eating, after : Agar., ant-t.

mental exertion : *Calc.*, chin.

motion amel. : Arg-m.

of head : *Cact.*, staph.

pressure amel. : Chin., mang.

sitting, while : Chin., meny., squil.

standing, while : Mag-c.

stooping : Mang.

swallowing : Mag-c.

walking amel. : Chin.

wandering : Mez.

extending to ears : Bar-c., cann-s.

forehead : *Chel.*, chin.

neck, before going to sleep : *Bry.*

nape of : Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.

nose : Corn.

upper cervical region and shoulders, amel. resting head high on pillow, with eyes half closed; sleepy : *Gels.*

upward from nape : Ambr., carb-v., ferr.

sides of : Alum., aur-m-n., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *fl-ac.*, kali-n., kali-s., laur., mez., nat-s., phos., sep., thuj., zinc.

right : Alum., caust., nat-c., rhod.

left : Calc., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, zinc.

forenoon : Alum., sulph.

alternating with similar sensation in the ball of thumb : Arg-m.

bending head backward amel. : Chin.

cramp like : Kali-n., *sulph.*

drawn back, as if head would be : Nat-c.

paroxysmal : Rhod.

pressive : *Chin.*, *spig.*

rheumatic : Coff.

warm room : Zing.

extending from left to right : *Squil.*

Sides : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asaf., bar-ac., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cimx., cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., dros., fl-ac., gran., hell., indg., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lach., led., lyc., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

right : Alum., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, calc., camph., cocc., fl-ac., lach., lyc., *ph-ac.*, phos., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

left : Anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., bar-c., brom., colch., iod., **Kali-c.**, nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sep.

evening : Phos.

air, open : Grat.

draft of cold air : Caust.

increases gradually and ceases suddenly, feeling as if a nerve had been torn : Arg-m.

motion agg. : Arg-n.

rheumatic : Sep.

side lain on : Ph-ac.

spots : Phos.

tearing : Thuj.

twitching : Plat.

warm bed amel. : Caust.

extending to clavicle : Ind.

face : Cupr.

forehead : Bry.

neck : *Chel.*, cupr-ac., lyc.

orbits : Crot-h.

teeth : Crot-h., iod.

behind ears : Caust.

Temples : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ambr., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, asar., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., casc., caust., chel., chin-s., *cina.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., guai., hep., hipp., indg., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos.,

phyt., plat., ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj., til., zinc., zing.

HEAD p. 185

PAIN, drawing, temples, right

right : *Bell.*, *calc.*, caust., *cina.*, coff., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sabad., *sars.*, squil.
left : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, caps., colch., cycl., dulc., *lach.*, *petr.*, plat., *spig.*, *tarax.*, thuj., zinc.
afternoon : Dulc.
evening : Alumn., calc., dig., ran-b., zinc.
air, open, amel. : Olnd.
ceasing suddenly : Caust.
chilliness, during : Eupi.
closing eyes : Sabin.
coughing : *Cina.*
eating, while : Calc.
increasing gradually : Caust.
motion, on : Tab.
periodical, every two days : Cact.
pressure agg. : Cina.
sitting, while : Arg-m., *tarax.*
spots : Sul-ac.
standing amel. : *Tarax.*
touch, on : Con.
walking : Con.
amel. : *Tarax.*
extending to eye : Aloe.
face : Ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, seneg.
forehead, across : Chin-s., lach., lact., lyc., sabin.
head : Ambr., dulc.
jaw, upper : Arg-n.
vertex : Aur-m., cycl.
zygoma : **Bry.**
Vertex : Anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bov., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., *chel.*, cinnb., crot-h., dulc., grat., hell., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., led., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., ran-s., ruta., sars., spig., spong., stann., til., zinc.
morning : Hell.
evening : Bov., crot-h., dulc., ol-an.
before going to bed : Cinnb.
walking, while : Chel.
extending to eyes : Nux-m.
forehead : Led.
neck : Chel.

nose while eating : Dulc.

temple : Chel.

Drawing, tightening : Asaf., bar-c., cann-i., carb-v., *caust.*, clem., coloc., dig., *graph.*, gymn., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., rhod., sabad., samb., stram., sulph., ther., verb.

Dull pain : Aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coll.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *echi.*, eup-pur., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., *Ind.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., ter., teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning : Agar., Ind., lach.

afternoon : Bapt.

evening : Carb-s., Ind., pall.

eating amel. : Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes : Agar.

pressure amel. : *Apis.*, *cimic.*

Forehead : Aesc., *agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., **Carb-ac.**, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cocc., coff., *coll.*, coloc., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, eupho., *euphr.*, fl-ac., form., *glon.*, hell., hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., iris., laur., lept., mygal., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., rheum., sabad., sars., *sep.*, verat., zinc.

eye, over : *Apis.*, cann-i., nat-a., *sep.*, urt-u., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left : Acet-ac.

HEAD p. 186

PAIN, dull, occiput

p. 186

PAIN, dull, occiput

Occiput : Aesc., alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, chin., cic., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., *echi.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, med., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ran-s., rhod., rumx., samb., *sec.*, stram., stront., thuj., urt-u.

extending to vertex : *Cimic.*

Sides : Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

left : *Cinnb.*

Temples : Aesc., *agar.*, **Carb-ac.**, chin., cupr-ar., *echi.*, Ind., laur., ph-ac., stront., verat.
from temple to temple : Lob.

Vertex : Aeth., agn., ant-c., *cimic.*, gels., lach., mez.

Flying pain ([See Wandering under Pain in general](#))

Foreign body, as if : *Con.*, fl-ac., rhod.

Gnawing : Calc., canth., *coloc.*, led., lyc., nat-m., paeon., par., phos., ran-s., zinc.

night : Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily : Lyc.

otalgia, with : Ran-s.

pulsating : Par.

Forehead : Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence, frontal : Bell.

eye, above right, morning : Dros.

nose, above : Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput : Calc., dros., glon., led., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides : Phos., *thuj.*

Temples : Led., ran-s., sol-n.

right : Sol-n.

Vertex : *Ant-c.*, meny., ran-s.

Grasping : Arg-n., ars., con., hell., mag-m., nat-s.

Forehead, cold foot bath amel. : Nat-s.

Grinding : Agar., anac., aur., myric.

evening : Anac.

coughing agg. : Aur.

pressure amel. : Anac.

Forehead : Agar., anac.

eating amel. : Anac.

frontal eminence left : Agar.

Gripping : Con., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

Grumbling : Hep., indg., sul-ac.

Hacking : Am-c., ars., aur., kali-n., lyc., ph-ac.

Jerking : Acon., aeth., agar., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, rat., sabad., samb., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*

alternating sides : Samb.

ascending steps, on : **Bell.**, *ign.*

bending forwards : Ph-ac.

drinking cold water amel. : Kali-c.

light agg. : Carb-ac.

lying amel. : Chin.

menses, during : Eupi.

motion, on : *Chin.*

amel. : Stann.

noise agg. : Carb-ac.

raising the eyes : *Ign.*

turning suddenly, on : Sil.

walking, while : **Bell.**, *chin.*

in open air : *Chin.*, *spig.*

wandering : *Chel.*, *stront.*

Forehead : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *prun-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

left : *Alumn.*, *caps.*

evening : *Alumn.*

night : *Sil.*

across : *Sabad.*

alternating with dull aching : *Stann.*

stooping, on : *Sil.*

extending backward : *Prun-s.*

outward : *Lyc.*

HEAD p. 187

PAIN, jerking, occiput

Occiput : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *prun-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
intermitting : *Canth.*

walking in open air : *Spig.*

extending forward : *Arg-n.*

to nape : *Calc.*

Sides : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*

right : *Graph.*, *kreos.*, *prun-s.*, *sabin.*

left : *Aeth.*, *spig.*

Temples : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

right : *Sul-ac.*

left : *Stann.*

stepping on : *Spig.*

extending downward : *Anac.*

upper jaw to : *Chin.*

upward : *Am-m.*, *spong.*

Vertex : *Anac.*, *calc.*, *gent-c.*, *kali-i.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

here and there : *Kali-i.*

paroxysmal : *Sil.*

Lacerating ([See Tearing](#))

Lancinating ([See Cutting](#)) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*

morning : *Mag-c.*

rising after : *Coloc.*, *mag-c.*

evening : *Bell.*, *kali-i.*

night : *Tarent.*

air, cold, agg. : Kali-i., *spig.*
open amel. : Am-c.
cold applications amel. : *Ars.*
exertion, on : Ambr.
heat agg. : Kali-i.
lying amel. : Ambr.
motion amel. : Kali-i.
stepping : Ambr.
stooping, on : Arn.
turning head agg. : Cupr.
vertigo, with : Nat-m.
waking, on : Tarent.
walking fast : *Calc.*
in open air amel. : Hep.
Brain, base of : Aesc.
Forehead : *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, coloc., *cupr.*, *dros.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., lyc., tarent.
morning : Viol-t.
rising, on : Coloc.
afternoon : Sol-t-ae.
moving eyes : *Dros.*
pressure agg. : *Cupr.*
extending to occiput : *Bell.*
eminence, frontal : Thuj.
left : Thuj.
Occiput : Aesc., aster., aur-s., *bufo.*, canth., *con.*, *cupr.*, *sang.*, sec., syph.
night : Syph.
pulsation, with every : *Con.*
Sides : Bell., *calc.*, cocc., hura., kali-bi., spig., tarent.
morning : Tarent.
extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw : Hura.
Temples : Ail., anan., aster., *bell.*, blatta., crot-c., *cupr.*, form., *ham.*, hura., **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.
left when chewing : Am-c.
temple to temple : **Bell.**
Nail, as from a : *Agar.*, arn., asaf., carb-v., caust., **Coff.**, dulc., euon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ptel., *puls.*, ruta., sang., *sep.*, staph., thea., **Thuj.**
morning, rising on : Ptel.
air, open, in : Coff.
alcoholics, after : Ruta.
menses, during : Arn., *ign.*, *nux-v.*
walking in open air : *Thuj.*
Forehead : Caust., hell., *ign.*, lyc., sabin., **Thuj.**

HEAD p. 188

PAIN, nail, as from a, forehead, left side

left side : Thuj.

extending from occiput to forehead : Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left : **Thuj.**

Occiput : *Cimic.*, *hep.*, *mosch.*, puls., tarent.

in one side : Puls.

extending to vertex : *Cimic.*

Sides : Acon., *agar.*, chel., *coff.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ruta., staph., **Thuj.**

right : *Agar.*

dinner, after : **Thuj.**

driven outward, were, amel. lying on it : **Ign.**

pressure amel. : **Thuj.**

walking about amel. : *Agar.*

Temples : *Am-br.*, *arn.*, cocc., dulc., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-i., sang., spira.

right : Spira.

morning : Sang.

temple, to : Ham.

Vertex : Euon., form., hell., hura., manc., nicc., *nux-v.*, staph., **Thuj.**

3 to 4 a.m. : *Thuj.*

walking in open air, amel. : *Thuj.*

Open, as if : *Carb-an.*, *cimic.*, guano., sil.

Opening and shutting : **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, lyc.

moving head or turning eyes, on : *Cimic.*

Occiput : *Cocc.*, sep.

air, open, amel. : Sep.

cold application amel. : Sep.

Pecking : Carb-an., mosch., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., ruta.

Forehead : Carb-an.

Pinching : Alum., bar-c., caust., colch., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., sil., teucr., verb.

evening : Alum.

sleep, after : Rheum.

stooping : Alum.

walking, on : Sil.

Forehead : Acon., anac., calc., eug., mez., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., psor., rheum., staph., verat.

extending to root of nose : Op.

Occiput : Am-m., carb-v., chel., hipp., *petr.*

Sides : Calc., crot-h., lyc., mez., petr., sep., squil.

Temples : **Arg-m.**, calc., carb-an., crot-h., *kali-c.*, lec., merc., mez., olnd., *sulph.*, **Verb.**

right : Crot-h., merc., olnd.

left : Kali-c., nat-p.

forceps, as with : Calc., ph-ac., verb.

extending to ear : Nat-p.

Plug, peg or wedge, as from a ([See Nail](#)) : *Anac.*, arg-m., asaf., bov., caust., cocc., con., dulc., hep., jac., kreos., olnd., plat., prun-s., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sul-ac.*

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly severe blows : Sul-ac.

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head burns, cannot get warm; whines : Lachn.

Forehead : *Anac.*, asaf., caust., jac., sul-ac.

Occiput : *Arg-m.*, bov., canth., con., hep., puls., rhod., tarent.

Sides : *Asaf.*, dulc., **Hep.**, *plat.*

Temples : *Anac.*, *asaf.*, cocc., dulc., hep., sul-ac., *thuj.*

mental exertion, on : *Anac.*

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart : *Cimic.*

Pressing (See [Bursting](#), [Drawing](#)) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*, apis., aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-c., crot-h., cub., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., eug., *euon.*, *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lact., lam., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meli., *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pip-m., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ter., ther., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., xan., zinc., zing.

HEAD p. 189

PAIN, pressing, morning

morning : *Acon.*, agar., alumn., ambr., arg-n., asaf., benz-ac., bor., bov., *bry.*, cann-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chin., cimic., coloc., *con.*, croc., cycl., gamb., glon., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., **Lach.**, lyc., mez., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

rising on : Cinnb., *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., ox-ac., psor., sabin., squil., **Sulph.**

waking, on : Agar., alumn., anac., arg-n., coc-c., *con.*, ferr., gels., *graph.*, hep., mez., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., ph-ac., zinc.

3 to 4 a.m. : *Thuj.*

noon : Agar., cedr., manc., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

sleep, after : Calad.

toward amel. : Bry., nat-m.

afternoon : Alum., ang., cann-i., carb-v., cham., coloc., graph., hell., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., naja., nat-c., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., senec., sep., stram.

2 p.m. : Alum.

evening : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, arg-n., ars., cast., cham., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., dig., dios., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., hell., hydr-ac., hyper., kali-bi., kalm., *lyss.*, mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

amel. : Ran-b.

lying down, after : Stann.

sunset, after : Nat-s.

walking, while : Dulc.

night : Guai., hep., lyc., nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

waking, on : Canth., *psor.*

2 a.m. : Ars.

air, in open : Agar., caust., chel., *chin.*, ferr., glon., hep., laur., *merc.*, nux-v., rhus-t.

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, bov., cinnb., coloc., *hell.*, hydr-ac., jatr., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., *phos.*, sabin., seneg.

cold agg. : Ferr., *sil.*

armor, as if in : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., *berb.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, clem., *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, hell., *ip.*, *lil-t.*, **Nit-ac.**, peti., pyrog., *spig.*, stry., sulph., zinc.

ascending steps, on : Arn., lyc., **Meny.**, *ph-ac.*

asunder : Acon., aesc., aloe., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc-p., caps., *carb-an.*, chel., **Chin.**, cocc., con., daph., eupho., gels., hell., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., *prun-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., tarax., *thuj.*, zinc.

band, as if by : *Carb-ac.*, clem., cocc., *gels.*, glon., iod., ip., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, op., osm., *spig.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**

bed, while in : Kalm., nat-s., ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph.

bending backward agg. : Mang.

amel. : *Bell.*, ph-ac., thuj.

head forward, on : Bell., ferr-p., nat-m., ph-ac.

binding up the head amel. : *Arg-n.*

blowing nose agg. : Chel.

boards, as if compressed by two : Ip.

breakfast, after : Chel., hydr., sars.

amel. : Bov., *psor.*

burning : Aloe., alum., lact., mang., nux-m., sep., sul-ac., tarax.

cap like a ([See Armor](#)) : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., *berb.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, hell., ip., *lil-t.*, peti., pyrog., stry., sulph., zinc.

[HEAD p. 190](#)

PAIN, pressing, changeable

changeable : Bell., gins., *ign.*
chill, during : Sep., tarent.
with coldness all over : Camph., stann.
closing eyes amel. : Chel.
coffee, after : Arum-t., nat-s.
cold application amel. : *Phos.*
company, while in : Lyc., mag-c.
congestion, as from : Apis., chin., merl., nux-m., rhus-v.
constipation, during : Jatr.
constricting : *Cocc.*, graph.
coughing, while : Acon., alumn., ambr., anac., *arn.*, brom., **Bry.**, chel., coc-c., con., hep.,
kreos., nit-ac., petr., phos., ruta., sars., sep., spig., verb.
covered, pressing with distress, while : *Led.*
cramp-like : Ars., colch., ph-ac., *plat.*, ran-s., zinc.
darkness, in : Sil.
deep-seated : Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic., con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.
descending on : Meny.
digging : Bry., clem.
dinner, during : Pall.
after : Alumn., calc., carb-an., ol-an., ruta., seneg., tab., thuj., *zinc.*
downward : Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic., *cina.*, cocc., con., *cupr.*, hura., laur., mang.,
meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., senn., sil., spig.,
spong., *sulph.*, verat.
drawing : Agar., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell., hep.,
ign., iod., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
spig., stann., staph., tarax., thuj.
drinking agg. : *Cocc.*, merc.
dull : Aloe., apis., canth., cimic., con., ferr., hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.
eating, after : Alumn., calc., carb-an., carb-v., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph., hydr., hyos., kali-
c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta., sep., tab., thuj., *zinc.*
amel. : Psor.
excitement, after : Chin-s.
exertion agg. : **Bell.**, *hell.*, *nat-c.*
fever, during : Sep.
hay-fever, with : Sabad.
forward : Asar., *bry.*, nit-ac., sil., sulph.
gnawing : *Ran-s.*
hat, pressure of : *Calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Nit-ac.**, phys.
as from tight hat : Sulph.
heated, when : Am-c.
hiccough, during : *Bry.*
hot things, from : *Arum-t.*

increasing and decreasing slowly : *Stann.*

inward : *Alum.*, *anac.*, asar., bov., calc., cham., *cocc.*, coff., *dulc.*, graph., *hell.*, ign., merc., nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, *ran-s.*, sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., zing.

sharp corners, as if by : Cham.

light agg. : Cann-i.

looking steadily : Helon., *puls.*

lying, while : Glon., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-s., nux-v., **Tarax.**

amel. : Bell., **Lach.**, nit-ac., spig.

head high amel. : *Spig.*

side, on : Bar-c., calad.

menses, before : Bell., cimic., hep., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., sep., sil.

during : Acon., bell., berb., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*, cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., **Kreos.**, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., plat., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*

after : Ust.

mental exertion, from : Anac., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, cham., *cocc.*, coff., colch., dig., helon., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, **Pic-ac.**, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, ter.

reading, while : **Bell.**, *cocc.*, helon., *lyc.*

while attention is concentrated : Helon.

HEAD p. 191

PAIN, pressing, motion, on (agg.)

p. 191

PAIN, pressing, motion, on (agg.)

motion, on : Acon., agn., *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., cocc., cupr., dulc., ferr-p., glon., *hell.*, hyper., lach., mez., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhod., *spig.*, sulph., thuj.

amel. : *Agar.*, *ferr.*, op., pip-m., sulph., *valer.*

arms, of : Rhus-t.

eyes, of : *Bell.*, *chel.*, hep., *puls.*

head, of the : *Glon.*, nat-s.

while walking : Ars.

muscles of face : *Spig.*

open air, in, amel. : Acon.

noise agg. : *Nit-ac.*, ph-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before : *Carb-an.*

opening eyes, after sleep : Rhus-t.

outward : *Acon.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chel., cimic., cob., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., glon., *hell.*, hep., hyper., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., lyc., meny., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *olnd.*, par., *ph-ac.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *prun-s.*, psor., ptel., ran-s., rhod., sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

contents would be forced out, as if : Lil-t.
sharp instrument, as if by a : Prun-s.
paroxysmal : Agar., carb-v., cham., ign., **Lach.**, ter.
perspiration amel. : Thuj.
pressure amel. : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, asaf., *cact.*, chin., dios., *hell.*, lach., *meny.*, merc.,
nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., *puls.*, pyrog., sang., stann., thuj.
upon the floor, desires : Sang.
pulsating : *Bry.*, *chin.*, **Puls.**, *ruta.*
raising eyes : *Bry.*
reading, while : Agn., bell., *cocc.*, hell., lyc.
riding in a carriage : *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*
rising, on : Apis., asaf., bell., cinnb., glon., mag-s., nit-ac., *spig.*
after, amel. : Laur., ran-b., stann.
stooping, from : Lyc.
room, in : Am-m., coc-c., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**
amel. : *Chin.*, *hep.*, merc., valer.
crowded : Mag-c.
entering, on : Bov.
warm : Acon., **Apis.**, cann-i., *coc-c.*, **Puls.**
rubbing amel. : Op., ph-ac., phos.
running amel. : Hipp.
rythmical : Ruta.
shaking head, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *chin.*, ferr-p., **Glon.**
sitting, while : Agar., alum., benz-ac., *bry.*, fl-ac., **Lach.**
amel. : Asar., **Bell.**, calad., pic-ac.
erect, while : Mang.
up in bed amel. : **Bell.**, canth.
sleep agg. : *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, calad., cocc., **Lach.**, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., tarent., thuj., *verat.*
amel. : Thuj.
siesta, after, agg. : Calad.
sleeping on the affected side (left), while : Caust.
smoking, from : *Calad.*, mag-c.
sneezing, after : Apis., cina.
spots, in : Acon., asar., *bell.*, cic., dig., dulc., glon., ign., meph., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., ph-
ac., psor., thuj., zinc.
standing : Alum.
stepping agg. : **Bell.**, *bry.*, coc-c., *glon.*, hell., lyc.
stool, before : Merc.
during : Coloc., gran., merc.
after : *Lyc.*, sil., *spig.*
stooping, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., coloc., fl-ac., hep., lyc., mag-
m., merc-c., merc., par., petr., phos., *puls.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., thuj., zing.
amel. : Caust., mang.

compelled to stoop : Cann-i., ign.
sun, in, passes off in shade : Brom.
supper, after : Carb-v., ran-b.
talking loudly, from : Spig.
tea, after warm, amel. : Glon.

HEAD p. 192

PAIN, pressing, thinking of it

thinking of it : Cham., cocc., dig., *helon*.
turning eyes sideways : *Sil*.
toward affected side : Con.
upward : Fl-ac., guai., meph., ph-ac., spig.
using eyes : Gent-c., helon.
vise, as if in a : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-n.*, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, cadm., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., clem., *cocc.*, daph., eupho., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., petr., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent*.
open air amel. : Caust.
vomiting amel. : Stann.
walking, while : Alum., arn., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m.
in open air, while : Agar., **Bell.**, chin., con., dulc., ferr., glon., hell., lil-t., staph., thuj.
after : **Bell.**, sep., zinc.
wandering : Graph., *ign*.
washing, after amel. : Ferr., phos., *psor*.
cold amel. : Euphr.
weight, as from : Agar., alum., alumn., ars., bell., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina.*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.
wet weather agg. : Sulph.
wrapping up head amel. : Kali-c.
writing, while : Bor., carb-an., ferr-i., gent-c., ign., kali-c., nat-c.
Brain, as if bound up : Acon., aeth., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry.**, calc., camph., *carb-v.*, cham., cimic., *cocc.*, colch., *crot-c.*, cupr., cycl., gels., graph., guai., hyper., indg., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., mag-s., manc., meny., *merc.*, morph., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., prun-s., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph*.
cloth, by a : Cycl.
iron helmet, by an : *Crot-c.*
membranes were too tight : *Acon.*, carb-v., op., par., psor.
skull too small, as if : *Glon.*, morph., scut.
forward : *Acon.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.
inward : Asar., cupr., glon.

on the : Ars., *cann-i*, glon., ign., manc., meny., ruta., sep.

outward : Agar., *bell*, *bry*, glon., guai., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., *nat-m*, phys., stann.
sharp corners, against, as if : Sabad.

skull against the, as if : Mez., rhod., rhus-v.

Forehead : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar*, agn., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chim-m., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cemic., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *cor-r.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gent., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guai., ham., hell., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, pip-m., *plat.*, plb., plect., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., teucr., thea., *ther.*, thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Mag-c., op., *phos.*, sil., **Stict.**

HEAD p. 193

PAIN, pressing, forehead, morning

morning : Agar., am-m., ambr., ant-t., bor., brom., calc., caust., lyc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, zinc.

rising, after : Calc-ac., graph., nat-c., psor., spig., sulph.

amel. : *Ran-b.*

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

forenoon : Cocc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., sars., sulph.

menses, during : Sulph.

10 a.m. : Nat-m.

noon : Gent-c., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon : *Aloe.*, carb-v., *kali-c.*, ran-b., senec., sulph.

1 p.m. : Fl-ac.

evening : *Acon.*, alum., anac., cast., coff., coloc., dig., dulc., kali-c., kalm., mag-m., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

night, waking, on : Canth., *sil.*

air, open : *Bell.*, calc., caust., *glon.*, laur., rhus-t., valer.

amel. : *Alum.*, **Apis.**, brom., ferr-i., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, seneg., sep.

alternating with expansion : Tarax.

with stitching : **Valer.**

ascending steps : Arn., **Bell.**, meny.

backward : Dios., spong., tab.
ball, as from : Bell., con., mag-s., **Staph.**
band, as from : *Aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-ac.*, cedr., **Chel.**, coca., con., helon., indg., iod., iris., kali-p., *lac-c.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mill., **Sulph.**, tarent.
closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*
laughing, when : Iris.
bed, in : Ran-b.
bending head down, on : *Coloc.*, nat-m.
backward : Chin., stann.
amel. : *Bell.*, *ign.*
chill, during : *Ars.*, sep.
close the eyes, compelled to : **Bell.**, calc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat.
closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*, *nat-m.*
cold air agg. : *Nux-v.*
cold applications amel. : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, calc., **Phos.**
company agg. : *Plb.*
coughing, on : Acon., alum., arn., bell., brom., bry., chel., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac., phos., ruta., sars., sep., spong., verb.
cramp-like : **Plat.**
crowded room : *Mag-c.*, *plat.*
descending steps : *Ferr.*, meny.
dinner, after : *Alum.*, calc., kali-bi., plat., sars., seneg., *zinc.*
downward : *Aloe.*, am-m., ambr., ant-t., *asar.*, bell., bry., cina., cocc., *glon.*, mur-ac., *par.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sabin.
dull point, as with a : Caust.
eating, after : *Am-c.*, carl., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph., lyc., nat-s.
amel. : Kali-p., psor.
excitement : Par.
exercise, after : Nat-c.
fever, during : Glon., thuj.
fingers, as from a : Ol-an., stront.
forward : Hydr., laur., mag-s., nux-m., rhus-t.
hat, as from a tight : *Alum.*
hiccough, from : *Bry.*
house, in, agg. : *Apis.*, cact.
intermittent : Arn., hyos., plat.
inward : Agar., aloe., alum., anac., ant-c., bapt., bell., brom., calc., cocc., croc., ferr., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, laur., mosch., *nux-v.*, olnd., *plat.*, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., spig., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., verb., zinc.
jarring agg. : Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., *spig.*, *sulph.*
light agg. : Cact.
looking intently : Puls., spong.
lying amel. : *Bell.*, nat-m., nat-s.

on back : *Coloc.*

amel. : *Nux-v., spong.*

HEAD p. 194

PAIN, pressing, forehead, menses, before

menses, before : Ign., *sil.*

during : Cast., lac-c., lyc., nux-v., *sep., sil., sulph.*

after : *Ferr.*

mental exertion, from : Anac., arn., asar., bor., cocc., *dig., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-s., petr., psor., sabad., sil.*

motion, on : Ant-t., **Bell.**, *bism., bry., carb-v., cocc., cupr., dulc., kali-c., nat-s., par., ph-ac., sep., spig., staph., sulph., ther.*

amel. : *Cic., psor., valer.*

of eye : *Chel., dulc., ph-ac., puls.*

of head : Lyss., plat.

narrow, as if too : Gels.

noise agg. : **Bell.**, cact.

opening the eyes : *Ars., ph-ac.*

outward : **Acon.**, all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., arn., Asaf., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., cast., caust., chel., chin., cic., cimx., cina., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., Lach., lact., *lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., prun-s., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., senec., sep., sil., Spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., teucr., thea., thuj., verb., viol-t.**

brain would come out, as though : Acon., all-c., am-c., ang., arn., **Bell.**, brom., *bry., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., coloc., kali-c., kreos., Lach., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., mez., nat-c., nux-v., *phos., plat., puls., rat., rhod., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., thuj., verb.**

paroxysmal : Plat., sep., verat.

pressure amel. : Am-c., *arg-n., calc., chin., nat-m., nat-s., spig., stann.*

raising the head : Bar-ac.

reading, while : Arn., *calc., carb-s., cocc., nat-m.*

riding : **Cocc.**

rising, on : Asaf., *bell., mag-s., spig., stram.*

room, in : *Acon., brom., nat-c.*

shaking the head : Sep.

sitting, while : Agar., alum., *spong.*

amel. : *Bell.*

smoking : Calad., coloc., *mag-c.*

sneezing, after : Apis.

spots : **Nux-m., psor., zinc.**

standing, while : **Alum.**, sang., staph.
stool, during : *Bry.*, coloc., *nux-v.*, rat., *spig.*
after : Spig.
stooping, while : Acon., arg-n., *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *coloc.*, cupr., fl-ac., kali-n., kreos., lyss., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *par.*, plat., sep., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph.
amel. : Bar-c., caust., con., verb.
sudden : Ther.
supper, after : Ran-b.
talking, after : Sil., ther., thuj.
thinking of it : Nat-s.
uncovering body amel. : Cor-r.
upward : Glon., valer.
waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., cina., gels., mez., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.
walking, while : Anac., arg-n., *arn.*, *bry.*, calc., caust., *chin.*, cocc., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *spig.*
in open air : Am-c., arg-n., **Bell.**, calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, dulc., plat.
amel. : Bor., calc., cor-r., *sang.*, *sep.*
rapidly : Caust.
warm room : Acon., **Apis.**, ferr-i., *plat.*, ran-b.
amel. : Am-c.
stove agg. : *Apis.*, *arn.*
wedge-like ([See Plug](#))

HEAD p. 195

PAIN, pressing, forehead, weight or stone, as if

weight or stone, as if : Acon., am-m., aur., bell., cham., dig., *glon.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *par.*, rhus-t., sep., *spig.*, tarax.
weight of hat : Carb-v.
writing, while : Bor., kali-c., lyc.
extending downward : *Bry.*, chin-s., merc.
eyes, to : Asar., bell., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., nux-m., op., *phos.*
inward : Agar., laur.
neck, to : Chel.
nose, to : Agar., aloe., am-m., *calc.*, kali-c., lyc., mez., ph-ac., *phos.*
occiput, to : Anac., bry., *cann-s.*, chel., coc-c., lyc., par.
outward : Aloe., anac., asaf., bar-c., eupi., hell., lact., prun-s., psor., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph.
side of head : Indg.
temples, to : *Carb-s.*, chel., gran.
on bending backwards : Chin.
vertex, to : Glon., kreos., lyc., puls.

above : *Aloe.*, arg-n., coloc., dig., dulc., *iod.*, nat-m., *olnd.*, *par.*, *sil.*
 eminence, frontal : Agar., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., *caust.*,
 cham., chin., cimx., croc., cupr., dulc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gins., gran., guai., olnd., op., osm., par.,
 ph-ac., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *spig.*, spong., stann., sumb., thuj., verb., zinc.
 right : *Caust.*, *sabin.*, spong.
 left : Agar., ambr., gran., *nux-m.*, staph.
 morning : *Ferr.*
 rising, after : *Ferr.*
 afternoon, 3 p.m. : Bry.
 evening : Dulc.
 night : Anac., calc., *caust.*, ph-ac., spong., zinc.
 midnight : Sulph.
 air, open, in : Ran-b.
 amel. : *Ferr.*
 close the eyes, compelled to : Calc.
 descending steps agg. : *Ferr.*
 dinner, after : Zinc.
 pressure amel. : *Ferr.*, op.
 rubbing amel. : Op.
 sitting, while : Spong.
 studying agg. : Cham.
 touch agg. : *Chin.*
 walking in open air : Dulc.
 warm room, on entering : Spong., verb.
 extending to eye : Thuj.
 to right eye : Calc.
 outward : Anac., ph-ac., prun-s., *spig.*, spong.
 vertex : *Ferr.*
 eyes, over : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis., arg-n.,
 arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., aster., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i.,
 carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cist., con., *crot-h.*, dulc.,
 euon., eupho., eupi., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., gymn., haem., hep., *ign.*, indg., iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., mag-c., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc.,
 merl., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., petr., *phos.*, phyt.,
 pic-ac., plat., plect., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sant., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., staph.,
 stront., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, zinc., zing.
 right : Ant-c., caust., *chel.*, dulc., *ign.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, urt-u.
 upward and inward : Bism.
 left : *Acon.*, bry., cupr., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *ther.*
 daytime : Sep.
 morning : Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr., sulph.
 waking, on : Alumn.
 afternoon : *Acon.*, cann-i.

closed the eyes, compelled to : Nux-v.

eyes would be forced out, as if : Cocc., gymn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., tarent.

HEAD p. 196

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over, menses, during p. 196

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over, menses, during

menses, during : Lac-c.

motion agg. : **Bry.**, *sep.*

opening eyes agg. : Sil.

pressing down upon the eyes : *Hep.*, *phos.*, sabin.

pressive pain above left eye, followed by a dull, pressive pain in occipital protuberances, thence spreading over whole body: on quick motion and after eating pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation : *Bry.*

pressure so severe, when rising, could only half open eyes, could not look up : Stram.

pressure amel. : Apis.

stooping agg. : Merc-c., teucr.

walking in open air : *Sep.*

extending eyes, into : Con.

nose, to : Bov.

outward : Sec.

margin of orbits to temples, from : Cann-s.

nose, above : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arn., asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**, carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, euphr., glon., ham., helon., hep., hydr., *ign.*, iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez., mosch., ph-ac., raph., sil., spong., *stict.*, tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning : Sil.

cold amel. : Euphr.

sides : Agar., alum., chel., chin., cina., ign., lyc., spig.

right : Anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, coc-c., crot-h., eupho., ferr-i., guai., hell., ign., *kali-c.*, meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., phos., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

then left : Colch.

left : Agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf., *aur.*, camph., cann-s., caust., cic., cina., coloc., crot-t., eupho., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., ran-b., *rhod.*, sabin., **Sars.**, seneg., squil., teucr.

extending to back : Spong.

Occiput : Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., *hell.*,

hep., hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., lec., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *onos.*, *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pip-m., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., zinc., zing.

morning : Caust., cedr., *graph.*, kali-bi., mag-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, paeon., *petr.*, sil., *sulph.*

waking, on : Coc-c., kali-bi., *sulph.*

forenoon : Bov., caust., iod., kali-bi.

afternoon : Ang., gent-l.

evening : Anac., coc-c., rhod., *thuj.*

walking in open air : *Thuj.*

warm room : Coc-c.

night : *Sulph.*

air, open, agg. : Nux-m., plect.

amel. : *All-c.*, *carb-v.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mez.*, puls.

anger, after : *Petr.*, *staph.*

asunder : Aloe., *calc.*, nux-v., *staph.*

band, as from : Anac., psor., *sulph.*

bending head backward amel. : Ph-ac.

closing eyes agg. : Ip.

downward : Hydr-ac., merl.

HEAD p. 197

PAIN, pressing, occiput, eating, after

eating, after : Carb-v.

amel. : Kali-p.

exercise, mental or physical, amel. : Cact.

fever, during : *Rhus-t.*

forward : Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., plb., sabad.

holding head erect amel. : *Spong.*

intermittent : Carb-an., phel.

inward : Bar-c., calc., ign., mag-c., meph., olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., sep., spig., stann., *staph.*, stront., *thuj.*

between vertex and occiput : Ox-ac.

looking up : *Graph.*

lying on back : Plect.

down, after : **Tarax.**

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

mental exertion : *Carb-ac.*, *colch.*, nat-c.

motion : *Bism.*, **Bry.**, colch., cupr., *hyper.*, iod., ip., nat-s., ph-ac.

noise agg. : *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *spig.*

outward : Bell., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., *gels.*, mez., ph-ac., prun-s., stann., *staph.*, stront., til.
paroxysmal : Zinc.
pressure amel. : **Nux-v.**
pulsating : Kali-n., mosch., peti., sulph., zinc.
reading : Carb-ac.
rising from bed : Cinnb.
rubbing amel. : Ph-ac., *phos.*
sitting, while : Fl-ac.
amel. : Nux-m.
spots, in : Glon., ol-an., olnd.
as with a button : Acon., *lyc.*, *thuj.*, zinc.
standing, on : *Ip.*, kali-c., sel.
amel. : Plb.
stool, during : Gran.
stooping, on : Carb-v., *colch.*, nux-m., ph-ac.
supper, after : *Carb-v.*
talking, from : Spig.
tight hat, as from : *Alum.*
touch agg. : Cupr., kali-n.
vise, as in a : Am-m., grat., mag-c., merc.
walking, while : *Chin.*
amel. : Nux-m.
in open air amel. : Staph.
after : Zinc.
warm room agg. : *All-c.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., mag-m., *mez.*
weight or stone : Anac., asar., *bell.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cina., cocc., cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led., meny., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., plat., sulph.
wrapping up head amel. : **Sil.**
writing, while : Carb-an.
extending into back and chest at noon : *Graph.*
eyes, to : *Carb-v.*
downward : Hep., hydr-ac., laur., nat-c.
forehead, to : *Calc.*, carb-v., fl-ac., mang.
forward : Ant-t., bov., *chel.*, hydr-ac., mang., nat-c., sabad.
neck, to : Calc., *graph.*, hep., laur., nat-c., nux-v.
outward : Mez., ph-ac.
shoulders, to : Hep.
teeth, to : Ferr.
upward : All-c., onos., puls.
vertex, to : Bov., dig., glon.

sides of : Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., *chel.*, colch., con., crot-t., dig., **Fl-ac.**, glon., hydr-ac., ign., *laur.*, mag-s., mez., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., psor., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : Anac., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., dig., ph-ac., *rhod.*, seneg., spig.

extending to left : Dig.

left : *Chel.*, lyc., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

evening : Nat-s., zing.

lying down amel. : Mag-s.

pulsating : Bell., zing.

sitting, while : Fl-ac.

HEAD p. 198

PAIN, pressing, occiput, sides of, turning the head

turning the head : Ph-ac.

walking in open air : Caust.

extending to neck : *Chel.*, *laur.*

outward : Ph-ac., stann.

sub-occipital region : *Carb-v.*

Sides : Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alum., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., clem., coca., coloc., com., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-m., olnd., paeon., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., *psor.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides : Acon., aeth., alum., arg-m., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., camph., *chin.*, cic., com., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun-s., sabad., sil., tarax.

right : Agar., agn., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bar-c., bry., caust., *chel.*, *clem.*, dros., grat., *hep.*, ign., kalm., lil-t., *mez.*, olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

then left : Cupr.

left : *Asaf.*, bov., crot-h., hell., iod., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., *stront.*, sulph., *thuj.*

lying on, while : Caust.

air, open amel. : *Kali-i.*

all sides, from : *Acon.*, tarax.

asunder : *Cor-r.*, *spig.*

band tied around, like a : Dios.

behind and before, from : Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy : Eug.

brain, as if, against the bone : Mez.

as if something were lying on the : Grat.

downward : Calc., con.

foreign body, as of : Con.
 hoop, like a : Ther.
 internal, while leaning head against wall : Cann-s.
 inward : Asaf., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyss., mag-c., nat-s., olnd., plat., sars., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 outward : *Asaf.*, asar., bell., cina., dros., kreos., *merc.*, ph-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.
 right : Cina., dros., ph-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.
 left : Asaf., bell., calc.
 rising from stooping, after : Kali-c.
 screw behind each ear, as from : Ox-ac.
 screwed in, as if, amel. in open air : Bar-c., *kali-i.*
 side lain on : Ph-ac.
 skull feels smaller : Grat.
 stooping : Cor-r.
 stupefying, as with blunt instrument : Olnd., ruta.
 sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in : Asaf.
 talking, from : Fl-ac., ign., thuj.
 tool, as from a blunt : Asaf., dulc., hep., olnd., ruta.
 walking in open air amel. : *Kali-i.*
 extending, eyes, to : *Lyss.*
 forehead, to : Hydr-ac.
 temple, toward : Kali-n.
Temples : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, *am-br.*, ambr., *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cemic., cina., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., echi., elaps., elat., euon., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., fl-ac., gent-c., gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, gran., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., lec., led., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., **Plat.**, plb., podo., *prun-s.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sil., spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tax., teucr., ther., thuj., verat., *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

HEAD p. 199

PAIN, pressing, temples, right

right : *Alum.*, *bell.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *guai.*, *kali-c.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, verb.
 to left : Apis., lyc.
 lying on it : Stann.
 left : *Asar.*, aur., brom., *chin.*, *coloc.*, lith., **Mez.**, *puls.*, *rhod.*, sars., *zinc.*

daytime : Carl., *stann.*
morning : Apis., bov., cycl., mez., *phos.*, ruta., **Sulph.**
bed, in : Graph.
rising, after : **Sulph.**
waking, on : Apis., ferr., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.
forenoon : *Cham.*, kali-c., podo., thuj.
noon : Agar., sil.
afternoon : *Coloc.*, nat-c., nat-m., sil.
evening : Alum., *cham.*, chel., colch., dig., dios., hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.
amel. : Anac.
night : Alum., sep.
air, open, amel. : Phos.
alternating with drawing in occiput : Bry.
bending backwards agg. : Mang.
breakfast, after : Hyper.
coughing, when : Verb.
crushed, as if : Caul.
cutting : Bell.
digital : Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., cham., cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.
dinner : Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.
drawing in eyes, as from strabismus : Podo.
eating, after : Con., hyos.
excitement : Par.
exertion, during : Nat-c.
fever : Sep.
forward : Verb.
house, in : Phos.
increasing and decreasing gradually : **Stann.**
inwards : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., bov., *calc.*, cocc., con., dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, rhod., sabad., sabin., seneg., sol-n., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.
leaning forward on a table amel. : Con.
lying on side, when : Ign.
on back amel. : Ign.
with head high amel. : *Spig.*
meditating, while : *Cham.*, ph-ac., psor., *sulph.*
menses, during : *Bry.*, **Lyc.**
motion, on : Cupr., **Lach.**, par., ph-ac., phos., *spig.*
amel. : Ferr., mez., psor.
noise : *Spig.*
outward : Acon., aloe., anac., asaf., berb., bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., chin., dros., *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., lob., *mez.*, mur-

ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., par., ph-ac., phys., phyt., *prun-s.*, ran-s., rhod., *sabad.*,
sabin., samb., senec., *spig.*, spong., stann., stront., sulph., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t.
right : Caust., dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., ph-ac., *sabad.*, spong., stann., stront.
left : Asaf., carb-v., mez., mur-ac., sabin., verb.
heat of face and flickering before eyes, with : Aloe.
paroxysmal : *Kali-c.*
pressure amel. : Dios., par., *stann.*

HEAD p. 200

PAIN, pressing, temples, pulsating

pulsating : *Cocc.*, *glon.*, grat., nux-v.
reading : Carb-an., mez., **Nat-m.**, par.
rising, after : Nit-ac.
up amel. : Stann.
screws, as with : Acon., arg-n., **Lyc.**, *sabad.*
shaking head : *Asar.*
side lain on : Stann.
not lain on : Graph.
sleep, after : Rhus-t.
sneezing, after : Cina.
speaking, from : Mez.
spots, in : Helon., ox-ac., psor.
stool, before : Merc.
during : Merc.
after : Sil.
stooping, on : *Lach.*, phos., *spig.*
amel. : Mang.
thinking of the pain agg. : **Cham.**
touching the hair agg. : Agar.
urinate, if the desire be not soon attended to : *Fl-ac.*
vise, as if in : Anac., *cocc.*, con., dios., ham., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, plat.
waking, on : Calad., *calc.*, ferr., *nux-v.*
walking, while : Asar., **Lach.**, nat-m.
wedge, as if : *Thuj.*
writing, while : **Nat-m.**
extending brain, to : Glon.
downward : *Sabad.*
ears, to : *Lach.*
eyes, above, to : Alum.
forehead, across : Alum., bry., seneg., sol-n.
forward : Verb.

head, to : Ambr., psor.

neck, to : Bov., chel.

occiput, to : Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to : Carb-s., chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to : **Bry.**

Vertex : **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *aloe.*, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., brom., bry., bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chen-a.*, chin-s., chin., cic., **Cimic.**, cimx., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., led., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., xan., zinc.

daytime : Carb-s., *crot-h.*

morning : Agar., *alumn.*, ambr., chel., coc-c., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil., **Sulph.**

waking, on : *Alumn.*, coc-c.

5 a.m. : Calc.

forenoon : *Acon.*, glon.

11 a.m. : Kali-bi.

noon : Manc.

afternoon : Alum., carb-v., op.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Acon., ambr., chin-s., coloc., kali-c., sil., *sulph.*

5 p.m. : Stram.

6 p.m. : Hyper.

night : *Acon.*, agar., lyc., sulph.

4 a.m. : *Alumn.*

air, open, amel. : Acon.

ascending steps : **Meny.**

asunder : Carb-an., hyper., nux-v., ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear : Ip.

HEAD p. 201

PAIN, pressing, vertex, binding head up amel.

p. 201

PAIN, pressing, vertex, binding head up amel.

binding head up amel. : **Sil.**

bound, as if : Acon., cycl., kalm.
cold air, from : *Ferr.*
coughing, on : *Anac.*
dark, in, while : Sil.
draw eyes together, must : *Sulph.*
eating, after : *Cinnb.*
finger, as from : Nit-ac., thuj.
grief, after : *Ph-ac.*
hard body, as from : *Ign.*, nux-v., thuj.
increasing and decreasing slowly : Sars., **Stann.**
inspiration, deep, on : *Anac.*
intermitting : Chel., *cina.*, stann.
inward : *Anac.*, asaf., caust., *dulc.*, ferr., glon., hell., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, plat., ran-s., sep., sil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.
lying, while : *Lyc.*
menses, during : *Calc.*, cast., ferr-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*
mental exertion, after : *Cham.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sep.*
noise agg. : *Bell.*, *cact.*
outward : *Am-c.*, calc-p., calc., **Carb-an.**, cham., **Cimic.**, *ferr.*, glon., *lach.*, op., ph-ac., phys., **Sil.**, spig.
paroxysmal : Chel.
plug, as if : **Anac.**
pressure agg. : *Bell.*, kali-n.
amel. : *Alumn.*, **Cact.**, *cina.*, *meny.*, nat-m., *verat.*
riding in a carriage, while : *Lyc.*
screwed up in a vise, as if : Daph.
small spot : Spig.
standing, while : Sul-ac.
stooping, when : Calc., cham., indg., *lyc.*, lyss.
sun, while standing in : *Bar-c.*
talking, from : Iod., mez., peti., spig.
talking, hearing : *Cact.*
thinking about it agg. : **Cham.**
touching the hair, on : *Carb-v.*
turning head : Hyos.
upward : **Cimic.**, *ferr.*, helon.
urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to : *Fl-ac.*
walking, while : *Hep.*
in open air, while : Calc.
rapidly : Chel.
wrinkling forehead, compels : *Sulph.*
extending, eye, to : Calc., sil.
forehead, to : Cham., hydr-ac., ign., nat-m.

occiput, to : Bar-c., *ph-ac.*

shoulder, to : Gels.

spine, to, no pain : Benz-ac.

pulled, sensation as if hair were : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., canth., carb-an., **Chin.**, ferr., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sel., sil., stann., *sulph.*

out : Ars., bell., *sulph.*

Occiput : Arn., kali-p., *nux-v.*

Vertex, from the : *Acon.*, ferr., indg., kali-n., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *sulph.*

Pulling, like : Canth., *lach.*, petr.

extending into teeth : Staph.

Forehead : Plb.

Scraped feel, amel. on motion, while lying the pain shifts to side lain on : *Ph-ac.*

Shattered ([See Bruised](#))

Shooting (See [Cutting](#), [Lancinating](#), [Shocks](#), [Stitches](#), etc.) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-t., apis., arg-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cemic., colch., *con.*, corn., dulc., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., gran., *hell.*, hep., hura., hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-p., manc., mang., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., plan., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., *ter.*, teucr., thuj., valer.

[HEAD](#) p. 202

PAIN, shooting, morning

morning : Arum-t., caust., ptel.

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening : Kali-bi.

rising, after : Mag-c.

before, agg. : *Nat-h.*

waking, on : Caust.

noon : Calc-p., sep.

afternoon : *Ferr.*, plan., sulph., tarent.

evening : Bell., tarent.

amel. toward : Kali-bi.

night : Tarent.

air, cold : Iris.

open, in, amel. : Naja.

bending head backward : Anac.

blowing nose, on : Kali-c.

coughing, on : Arn., bry., calc., carb-v., con., mang.

cramps, during : Hell.

cries, extorting : Sep.

eating agg. : Sulph.

exercise, during : Nat-c.

increasing and declining : Bar-c.
lying down : Cimic., kali-bi., *rhus-t.*
with head low : *Rhus-t.*
menses, before : Calc-p., ferr., nat-m., ol-an.
during : Apis.
after : Berb.
moving head amel. : Mag-p., sulph.
pressure amel. : Bell., cupr-s., mag-p.
pulsating : Aeth., **Bell.**, ferr., nux-v.
rising agg. : Phys.
singing, while : Alum., ptel.
sitting up, while : *Lyc.*
amel. : Acon.
sneezing, on : Am-m., cina.
step, at every : Sep.
stooping, on : Bell., indg., kreos., nit-ac., sul-i., sulph.
talking, from : Nat-m., thuj.
teeth, clenching, amel. : Sulph.
turning eyes up : Arum-t.
vexation, after : Mag-c.
walking, while : Bell., phys.
yawning, from : Bar-c.
extending downward into teeth : *Kalm.*, sep.
from behind forward : Nat-m.
from within outward : Alum., cinnb., nat-c., rhus-t., sulph.
here and there : Am-c., bapt., calc., hydr-ac., mag-c., mag-s., nicc., plb., rat., sul-ac.
flying : Asar., calc., stront.
upward : Guai., sep., sil.
vertex, to : Sep.
Forehead : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., ant-t., apis., arn., *bell.*, berb., chin., cinnb., *coloc.*, **Con.**,
cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., *iris.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., merc-i-f., merc., mosch., naja., nat-c., plb., **Prun-s.**, puls., rhod., rhus-t., rumx.,
sabad., senec., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, stram., sulph., tarent., til.
right : **Bell.**, **Prun-s.**, **Spig.**
left : *Merl.*, **Sep.**
morning : Iris.
noon : Con.
evening : Mag-m.
night in bed : Sulph.
air, open, in : Mang.
diagonally : Chel.
eating amel. : **Sep.**
flying : Asar., jatr., sep.

intermittent : Mag-c.
inward : Canth., coloc., gels., lach.
menses, during : *Rat.*
motion : *Lach.*
quick : Iris.
outward : Con., lyc., senec.
rhythmical : Kali-n.
stooping, on : Kreos.
walking, while : Kali-bi., kali-n.
extending, occiput, to : **Bell.**, cinnb., nat-c., **Prun-s.**, **Sep.**

HEAD p. 203

PAIN, shooting, forehead, over eyes

over eyes : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-c., berb., bov., bry., caust., **Cedr.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lyss., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *prun-s.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.
right : Bry., nat-a., **Prun-s.**
4 p.m. : Sol-n.
extending occiput, to : **Prun-s.**, sol-n.
left : *Acon.*, agar., **Cedr.**, nat-a., pip-m., *sep.*, sulph.
3 p.m. : Pip-m.
extending occiput, to : **Sep.**
vertex, to : Phyt.
morning on waking : Agar.
afternoon : Sulph.
outward : Bar-ac., bell., con., ferr., glon., gran., lyc., ph-ac., puls., senec., sep., sulph., verb.
pressure amel. : Kali-p.
rubbing amel. : Kali-p.
upward : Ph-ac., scut.
violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening : Kali-bi.
Occiput : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., alum., anac., arum-t., asaf., bell., bov., calc., caps., cedr., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., con., dig., glon., grat., hep., *hyper.*, indg., iod., **Jug-c.**, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., *sang.*, sec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, teucr., zinc.
evening : Mag-c.
diagonally across : Agar.
forward : Chel., *cinnb.*
pulsation, with every : *Con.*
turning eyes upward : Arum-t.
upward : Ambr., sep., sil.
extending back, down : Cimic.
eye, to : Cimic., *sulph.*

forehead : *Cinnb.*, lac-c.

spine and arms, down : *Crot-h.*

temples, to : *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt : *Cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *sil.*

Sides : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-n., bar-c., calc., camph., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., con., *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris., kali-c., lach., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., nat-m., phos., phys., plan., *prun-s.*, rumx., sabin., sars., stann., tarent.

right : Lil-t., mag-c., plan., stann.

left : Canth., *cinnb.*, *ferr.*, tarent.

then right : Aesc.

talking, while : Canth.

night : Tarent.

cough, during : Mang.

lain on : Mag-c.

periodical : *Chel.*

extending to half of right hand : Phos.

eye : *Prun-s.*

root of nose : Phos.

Temples : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alumn., anac., apis., arum-t., bapt., *bell.*, calc-p., caust., chel., cimic., coca., com., cupr-s., dig., echi., *form.*, *gels.*, glon., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kalm., lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., naja., *nit-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., ptel., rhus-t., sang., sep., *spig.*, *stram.*, sul-i., sulph., *tarent.*, thea.

right : *Bell.*, calc-p., *iris.*, sulph., tarent.

extending to left side of occiput : *Iris.*

left : Aeth., anac., cimic., *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sep., spig.

morning on waking : *Alumn.*

forenoon, 10-30 a.m. : Kalm.

noon : Calc-p., sep.

afternoon : Sep., sulph.

evening : Nit-ac., tarent.

night : Sang., *tarent.*

air open, amel. : Naja.

bending head backward agg. : Anac.

cold air agg. : *Spig.*

cough, during : Mang.

heat agg. : Rhus-t.

lying agg. : Kali-bi.

HEAD p. 204

PAIN, shooting, temples, pressure amel.

pressure amel. : *Calc.*

pulsating : Acon.

spreading out in a circle : *Caust.*

stool, during : Lyc.

transient : Iris., tarent.

extending from temple to temple : Alum., asc-c., **Bell.**, chel., *chin.*, phos., plat., sang.

inward : Arn., berb., canth., dirc., **Kali-c.**, rhus-t.

occiput, to : Kalm., *spig.*, *stram.*

outward : Bell., dulc., kali-bi., rhus-t.

out and in : Staph.

upward : Chin-s.

up and down : Ang.

zygoma, to : *Phos.*

Vertex : Acon., aeth., agar., alum., am-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cemic., con., cupr., dig., hura., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mill., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phel., phos., phyt., spig., stram., sulph., tab., ter., valer., zinc.

across : Lact-ac.

air, cold : Iris.

boring through : Sil.

coughing, on : Alum.

deep : Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tab.

drawing head backward : Phel.

inward : Aloe., lach., lyc.

transient : Indg., mill.

extending forward, to : Cham., nicc.

temples, to : Kalm.

Smarting ([compare Soreness](#)) : Bapt., camph., canth., chin., eupho., glon., ham., rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead : Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels., graph., hydr., lach.

on touch : Graph.

Sore bruised, sensitive to pressure : Abrot., acon., aesc., agar., aloe., alum., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cemic., *cinnb.*, cob., coff., con., cop., corn., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, daph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, gymn., ham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *ign.*, Ind., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., med., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., prun-s., *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, tep., ter., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc., zing.

morning : Aur., bov., caust., cob., con., gymn., hep., hyper., Ind., merc., mez., nicc., **Nux-v.**, petr., plan., sul-ac.

rising : Ars.
waking, on : Ambr., con., *cupr-ar*, *ign.*, *plan.*, tarent.
forenoon : Sep.
afternoon : Alum., bufo., nicc., phos., sang.
evening : Acon., bov., *calc.*, cast., chel., *euphr.*, graph., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*
in bed : Plan.
night : Cob., coca., phos.
air, open : Calc., eup-per.
air amel. : Ang., *ip.*
breakfast, after : Merc.
closing eyes amel. : *Chin.*, plan., sil.
cold air : *Chin.*, Ind., thuj.
cold applications amel. : Eupho.
combing hair : Alum., *ars.*, asar., carb-s., *chin.*, *hep.*, lac-c., mang., nat-s., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph.
conversation amel. : Eup-per.
coughing ([See Pain in general](#))
dinner, after : Mag-m.
amel. : Rumx.
heated, on becoming : Petr.

[HEAD p. 205](#)

PAIN, sore, bruised, jarring agg.

jarring agg. : Bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., hell., *led.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., sil.
leaning head to right amel. : Stram.
lying agg. : Aur., crot-h., euphr., nux-m.
lying on part agg. : **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., plan., spig.
menses, during : Gels., mag-c., nux-v.
mental exertion, after : Anac., *aur.*, **Chin.**, daph., *phos.*, prun-s.
motion, on : Caps., carb-s., chin., **Cimic.**, cupr-ar., glon., iod., mang., merc., nat-a., nux-v., rumx., *tell.*
amel. : Aur., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*
painful part : *Spig.*
paroxysmal : *Verat.*
pressure, from, of hat : Carb-v., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*
on pillow : Cupr-ar., **Nit-ac.**
reading agg. : Aur.
riding on cars agg. : Glon.
rubbing amel. : Ars., thuj.
shaking head : *Bell.*, *glon.*, mang., nit-ac.
sneezing : Arn., bell., bry., grat.
speaking, while : Aur., *chin.*, spig.

spots : Ambr., *ox-ac.*, *sil.*

stooping, on : Bapt., *coloc.*, hell., lyc., nicc., rumx.

sun, from exposure to : Manc., nit-ac.

turning eyes : Cupr., hep., mur-ac.

vexation, after : **Mez.**

waking, on : Ind., plan., tarent.

walking, while : **Caps.**, hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., raph., stram.

in open air : *Chin.*, coff.

amel. : *Puls.*

warm bed agg. : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

room : *Coff.*, *puls.*

amel. : Eup-per.

warmth amel. : *Nux-m.*

wet weather, during : **Calc.**, *nat-s.*, phyt.

writing : Aur.

Brain, in : Anac., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., **Chin.**, coff., *cupr.*, **Gels.**, glon., hell., *ign.*, Ind., iod., *ip.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., plan., rumx., stann., tell.

paroxysmal : *Verat.*

Forehead : Acon., ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, ars., bapt., bufo., canth., carb-an., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr-ar., *eupho.*, gels., glon., *hep.*, hipp., hydr., indg., iod., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac., plan., plat., podo., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rumx.*, sang., sarr., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tell., teucr., thuj., zinc., ziz.

daytime : Sil.

morning : Cob., hep., sil.

waking, on : Hep., sol-n.

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

forenoon : Mag-s.

midnight till morning : Hep.

breaking sensation after dinner : Nat-s.

mental exertion : Ph-ac., *sil.*

motion agg. : Cupr-ar., hep.

moving eyes : Hep.

sleep amel. : Thuj.

spots, in : Par.

surface of brain, as if on : Ph-ac.

violent blow, as after : Arn., chel., sol-n., sul-ac.

waking, on : Hep., thuj.

eminence, frontal, in : Arn., lach., plan.

eyes, above : Cann-i., gels., *kali-c.*, plan., *sil.*

opening eyes agg. : *Sil.*

nose, above : Carb-an.

Occiput : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., aur., bapt., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., chel., cic., **Cimic.**, coff., crot-c., crot-h., dirc., **Eup-per.**, *eupho.*, ferr-p., ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, grat., *hell.*, hyos., indg., *ip.*, kali-p., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phyt., pip-m., plan., sabad., sep., spig., **Staph.**, sulph., tab., tarent.

broken loose from rest of skull, as if : Chel.

cold applications amel. : Euphr.

coughing, on : Tarent.

lying amel. : Alum., hell.

on the sore side amel. : *Bry.*, plan.

HEAD p. 206

PAIN, sore, bruised, occiput, motion, on (agg.)

p. 206

PAIN, sore, bruised, occiput, motion, on (agg.)

motion, on : **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*, *nux-v.*

amel. : Eupho., *rhus-t.*

pressure, on : Sanic., tab.

pulsating : *Eup-per.*

stooping : Hell.

wound were pressed, as if : Sabad.

sides of : Caust., grat.

Sides : Ambr., ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con., crot-h., eup-per., grat., kali-i., laur., lil-t., mag-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plan., plat., rat., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sil., staph., sulph.

right : Aesc., ambr., merc-i-f., mez., nit-ac., plat.

left : Cupr-ar., laur., lil-t., par., sulph.

morning : Ars.

forenoon : Bov., mag-c.

lain on : Bar-c., **Nit-ac.**

lain on, not : *Rhus-t.*

lying on painful side amel. : Plan.

painless side amel. : Nux-v.

motion agg. : *Chin.*

spots, in : Agar., ambr., ant-c., plat., sulph.

turning eyes toward painful side : Con.

wandering : Ind.

extending to ears : Grat.

to eyes : Crot-h.

to teeth : Crot-h.

Temples : Aesc., atro., calc-p., cast., cham., cob., coca., cupr-ar., daph., dirc., glon., grat., gymn., haem., merl., *mez.*, nicc., nux-m., ph-ac., phys., plan., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., tarent., **Verb.**

right : Calc-p., cop., nicc.

left : Cham., gymn.

daytime : Phys.

morning : Cob., plan.

forenoon : Nicc.

evening : *Puls.*, rhus-t.

night : Cop.

coughing, on : Tarent.

Vertex : *Alum.*, ant-c., apis., arg-m., bov., bry., bufo., cast., chel., cimic., cinnb., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hyper., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nicc., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., spig., squil., sul-i., **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Bov., hyper., squil.

forenoon : Nicc.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Mag-c., sulph., *zinc.*

air, cold, amel. : Ant-c., thuj.

open amel. : Gamb.

chill, during : Hell.

cough, during : Kali-c.

lying on painful side agg. : Nux-m.

menses, during : Mag-c.

mental exertion : Ph-ac.

pressure amel. : Hell.

pulsating : Caust.

spots, in : *Caust.*, vinc.

Sprained sensation, back of head : Psor.

Splitting ([See Bursting](#))

Stabbing ([See Cutting](#))

Sticking ([See Stitching](#))

Stitching : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dir., dulc., elaps., eug., *euon.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, lach., lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, morning

morning : Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., bry., canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep., indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nicc., petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til., verat.
rising, after : Bar-c., *mag-c.*, plb., stront.
waking, on : Petr.
3 a.m. : Ferr.
noon : Con., elaps.
until goes to sleep : Mur-ac.
afternoon : Aeth., alum., bov., canth., cham., grat., indg., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., phel., puls., sars., sep., stront.
4 p.m. : Asaf., laur.
4 p.m. every day, with coldness and trembling : Asaf.
evening : Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig., dulc., graph., hyper., indg., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., puls., rat., sel., sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj., valer.
in bed : Carb-v.
night : Am-c., arum-t., dig., hep., *lyc.*, nat-m., sep., spig., *sulph.*
waking, on : Hep.
air, in open : *Mang.*, sil.
amel. : Am-c., nicc., sars., *sep.*, tab.
bed, while in : Nat-c., plat., thuj.
blowing nose, on : Mur-ac.
boring, stitching : Am-c.
breakfast, after : *Bry.*
burning : Ph-ac., rhod.
chilliness, during : Eupi.
cold hand, touch of, amel. : Euphr.
coryza, during : Coc-c., kali-c.
during stopped : Croc.
coughing, when : Alum., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cimic., cina., coloc., con., hep., hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, mez., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., ruta., sabad., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.
deep-seated : All-c., lach., tab.
descending, on : Merc-i-f.
dinner, during : Zinc.
after : Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*
drawing : Kreos., *mang.*, sil., squil.
dull : Mag-m., sep., sil.
eating, after : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., lyc., mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph., *zinc.*
exertion, during : Nat-c.
fright, from least : Cic.
heat amel. : Kali-c.

during the : Asaf., gels., *nux-v.*, puls.
of stove, from : Bar-c.
jerking : *Nat-m.*, nux-v., puls.
lying, while : Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.
amel. : Calc., dulc., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*
on affected side amel. : Arn., chel., sep.
on well side amel. : Mag-c.
menses, before : Calc-p., *ferr.*
appearance of, amel. : Cycl.
during : Acon., berb., calc., lyc., mang., rat.
after : Berb., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat.
mental exertion, after : Lyc., pip-m.
motion, on : Agn., ant-t., calc., caps., cham., hyper., kali-c., kali-n., mag-p., nat-m., rat.,
sep., sil., spong.
amel. : Caps., sulph.
continued amel. : Calc-ac.
sudden : Petr.
moving the jaw agg. : Kali-c.
arms : Nat-s.
eyes, on : Caps., hyper., kali-c.
head : Caps., hyper., kali-c., nat-m.
odors, from strong : Sel.
periodic : Calc., mur-ac.
pressure amel. : Aeth., calad., guai., mur-ac., sil., sulph.
pulsating : Calc., ferr., *spig.*
raising head amel. : Kali-c.
reading, while : Carb-v., caust., lyc.
respiration, on deep : Rat.
rising, on : Agar., calc.

HEAD p. 208

PAIN, stitching, rising, amel.

amel. : Ol-an., puls.
seat, from : Mur-ac.
stooping, from : Calc., hep.
room, in : Am-m., bar-c., bov., con., nat-m., nicc., sel., sep.
amel. in : Mang.
rubbing amel. : Canth., phos.
scratching amel. : Plat.
sitting, while : Caust., chin., indg., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., rat., squil., *tarax.*
standing, while : Mag-c., nit-ac., plb.

still, amel. while : Mang.
stepping : Aloe., alum., **Bry.**, sep.
stooping, when : Alum., am-m., berb., bry., calc., caps., cycl., ferr-p., glon., *hep.*, kali-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., *par.*, puls., staph., sulph., thuj.
after : Aloe., calc., rhus-t.
sun, from exposure to : Bar-c., sel.
talking, after : Agar., nat-m.
loudly : Sulph.
tearing : Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos.
touch, from : Hep., ip., spig., staph.
amel. : Ars., *coloc.*
vexation, after : Mag-c.
waking, on : Canth., hep., petr., thuj.
walking, while : Alum., bry., calc., carb-an., crot-t., merc., nit-ac., plb., sep., staph., sulph., thuj.
about, amel. : Canth., hep.
after : Bry., tarax., tell.
warmth of bed : Thuj.
washing face, on : Cop.
amel. during, but agg. after : Spig.
weather, on change of : Vip.
extending backwards : *Bry.*
chest, or neck, to : *Nat-m.*
ears : Rhus-t.
eyes, to : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**
face, to : Rhus-t., sars.
frontal eminence : Guai.
malar bone, to : Indg., rhus-t.
occiput, to : Carb-v., *lyc.*, mag-c., puls.
outward : Sil.
root of nose, to : *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, rhus-t.
teeth, ears and neck, to : *Merc.*
upward : Thuj.

Brain : *Agn.*, **Alum.**, am-c., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., cham., cina., colch., cycl., dulc., euphr., gran., *guai.*, hyper., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mill., nat-m., petr., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., *agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plan., *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad.,

sabin., *sars.*, sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., ter., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Arg-n., con., grat., kali-c., lyc., petr., sil.

waking, on : Arn., petr.

forenoon : Mang., sars.

noon : Con., mur-ac.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., grat., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c.

2 p.m. : Alum.

evening : Alum., bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m., sil., sulph.

bed, in : Nat-c.

6 p.m. : Mag-c.

8 to 11 p.m. : *Sil.*

night : Nat-m., spig.

midnight, on coughing : Hep.

air, open : *Mang.*, sil.

HEAD p. 209

PAIN, stitching, forehead, air, open, amel.

amel. : Sars., *sep.*, tab.

burning : Thuj.

chill, during : Arn.

cough, during : Anac., arn., hep., hyos., mez., sulph.

dinner, after : Ant-t.

eating, after : Alum., lyc., sulph.

externally : Ang., dig., hell., hep., *tarax.*

light, from : Bov.

lying amel. : Calc., *lyc.*, *sep.*

meditation, on : Lyc.

menses, during : Phos.

after : Plat.

motion, on : *Bov.*, *kali-c.*, *sep.*, spong.

moving eyes : *Dros.*

pressure agg. : Mur-ac.

raising the eyes : Arn.

head amel. : Kali-c.

reading : Lyc., *ruta.*

rising, after : Agar.

room, in : Con., mang.

sitting, while : Chin.

sleep, on going to : Alum.

standing, while : Alum.
still amel. : Mang.
stooping, on : Berb., bry., *dros.*, *kali-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., rat., staph., sulph.
sunlight : Bov.
talking loud : Sulph.
touch, on : Ip.
walking, while : Crot-t., mang., merc., sep., sulph.
in open air : Merc.
amel. : *Sep.*
warm applications amel. : Kali-c.
extending, ear, to : Rhus-t., squil.
eye, to : *Ant-t.*, mang.
lower jaw, to : Brom.
nape : Anan.
nose, to : Coloc., psor.
occiput, to : *Bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, phos.
outward : Colch., sep., sulph.
above : Aloe., nat-m., ol-an., ruta., sulph.
eminence frontal : Agar., aloe., am-c., arg-n., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., bov., calc., canth., cham.,
chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon., grat., guai., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., meny., mez., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nit-ac., plb., raph., ruta., sabad., sars., **Spig.**, stann., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verb.
right : Bell., bov., kali-p., pip-m., squil.
left : *Arg-n.*, arn., asaf., croc., mang., nat-c., sars.
afternoon : Arg-n.
2 p.m. : Laur.
4 p.m. : Nit-ac.
evening : Alum., lyc., sars.
6 p.m. : Lyc.
7 p.m. : Sars.
dinner, during : Am-c.
motion amel. : Pip-m.
noise, from : Agar.
open air amel. : Pip-m.
pulsating : *Spig.*
standing, while : Canth.
stooping, when : Bar-c., lact.
waking, on : Thuj.
washing, when : Bar-c.
extending, brain, to : Sul-ac.
ear, into : Nat-c.
nose, to : Squil.
outward : Verb.

eyes over : Agar., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., arum-t., berb., *bov.*, bry., caps., *cedr.*, **Chel.**, coc-c., colch., ferr-p., *ferr.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, mag-p., mag-s., manc., mang., mez., nat-m., ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., rhus-t., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, tarent., valer.

right : *Bov.*, *cur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., tarent.

left : **Kali-i.**, *lac-f.*, ptel., **Sel.**, *sep.*

morning : Alum., sep.

3 p.m. : Pip-m.

evening : Hep., inul., kali-bi., pip-m.

HEAD p. 210

PAIN, stitching, forehead, eyes over, coughing

coughing : Hyos.

dinner : Am-m., bor.

eating, after : Am-c.

walking in open air amel. : *Phos.*, sep.

middle of : Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars., stann., valer.

noon : Gels.

afternoon : Gels.

evening : Bov.

stooping, when : Gels., rat.

walking in open air : Laur.

extending outward : Kali-c., phos.

nose, over : Agar., berb., camph., chin., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.

sides of : Agar., anac., ant-c., asaf., berb., bov., bry., calc-ar., calc., canth., cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat., hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., *sars.*, staph., tarax., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

right : *Alum.*, bell., *cocc.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, sil.

to left : Aesc.

left : *Arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, coloc., *eupho.*, mang., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tarax.

to right : Cocc.

morning : Carb-an., mez., nicc., sars.

rising, after : Carb-an.

9 a.m. : Sil.

10 a.m. : Nat-s.

11 a.m. : Calc.

afternoon : Am-m., phos.

evening : Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sulph.

air, open, amel. : Carb-an.

dinner, after : Nat-m.

laughing, on : Glon.

opening eyes : *Sil.*

sitting, while : Calc., merc., ruta.
stooping : Kali-n.
extending brain, into : Sul-ac.
eye, into : Psor.
face, to : Cycl.
jaw, to : All-c.
left to right : Squil.
outward : Spong.
teeth, to : All-c.
Occiput : Acon., aesc., aeth., aloe., ambr., ammc., ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, cemic., coc-c., *con.*, dig., dulc., euphr., ferr-p., gels., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lac-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., stry., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.
morning : Kali-c., mang., verat.
waking, on : Arn., mang.
forenoon : Lyc.
evening : Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.
night : Lyc.
burning : Carb-v., staph.
coughing, on : Coloc., sulph.
deep seated : Canth., cop.
dinner, after : Ant-t.
eating, after : Alum.
lying down, on : Puls.
menses, during : Kali-n.
motion, on : *Kali-c.*, kali-n., spong.
pulsating : *Carb-an.*, *con.*, cop., hep.
room, on entering : Nat-m.
sitting, while : Indg., squil.
sleep amel. : Nit-ac.
stepping agg. : Con., kali-c.
stooping, after : Aloe., kali-c., rhus-t.
tearing : Aeth.
turning the head : Mang., *spong.*
warm room : Bov.
extending across : Agar.
back of chest : Eupi.
ears, through : Puls.
eye, to : Sanic.

[HEAD p. 211](#)

PAIN, stitching, occiput, extending, forehead, to p. 211

PAIN, stitching, occiput, extending, forehead, to

forehead, to : Bov., chel., ferr-p., **Lac-c.**, sanic.

forward : Nat-m., sars.

frontal eminence, to : Bar-c.

nape of neck, to : Mang., mur-ac., stry.

upper jaw, left side : Cham.

vertex, to : Sep.

sides of : Acon., bov., calc., *chel.*, grat., guai., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t.

right : *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *sanic.*, sulph.

extending to forehead : Sanic.

left : Alum., bell., *chel.*, petr., sars., sul-ac.

morning : Bov., eupi.

7 a.m. : Bov.

afternoon : Euphr., petr.

evening : Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.

sleep amel. : Nit-ac.

breakfast, during : Nit-ac.

dinner, after : Canth., ol-an.

twitching : Cham., mag-m.

extending forehead, to : *Chel.*

side to side : Agar.

Sides : Aeth., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., cast., caust., cham., chel., cic., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., graph., grat., guai., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, lach., laur., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhod., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right : Alum., anac., bor., brom., caust., cupr., grat., iod., kali-bi., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., rat., tarent., thuj.

left : Aeth., *bar-c.*, berb., calc-p., calc., cann-s., crot-h., cycl., kali-c., lach., *mang.*, *plat.*, rhod., sars., sil., sulph., tab.

extending to frontal eminence : Bar-c.

daytime : Nicc.

morning : Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, sars.

until evening : Nat-m.

forenoon : Alum., am-m., nicc., plb.

standing : Plb.

walking : Plb.
afternoon : Alum., canth., nicc., sep.
3 p.m. : Mag-c.
evening : Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust., mag-c., nat-m., plat.
night : Nat-m.
menses, after : Ol-an.
alternating sides : Agar.
bowing, on : Thuj.
burning : Staph.
coughing, on : *Bry.*, cimx., mang., sulph.
dinner, after : Bar-c., mag-c., zinc.
exerting arms : Nat-s.
eyes and head : Hyper.
fright, from : Cic.
looking up : Caps.
lying on painless side amel. : Mag-c.
menses, before : Calc-p.
during : *Calc-p.*, mag-m.
motion agg. : Sil.
pulsating : Aeth., calc.
reading, while : Lyc.
room, in : Am-m.
sitting down, on : Rat.
while : Mag-c.
standing, while : Mag-c.
stooping, on : Alum., caps., hep.
talking : Canth.
tearing : Sars., spig.
turning head to right : Mag-s.
waking, on : Thuj.
wandering : *Kali-bi.*, tarent.
extending backward : Mag-c.

HEAD p. 212

PAIN, stitching, sides, extending, deep into brain

deep into brain : Anac., indg.
down arm : Cimx.
eye, to : Calc., mag-m.
face, to : Kali-bi.
forehead, to : Sil.
forward : Kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang.

frontal bone, to : Con., guai.

nape of neck, to : Sars.

occiput, to : Phos., tab.

outward : Mag-c.

side to side, from : Carb-v.

Temples : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cimid., cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., laur., lec., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

right : Agar., *alum.*, bor., *caust.*, coff., coloc., crot-c., grat., *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, squil., stront.

to left : Aesc.

left : Aeth., ambr., asaf., calc., carb-s., *chel.*, coc-c., cocc., crot-h., gent-c., mag-c., pip-m., plat., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, tarax.

to right : Cocc.

morning : Cham.

forenoon : Am-m., hep., indg., lyc., mag-s.

10 a.m. : Hep.

11 a.m. : Lyc.

afternoon : Canth., cham., stront.

1 p.m. : Sars., sep.

3 p.m. : *Pip-m.*

evening : *Caust.*, dig., graph., hyper., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

bed, in : Nat-c., sep.

6 p.m. : Kali-i., sep.

8 p.m. : Stram.

night : Dig., ferr.

sleep, during : Dig.

3 a.m. : *Ferr.*

air, open, in : *Mang.*

alternating with heat and coldness : Bor.

with pressure : Tab.

bending head forward : Thuj.

boring, amel. on touch : Coloc.

breathing, when : Anac.

burning : Ars., bar-c., cupr., staph.

chewing, on : Am-c., am-m.
cold amel. : *Apis*.
cough, during : Caust., cina., kali-c.
descending stairs : Merc-i-f.
dinner, after : Mag-c.
intermittent : Stann.
light, looking at a bright : **Nat-m.**
lying on the painful part amel. : Chel.
mental exertion : Lyc., sil., sulph.
motion, during : Agn., calc., kali-c., stann.
moving the jaw : Kali-c.
needles like, burning : Ars., staph.
paroxysmal : Berb.
pressure agg. : Coc-c.
amel. : Aesc., aeth., guai.
reading : *Caust.*
raising head amel. : Kali-c.
rheumatic : Lyc.
rhythmical : Bor., stann.
shaking head : Nat-m., *nux-v.*
singing, while : Alum.
sitting, while : *Caust.*, nit-ac., *tarax.*
stepping agg. : Aloe.
stool, during : Lyc.

HEAD p. 213

PAIN, stitching, temples, stooping

stooping : Kali-c., mang., *par.*
talking, after : Agar.
tearing : Dig., viol-t.
touch agg. : Staph.
amel. : Ars., *coloc.*
walking, while : Ptel., sep.
amel. : Staph.
after : Bry., tarax., tell.
warm application amel. : Kali-c.
warm room in : Sel.
extending brain, into : Aloe., croc.
downward : Ang.
eye, to : Ant-c., berb., lec.
forehead, across : Anac., berb., bor., *ferr.*, sil., squil., tab.

inward : Acon., arg-m., arn., lach., rhus-t., til.
occiput, to : Carb-s., *cham.*, *pip-m.*
outward : Bar-ac., berb., calc., lyc., nux-m., rhus-t., sil., sulph.
teeth, to : Sars.
temple to temple : **Chin.**
zygoma, to : Kali-c.
Vertex : Acon., aesc., aeth., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cimic., cimx., *con.*, cop., cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., guai., hell., hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, meny., *mez.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, puls., raph., rat., ruta., sabad., sars., sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., stry., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.
morning : Am-m., phos.
forenoon : Nicc.
10-30 a.m. : Mag-c.
noon : Mur-ac.
afternoon : Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.
3 to 6 p.m. : Am-m.
evening : *Calc.*, carb-an., nit-ac.
night : Chel., lyc.
burning : Stann.
coughing, on : Con., *sabad.*
menses, after : Ol-an.
paroxysmal : *Caust.*, chel.
pulsating : Aeth.
reading, while : Carb-v., lyc.
rubbing amel. : Aeth.
spots : Chel., kali-bi.
stooping, on : Alumn., am-m.
sun, exposure to : *Bar-c.*
walking, while : Carb-an.
washing amel. : Spig.
wet weather : *Calc.*
extending, forehead, to : Caps., mez., nicc.
head, to : Lach.
through whole : Bar-c.
outward : Staph.
palate, into : Nat-m.
pharynx, to : Cham.
temples, to : Carb-v., phos.
within outward : Spig.
Stunning, stupefying : Acon., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-ar., **Calc.**

carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin-s., chin., cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., glon., gran., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, iod., *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., arn., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., *tarent.*, zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor : Kali-n., **Nat-m.**, *tarent.*

afternoon : Cham., hell.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Arg-n.

HEAD p. 214

PAIN, stunning, stupefying, cold agg.

cold agg. : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : *Puls.*

chilliness, with : *Puls.*

compressing : *Mosch.*

coughing, on : Aeth., kali-n.

drawing : Asar.

eating, after : **Nux-v.**

motion amel. : *Meny.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

and rest, during : **Calc.**

periodical : *Ars.*

pressing : *Ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., ars., *asar.*, calc., cic., cina., *crot-t.*, cupr., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euon.*, hell., *hyos.*, *mez.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*, sulph., verb.

pressure amel. : Iod., podo.

reading, while : **Calc.**, caust.

sitting : Caust., cina.

smoking, while : Ant-c.

stinging : Verb.

sunshine, from : Nux-v.

throbbing : Nat-m., sabin.

tightening : Asaf., olnd.

warm room agg. : Nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

Forehead : Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., bapt., *bell.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina., cycl., dros., *eupho.*, fl-ac., gran., *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, laur., led., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., olnd., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., ruta., sabad., sep., *stann.*, *staph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., *verb.*, *zinc.*

so violent; sweats from anxiety, while walking in open air : Ant-c.

eyes, over : Euon.

nose, above : *Acon.*, ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput : *Cann-i*, cina., *dulc.*, *hell.*, *naja.*, seneg., sulph., tarent., zinc.

Sides : Asaf., daph., dulc., eupho., *mez.*, olnd., sul-ac., verb.

right : Eupho., *mez.*, sul-ac.

Temples : Acon., ars., asar., cina., iod., podo., rheum., sabad., *verb.*

Vertex : Bov., dulc., phos., rheum., valer.

Tearing, rending : Aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., ter., teucr., thuj., til., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning : Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., *coloc.*, con., hyper., indg., *mez.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, phos., ran-s., rhod., sars., sil., staph., verat.

bed, in : Arg-n.

rising, on : Ip., staph., stram., stront.

until noon : Ip.

evening : Ant-c.

waking, on : Graph., *phos.*, puls., staph., verat.

forenoon : Alum., ant-c., *ip.*

noon : Cham., graph., zinc.

every day at; pressure agg.; open air amel. : *Arg-m.*

afternoon : Aeth., calc., cast., caust., *chel.*, graph., grat., *guai.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, nat-c., nicc., *ol-an.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

until evening : Lyc.

3 to 10 p.m. : Calc.

evening : Ail., alum., am-c., ambr., calc-p., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nicc., olnd., petr., *puls.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph.

HEAD p. 215

PAIN, tearing, evening, bed, in

bed, in : Laur., sil., thuj.

until midnight : Laur.

night : *Caust.*, cham., hep., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, thuj.

waking, on : Arg-n.

aching, tearing, jerking : Phos.

air, from cold : Bov., caust., grat., *ign.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

in open : Calc., *mang.*, *ol-an.*

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., carb-s., *mag-s.*, sulph.

around : Calc-p., calc-s.
asunder ([See Bursting](#)) : Agar., am-m., coff., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., op., *puls.*, staph., sul-ac., *verat.*
bed amel. : Aur-m., caust.
bending head back agg. : Anac.
forward amel. : Ign.
burning, tearing in, on : Cupr.
binding up amel. : Sil.
breakfast, during : Sul-ac.
bruised, tearing : Bov., merc.
chill, during : Eupi., hyper.
cough, during : Alum., arn., calc., cupr., mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.
crazy feeling runs up back : Lil-t.
cutting : Bell.
damp, cold, weather : **Calc.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*
amel. : Caust.
digging : Coloc., spig.
dinner, during : Zinc.
after : Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.
drawing : Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina., guai., *kali-c.*, lach., *mang.*, nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.
boring, drawing, tearing : Carb-an.
eating, while : Con., sul-ac., zinc.
after : Carb-an., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phel., sep., zinc.
exertion, physical : *Anac.*
heat, during the : Puls.
amel. : Mag-p., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, staph., stram.
intermittent : *Coloc.*, ferr., nicc., rheum., *stann.*
jerking : Agar., arn., *chin.*, kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., paeon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.
knitting, while : Mag-s.
leaning head on hands amel. : Dros.
on table amel. : Sulph.
lying, while : Mag-c., thuj.
amel. : *Calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*
back, on, amel. : Ign.
must lie down : Colch., *con.*, *nat-m.*
quietly, towards morning, amel. : Merc.
maddening : Mag-c.
menses, before : Ars., cinnb., glon., laur.
during : Calc., cast., mag-c., *nat-c.*, rat.
after : Berb.
mental exertion, from : *Anac.*, ran-b.
amel. : Calc-ac.

motion : *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**, staph., verat.
amel. : Mur-ac., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.
moving eyes agg. : Dros., *mur-ac.*
upper lids : *Coloc.*
head agg. : *Coloc.*
noise agg. : Coff., **Spig.**
opening mouth : Spig.
overheated, after being : *Kali-c.*
paroxysmal : Caust., *coloc.*, nicc.
periodic : Anac., mur-ac.
pressive : Camph., chel., squil.
pressure agg. : *Arg-m.*, bism., *sil.*
amel. : *Calc.*, carb-an., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., nat-c., sulph.
pulsating : Ars., carb-an., *cocc.*, mag-m., nat-c., rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.
respiration, on deep : Rat.

HEAD p. 216

**PAIN, tearing, rising, on
p. 216**

PAIN, tearing, rising, on

rising, on : Am-m., kalm.
from stooping : Mang.
up in bed agg. : *Lyc.*, mur-ac.
room, on entering : Mag-m.
amel., in : Ol-an.
rubbing amel. : Calc., laur., phos.
saw, as if with a : *Sulph.*
shooting : Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin., cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip., zinc.
sitting, while : Indg., lith., mag-c., mez., nicc., phos., *spig.*
amel. : *Carb-v.*, mag-m.
upright agg. : Ign., mur-ac.
spots, in : Aloe., *colch.*, lyc., ph-ac.
standing, while : Lith., ran-b., **Spig.**
still, amel. : *Tarax.*
step, a false, agg. : **Spig.**
stinging : Caps., *cocc.*, hyper., *ign.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, nicc., ph-ac., puls.
stooping, on : Arn., asar., bov., canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, ip., rhus-t., sil.
talking, on : *Cocc.*, sars.
thunderstorm, during : **Rhod.**
touch agg. : Arg-m., chel., ip., staph.

amel. : Mur-ac.
 turning head, on : Canth., coloc.
 twitching : *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.
 vomiting, after : Thuj.
 waking, on : Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj., verat.
 walking, while : Cast., *chin.*, con., sars., **Spig.**, tarax.
 in air, amel. : Ant-t., coloc., *thuj.*
 wandering : Ambr., ant-c., berb., colch., con., nat-s., rhus-t., sel.
 warmth of bed agg. : Lyc., merc., sulph., thuj.
 bed amel. : Aur-m., caust.
 room amel. : *Carb-v.*
 water, cold, agg. : Sulph.
 waves, in : Caust.
 wrapping head up amel. : *Phos.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 writing, while : Ran-b.
 yawning, passes off with much : Mur-ac., staph.
 extending ear, to : Nux-v.
 eye, left, in paroxysms : Nicc.
 face, to : Am-m., anac., bry., guai., lyc., sil., squil., *staph.*, *thuj.*
 neck, to : Anac., *chin.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*
 nose, to : Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.
 right temple : Carb-v.
 scapulæ, to : Puls.
 teeth, to : Chin., lyc., *merc.*, *staph.*
 throat, to : Anac., merc.
 upwards : Am-c.
Forehead : Act-sp., aeth., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina., *cinnb.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., dros., euphr., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phel., phos., *plb.*, puls., rat., rhod., sabad., samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., til., zinc.
 morning : *Coloc.*, graph., mez.
 sitting, while : Mez.
 waking, on : Graph.
 forenoon : Alum., sars.
 noon : Graph., zinc.
 afternoon : Alum., chel., graph., laur., sep., sulph.
 2 p.m. : Laur., sep.
 2 to 4 p.m. : Mag-s.

2 p.m. till 3 a.m. : Ant-t.

evening : Agn., alum., coloc., hell., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., staph.

HEAD p. 217

PAIN, tearing, forehead, evening, sitting, while

sitting, while : Staph.

6 p.m. : Brom.

night : Caust., hep., lyc., *merc.*, plb., thuj.

across : Bry., kalm., lachn.

air, open : Mang.

amel. : Alum., aur., mag-s.

alternating with pain in arms : Sil.

coffee agg. : Kali-n.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Sep., sulph.

flying pain : Rat., seneg.

heat, during : *Ars.*

lying, amel. : Kali-p., *lyc.*

menses, before : *Cinnb.*, kali-p.

amel. when flow begins : Kali-p.

during : Cast., *cinnb.*

mental exertion : Anac.

motion, during : Agn., aur.

paroxysmal : *Stann.*

periodic : *Cham.*, plb.

pulsating : Mag-c.

radiating : Lyc.

riding in a carriage amel. : Kali-n.

rising, on : Kalm., lyc.

sitting, while : Am-m., *merc.*, **Spig.**, staph.

standing, while : *Merc.*, **Spig.**

stooping, when : Asar., bov., ip., *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*

touch, on : Ip.

waking, on : Thuj.

warm room, in : Caust.

extending to cervical muscles, then to right arm : Bry.

chest, to : Cham.

eyes, to : *Kali-c.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., spig.

nape, to : Berb.

neck, down, into face and teeth : Lyc.

nose, to : Lyc., nat-c.

root : Bov., *kali-c.*
 occiput, to : Bov., kali-n.
 temple, to : Caust., gran.
 vertex, to : Alum., merc., sil.
 eminence, frontal : Agn., alum., ambr., arg-m., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin., cina., cocc.,
 hell., kali-c., lyc., mang., mill., nat-c., sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*
 right : Ambr., *arg-m.*, **Spig.**
 left : Kali-c., mang., *sep.*, *zinc.*
 under : **Spig.**
 extending to eyes : **Spig.**
 afternoon, 2 p.m. : Lyc.
 evening : Alum.
 air, open in : Verb.
 dinner, after : *Zinc.*
 speaking, while : Mang.
 extending ear, to : Bov., nat-c., zinc.
 temple, to : Arg-m., mang.
 eyes, over : Agar., agn., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., calc., chel., *chin.*, ferr-i., iod., kali-ar., kali-c.,
 kali-i., lach., laur., lyc., mag-p., mang., merc., mez., phos., sang., sep., sil.
 right : Agn., anac., **Carb-ac.**, mag-p., mang.
 left : Aeth., *iod.*, laur., *merc-c.*, merc.
 morning : *Chin.*
 afternoon : Sang.
 evening : Agn.
 night : *Lyc.*
 air, open, amel. : Aur-m., aur., merc.
 intermitting : *Ars.*
 motion agg. : Agn.
 pressure amel. : *Anac.*
 walking about amel. : *Ars.*
 middle of : Bov., glon., laur., stront., sul-ac.
 morning : Bov.
 afternoon : Mag-c.
 dinner, after : Chel.
 nose, above : Aeth., agar., ambr., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.
 sides of : *Agn.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov., camph., *carb-an.*, caust., coloc., eupho., grat.,
 kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nuph., ol-an., *puls.*,
 seneg., *stann.*, staph., til., zinc.

HEAD p. 218

PAIN, tearing, forehead, sides of, right

 right : *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, nux-v., puls., *stann.*, zinc.

left : Aur., eupho., kali-c., *merc.*, *zinc*.

morning : Ol-an.

evening : Sul-ac.

4 p.m. : Mag-c.

menses, during : Nat-c.

motion agg. : Aur., eupho.

sitting, while : Aeth., cast.

extending, cheek, to : Lachn.

eyebrow, to : *Lyc*.

root of nose, to : *Lyc*.

temples, to : Kalm., mez.

Occiput : Acon., aeth., *agar*, ail., am-m., ambr., *anac*., arg-m., *ars*., asaf., *aur*., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., colch., *con*., *cupr*., form., grat., *guai*., hyos., *hyper*., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., *lyc*., *lyss*., mag-c., *mag-m*., mang., *merc-c*., *merc*., merl., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac*., phel., puls., ran-b., sabad., *sep*., **Sil.**, *spig*., squil., stann., stront., sulph., *tarax*., *thuj*., verat., *zinc*.

morning : Agar., verat.

on rising : *Lyss*.

waking, on : Verat.

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Grat.

evening : Ambr., carb-an., hyper., ran-b., sil.

night : Lyc., thuj.

bending head backward : Anac.

amel. : Bar-c.

burning : Cupr.

coughing : Cupr.

heat, during : Puls.

house, on entering : Mag-m.

laughing, from : Zinc.

lying, while : Ambr.

mental exertion amel. : Calc-ar.

motion agg. : *Aur*., *carb-v*., ph-ac., *sil*., *spig*.

moving head forward, on : Cupr.

noise agg. : Ph-ac., *spig*.

paroxysmal : **Caust.**

pulsating : Kali-c., mag-m.

rubbing amel. : Laur.

sitting erect agg. : Ign.

while, amel. : *Carb-v*., mag-m.

spots, in : *Colch*.

standing still amel. : *Tarax*.

touch agg. : Mang.

vomiting : Thuj.
 walking, while : Con., tarax.
 warm room amel. : *Carb-v.*
 wrapping up head amel. : **Sil.**
 extending, forehead, to : Ambr., *aur.*, carb-v., chin., merc.
 forward : Aeth., anac., *aur.*, chin., merc., **Sil.**
 nape of neck, to : Berb., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ran-b.
 temple, to : Anac., arn.
 throat, to : Laur.
 upward : Ambr., berb., ol-an., sars., **Sil.**
 and forward : Ambr., **Caust.**, mag-m., rat.
 vertex, to : Ambr., *caust.*, mag-m., rat.
 sides of : Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., bov., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caust., colch., con.,
 guai., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-v., sabad.,
sil., *stann.*, *stront.*, zinc.
 right : *Aur.*, guai., kali-c., *stront.*
 left : Con., *stann.*
 morning : Puls., *sil.*
 evening : Carb-an., nat-s.
 bending head backward amel. : Bar-c.
 cold draft : Caust.
 damp weather : Caust.
 laughing, when : Zinc.
 motion agg. : *Aur.*

[HEAD p. 219](#)

PAIN, tearing, occiput, sides of, moving head to left

 moving head to left : Mag-c.
 paroxysmal : Mur-ac.
 rest, during : Nat-s.
 shooting back and forth : Carb-an.
 twitching : Bism., mag-m.
 walking, while : Con.
 warm bed amel. : Caust.
 extending forehead, to : Aur., mur-ac.
 head, to : Canth., sabad., *sil.*
 neck, to : Ambr.
Sides : Aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars.,
 aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., brom., bry., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*,
 cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., *gran.*,
graph., grat., *guai.*, hell., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., led., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., phel.,

phos., plb., *puls.*, rat., rhod., ruta., sars., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
teucr., thuj., til., verb., **Zinc.**
right : Alum., anac., arg-m., bov., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *con.*, mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, sul-
ac., sulph., thuj., verb.
left : Ars., aur., *caps.*, *chin-a.*, cina., *coloc.*, graph., *guai.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., led., *sars.*, *sel.*,
spig., tell., thuj.
morning : Thuj.
forenoon : Alum.
afternoon : Nicc., ol-an., zinc.
2 p.m. : Grat., laur.
evening : Graph., lyc., nicc., thuj.
amel. : Ruta.
sitting, while : Phos.
night : Arg-n.
air, cold : Bov., caust., ign.
bed, in : Thuj.
cold water agg. : Sulph.
damp weather amel. : Caust.
dinner, after : Mag-s., ol-an., zinc.
drawing : Bov., *caps.*, *zinc.*
intermittent : Ant-t.
lie down, must : *Con.*
lying amel. : Lyc.
menses, during : Mag-c., nat-c.
motion, on : **Spig.**
pulsating : Ars.
reading, while (in mastoid) : Aesc.
rising, on : Lyc.
from stooping : Mang.
sitting, while : Am-m., mag-c., phos.
spots, in : Bar-c.
stepping : **Spig.**
stinging : Sars.
stooping, on : Mang., sil.
twitching : Teucr.
walking, while : Cast., **Spig.**
extending down neck into face and teeth : Lyc.
ear, to : Lyc., *merc.*
eye, to : *Mag-m.*
face, to : Kreos.
forward : Indg.
inward : Mag-c.
side to side : Clem., rhus-t.

teeth and glands of throat : Graph., merc.

upward : Phos.

vertex : *Mang.*

Temples : Acon., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., gran., grat., guai., ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., til., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

HEAD p. 220

PAIN, tearing, temples, right

right : Agar., alum., am-m., arum-t., asaf., bov., camph., *chel.*, chin-a., dig., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t., sang.

left : Acon., agn., *anac.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *asar.*, carb-s., gran., grat., guai., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhod.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, sulph.

to right : Aur-m., iod.

to side of head : **Sep.**

morning : Am-c., con.

forenoon : Alum., am-m., arg-n., indg., nicc.

sitting, while : Nicc.

afternoon : Aeth., cast., guai., mag-c., mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p.m. : Sil.

4 p.m. : Caust., lyc.

evening : Am-c., kali-c., kali-n., lachn., led., mag-c., olnd., *puls.*, sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on : Mag-c.

6 p.m. : Kali-i.

night agg. : Thuj.

air, open, in : *Mang.*, ol-an.

amel. : Aur., *puls.*

breakfast, during : Sul-ac.

burning : Chin-a.

chill, during : Hyper.

cold agg. : Grat.

cough, during : Alum., puls.

dinner, during : Am-c., zinc.

eating, while : Con.

after : Con.

heat agg. : Grat.

intermittent : Dulc.
 lain on, in side : Puls.
 menses, during : Am-m., nat-c.
 motion, during : *Agn.*, *chel.*, chin-a., sang.
 paroxysmal : *Kali-c.*
 pressure : Bism.
 amel. : Mag-c., nat-c.
 pulsating : *Sang.*
 raising eyes, on : Puls.
 shaking head : *Sang.*
 spots, in : Carb-v., rat.
 stooping, when : Carb-s.
 touch : *Arg-m.*, *chel.*, cupr.
 twitching, tearing in, temple lain on, moves to the other side on turning : Puls.
 walking, while : Cast., sulph.
 in open, air : Arn., mang.
 warmth of bed agg. : Puls.
 yawning amel. : Mur-ac.
 extending, brain, into : Ambr., anac.
 downward : Bry., laur.
 ear, to : Aur-m., bov.
 eye : Gran.
 face, to : Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c., lachn., seneg.
 forehead, across : Cast., lyc., mez., ph-ac.
 jaw, to : Arg-n., kali-c.
 neck, to : Bry., kali-i.
 occiput, to : Kali-bi., rhus-v.
 teeth, to : Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*
 upward : Am-m., laur., rhus-v., *sep.*
 vertex, to : Laur., *mang.*
 zygoma, to : Coc-c.
Vertex : Act-sp., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., caust., *chel.*, colch., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., phos., ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta., *sars.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, thuj., vinc., *zinc.*

[HEAD p. 221](#)

PAIN, tearing, vertex, morning

p. 221

PAIN, tearing, vertex, morning

 morning : Bov., ran-b.

forenoon : Bor.
afternoon : Kreos.
evening : *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.
7 p.m. : Lyc.
night : Laur., *merc.*, thuj.
10-30 p.m. : Alum.
dinner, after : Mag-c.
eating, after : Inul., phel.
lying while, amel. : *Lyc.*
menses, during : *Laur.*, mag-c., rat.
motion agg. : Aur., bell.
pressure agg. : *Bell.*
sitting, while : Phos.
standing, while : Ran-b.
writing, while : Ran-b.
extending, ear, to : Agar., phos.
occiput, to : Indg.
over temples : Ang.
shoulder, to : Lyc.
zygoma, to : Phos.

Tightening ([See Drawing-Tightening](#))

Torn, as if (See [Sore](#), [Tearing](#) etc.) : Agar., alum., am-m., ang., arg-m., ars., aur., bell., bov., camph., **Carb-an.**, caust., cham., *chin.*, *coff.*, con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-n., lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.
brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and warmth;
passes of with much yawning : Staph.
as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving eyes or sitting up in bed, amel. moderate exercise : Mur-ac.
as if clasped by a hand and were being torn and twisted : Mur-ac.
moving the eyes : *Rhus-t.*

Forehead : Am-m., asar., coff., graph., hep., mez., nux-v., *puls.*

forenoon : Graph.

Occiput : Con.

Sides : Nux-v., sulph.

Temples : Mur-ac.

Vertex : **Carb-an.**, caust., mur-ac., thuj., zinc.

Twanging, as from breaking a piano string : Lyc.

Ulcerative : Acon., **Am-c.**, ant-t., bor., *bov.*, bufo., carb-v., cast., caust., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., nux-v., petr., puls., rhod., sep., stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Forehead : Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation : Nux-v.

Occiput : Am-c., kreos., mang., nux-v., sep.

left : Mag-c.

Temples : Mur-ac., *puls.*

Vertex : Cast., kreos., zinc.

Wedge like ([See Plug](#))

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient : Am-c., ars., carb-v., hyos., **Lyc.**, op., phos., plb., zinc.
sensation of, after emissions : Sil.

PERSPIRATION scalp : Aesc., *agar.*, **Anac.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars-i., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur., gamb., glon., *graph.*, grat., **Guai.**, *hep.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Rheum.**, sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., *stram.*, stry., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., tub., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime : Ol-an., stram.

morning : *Calc.*, cann-s., dulc., hep., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *sep.*

rising, on : Nat-m.

forenoon : Mag-c.

evening : Anac., *calc.*, *sep.*

after lying down : Petr.

[HEAD p. 222](#)

PERSPIRATION scalp, night

night : Bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., chin., *merc.*, nat-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

midnight : Rhus-t.

bed, in : Bry.

breakfast, after : Par.

clammy : Cham., merc., nux-v.

cold air, in : *Calc.*

cold : Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., cina., cocc., con., dig., *hep.*, *lob.*, merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, podo., *verat.*

coughing, on : Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil., tarent.

eating, while : Nux-v., petr.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

except the head : Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, thuj.

fetid : *Calc.*, *merc.*, puls., *staph.*

on one-half : *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

headache, with : Phys.

honey, smelling like : Thuj.

hot : *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *op.*, podo.

menses, during : Cham., merc., phos., verat.

mental exertion : Kali-c., kali-p., ph-ac., ran-b.

musk-like odor : *Apis.*, *sulph.*

musty : Nat-m.

oily : *Bry.*, *merc.*

one-sided : Ambr., bar-c., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

painless side : Aur-m-n.

only on the head : Acon., *calc.*, cham., phos., *puls.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.

reading, while : Nat-s.

sleep, during : Bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*

on falling a : Graph., sep., *sil.*

soup, after : Phos., rheum.

sour : *Bry.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, rheum., *sep.*, **Sil.**

stool, during : Ptel.

uncovered parts : Thuj.

waking, on : Ph-ac.

walking, after : *Calc.*, carb-v., merc.

in open air : *Calc.*, **Chin.**, *graph.*, guai., phos., thuj.

washing, after : **Graph.**

Forehead : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., aml-n., anag., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., colch., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., elaps., eup-pur., glon., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lachn., *laur.*, **Led.**, lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, phyt., ran-a., sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., *tab.*, **Verat.**, vesp., *zinc.*

morning : Ambr., dios., *kali-c.*, nux-v., phys., stann., staph.

bed, in : Staph.

stool, during : Phys.

4 a.m. : Stann.

6 a.m. : Nux-v.

8 a.m. : Dios.

noon : Nat-m., valer.

afternoon : Ferr-i.

evening : Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., *sars.*, senec.

lying, after : Carb-v.

walking, while : Chin.

writing : Ran-b.

6-30 p.m. : Ol-an.

night : Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.

pain in abdomen, during : Crot-t.

anxiety, as from : Nux-v., *verat.*

chill, during : *Acon.*, bry., *calc.*, *chin.*, cina., dig., *led.*, *nat-s.*

clammy : Acet-ac., carb-an., cina., colch., *hep.*, *op.*

cold : Acet-ac., *acon.*, ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, croc., cupr., *dros.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,

kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, merc-c., *merc.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, sabad., *sec.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

HEAD p. 223

PERSPIRATION, forehead, cold, chill, during

chill, during : Chin., cina.

warm room, in : Ambr.

cough, during : Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.

diarrhoea, during : Sulph.

dinner, after : Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.

easy : Rheum.

eating, while : Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

fever, during : Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars., staph., **Verat.**

greasy : Coloc., *psor.*

headache, during : Glon., *kali-c.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, sulph.

menses, during : Phos., verat.

motion, during : Valer.

offensive : Led., sil.

rising up in bed, when : Mag-s.

rising from a seat : *Verat.*

sitting, while : Camph., ir-fl.

sour : Led.

sticky : Cocc.

stool, during : Crot-t., **Verat.**

after : Crot-t., ip., merc., **Verat.**

storm, during approach of : Nat-c.

walking in open air, while : Merc., nux-v.

warm : Acon., act-sp., camph., cham., glon., phys., puls.

Occiput : Anac., ars., *calc.*, chin., ferr., mag-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**

during sleep : *Sanic.*

walking, while : Sulph.

PITHY feeling ([See Numbness](#))

PRICKLING : Alum., am-m., apis., arg-n., aur., bar-c., calad., carb-an., cham., chin-s., con., cupr., hydr-ac., lachn., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., sabad., sep., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-o.

left-side : Calad.

debauch, after a : *Op.*

eating, after : Con.

lying, while : Merc.

needles, as from : Con., eug., rhus-t., thuj.

forehead : Apis., aur., chin-s., ferr., lil-t., *mur-ac.*, sabad., sep., thuj., verat., *viol-o.*

left-side : Calad.

intermittent : Verb.

like needles : Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul., hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.

spots, in : Apis.

above root of nose : Kali-bi.

Temples : Ail., ant-c., apis., cocc., cupr., euphr., rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

evening : Lachn.

needles, as with : Nicc., zinc.

Vertex : Carb-ac.

PULSATING, beating, throbbing (See [Bursting](#), [Congestion](#), [Hammering](#)) : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., calc-ar., calc-p., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coff., colch., con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., dig., dros., eug., *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glou.**, graph., grat., guai., hell., hep., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, led., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., **Sang.**, *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spong.*, squil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., ther., thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Alum., asar., aur., bov., *calc.*, canth., cedr., *cob.*, gamb., glon., graph., grat., indg., kali-bi., lact., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plb., podo., sars., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*

HEAD p. 224

PULSATING, morning, comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast : *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day : *Calc.*

increases until evening : Eup-pur., sang., sep.

rising, on : *Asar.*, caust., nat-m.

waking, on : Alum., *bry.*, kreos., lach., *nat-m.*, phos., ruta., *sulph.*

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., cast., caust., coca., glon., graph., grat., hura., Ind., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., phel., phys., sil.

evening : Acon., am-m., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., cast., cic., clem., *cocc.*, con., cycl., fl-ac., glon., indg., *iris.*, kali-i., lact-ac., lyc., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., *puls.*, ruta., stram., zinc.

agg. in, until gets to sleep : Cast.

bed, in : Cycl., lyc.

night : Aloe., arg-n., ars., *cact.*, carb-v., chel., ferr., glon., hura., hyos., lyc., sars., sil., *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p.m. : Ferr.

bed, in, before sleep : Chel.
comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting : Sil.
driving out of bed : Arg-n.
waking, on : Carb-v., sulph.
air, in open, agg. : Carb-an., cocc., eup-pur., iris.
amel. : Kali-bi., kali-i., mang., nicc., phos., *pic-ac.*
alternating between head and chest : Bell.
ascending, on : Alum., aster., *bry.*, glon., nat-p., *sep.*
fast : Glon.
bathing, after : Cast.
cold, amel. : Ars., Ind., phos.
bed, while in : Chel., con., cycl., graph., sep.
bending head backward : Aur., glon., **Lyc.**
amel. : *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*
forward ([See Stooping](#))
binding up head amel. : Pic-ac., sil.
blood, after loss of : *Chin.*
blowing nose : Aster.
breakfast, amel. : Nat-m., nit-ac.
burning : Apis., coff., *rhus-t.*
chewing, while : Phos.
chill, during : Cann-i., *eup-per.*
after : Bor.
with chilliness : Sil.
closing eyes agg. : Sep.
cold, preceding a : Lach.
coughing, from : Arn., aur., dirc., ferr., hep., hipp., *ip.*, iris., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph.
darkness amel. : Sep.
deep-seated : Cic.
dinner, after : Alum., *am-c.*, carb-an., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., plb., zinc.
drawing : Ars.
drinking, agg., while : Acon.
eating, before : Cocc.
after : Am-c., ars., carb-v., clem., cocc., sel.
ending in shooting : **Bell.**
epistaxis, after : Bor.
excitement, during : *Sulph.*
exertion, from : Gins., glon.
fever, during the : *Bell.*, *eup-per.*
gnawing : Par.
hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning : *Nat-m.*, psor.

heat, during : Eup-per., glon., rhus-t.
here and there : Acon., aeth., indg.
inspiration, during : *Carb-v*.
intermittent : Ferr-ma., verat.
jar, from any : *Bell.*, glon., *ther*.
jerking : Bry., ign., phos.
laughing, from : Lyc., phos.
leaning head backward, on : **Lyc.**
lies senseless with closed eyes : Arg-n.
lying, while : Aloe., calc-ar., glon., lachn., lyc., naja., phos.
amel. : Anac., calc., kali-bi.
back, on : Sep.

HEAD p. 225

PULSATING, lying, head high, amel.

head high, amel. : Nat-m., *spig*.
must lie down : *Bell.*, sang.
part, on the : *Petr*.
side, on, amel. : Nat-m., sep.
menses, before : *Bell.*, *bor*, chin., *crot-h.*, gels., *glon.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *petr.*, sulph.
during : Acon., bell., *bor*, bry., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, *chin.*, croc., *glon.*, ign., lac-d., *lach.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, nux-m., puls., sang., verat-v.
painless throbbing : Eupi.
after : Calc-p., carb-an., ferr., glon., nat-m.
suppressed : *Puls.*
mental exertion, from : Agar., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, sil., vib.
milk, from : Brom.
motion agg. : Acon., *anac.*, *apis.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-p., caust., chin., cemic., *cocc.*, colch.,
dirc., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, grat., *iod.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m.,
sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*
amel. : Aloe., lact.
moderate, amel. : Iris., vib.
sudden, from : Calc-p., ferr.
moving head agg. : *Sulph.*
painless, with fear of going to sleep : *Nux-m.*
paroxysmal : Caust., glon.
periodic : Ars., ferr.
perspiration amel. : *Nat-m.*
pressure amel. : Aeth., *am-c.*, bell., bry., ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., nat-m., *puls.*, pyrog.
upon forehead causes beating : Mag-m.
with hands amel. : Apis., guai.
raising head suddenly agg. : Nat-p., squil.

reading, while sitting : Lyc., *nat-m.*
 respiration, during difficult : *Carb-v.*, glon.
 resting head amel. : Kali-bi.
 riding, while : Cocc., *glon.*, phos.
 rising, on : Chin-s., dirc., glon., phos.
 amel. : Nat-c.
 from stooping : Mag-m.
 up in bed : Ars.
 room, on entering : Aeth., mag-m., mang.
 rubbing amel. : Aeth.
 shaking head agg. : *Glon.*
 sitting, while : Am-m., cast., guai., indg., lyc., ol-an.
 amel. : Mag-m.
 sleep amel. : Sang.
 spots, in : Nux-m.
 standing, while : Cast., guai., plb.
 amel. : Camph.
 stool, while straining at : Ign.
 stooping, on : Alum., *apis.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, colch., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-bi.,
 lach., *laur.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*
 stretching limbs out, on : Phos.
 sunlight agg. : Acon., sulph.
 talking agg. : Acon., aur., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*
 tea, warm, amel. : Glon.
 thinking of it amel. : Ant-c.
 transient, in one-half of : Cham.
 turning around agg. : Glon.
 eyes agg. : Sep.
 ulcerative : Am-c., bov., cast., mang.
 vertigo, during : Glon., sec.
 waking, on : Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc., nat-m., phos., podo., ruta., sulph.
 walking, while : Alum., aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., plb., sars.,
 sil., *sulph.*
 open air, in : *Am-c.*, mag-s.
 amel. : Ars., eup-pur., *guai.*
 quickly, while : Ferr., nux-v., *puls.*
 stepping, when : Alum., *phos.*
 warm food agg. : Sulph.
 warm room agg. : Iod., *puls.*, sulph.
 amel. : Am-c., cocc.

[HEAD p. 226](#)

PULSATING, washing, cold (See Bathing)

p. 226

PULSATING, washing, cold (See Bathing)

washing, cold ([See Bathing](#))

wine, after : Ox-ac.

wrapping head up warmly amel. : *Sil.*

writing, while : Kali-c., manc.

yawning, after : Calc.

extending, neck or chest, to : Nat-m.

teeth, to : Mez.

Brain, seems to be in : *Bell.*, *chin.*, cycl., dig., glon., hyos., *lyc.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

beating of, against skull : *Ars.*, *bell.*, **Chin.**, daph., *glon.*, hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., psor., rheum., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*

hammers, like little : **Nat-m.**, **Psor.**

throbbing pain in middle of brain, every morning, lasts all day : Calc.

waves, as of : **Chin.**, dig.

deep-seated : Cic.

leaning head back, on : **Lyc.**

shooting, ending in : *Bell.*

transient, in one-half of : Cham.

Forehead : Acon., aeth., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., brach., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cic., cinnb., clem., cocc., corn., croc., *dig.*, dulc., eupho., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gamb., **Glon.**, graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., meli., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, ther., thuj., verb., vib., zinc.

right : *Ant-t.*, sars., *sep.*

left : Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., cocc., kali-c., *kreos.*, nux-m., par., spig., verat.

morning : Asar., *canth.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.

rising, on : Asar., *nat-m.*

waking, on : *Nat-m.*, ruta.

forenoon : Gamb., lyc.

noon : Lyc.

afternoon : Alumn., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.

2 p.m. : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Am-m., cic., cocc., lyc., mag-s., ruta., stram.

9 p.m. : Calc., caust.

night : Fago., hura., *merc.*, nat-m.

air, open, amel. : Aeth., *am-c.*, kali-i., **Puls.**

ascending stairs : Nat-p., par.

bending head forward : Nat-m.
 cough, during : Hep., phos., spong.
 dinner, after : *Am-c.*, kali-c., zinc.
 eating, after : *Am-c.*, cocc.
 menses, during : Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, mag-c.,
nat-c., **Puls.**, sang., tarent.
 motion, during : Ars., *gels.*, *glon.*, merc., pic-ac.
 amel. : *Puls.*
 one-sided : Aur., kali-bi., ptel.
 pressure amel. : Aeth., am-c., nat-m.
 reading, while : Lyc.
 riding, while : *Glon.*, grat.
 in cold air : *Am-c.*, cocc.
 rising up in bed : Ars., glon.
 standing, while : Kali-c.
 stooping, on : Asar., bar-c.
 talking agg. : Cocc.
 walking, on : *Aeth.*, kali-c., sars.
 in open air : Am-c., sars.
 warm room amel. : *Am-c.*, cocc.
 extending occiput, to : Bry., *con.*, ther.
 eminence frontal : Aesc., *arg-n.*, calc., cocc., hyos., iris., lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.
 right : Aesc., calc., lyc., mez.
 left : *Arg-n.*, cocc.
 afternoon, 4 p.m. : Nit-ac.

HEAD p. 227

PULSATING, forehead, eminence frontal, evening

 evening : *Iris.*, *lyc.*
 6 p.m. : Lyc.
 8 p.m. : Ir-f.
 eyes, over : *Bell.*, *gels.*, glon., gymn., ign., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, ptel.,
sep., spig., stram., ther., vib.
 root of nose, above : *Ars.*, camph., gamb., mez., puls.
 forenoon : Gamb.
 walking amel. : Puls.
Occiput : Aeth., agar., ail., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., **Bry.**,
calc., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, con., cop., *crot-h.*,
dros., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hura., ign., indg., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyss., *mag-m.*, mang., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
Phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., **Sep.**, spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*
 daytime : Petr.

morning, after rising during menses : Mag-m.
 afternoon : Nat-m.
 evening : Bar-c., kali-n., puls.
 night : Aloe., lyc.
 cough, during : Ferr-p., *ferr.*, sep.
 hammer, like beats of : Camph., *nat-m.*, psor.
 lying on back, while : *Petr.*
 moving, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Stram.**
 amel. : Aloe.
 paroxysmal : *Glon.*
 pressure amel. : Alum., cast., kali-n.
 rising, on : Gels., phos.
 from stooping : Mag-m.
 shaking head : Kali-br.
 sitting, while : Kali-br., ran-b.
 amel. : Mag-m.
 standing amel. : **Camph.**
 stool, during : *Ign.*
 stooping, on : *Ferr.*
 walking agg. : Kali-br.
 in open air amel. : Dig.
 warm room : Mag-m.
 extending to forehead : Carb-v., sil., *spig.*
 forward : Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.
 to frontal eminence : Bar-c.
 sides and forehead, to : Ferr.
 vertex : Hura.
 whole head, over : Mag-m.
 sides of : *Alum.*, am-c., cast., caust., *eup-pur.*, indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram., *sulph.*
 evening, in bed : Kali-n.
 rising, on : Gels.
Sides : Aeth., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc-p.,
 calc., canth., *cham.*, chin., coca., con., croc., dirc., eup-per., glon., *graph.*, hura., indg., iris.,
 kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr.,
phos., plb., rhod., rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat., zinc.
 right : Aeth., agar., alum., aur., con., graph., kali-c., mag-c., *phos.*, rhod., sul-ac., zinc.
 to left : Bov.
 left : Am-c., bar-c., calc., hura., mag-m., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, phos.
 to right : Nux-m.
 morning : Aur., bov., *nit-ac.*
 forenoon : Plb., sars.
 afternoon : Alum., graph., lyc.
 3 p.m. : Hura.

evening : Canth., con., phos.
bending head backward : Aur.
coughing agg. : Aur., dirc.
deep-seated : Sars.
dinner, after : Kali-c., mag-c., ol-an.
house, in, amel. : Mag-s.
lying on side, while : Sep.
menses, during : Nat-c.

HEAD p. 228

PULSATING, sides, motion agg.

motion agg. : *Calc-p.*
rising, after : Glon.
shaking head : Glon.
side on which he lies : Sep.
standing, while : Kali-c.
stooping, on : Glon., laur.
walking, while : Kali-c.
in open air : Mag-s.

Temples : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, cact., cadm., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., daph., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, *grat.*, gymn., hell., hep., hura., hyper., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lyss., med., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, sars., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, tab., thea., thuj., verat-v., verat.

right : Aesc., alum., *cupr-ar.*, *hep.*
left : Chin-s., *coloc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*
morning : Bov., lach., *podo.*, stry.
waking, on : Lach.
forenoon : Carl.
noon : Ars., thuj.
afternoon : Alum., glon.
evening : Am-m., bry., fl-ac., glon., kali-i., lact-ac.
sitting, on : Am-m.
walking : Glon.
night : *Cact.*, *chel.*
midnight : Sars.
ascending stairs : Glon.
chill, before : Carb-v.
cough, during : Hep.

heat, during : Glon.
 lying, while : Naja.
 menses, before : *Lach*.
 motion, on : Caust., **Chin.**, *gels.*, *glon*.
 paroxysmal : Glon.
 stooping, while : Sul-i.
 waking, on : Carb-v.
 walking, while : Aeth., bar-c., *glon.*, nat-s., sulph.
Vertex : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, anac., ars., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., cinnb., cocc., corn., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., ham., hura., *hyper.*, kali-c.,
 kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*,
 petr., phel., phos., pic-ac., plan., puls., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thea., verat.
 morning : Alum., bry., caust., nat-c., *sep*.
 forenoon : Alum., glon.
 afternoon : *Hyper*.
 ascending steps agg. : Carl., ferr.
 attention, from fixing : Nux-v.
 bending head back amel. : **Sil.**
 dinner, after : Nat-c.
 menses, after : Ferr., *lach*.
 mental exertion : Nux-v.
 motion, on : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, ferr., glon., lach., sep., *verat*.
 of the eyes : Cocc.
 waking, on : Bry., *lyc*.
 walking, while : Carb-an., *sars*.
 rapidly, while : Ferr., puls.
PUSHED forward, as if : *Canth.*, ferr-p., grat., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.
 to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load were : Pall.
PUSHING sensation ([See Pressure](#)) : Croc., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos.
 pressure, amel. : *Arg-n*.
QUIVERING sensation : Bov., cann-s., lact.
 brain were shaking while walking, as if : Rhod.
 shaking head, on : Xan.
 running and walking, while : Nux-v.

HEAD p. 229

RAISE the head, difficult to, night

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night : Chel.
 unable to : Bell., chel., *lach.*, laur., nux-v., *op.*, *puls*.
 morning on waking : *Lach*.
 lying on back, while : Chel., nux-v.
 stooping, after : Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow : Stram.

REMOVED, as if calvarium : Arum-t., cann-i.

RESTLESSNESS : Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., phos., pip-m., ruta., sec., sil.

forenoon : Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head side to side : *Ars.*

RIGID feeling : *Caust.*, phos., rheum.

RISING sensation, in : Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

brain raised several times in succession, as if : Thuj.

drinking beer, while : Rhus-t.

sinking, and : **Bell.**, cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something : Glon.

walking rapidly, while : Nux-v.

ROLLING, in : Cupr-ar., eug., graph., hura., phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if : *Arn.*, *coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as ([See Ball](#)) : Lyss.

study, after : Cupr-ar.

vertigo, during : Sep.

vomiting agg. : Eug.

ROLLING of the ([See Motion](#))

RUBBING : Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something : Tarent.

hand, with the : Verat.

inclination to rub forehead : Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain : **Bell.**, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *con.*, crot-t.,

dros., **Gels.**, gent-c., **Glon.**, hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lact., led., lyc., *mag-m.*,

Mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

brushing hair, from : **Arn.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cina., coff., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

jar, to the least (See [Stepping](#) and Pain in general) : **Bell.**, calc., cob., ferr-p., *glon.*, hep., ip., kali-p., lac-d., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phyt., raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, *ther.*, vib.

menses, before : **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during : Bell., *calc.*, carb-v., con., gels., *hyos.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

noise, to ([See Mind, sensitive](#))

stepping, to : **Bell.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., dros., gels., **Glon.**, *ip.*, *led.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when : *Rhus-t.*

touch, to gentlest, after anger : Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, as if : Cocc., *daph.*, **Psor.**, ther.

night : *Daph.*

bones, were, as if : Arg-n., ther.

brain from skull, were : Staph.

vertex, were, as if : *Ther.*

SHAKING sensation (See [Looseness](#), [Motion](#), [Waving](#)) : Acon., aloe., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., cinnb., cocc., cop., crot-h., cub., elaps., eupi., fl-ac., glon., graph., grat., *hyos.*, ign., indg., kali-c., kali-p., lact., led., lith., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-p., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., rhod., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph., tab., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

against frontal bone : Aur.

air agg. : Aloe.

ascending steps, when : Lyc.

chills, during : Ars.

cold agg. : Nux-m.

cough during : Ant-t., chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.

eating, agg. after : Nux-m.

heat, except that of bed, amel. : Nux-m.

HEAD p. 230

SHAKING sensation, menses, during

menses, during : Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cub.

motion of head, on : Arn., cic., cocc., lact., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., sol-n., *spig.*

lying head down, on : Aloe.

rising from stooping : Lyc.

speaking, on : Cocc.

stamping, on : Bar-c.

steel spring, as of a : Grat.

stepping heavily, when : Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., *sil.*, *spig.*

striking foot against anything : Sep.

stooping, on : Berb.

talking, while : Phos., verat.

walking, while : Anac., *ars.*, cic., cocc., hyos., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., sep., sil., spig., verb., viol-t.

open air, in : Caust., *nux-v.*

warm room amel. : Nux-m., nux-v.

wrapping up warmly amel. : Nux-v.

Forehead : *Merc.*

Occiput : Sulph.

Temple : Cocc., kali-c., stront.

SHOCKS, blows, jerks, etc. (See [Jerking Pain](#), [Pulsation](#), [Plug](#), [Nail](#)) : Acon., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, alum., ars., asaf., aster., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *coca.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hydr-ac., indg., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,

old., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., seneg.,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., thea., thuj., valer., verat-v., zinc.
morning, bed, in : Nux-v., sul-ac.
rising, on : Tarent.
amel. : Nux-v.
evening : Sul-ac.
night, 1 a.m., waking him : Psor.
ascending, on : Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par., ph-ac.
cold air : *Cic.*
consciousness, on regaining : Cann-i.
coughing, when : Ars., *calc.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., seneg., spig.,
sul-ac.
drinking cold water, on : Thea.
eating, after : Lyc.
electric, like : Agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, arn., carb-v., *cic.*, hipp., lob., nat-s., nux-m., op.,
phos.
falling asleep, while sitting : Alum.
hawking, on : Raph.
here and there : Zinc.
lying, while : Nit-ac.
menses, during : Bor.
mental exertion, after : Phos.
motion, from : *Am-c.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, merc., prun-s.
noise, from : Nit-ac.
outward : Clem.
pressure amel. : Bell., thuj.
pulse, at each beat of : *Cimic.*, **Glom.**
reading, from : Carb-v.
regaining consciousness, on : Cann-i.
running, while : Nat-m.
shaking head, when : Mang.
siesta, after a : Sep.
while sitting : Alum.
sitting after a full meal, while : Lyc.
sleep, on going to : Nat-c., phos.
sneezing, when : Bar-c.
stool, during : Phos.
stooping, on : Merc., nit-ac., thuj.
sudden : *Cic.*, *kali-i.*
talking, while : Nat-m.
waking him : Psor.
walking, while : Bell., mang.
open air, in : Spig.

rapidly : Ant-c., arn., **Bell.**, par., ph-ac.
writing, while : Raph.
extending cheek, to : Puls.
extremities, to : *Ail.*, **Cic.**, nux-m.
from elbow to head : Agar.

HEAD p. 231

SHOCKS, blows, extending here and there

p. 231

SHOCKS, blows, extending here and there

here and there : Zinc.

Forehead : Acon., am-c., ang., camph., caust., croc., glon., hipp., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., olnd., plat., psor., rhus-t., sang., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

axe, as with an : Nux-v.

finger, as with a : Nat-m.

painful : Sul-ac.

sleep, during : Dig.

Occiput : Arn., cann-i., hell., lyc., mang., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., sabad.

dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head, with sensation like a heavy blow on back of head and neck : Cann-i.

just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a loud report : Phos.

mental exertion : *Phos.*

extending, forehead, to : Clem., sabad.

Sides : Alum., am-c., bov., chel., graph., kali-c., kali-s., laur., mag-m., nat-s., phos., plat., plb., puls., sars., spig., sulph.

right : Graph.

Temples : Agn., am-c., bar-c., camph., croc., *iris.*, lach., **Lyc.**, olnd., ph-ac., *plat.*, spig., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during : **Lyc.**

painful : Sul-ac.

peg were struck in deep, as if : Sul-ac.

sudden, deep in, causes starting : Croc.

Vertex : Calc., lyc., lyss., mang., nat-c., phos.

bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at each throb of heart : Cimic.

electric like : Carb-ac., nat-s.

sleep, on going to : Nat-c.

SINKING sensation : Glon.

something were sinking from occiput, on stooping, as if : Kali-c.

SKULL-CAP, sensation of : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., *berb.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., coc-c., *crot-c.*, **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, hell., ip., *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, petr., pyrog., stry., sulph., zinc.

4 p.m. : Calc-s.

SMALLER feels : Acon., coff., *grat.*, pic-ac.

brain feels smaller than skull : Acon., glon.

too far from skull : Staph.

SOFTENING of brain : Ambr., *caust.*, fl-ac., kali-p., lach., nux-m., **Phos.**, sulph.

SPLASHING : Asaf., bell., *carb-an.*, hep., hyos., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., squil.

walking rapidly, while : Carb-an.

STIFFNESS, sensation of : Canth., ferr., glon., nat-m., nat-s.

evening, bed, in : Sil.

motion, on : Nat-s.

of head agg. : Colch.

must bend head back : Kali-n.

waking, on : Anac.

Brain, in, in open air : Phos.

Occiput, in : Anac., calc., ferr., gins., kali-n., phos., sil.

extending, nose, to : Lach.

STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels : Arg-n., iod.

STOMACH, as if rising from : Alum., carb-v., con., mag-m.

STONE, as if from ([See Heaviness](#))

STRIKING against the skull, sensation as through brain were ([See Knocks](#), [Looseness](#)) :

Ars., **Chin.**, laur., *nux-m.*, plat., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*

strikes the head against the wall or bed; twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles : Mill.

SUNSTROKE : Arg-n., *bell.*, camph., **Glou.**, stram., *ther.*, verat-v.

from having slept in sun : Acon., *bell.*

SURGING sensation, lying while : Ox-ac.

becoming erect amel. : Alum.

Forehead like waves rolling up and down : *Sep.*

Occiput, extending to forehead : Cann-i., lach.

[HEAD p. 232](#)

SWASHING sensation (See Waving, Motions)

SWASHING sensation ([See Waving, Motions](#)) : Acon., aphis., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chin., cimic., dig., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, samb., *spig.*, squil., sul-ac., viol-t.

shaking head, on : *Spig.*, squil.

walking, while : Nux-v., *spig.*

SWOLLEN, distended, feeling : Aeth., agar., am-c., aml-n., anac., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bov., cann-i., caps., **Cedr.**, chin-s., cimic., cina., cob., coc-c., coll., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., **Glou.**, indg., kali-i., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., plan., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., ther.

waking, on : Ars., samb.

walking, open air, in : Aeth.

washing, after : Aeth.

Forehead : Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta., sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting : Tarax.

feels broad and high : Cund.

Occiput : Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides : Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples : Bufo., calc., cham., eupho., par.

right : Bufo., calc., par.

left : Cham., eupho.

Vertex : All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head : *Bar-c., calc., merc., psor., Sil., sulph.*

glabella : Kali-c.

Occiput : **Bar-c.**, mag-m.

TENSION ([See Constriction](#)), drawing upward of skin of forehead : Carb-an.

THIN, cranium seemed thin : *Bell., calc-p., puls.*

THROBBING ([See Pulsating](#))

THROWING head about ([See Motion of head](#))

TICKLING in : Ferr., phos.

Brain : Laur., phos.

night : Hyper.

Forehead : Brom., ferr.

TIED, feels as though : Colch.

TIGHTNESS ([See Constriction](#))

TINGLING : Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis., arg-m., arn., bar-c., cadm., caust., chel., cic., cocc., *colch., cupr.*, hyos., laur., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sec., sulph., tarax., thuj., verb.

large bell were struck, as though a : Sars.

speaking aloud, on : Zinc.

walking, while : Verb.

Forehead : Arn., aur., chel., cic., *colch.*, indg., ph-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput : Rhus-t.

stupefying on stepping : Sulph.

Temples : Bor., plat., rheum., stront., sulph.

coldness of spot, with : Plat.

Vertex : Aesc., calc., colch., *cupr.*, hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting : Cupr.

TIRED feeling : Apis., con., iris., lach., nat-m., nux-m., **Phos., psor.**

TREMBLING sensation : Ambr., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, bell., bufo., calc., carb-v., caust., *chel., cic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, cop., cub., graph., *ign.*, indg., *lith., mag-p.*, merc., *op.*, petr., plat., *plb.*, sulph., tab.

conversation, from : Ambr.

cough, during : Ant-t.
epilepsy, before : *Caust.*
menses, during : Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cub.
moving agg. : Cic.
talking, after : Ambr.
extending pit of stomach, to : Phys.

TURNED to left in convulsions : Mygal., plb.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of : Aeth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris., **Kali-c.**, petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

TWITCHING of muscles of the head : *Agar.*, aloe., ambr., apis., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., ign., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygal., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.

HEAD p. 233

TWITCHING of muscles, morning

morning : Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.
noon : Glon.
afternoon : Aeth., bor., rhus-t.
evening : Fl-ac., mur-ac., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.
night : Chel., rhus-t., sil.
ascending steps, on : Glon.
blowing nose : Aster.
cough, during : Lyc., puls.
eating, after : Cham.
jerking the arms, when : Spong.
lying down, while : Nit-ac.
motion agg. : Eupi., phos.
of the arms : Chel.
standing, after : Fl-ac.
stepping, when : Spong.
stool, during, agg. : Phos.
stooping, on : Berb., nit-ac., petr.
touch agg. : Chel.
walking, while : Petr., *spig.*

Brain, in, as if : Aster., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., rat.

Forehead : Acon., *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bry., caust., cham., chin., kali-chl., lach., mag-m., mez., phos., *prun-s.*, rhod., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon : Bor.

evening : Alumn., fl-ac.

stooping : Berb.

extending, brain, into : Camph.

Occiput : Acon., bism., canth., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, thuj.
extending forehead, to : Anac.

Sides : Aeth., agar., anac., ang., bar-c., calc., cann-i., caust., cupr., glon., graph., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., plb., valer., verb.

right : Aeth., agar., bar-c., caust., ox-ac., plb., valer.

left : Anac., calc., cann-i., cupr., *nit-ac.*, verb.

extending from side to side : Merc.

throat, to : Chin.

vertex, to, when jerking arms and on stepping : Spong.

Temples : Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., apis., arg-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, crot-h., cycl., glon., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ox-ac., phos., plb., *spig.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., valer.

right : Merc., squil., sul-ac., valer.

left : Am-m., anac., bar-c., bov., chel., kali-c., phos., stann.

spots, in : Rat.

twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves to other side on turning; agg. on raising eyes : Puls.

walking, while : *Spig.*

extending brain, into : Camph.

jaws or teeth, to : Rhus-t.

vertex, to : Cycl.

Vertex : Chel., gent., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., petr., ran-s., sil.

ULCERS : *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *calc-p.*, chel., nit-ac., *phos.*, ruta., *sil.*, tarent., thuj.

Occiput, on : **Sil.**

UNCOVERING head agg. : Acon., agar., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *thuj.*, til.

UNSTEADY feeling : Bell., clem., phos., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

study, after, agg. : Cupr-ar.

VACANT feeling : Sec., sulph.

Forehead morning, waking, after : Sulph.

VIBRATING ([See Shaking](#))

WARM coverings on head, agg. : *Acon.*, *apis.*, asar., aur., *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

WASHING head agg. : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., *glon.*, led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., stront., sulph.

[HEAD p. 234](#)

WATER, sensation as of

WATER, sensation as of : Am-c., anan., asaf., bell., cina., dig., ferr., *hep.*, mag-m.

boiling water, in ([See Boiling](#))

cold, poured on head : *Cupr.*, tarent.

dripping on head : Cann-s.

in the head : Bufo.

warm water, in : Am-c., peti., sant.

wrapped up in : All-c.

WAVING sensation ([See Shaking](#)) : Acon., alum., aphis., *bell.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*,

cina., coff., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., *lach.*,

laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mill., par., petr., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

motion amel. : Petr.

rising from stooping : Lyc.

standing agg. : Dig.

stooping, after : Hyos., lyc.

turning head agg. : *Glon.*

water in, as from : Asaf., bell., cina., dig., ferr., mag-m.

wave-like motion upward : *Glon.*, *lach.*

Forehead : Asaf., **Bell.**, merc., petr., **Sep.**

right to left, from : Glon.

like a heavy body swaying back and forth : Op.

Occiput : Gels., sil.

WEAKNESS : Alum., *ambr.*, ant-t., asaf., aur., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., cham.,

chin., cinnb., hep., hyper., kali-c., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos.,

plan., psor., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab.,

tanac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Cham., phos., ran-b.

rising, after : Ph-ac.

noon : Ars.

evening : Plan., raph.

coffee, after : *Cham.*

cough, after : Hep.

dinner, during : Sulph.

exertion, after : Hydr-ac.

headache were coming on, as though : Ambr., iod., lac-c., phos., stram., thuj.

heat, after : Sep.

lying on back, while : Puls.

mental exertion, after : Cinnb.

causes mental weakness : Spong.

pain, after : Thea.

respiration, on deep : Carb-v.

side lain on : Mag-m.

standing, while : Rhus-t.

stomach, during weakness in : Ars.
walking, while : Sulph.
in the sun : Nat-m.
working in hot room, as from : Glon.
extending to lower extremities, as though paralyzed : Phys.
throat, to : Graph.

WEIGHT (See [Heaviness](#), [pressing](#), etc.)

WENS : Agar., bar-c., calc., **Graph.**, hep., *kali-c.*, lob., lyc., nat-c., sil.

WRAPPED (See [Uncovering](#), [warm coverings](#))

WRINKLING forehead ([See Face](#))

[EYE](#) p. 235

EYE

EYE

AGGLUTINATED : Aeth., *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, coc-c., colch., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *eupho.*, **Graph.**, hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, lac-c., laur., lept., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uran., valer.

morning : *Aeth.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aur-m., aur-s., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Clem.**, con., cop., *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, vip., *zinc.*

evening : Plb., sep.

night : **Alum.**, am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cham., chel., cic., *croc.*, *dig.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc-n., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phos., plb., puls., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., *syph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

air, in open : Thuj.

menses, during : *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS ([See Paralysis](#))

ANÆMIA of conjunctiva : Dig., plb.

retina : Agar., chin., dig., lith.

ANXIOUS look ([See Face](#), [Anxious expression](#))

ARCUS SENILIS ([See Opacity](#))

ASTIGMATISM : *Tub.*

ATROPHY of optic nerve : *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *tab.*

tobacco, from : Ars.

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes : Fl-ac., mang.

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation of : *Lac-d.*, laur.

BLEEDING from eyes : Acon., aloe., am-c., am-caust., *arn.*, bell., **Both.**, *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cor-r., **Crot-h.**, dig., elaps., euphr., *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plb., raph., ruta., *sulph.*

blowing nose, on : Nit-ac.

burning, with : Carb-v.

coughing, from : Carb-v., *cham.*, *nux-v.*

retinal hæmorrhage : Arn., *bell.*, *crot-h.*, glon., ham., **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough, in : Nux-v.

lids : Arn., bell., *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING ([See Winking](#)) : Chel., kalm., mez., *nux-v.*

BLOATED lids ([See Swelling](#))

BLOODSHOT ([See Ecchymosis](#))

BLUENESS of lids : *Dig.*, dros., *kali-c.*, naja., zinc.

margins : *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyt.*, verat.

canthi : Aur., ham., sars.

conjunctiva : Bell., carb-o., plb., stram.

BOILS on lids ([See Pustules](#))

BRILLIANT : Absin., *aeth.*, ars., atro., bap., **Bell.**, benz., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., cedr., coca., *coff.*, *coloc.*, cupr., *eup-per.*, eupho., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mill., *op.*, plb., puls., sant., *stram.*, tanac., *zinc.*

during sweat : Op.

CANCER : Aur-m-n., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

epithelioma : Cund., *lach.*

[EYE](#) p. 236

CANCER, epithelioma, cornea, of

cornea, of : Hep.

lids of : Hydr., *lach.*, *phyt.*, thuj.

lower : Apis., cund., thuj.

fungus : Bell., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

medullaris : Bell., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, *sil.*

lachrymal glands : *Carb-an.*

CATARACT : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc-f.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chim., chin., *colch.*, *con.*, dig., *eupho.*, euphr., hep., hyos., *jab.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, tell., *zinc.*

right eye : *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

left : *Sulph.*

can see better on a dark day : Eupho.

capsular : *Am-m.*, colch.

contusion, from : Arn., *con.*

cortical : **Sulph.**

foot-sweat suppressed, after : **Sil.**
incipient : Caust., *puls.*, sec., sep.
operation, after : Arn., *seneg.*
perpendicular high-sight, with : Caust.
reticularis : Caust., plb.
senile : *Carb-an.*, *sec.*
soft : *Colch.*, merc., sec.
viridis : Colch., *phos.*, puls.
women, in : Sep.

CHALLAZÆ ([See Tumors](#))

CHEMOSIS : *Acon.*, am-caust., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., bell., bry., cadm., *con.*, crot-h., dulc., *euphr.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, sil., syph., ter., thuj., *vesp.*
right : Syph., vesp.
left : Bell.
evening, while at work : Mez.
chill, during : Bry.
operation for cataract, after : Guare., phyt.
yellow : Am-caust., *merc-i-r.*
cornea : *Hep.*

CLOSE, desire to : Agar., ant-t., bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, con., dios., elaps., gels., lact-ac., *med.*, ox-ac., *sil.*

evening while at work : Mez.

chill, during : Bry.

difficult : Aur-m., cadm., carb-v., eupho., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

must : Agar., arn., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *chel.*, eupho., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., sil., spig.

involuntary : Acon., alum., bov., **Caust.**, **Chin-s.**, chin., chlor., cic., **Con.**, eupho., eupi., *gels.*, *grat.*, hura., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

afternoon : Alum.

menses, during : Phos.

spasmodic closure : Acon., agar., *alum.*, apis., **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, cham., **Coloc.**, *con.*, hep., *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., osm., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spong.

morning : Nat-m.

evening : Con., *hep.*, nat-m.

night : Alum., hep.

headache, with : *Nat-m.*

looking, on : *Merc.*

walking in open air, while : Calad.

weak feeling : Cupr.

CLOSED ([See Open, unable to](#)) : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *grat.*, hyos., *lachn.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., stram., stry., urt-u.

in melancholia : **Arg-n.**

COLD agg. : *Clem.*, cob., hep., **Merc.**, *thuj.*

amel. : Acon., agar., apis., *asar.*, bry., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

COLDNESS in : Aesc., alum., am-c., ambr., amyg., *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., berb., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, chlor., *con.*, croc., euphr., eupi., *fl-ac.*, form., graph., *kali-c.*, lachn., lith., *lyc.*, med., par., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., raph., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., sulph., syph., *thuj.*

left : Tarent.

evening : Lyc.

cold air blew in, as if : Asaf., berb., cinnb., *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, med., sep., sulph., syph., *thuj.*

painful eye, in the : *Thuj.*

walking in open air : Alum., con., sil., squil.

EYE p. 237

COLDNESS, walking in cold wind

walking in cold wind : *Squil.*

back of eyes : Calc-p.

canthi : Asaf., euphr., lith.

lids : Brom., hura., *kali-c.*, ph-ac.

edges of : Kali-c.

closing eyes, on : Ph-ac.

CONDYLOMATA : Arund., *calc.*, cinnb., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., staph., **Thuj.**

canthi : Calc., nit-ac.

eyebrows : Anan., *caust.*, *thuj.*

eyelid : *Caust.*, cinnb., *nit-ac.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

right, lower : *Nit-ac.*

bleeding when touched : Nit-ac.

iris : *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**, staph., *thuj.*

sclerotics : Arund.

CONGESTION ([See Redness](#))

CONICAL cornea : *Euphr.*, puls.

CONTORTED ([See Distorted](#))

CONTRACTIVE sensation : Agar., bov., kali-n., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sep., stann.

headache, during : *Carb-v.*

CONVULSIVE ([See Movement](#))

CRACKS, canthi, in : Alum., **Graph.**, iod., **Lyc.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., sep., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

outer : *Nat-m.*, sulph., zinc.

CRAWLING : Agar., *asar.*, bell., chin., cina., colch., nat-c., *nat-s.*, seneg., sep., spig., sulph., verat.

canthi : Plat.

CROOKED, objects seem : Bufo.

CRUSTY margin of lids ([See Eruptions](#))

DARK around eyes ([See Face](#))

DEGENERATE cornea : *Ars.*

DETACHMENT of retina : Apis., aur., dig., *gels.*, phos.

DILATATION ([See Pupil](#))

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., aur., bar-m., bism., *bry.*, *cadm.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, clem., *con.*, dig., dulc., ery-a., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., lact., *lith.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-n., **Merc.**, mez., mill., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sanic.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, staph., stict., stram., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*

morning : Arg-n., ars., cinnb., kali-bi., mag-c., plb., sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*

evening : Kali-p.

night : Alum.

acid : Am-c., ars-i., ars., calc., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, coloc., *euphr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., merc., nit-ac., *sulph.*

water : **Clem.**

bloody : Ars., asaf., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

purulent : Ail., alumn., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, ery-a., eupho., ferr-i., *graph.*, *grin.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*, tell.

daytime : Phos.

morning : Bapt.

sensation of a hanging over eyes which must be wiped away : Croc., *puls.*

thick : Alum., arg-n., calc-s., *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

thin : *Graph.*

white : Alum., hydr., lachn., *petr.*, plb.

milk-white : Kali-chl.

yellow : *Agar.*, alum., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-p., **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

canthi : Ant-c., bell., berb., bism., dig., eupho., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., psor.

morning : Ant-c., calc-p., *cham.*, ruta.

dry, in : Calc., caust., cham., euphr., grat., *hell.*, nit-ac., viol-t.

morning : Lyc.

hard, in : Dig., guai., *hep.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, sabad.

[EYE p. 238](#)

DISCHARGES, canthi, hard, in, forenoon

forenoon : Coff.

night : Seneg.

pus : Cham., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., led., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, ran-b., *zinc.*

canthi, inner : Agar., mag-s., nicc., phos., **Puls.**, staph., *stram.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning : Nicc., phos., **Puls.**, staph., zinc.

menses, during : Mag-c.

canthi, outer : Ant-c., bar-c., bry., lyc., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

morning : Nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

night : Bar-c., *lyc.*

hard, in : Eupho., *hep.*, *ip.*, nux-v., sabad.

purulent : Nux-v.

lachrymal sac, from : Ars., arum-t., *con.*, *hep.*, iod., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*

DISCOLORATION around eyes (See Face)

of iris : *Aur.*, coloc., *euphr.*, kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, spig., syph.

DISTORTED : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, cadm., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., sant., sec., *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., verat-v., verat.

evening : Bry., caust.

sleep, during : Aeth., chin., cocc., cupr., hyper.

iris : Apis., *merc.*, rhus-t.

DRAWN together, sensation of : **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*

DRYNESS : **Acon.**, agar., **Alum.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin., cina., *clem.*, cocc., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dros., *elaps.*, *euphr.*, fago., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hep., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., laur., lec., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc., *merl.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, paeon., pall., *petr.*, phel., phos., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

morning : Acon., berb., *caust.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

lachrymation, after : **Sulph.**

waking, on : Arg-m., elaps., phos., sanic., *staph.*

afternoon : *Nat-s.*

evening : *Alum.*, *caust.*, cina., coloc., *lyc.*, mang., nat-s., nicc., pall., *puls.*, sang., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Zinc.**

on going to bed : Op.

night : Lyc.

artificial light, in : Ars., pic-ac.

looking at bright light : **Mang.**

menses, during : Mag-c.

reading : Aur., cina., *graph.*, hyos., nat-m.

waking, on : Arg-m., elaps., phos., puls., sanic., staph., *verat.*

warm room : **Puls.**, *sulph.*

canthi : *Alum.*, arg-m., berb., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *thuj.*

evening : Nat-m.

DULLNESS : Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., **All-c.**, ang., **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., asar., atro., bap., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc., camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, cimi., coloc., com., con., cupr., cycl., daph., ferr., gels., *glon.*, grat., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., plb., pod., rheum., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., sang., spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc-s., zinc.
exertion, after : Ferr.

sexual excesses : **Staph.**

iris : Kali-bi., kali-i., sulph., syph.

ECCHYMOSIS : *Acon.*, aeth., am-c., arg-n., **Arn.**, *bell.*, **Cact.**, cham., *chlol.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, erig., *glon.*, *ham.*, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., ruta., *sul-ac.*, ter.

right : *Con.*

EYE p. 239

ECCHYMOSIS, coughing, from

coughing, from : *Arn.*, bell.

lids : *Arn.*, led.

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of : **Acon.**, ant-c., *ars.*, benz-n., bufo-s., calad., calc-p., caps., caust., *chel.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, cimi., colch., *com.*, con., *daph.*, hyos., kali-ar., lach., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, onos., *op.*, **Par.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., seneg., **Spig.**, stram., tril.

right feels larger than left : **Com.**

morning : Nat-a.

evening : Am-br.

night : Chr-ac.

gaslight, agg. : Sulph.

ENLARGED, lens : Colch.

ERUPTIONS about the eyes ([See Face](#)) : Agn., arn., *ars.*, calc., carb-s., *caust.*, con., *crot-h.*, euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-s.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, olnd., petr., *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, sil., spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj.

boils : *Sil.*

fine : Euphr.

herpes : Alum., bry., *caust.*, *con.*, kreos., lach., olnd., spong., sulph.

cornea : *Graph.*, *hep.*, ign.

pimples : **Hep.**, merc.

rash : Sulph.

above the eyes : Ran-b.

bluish black vesicles : Ran-b.

below eyes : Dulc., guai., *sel.*, thuj.

canthi : Lact., syph.

external : Tax.

inner crusts : Clem.

eyebrows, about : *Caust.*, clem., ferr-ma., *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *phos.*, *sel.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., thuj.

crusty : Anan., fl-ac., nat-m., sep.

itching : **Nat-m.**

pimples : Kali-c.

psoriasis : *Phos.*

spongy : Fl-ac., nat-m.

yellow : Fl-ac., nat-m., rhus-t.

lids, on : Ant-t., *bry.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, kali-s., kreos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, sil., sulph., **Thuj.**

blotches : Aur., bry., calc., ran-s., staph., thuj.

crusts : Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, berb., bufo., calc., dig., *graph.*, hep., *psor.*, *sanic.*, sep., *sulph.*

dry, burning, itching tetter : *Bry.*

eczema : Clem., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mez.*, tell., **Thuj.**

herpes : Bry., corn., *graph.*, kreos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

itching : *Sars.*

pimples : Alum., chel., guai., **Hep.**, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sel., *seneg.*

pustules : *Ant-t.*, arg-m., carb-s., lyc., *merc.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**

canthi : Bell., bry., calc., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., petr., puls., sil.

left, inner : Stann.

margins : *Arg-m.*, puls., sep.

rash : Sulph.

scaly herpes : *Chel.*, kreos., *nat-m.*, **Psor.**, sep.

margins : *Apis.*, arg-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *tub.*

scales : Ars., *psor.*, **Sep.**

scurfy : *Mez.*, **Petr.**, **Sep.**, tub.

spots : Camph., sil.

tubercles : Aur., bry., calc., ran-s., *staph.*, *thuj.*

vesicles : Berb., *cimic.*, *crot-t.*, *mez.*, pall., *psor.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *sars.*, sel.

on margins : Aur., pall., *sel.*, urt-u.

yellow : Dulc., *psor.*, rhus-t.

ERYSIPELOUS ([See Inflammation](#))

ESOPHORIA ([See Paralysis](#)) : Rhod., *ruta.*

EVERSION of lids : Alum., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, bell., *calc.*, graph., *ham.*, hep., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

lower : *Apis.*

after nitrate of silver : *Nat-m.*

[EYE p. 240](#)

EXCORIATION of lids

EXCORIATION of lids : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, graph., *hep.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

canthi : Alum., apis., **Ars.**, bor., eupho.

EXCRESCENCES ([See Condylomata](#))

EXERTION, muscular, amel. : *Aur.*

EXOPHORIA ([See Paralysis](#))

EXOPHTHALMUS ([See Protrusion](#))

EXPRESSIONLESS ([See Dullness](#))

EYE GUM : Alum., am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, bism., *calc.*, caust., con., graph., ip., nux-v., *psor.*, *seneg.*, staph., thuj.

on lids : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., **Graph.**, *seneg.*

morning : Alum., berb., con., *phos.*, *seneg.*

canthi : Aeth., *agar.*, *ant-c.*, bism., *calc.*, *eupho.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-v., staph., *sulph.*

outer : Chin., eupho., kali-c., nat-a.

EYE LASHES ([See Hair](#))

FALLING of lids : Acon., *alum.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arn., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., con., croc., crot-h., **Gels.**, graph., kali-br., kali-p., *lyc.*, merc., naja., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, phel., sep., sil., spig., spong., sul-ac., sulph., tax., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

in evening : Am-br.

during headache : *Sep.*

FILMY : *Lyc.*

FIRE, looking into, agg. : *Merc.*, nat-s.

FISSURE, canthi ([See Cracks](#))

FISTULA of the cornea : *Sil.*

lachrymalis : *Agar.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, **Calc.**, chel., **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, phyt., **Puls.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure : **Puls.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

suppurating : *Calc.*, **Puls.**

FIXED look ([See Staring](#))

FRIGHTFUL look ([See Face, expression](#))

FRINGE sensation as of a, were falling over the eyes : *Con.*

FULLNESS, sensation of : Apis., *arg-n.*, bell., caust., cub., dulc., eupho., gels., ger., *guai.*, gymn., hep., lact-ac., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., *seneg.*, sep., sulph., thuj., verat.

FUNGUS, oculi ([See Cancer](#))

GLASSY appearance : Acon., am-m., arn., ars., *bell.*, benz-n., bry., camph., cedr., chlor., *cic.*, coc-c., cocc., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., fago., *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., iod., *kali-ar.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., mosch., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, psor., puls., sang., sec., sep., spig., *stram.*, sulph., tab.

morning : *Sep.*

chill, during : Bell., cocc.

fever, during : Bell., bry., glon., iod., op.

perspiration : Bell., cocc., puls.

GLAUCOMA : Phos., prun-s., *spig.*, sulph.

GLAZED : Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING (See [Brilliant](#), [Glassy](#))

GRANULAR lids : Alum., ant-t., [apis.](#), [arg-n.](#), **Ars.**, [aur.](#), bar-c., bell., [bor.](#), [carb-s.](#), [caust.](#), [euphr.](#), fago., **Graph.**, [kali-bi.](#), **Lyc.**, [merc-c.](#), [merc-i-f.](#), [merc-i-r.](#), mez., [nat-a.](#), [nat-m.](#), [nat-s.](#), [nux-v.](#), ol-j., petr., phyt., [puls.](#), rheum., rhus-t., [sang.](#), [sep.](#), [sil.](#), [sulph.](#), [thuj.](#), [zinc.](#)

evening : [Nux-v.](#)

cold applications, amel. : [Apis.](#), [puls.](#)

summer : [Nux-v.](#)

water agg. : [Sulph.](#)

outer canthi : Ant-t.

GREEN color : Canth., cupr-ac.

ring around (See [Face](#), [Discoloration](#))

HAGGARD (See [Face](#), [Expression](#))

HAIR falling from brows : Agar., ail., alum., [anan.](#), aur-m., hell., **Kali-c.**, mill., plb., sel., sil., sulph.

eye-lashes : Alum., [apis.](#), [ars.](#), aur., bufo., [calc-s.](#), [chel.](#), chlol., [euphr.](#), med., [merc.](#), ph-ac., psor., **Rhus-t.**, [sel.](#), sep., sil., [staph.](#), [sulph.](#)

eyebrows, white : Ars-h.

sensation of, in eye : Plan., [puls.](#), [sang.](#), tab.

afternoon : Sang.

HARDNESS : Coloc.

lids (See [Thickening](#)) : [Acon.](#), arg-m., [calc.](#), [con.](#), med., [merc-c.](#), [nit-ac.](#), [phyt.](#), psor., ran-s., sep., [sil.](#), [spig.](#), [thuj.](#)

EYE p. 241

HARDNESS, meibomian glands of

p. 241

HARDNESS, meibomian glands of

meibomian glands of : [Bad.](#), [lith.](#), staph.

sense of marble : Cann-i.

HEAT in : [Acon.](#), aesc., agar., [anan.](#), ang., aran., [arg-n.](#), [ars.](#), aster., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., [bov.](#), calc., [canth.](#), [carb-s.](#), carb-v., **Cham.**, [chel.](#), **Chin.**, chlol., [clem.](#), con., cor-r., [cycl.](#), dig., [glon.](#), [graph.](#), [ign.](#), [jab.](#), kali-ar., [kali-bi.](#), **Kali-c.**, [kreos.](#), lach., [lil-t.](#), **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., [merc.](#), [mez.](#), nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., [nat-s.](#), nice., [nit-ac.](#), onos., [op.](#), petr., ph-ac., [phos.](#), plat., [psor.](#), ran-b., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabin., [sep.](#), sil., [spig.](#), **Sulph.**, [tab.](#), tarent., tell., [thuj.](#), [verat.](#), verb., viol-o., zinc.

daytime : [Ars.](#), phos.

morning : Apoc., [hep.](#), [mez.](#), sep., sulph.

forenoon : Con.

evening : Dios., kali-bi., nat-m., nice., psor., [puls.](#)

as if hot air streamed out : Dios.

with candlelight : Graph.

night : *Crot-t.*, nat-c., zinc.
 air, cold, agg. : Zinc.
 choroiditis : *Coloc.*
 closing eyes on : *Cor-r.*, ust.
 eating, after : Caust.
 exertion, during : Aur., jab., **Ruta.**
 fever, during : *Sep.*
 flushes : *Gels.*, phos., sep.
 iritis, in : *Arn.*, puls.
 steaming out, sensation of : **Cham.**, *clem.*, dios., nat-s.
 using eyes : Aur., jab., **Ruta.**
 canthi : Carb-v., phos., psor., thuj.
 outer : Cann-s., glon., thuj.
 lids : Acon., benz-ac., calc-p., *calc.*, chel., cinnb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, lil-t., *med.*, sep., syph., upa.
 margins : Par., phyt., *sep.*, *sulph.*
HEAT, agg. : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, caust., clem., *coff.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, til., zinc.
HEAVINESS : *Aesc.*, all-s., **Aloe.**, anan., apis., *arn.*, ars-n., arum-t., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *com.*, hep., hipp., lach., lyc., manc., plb., podo., rumx., stram., *sulph.*, vib.
 menses, before : Lac-d., *nat-m.*
 during : Carb-an., lac-d., nat-m.
 lids : Absin., acon., agar., anan., apis., arum-t., arund., asaf., bell., berb., brom., bufo., caj., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chlol., cimic., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Con.**, corn., crot-c., cupr., *ferr.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *merl.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., op., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *verat-v.*, viol-o., *zinc.*
 morning : Daph., ferr., myric., phos., *sep.*, *upa.*
 as if could not be held open : Nit-ac., *sep.*
 on waking : *Kali-bi.*, *sep.*
 evening : Bufo., cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.
 reading by lamplight, while : *Nat-c.*
 frontal headache : Sep.
 using the eyes : Nat-c., *nat-m.*
HÆMORRHAGE ([See Bleeding](#))
HORDEOLA ([See Styes](#))
HYPERÆSTHESIA of the retina : *Con.*, crot-h., *ign.*, lact-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*
HYPERPHORIA ([See Paralysis](#))
HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva : Apis.
IMMOBILITY ([See Fixed Look](#), [Staring](#), etc.)
INDURATION ([See Hardness](#))
INFANTS, eye complaints of ([See Inflammation](#))
INFILTRATION ([See Thickening](#), [Hardness](#))

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *agar*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., *cahin.*, calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cemic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., dulc., elaps., ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

EYE p. 242

INFLAMMATION, afternoon, 4 p.m.

afternoon, 4 p.m. : *Ars.*

acute : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-p.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

injuries, after : *Acon.*, *arn.*

alternating with sore throat : Par.

with swelling of feet : *Ars.*

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic) : *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, arum-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, dig., *euphr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

burns, from : **Canth.**

catarrhal from cold : **Acon.**, act-sp., **All-c.**, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, com., *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning : Hep., kali-bi., *mez.*

night : All-s., *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, *rhus-t.*

after 1 a.m. : Chin-a.

when trying to read : All-s.

cold agg. : *Ars.*, sil.

amel. : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*

wet weather : **Dulc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

croupous : Kali-bi.

erysipelatous ([See Face](#)) : *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, com., *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, vesp.

from bites of insects : Led.

fire agg. : **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, **Merc.**

being over; cold air and cold applications amel. : **Arg-n.**

foreign bodies : **Acon.**, **Arn.**, *calc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

gaslight, from : *Merc.*

gonorrhœal : *Ant-t.*, chin., cor-r., cub., med., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 headache, with : Apis., led., verat.
 heat agg. : **Apis.**, **Bad.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Glon.**, *kali-i.*, med., *merc.*, still.
 infants : *Acon.*, alumn., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, arund., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, zinc.
 injuries, after : *Arn.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 measles, after : Arg-m., *carb-v.*, crot-h., *euphr.*, *puls.*
 menses, during : *Ars.*, **Zinc.**
 suppressed : *Puls.*
 mercurial : *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *mez.*
 open air amel. : *Asar.*, **Puls.**
 recurrent : *Ars.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *sulph.*
 sand and dust, from : Sulph.
 scrofulous : Alumn., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Carb-s.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *con.*, dig., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Petr.**, **Phyt.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*
 summer : *Sep.*
 syphilitic : Arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*
 vaccination, after : Thuj.
 warm covering amel. : *Hep.*
 warmth of bed agg. : **Merc.**
 washing agg. : **Sulph.**

[EYE](#) p. 243

INFLAMMATION, wet, becoming, agg.

wet, becoming, agg. : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*
 getting feet : *Chel.*
 wind, dry cold : **Acon.**
 wounds : Arn., calad., **Staph.**
 canthi : Am-c., apis., **Arg-n.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, clem., *graph.*, kali-c., mag-c., merc., nat-c., sulph., zinc.
 morning, agg. : *Nux-v.*
 with ulceration : *Apis.*, bufo., *kali-c.*, zinc.
 inner : *Agar.*, *bor.*, *clem.*, *nux-v.*, petr.
 outer : *Bor.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*
 with ulceration : *Calc-ac.*, upa.
 caruncles : Bell., berb., cann-i.

choroid : *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cedr.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

conjunctiva : **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *ail.*, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chol.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

croupous : *Acet-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

granular : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ham.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold applications amel. : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *puls.*

pustular (including cornea) : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-i.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chlol.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cornea : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

iris : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night, agg. : *Ars.*, *dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

adhesions, with : *Calc.*, *clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*

hypopion, with : **Hep.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

iris, rheumatic : *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *ter.*

syphilitic : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face : **Staph.**

tubercular : *Bar-i.*, *tub.*

lachrymal canal : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

glands : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Puls.**, **Sil.**

sac : *Apis.*, *arum-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids : *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Calc-s.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

margins : *Aeth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

EYE p. 244

INFLAMMATION, meibomian glands

meibomian glands : Cham., *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, indg., kreos., phos., puls., *staph.*, stram., sulph.

suppurative : *Con.*, *phos.*

optic nerve : *Bell.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, tab.

retina : *Ars.*, asaf., aur., *calc.*, crot-h., *gels.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, sec., *sulph.*

sclerotics : Acon., *cocc.*, hura., *kalm.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., spig., *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight : Nux-v.

INJECTED : All-c., ant-t., astac., *bell.*, bufo., camph., cedr., *clem.*, con., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., **Glon.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, merc.

canthus, inner : Laur., nat-p.

conjunctiva full of dark vessels : *Apis.*, arg-n., ars-h., ars., bar-m., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-s.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, clem., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, crot-t., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., podo., sang., sec., *sil.*, spig., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

morning : *Mez.*

menses, before : Puls.

cornea : **Aur.**, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., *merc.*, plb.

INJURIES, from : Acon., *arn.*, calc-s., calc., *euphr.*, ham., *led.*, sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., **Symph.**

INSENSIBILITY : Carb-o., carb-s., crot-h., hyos., kali-br., op., *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance ([See Face, expression](#))

INVERSION of lids : Anan., *bor.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

IRRITATION : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, con., fago., ign., iod., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-a., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sang.

daytime only : Iod.

morning : Apoc.

afternoon : Bad.

evening : Iod., lyc., *ruta.*

from candle-light : Lyc.

reading by lamp-light : *Apis.*

eyelids, amel. in cold air : Coff.

optic nerve : Phos.

ITCHING : Absin., acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-m., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., asc-t., aspar., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, casc., *caust.*, chim., chin., clem., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., elaps., eug., *euphr.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr., gels., hep., hura., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., lachn., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meph., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm.,

paeon., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phel.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep.,
 sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., vesp., viol-t., *zinc.*
 morning : Agar., am-c., dios., fago., meph., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*
 after rising : Nat-m.
 forenoon : *Sulph.*
 11 a.m. : Nat-c.
 evening : *Acon.*, calc-p., calc., *cupr.*, dios., erig., eug., eupho., ferr., *gamb.*, mag-c., meph.,
merc-c., pall., phos., **Puls.**, sil., **Sulph.**, vesp.
 not amel. by rubbing : Pall.
 night : Ars., sulph.
 air, open, amel. : **Puls.**
 cold application amel. : *Puls.*
 coryza, during : Caps.
 dinner, after : Mag-c.
 exertion of vision : *Rhus-t.*
 gas-light agg. : *Phyt.*
 house, in : Ran-b.
 light produces : Anan.
 rubbing agg. : *Kalm.*, kreos., sulph.
 amel. : Agar., *caust.*, *euphr.*, mag-c., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., spong., stram., sulph., zinc.
 warm bathing : *Mez.*
 warm room : *Puls.*, *sulph.*
 canthi : Agar., **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., asc-t., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bor.,
Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, cina., cinnb., clem., *con.*, crot-c., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*,
gamb., iod., led., *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., prun-s., *puls.*, ruta., sep.,
 staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, trom., zinc.

[EYE p. 245](#)

ITCHING, canthi, evening

 evening : Mag-c., puls.
 air, open, agg. : Staph.
 amel. : Gamb.
 inner : **Alum.**, *apis.*, *aur.*, bor., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, cycl.,
 fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hyos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
 osm., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, sep., stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., *zinc.*
 morning : Sep.
 evening : Dios., fl-ac., *puls.*
 outer : Ant-c., aur-m., benz-ac., bry., carb-v., cinnb., com., euphr., fago., form., mez., *nat-*
m., prun-s., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., tax., upa.
 eyebrows : Agar., agn., all-c., alum., ars., arund., berb., bry., caust., com., con., ferr., fl-ac.,
 laur., manc., mez., nat-m., pall., par., rhod., sel., sil., spig., **Sulph.**, verat., viol-t.
 morning : Nat-m.

evening : All-c.

eyes, about : Agn., apis., berb., *carb-v.*, con., lach., lyc., pall., sars., til.

lids : Alum., ambr., anag., apis., **Arg-m.**, asaf., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bell., berb., bry., bufo., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, con., croc., *crot-t.*, cycl., dros., eupho., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, lob., *mez.*, nat-p., nux-v., paeon., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sin-n., spong., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Tell.**, vesp., vinc., zinc.

margin : Am-c., asaf., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., con., euphr., fago., grat., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., prun-s., **Puls.**, sel., *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

daytime only : *Phos.*, **Sulph.**

morning : Carb-v., nux-v.

evening : *Mez.*, **Puls.**

JERKING of the muscles of the eyes (See [Movements](#), [Twitching](#))

LACHRYMATION (See [Tears](#)) : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, art-v., arum-t., arund., *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *brom.*, bry., cadm., calc-p., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., chlol., chlor., cimid., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., daph., dig., dios., *elaps.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., *ham.*, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarax.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : Brom., calc., *hyos.*, verb., vesp.

left : Carb-ac., clem., *coloc.*, dios., *ign.*, sin-n., uran.

daytime only : **Alum.**, lyc., sars., zinc.

morning : Alum., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-n., kreos., lachn., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., phel., phos., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

waking, on : Nat-a., sep.

forenoon : Nat-c., squil.

evening : Acon., all-c., asar., calc., eug., mag-m., merc., nicc., phos., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sep.*, ter., **Zinc.**

night : Acon., all-s., *apis.*, **Zinc.**

chill, during : Elat.

cold air, in : Cob., dig., echi., euphr., kreos., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

coryza, during : Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., *anac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, dulc., **Euphr.**, iod., jab., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sin-n., *spig.*, staph., **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., cench., *chel.*, cina., cycl., *eup-per.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *graph.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-ma., kreos., merc., **Nat-m.**, op., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sil., **Squil.**, staph., sulph.

[EYE](#) p. 246

LACHRYMATION, cough, whooping cough

p. 246

LACHRYMATION, cough, whooping cough

whooping cough : *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

damp weather : *Crot-h.*, *graph.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *eup-per.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

fire, looking at the : *Ant-c.*, *chel.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*

headache, during : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *Ind.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *osm.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rus-r.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tax.*

laughing, when : *Nat-m.*

light, from : *Dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*, *spong.*

bright : *Ail.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

of sun : *Bry.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *staph.*

looking steadily : *Apis.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *echi.*, *eupho.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-a.*, *osm.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *tab.*

menses, during : *Calc.*, *zinc.*

open air : *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *clém.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhús-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Chin-s.*, *croc.*, *phyt.*

opening eyes, on : *Kali-bi.*

forcibly : *Apis.*, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*, *rhús-t.*

pain, with other parts of body : *Ferr.*, *sabad.*

in the eye : *Calc.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*

throat : *Sep.*

reading, while : *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *sul-ac.*

room, in a : *Asar.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

stricture of lachrymal duct ([See Stricture](#))

warm room : *All-c.*, *phos.*

wind, in : **Euphr.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhús-t.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

writing, while : *Calc.*, *ol-an.*

after : *Ferr.*

yawning, when : *Ant-t.*, *calc-p.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *meph.*, *nux-v.*, *rhús-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *viol-o.*

LOOKING steadily ([See Vision, Exertion of](#)) : *Agar.*, *apis.*, *cadm.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*

intently, amel. : *Petr.*

into distance agg. : *Dig.*, *euphr.*, *ruta.*

upward agg. : *Ars.*, bell., carb-v., *chel.*, colch., sulph.

white objects agg. : *Apis.*

LOOSE, sensation as if : *Carb-an.*

LUPUS, eyebrows : Alum., alumn., anan.

lids : Alumn., kali-chl., phyt.

lower lid : *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS ([See Dullness](#))

MELANOSIS : *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes : *Apis.*, caust., daph., puls., rat.

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms : *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant : Agar., *bell.*, benz-n., *iod.*, sil., *stram.*

closed lids, under : Benz-n.

convulsive : Acon., *agar.*, **Bell.**, bufo., canth., chin-s., coff., ign., kali-cy., *mag-p.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

light agg. : Bell.

sleep, during : Hell., op., ph-ac.

waking, when : Coff.

involuntary : *Agar.*, *calc.*, canth., cupr., *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

when staring ahead : Ph-ac.

pendulum like, from side to side : **Agar.**, amyg., *ars.*, benz-n., *carb-h.*, cic., *cupr.*, *gels.*, sabad., sulph.

rolling : Aeth., *agar.*, amyg., arg-n., *bell.*, benz-n., *bufo.*, camph., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, hell., *hyos.*, kali-br., kali-i., lyss., merc-c., merc., nat-a., op., petr., sant., sec., *stram.*, stry., tarent., ter., tub., ust., *verat.*, *zinc.*

[EYE p. 247](#)

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant, rolling, drink, at sight of

drink, at sight of : Bell.

sleep, during : *Apis.*, ol-an.

movements, up and down : Benz-ac., sulph.

upward ([See Turned](#)) : Acon., amyg., anan., *apis.*, *bufo.*, camph., cina., *cupr.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, plat., ter., *verat.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids : *Agar.*, arg-n., euphr., nat-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

NODULES in lids : *Staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*

margins : *Calc.*, *con.*, *sep.*, sil., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

NUMBNESS around eyes : **Asaf.**

NYSTAGMUS ([See Movement](#))

ONYX : *Hep.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

OPACITY of cornea ([See Spots](#)) : Agn., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., **Cadm.**, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, op., puls., rhus-t., *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

right : *Lyc., sil.*

left : *Hep., sulph.*

arcus senilis : Acon., ars., *cocc., coloc., kali-bi.,* merc-c., *merc.,* mosch., **Puls., Sulph.,** zinc.

punctuated : Kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i.

small-pox, after : *Sil.*

wounds, from : *Euphr.*

vitreous : Colch., *gels., merc-i-f., phos.,* prun-s., psor., seneg., *sulph.*

OPENING the lids, difficult : *Agar,* alum., ambr., anan., *arg-m.,* arg-n., **Ars., bor., Caust.,** *chel., con.,* cupr., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr., fl-ac., Gels.,* hydr-ac., hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., *lyc.,* *mag-m., merc.,* merl., *nat-ac.,* nat-m., *nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,* samb., sep., spig., sul-ac.

morning : Ambr., bar-c., bor., bov., *caust.,* con., *lyc.,* mag-m., nicc., *nit-ac., petr., ph-ac.,* psor., rhus-t., *sep.,* sul-ac.

on waking : *Cocc.,* kali-c.

night : Chel., *cocc.,* mag-m., nat-m., rhus-t., *sep.*

causes sneezing : **Graph.**

OPEN lids : Ant-t., apis., *caust., cocc.,* crot-h., *cupr., dol., Guai.,* hydr-ac., *hyos., Iod.,* **Lyc.,** naja., nux-v., olnd., *onos., op.,* sol-n., squil., *stram.*

and close in quick succession : Agar.

OPEN, attack, before an : *Laur.*

delirium, with : *Crot-h., Stram.*

desire to keep eyes wide open : Onos.

dislikes to open them, fears it will agg. headache : Phys.

half open : *Agar,* amyg., *ant-t., apis., ars., art-v.,* bapt., **Bell., bry.,** cadm., cann-i., *canth.,* caps., *carb-h., cham., coff., colch., coloc., crot-c., crot-h., Cupr., dig.,* ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *gels., hell., hydr-ac., ip., kreos., lach.,* laur., *lyc., merc., morph., nat-m., oena., Op.,* ph-ac., phel., *phos.,* plb., podo., *rhus-t.,* samb., *stram., sulph.,* ter., verat., *zinc.*

hard to keep open : Ars., bapt., *bor.,* bufo., caust., **Gels.,** hyos., naja., nat-a., ph-ac., pic-ac.

must keep them open and look into the light : Puls.

sensation as if wide : Carb-v., onos., pip-m.

closed lids are wide open : Phos., sep.

sleep, during : Ant-t., ars., *bell.,* bry., cadm., chin., *cocc.,* cupr., ferr., ip., *lyc.,* op., ph-ac., samb., *stram.,* sulph.

unable to : Abrot., *alum.,* am-c., anan., *arg-m.,* ars., *aur.,* bufo., cadm., carb-v., *cham., chel.,* *con.,* gels., hell., hyos., lach., lyc., mag-c., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** oena., op., petr., ph-ac., sil., staph., sul-ac., *tarent.,* thuj.

morning : *Lyc.,* mag-m., petr., ph-ac., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead : Ph-ac.

night : Ars., carb-v., *cocc.*

waking, on : *Merl.*

headache, during : *Tarent.*

menses, during : *Cimic.*

waking, on : *Merl.*

unconsciousness, during : *Op.*

OPENNESS, spasmodic : Aeth., ang., apis., arn., **Bell.**, camph., *caust.*, *cocc.*, dol., *guai.*, hyos., **Iod.**, *ip.*, laur., lyc., lyss., naja., **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, *stry.*

EYE p. 248

OPENNESS, spasmodic, during delirium

during delirium : *Op.*, *stram.*

PAIN : Absin., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aspar., *atro.*, aur-m., **Aur.**, bad., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, cina., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, daph., *dig.*, echi., *elaps.*, eup-per., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guar.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., mang., *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta.**, sabad., **Sang.**, sant., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, tub., urt-u., ust., valer., verat., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Anan., *apis.*, **Bell.**, calc-ar., **Carb-ac.**, card-m., coc-c., **Com.**, crot-h., dol., erig., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, med., *nat-m.*, pall., *prun-s.*, *ran-b.*, **Sang.**, *sil.*, tarent.

lying on left side : Lac-f.

extending to left : Bad.

to forehead : Kalm.

left : Agar., *anac.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, *caust.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, lac-f., *lach.*, mag-m., naja., onos., pic-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

daytime only : Ammc., caust., cob., *hep.*, **Kalm.**, lyc., mang., phos., **Sang.**, sep.

morning : *Ambr.*, arg-n., ars-m., asar., *aur.*, bor., chel., cimic., elaps., euphr., form., graph., kali-c., meph., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, paeon., phos., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., **Spig.**, stann., stry., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., zinc.

begins in an increases till noon and ceases in evening : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*

breakfast, after, amel. : Naja.

on opening : Form., ph-ac.

rising, after : Sep., sulph., thuj.

twilight : Am-m.

on waking : Bry., ferr., *form.*, kali-p., *lach.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, sulph., upa.

walking, while : Puls.

working amel. : *Form.*

5 a.m. : Stann.

7 a.m. : *Puls.*

4 a.m., on waking : *Nux-v.*

forenoon : Kali-bi., lach., lyc., nat-c., phyt., plat., podo., rumx., sulph., zinc.
8 to 9 : *Chin.*
10 a.m. till noon : *Chin.*, stann.
11 a.m. : Jac., phys.
noon, daily : Cham., *chin-s.*, ign., sulph., valer., verat.
afternoon : Ars-m., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, grat., lachn., petr., phys., phyt., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., sil., staph.
1 p.m. : Ars.
2 p.m. : Dios., phys., sep.
after siesta : Euphr.
3 p.m. : Mag-c.
3 or 4 p.m. : *Com.*
4 p.m. : Caust., gent-l., hura., **Lyc.**, sil.
after beer : Sulph.
4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**
5 p.m. : Mag-c., nat-a., thuj.
6 p.m. : Eupho., phys.
on closing lids : Cimic.
rolling upward or outward agg. : Sang.
evening : Aloe., alum., apis., ars-m., bov., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., coloc., con., croc., daph., dig., dios., euphr., ferr., graph., hep., Ind., kali-chl., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *petr.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sars., seneg., *staph.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat., **Zinc.**
amel. : Chel.
7 p.m. : *Cedr.*, glon.
8 p.m. : Ham., lact-ac., stry.

EYE p. 249

PAIN, evening, on reading and writing

on reading and writing : Nat-a.
air, in open : Glon., kali-bi.
gaslight, by : *Calc.*, carb-an., petr., *ruta.*, seneg.
looking at light : Amph., plat.
lying down : *Carb-v.*, fl-ac., zinc.
reading, while : *Calc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, phys., **Ruta.**
sewing, while : Apis., mez., **Ruta.**
sitting, while : Chin-s.
twilight : Nat-m.
walking and driving : Plan.
writing, while : Sel., wild.

night : Acon., am-m., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, canth., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cimic., cob., cocc., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, *led.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, **Prun-s.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, thuj., vesp., **Zinc.**, ziz.
 bed, in : Arn., cimic., sil.
 throbbing : *Asaf.*
 waking, on : Chel., cycl.
 11 p.m. : Euphr., nat-m.
 midnight : Merc.
 after : Ars., sulph.
 3 a.m. : Spig.
 air, cold, agg. : *Acon.*, chel., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., **Hep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*
 amel. : *Arg-n.*, asar.
 open air agg. : Aur-m., benz-ac., berb., clem., glon., kali-bi., *kalm.*, merc-c., seneg., *spig.*
 amel. : **Arg-n.**, ars., **Asaf.**, *lil-t.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep.
 alternates with pain in abdomen : *Euphr.*
 left arm : Plb.
 ovary : Sulph.
 bathing eye agg. : *Sulph.*
 amel. : Aur., mur-ac., nicc., thuj.
 in cold water amel. : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
 bending forward agg. : *Coloc.*
 blowing nose amel. : Aur.
 blow, from a : **Arn.**, **Symph.**
 centre of eyeballs : Cimic.
 changing from dark to light and light to dark : *Stram.*
 chill, during : Seneg.
 close, must : *Aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*
 closing agg. : Bell., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., clem., con., fago., lact-ac., sil., staph., sumb.
 amel. : *Chel.*, *lac-d.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., sin-n.
 coition, after : Bart.
 cold water amel. : Acon., *apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *form.*, lac-d., nat-a., nit-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*
 coughing, on : Seneg., sul-ac.
 covering eyes with hand amel. : *Aur-m.*, *thuj.*
 dark, amel. : Bell., *chin.*, *euphr.*, *nux-m.*, staph.
 dinner, after : Agar., mez., phos., seneg.
 dryness of eyeballs, with : **Sulph.**
 eating, after : Dig., sulph.
 exertion of vision, from : Bar-c., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, ign., *mang.*, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*
 fine work : *Carb-v.*, coloc., *con.*, *jab.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**, seneg., sulph.
 fire, glare of : **Merc.**
 glaucoma, in : Mez., *phos.*
 headache, during : *Agar.*, *apis.*, **Bell.**, con., seneg., sep., stict.

in occiput : **Nux-v.**

heart, at each beat of : Atro.

heat, during : *Guar.*, hep., kali-c., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stram.*, thuj., **Valer.**

increasing until noon : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stann.*

intermitting ([See Paroxysmal](#))

light : *Apis.*, *ars.*, asc-t., atro., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cob., **Con.**, *cupr.*, euphr., ferr-i., *hep.*, iod., *lac-d.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., syph., thuj.

artificial : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *chel.*, cina., croc., ip., *lith.*, lyc., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., pic-ac., plat., sars., *seneg.*, sep., staph.

daylight, from : Am-c., hell., hep., lact-ac., *merc.*, sars., *sil.*

dim light agg. : Am-m., *apis.*, sars., *stram.*

EYE p. 250

PAIN, light, strong

strong : *Asar.*, com., *hep.*, *mang.*, nat-a., petr., phos., pic-ac., ruta., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

looking, when ([See Turning](#)) : Acon., anac., *apis.*, caust., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, rheum., *ruta.*, sars., sulph., tab.

candlelight, at : Euphr., staph.

sideways : Bar-c.

steadily : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, plat., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *seneg.*

at near objects : Echi., *mang.*

upward : Ars., bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, con., mang., plb., sabad., sulph.

lying, while : *Carb-v.*, cedr., *gels.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

amel. : Chel., *cimic.*

on left side amel. : Nat-a.

on painful side amel. : Lach., zinc.

masturbation, after : *Cina.*

menses, during : Carb-an., *coloc.*, croc.

motion of eyes, on : Agar., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, astac., bad., *berb.*, brom., **Bry.**, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cimic., clem., com., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, *gels.*, glon., grin., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lyc., *mang.*, med., meph., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, par., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., **Prun-s.**, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*, sumb.

amel. : Dulc., op.

quick : Ran-s., stram.

opening lids, on : Ars., croc., *hydr.*, kali-bi., *led.*, ph-ac., upa.

paroxysmal : Ars., **Bad.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, nicc., plat., puls., sil.

periodic : Aur-m., *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*, **Prun-s.**

pressure agg. : Brom., dros., ham., plan., sars.

after : Bar-ac.
 amel. : *Asaf.*, bapt., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s., cemic., coloc., con., ham., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mur-ac., pic-ac.
 pulsating : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *chel.*, petr., rhus-t.
 raising lids : *Nat-m.*
 reading : *Agar.*, alum., ammc., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars-m., *ars.*, asar., aur., bapt., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., caust., cic., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *echi.*, ign., *jab.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lith.*, *mang.*, merc., *merl.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., *onos.*, petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Ruta.**, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *staph.*, sulph., thuj.
 by candlelight : Benz-ac., *cina.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *staph.*
 rest agg. : *Coloc.*, dros., *dulc.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac., thuj.
 amel. : Berb., pic-ac.
 rheumatic : *Apis.*, clem., *dulc.*, kali-c., *led.*, *mez.*, *phyt.*
 ring, as from a : Sep.
 rising, when : Ars., cere-b., fago.
 rubbing agg. : Carb-v., euphr., kali-c., sep.
 amel. : *Caust.*, *ran-b.*, zinc.
 sewing, while : *Apis.*, ars-m., *cina.*, dig., *mez.*
 on fine work : Carb-v., coloc., *con.*, merc., *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**
 sitting, while : Chin-s., merc., phos.
 sleep, before : **Con.**, **Phos.**
 amel. : Am-c., chel., **Phos.**
 after : Canth., euphr., gels.
 smoking, from : Calad.
 spark, as from : Tarent.
 step, at each : Hep.
 stool, during : *Crot-t.*
 after : Nat-c.
 stooping, when : Berb., bov., *coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., *seneg.*, spig.
 storm, before : **Cedr.**, **Rhod.**, *sil.*
 during : **Rhod.**, sep., *sil.*
 strained, as if : *Mez.*, **Ruta.**
 sunlight agg. : Aml-n., calc., *clem.*, *hep.*, *kali-p.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.
 sunrise until sunset : *Kalm.*
 swallowing, when : Tarent.
 thunderstorm, during : Sep.
 thinking of the pain agg. : *Lach.*, *spig.*
 touch agg. : *Agar.*, arg-n., *asaf.*, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, mag-p., *merc.*, psor., thuj.

EYE p. 251

PAIN, turning sideways

p. 251

PAIN, turning sideways

turning sideways : Bad., bar-c., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, **Kalm.**, *med.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stict.*, tarent., **Tub.**, ust.

right, to : Sep.

upwards : Ars., bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, con., mang., plb., sabad., *sulph.*

urination profuse, amel. : Acon., ferr-p., *gels.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, sang., sil., ter., verat.

using ([See Reading](#)) : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, carb-v., con., *lach.*, *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., **Ruta.**, staph.

walking, while : Anac., puls.

after : Anac., bell., con., euphr., pall., puls., sep.

in open air : Benz-ac., plan., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Arn., carb-v., nat-m.

walking in warm room amel. : *Coloc.*

warmth agg. : Arn., *chel.*, merc., mez., nat-m., *puls.*

amel. : **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *dulc.*, ery-a., **Hep.**, kali-ar., *lac-d.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., seneg., *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

warm room agg. : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *con.*, *puls.*

warm stove agg. : *Apis.*, *com.*

warm, weather agg. : Sulph.

weeping, after : Berb., tab.

wet weather agg. : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

wine, after a glass : Zinc.

wind agg. : Ars-m., asar.

writing, while ([See Exertion](#)) : *Calc-f.*, coff., con., euphr., *merl.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, phyt., sep.

yawning : Agar.

Extending, arm, to : Rumx.

backward : *Aur.*, cimic., colch., coloc., *com.*, crot-h., hep., lach., lil-t., mez., nat-m., *par.*, phos., phys., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, tarent., *thuj.*

downward : *Aur.*, bry., cahin., carb-v., coloc., *gels.*

ear, to : Fago., petr.

face, over side of : Lyc., op.

forehead, across : Cedr., lact-ac.

to : Agar., croc., hura., kalm., ran-b.

frontal sinus, to : **Spig.**

occiput : *Bry.*, coc-c., colch., com., crot-t., dios., kali-p., lach., *nat-a.*, pic-ac., sil.

outward : *Asaf.*, aster., hydr-ac.

temples, to : Anac., bad., chel., coc-c., ip., phys.

vertex, to : Cimic., *croc.*, lach., phyt.

around the eyes : *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**, merc-c., merc., nit-ac., pall., phyt., puls., **Spig.**, sulph., ter.

behind the eyes ([See Head](#))

between : Asc-c., carb-h., caust., dios., gymn.

eye and nose : Mang.

canthi : Chin., euphr., lach., nat-m., plb.

inner : *Alum.*, asc-t., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, sol-n., staph., syph.

extending around eyebrows : Cinnb.

outer : Ign., sulph.

on closing the eye : Ign.

eyebrows : Acon., aeth., *chel.*, con., cupr., dros., elaps., ferr., fl-ac., hyper., lith., lyss., naja., rhus-t., thuj.

right : *Chel.*, hyper., lyss.

night agg. : Hyper., lyss.

reading, while : Ferr-p.

walking, after : Lyss.

eye and nose, between, in the afternoon : Kalm.

lachrymal duct : All-c.

lids : *Caust.*, chel., chin., ign., *lyc.*, mez., sep., *sulph.*, vesp., xan.

morning : Calc., lyc., nux-v., sep., sulph.

afternoon : Cimic.

1 p.m. : Ars.

closing, on : Cimic., phyt., rhus-t.

using eyes, when : Cob.

evening : Thuj., zinc.

aching : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, ail., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, caul., *cere-b.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cob., coc-c., coca., colch., coloc., cop., cupr., dig., dios., ery-a., **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., form., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., *kali-p.*, lach., laur., led., lept., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mang., *med.*, merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, onos., paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sang., sep., sil., **Spig.**, staph., stront., stry., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tep., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., xan., zinc.

EYE p. 252

PAIN, aching, left

left : *Agar.*

morning : *Form.*, *graph.*, podo., spig., stry., sulph.

after breakfast amel. : Naja.

waking, on : Nat-a., sumb.

forenoon : Cimic., sulph.

afternoon : Staph.

evening : Dios., ferr., merc., myric., paeon., petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

amel. : Chel.
 light, from : Carb-an., petr., *ruta*.
 lying down, after : *Carb-v*.
 night : *Bry.*, cob., coloc., merc-i-f., merc.
 closing lids : Bell.
 amel. : Nit-ac., pic-ac.
 air, open amel. : *Seneg*.
 light, bright agg. : *Hep.*, petr., phyt., ruta., thuj.
 looking sharply, when : *Carb-v*, *chel.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t*.
 at near objects : *Mang*.
 straining sight : *Carb-v*, coloc., merc., *nat-m.*, **Ruta**.
 up : *Chel*.
 moving eyes agg. : *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *chel.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, nat-a., phyt., pic-ac.
 nausea, with : Thuj.
 onanism, after : *Cina*.
 pressure, after : *Bar-ac*.
 amel. : Pic-ac.
 reading, while : Cann-i., **Dulc.**, *jab.*, nat-a., ol-j., olnd., *puls.*, **Ruta**, staph.
 riding, while : Verat.
 sleep, before : *Con*.
 stooping : Coloc.
 sunlight agg. : *Nat-a*.
 touching, when : Dig.
 walking in open air, while : Pall., zinc.
 warmth amel. : Ery-a., *hep*.
 writing, while : *Calc-f*.
 canthi : Mag-m.
 inner : Acon., mosch., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, stann.
 outer : Chin., dios., lyc.
 biting ([See Burning](#))
 boring : Apis., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, bism., chin-s., coff., *crot-h.*, elaps., form., hell.,
 kali-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, puls., spig., stry., thuj.
 bruised ([See Sore](#))
 burning, smarting, biting : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., **All-c.**, aloe., **Alum.**, alumn.,
 am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anan., ang., aphis., **Apis.**, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., arund.,
asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo-s., bufo.,
 cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**,
 card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coff.,
colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., elaps., eug.,
eupho., **Euphr.**, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon.,
 gran., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., lil-t.,
lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch.,

mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., stict., *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *tarent.*, tep., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, til., valer., verat., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime only : Am-c., hep., *mang.*, nat-c., phos., sulph.

reading, while : Sul-ac.

EYE p. 253

PAIN, burning, morning

morning : *Alum.*, am-c., am-m., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, dios., elaps., fago., *ferr.*, graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phel., phys., rat., rhod., ruta., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

breakfast, after : *Sulph.*

rising, on : Ars-m., fago., nat-c., nat-m., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

waking, on : Alum., *chel.*, elaps., iod., *nicc.*, ol-an., rat., sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*

washing : *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Nicc.

forenoon : Dios., gels., kali-bi., nat-c., phys., *sulph.*, ust., valer.

noon : Gymn., *sulph.*

12-30 p.m. : Nat-m.

afternoon : Bov., corn., gamb., jug-c., kalm., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, ph-ac., rhod., *stry.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during : Nicc.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., bap., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, con., dios., erig., eug., fago., gamb., graph., hura., kali-ar., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-o., **Zinc.**

air, in open : Kali-bi.

bed, after going to : Op.

candlelight, by : Calc., graph., ol-an., ph-ac., **Ruta.**

fire, on looking at : Mag-m., *nat-s.*, phyt.

gaslight : Phyt.

lying down amel. : Nat-c.

reading, while : Agn., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**

twilight : Am-m., stram.

writing, while : *Nat-m.*

6 to 8 p.m. : Caust.

night : Alum., am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., *con.*, *crot-t.*, eug., fago., kali-ar., kali-c., merc., **Ruta.**, sanic., *stry.*, sulph., *tarent.*

reading in bed, while : Cycl.

like balls of fire : **Ruta.**
 midnight, after : **Sulph.**
 air, in open : Graph., kali-bi., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., ol-an., verat.
 amel. : *Gamb.*, phyt., **Puls.**
 alternately : *Chin.*
 amel. : Nicc.
 candlelight : *Calc.*, cor-r., graph., mag-s., ol-an., ph-ac., pic-ac., sulph.
 amel. : Am-m.
 chill, before : Rhus-t.
 closing lids : Agar., am-m., calc., carb-v., *clem.*, ham., lyc., *manc.*, sars., sil.
 cold bathing amel. : *Apis.*, *aur.*, nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, thuj.
 wind : **Sep.**
 cough, with : Agar., bol., chin.
 dim light agg. : Am-m., stram.
 dinner, after : Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.
 exertion of vision : Bar-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, **Ruta.**, staph.
 fire, looking at the : *Apis.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, phyt.
 headache, during : Ail., aran., carb-s., *coff.*, *eug.*, hep.
 heat, during : Cedr., chin., *petr.*, rhod., sul-ac.
 itching : *Kali-br.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**
 light agg. : Calc., cob., ery-a., iod.
 bright : Ery-a., *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *rhod.*
 amel. : Am-m.
 looking sharply, when : Bar-c., cast., mag-m., *nat-m.*, psor., rhod.
 at the light : Mag-m., nux-v.
 upward : Alum.
 lying down agg. : *Nux-v.*
 menses, during : Cast., mag-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*
 motion agg. : Berb.
 one then the other : **Chin.**, nat-c.
 opening the eyes, on : **Ars.**, *kali-bi.*, mag-m.
 operations, after : *Staph.*, *zinc.*
 periodic : Asaf.
 pressure amel. : Pic-ac.

EYE p. 254

PAIN, burning, reading, while

reading, while : Agn., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, cob., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., *graph.*, kali-
 ar., *kali-c.*, lil-t., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhod.,
ruta., *seneg.*, sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
 fine print : Ind., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., *ruta.*
 rub, must : **All-c.**, chin., **Puls.**

rubbing, on : Carb-an., carb-v., *con.*, kalm., *puls.*
amel. : Zinc.
sand, as if, in : Agar., ambr., **Caust.**, con., ign., iod., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*
sleep, after : Alum., canth.
amel. : Chel.
smoke, as from : Aeth., *all-c.*, *croc.*, mosch., nat-a., petr.
spots : *Phos.*
stool, after : *Nat-c.*
stooping, on : Bov.
touch agg. : *Caust.*, thuj.
warm bed agg. : *Merc.*
room, in a : Aeth., **Apis.**, *con.*, **Puls.**
walking, in a amel. : Coloc.
work, during : Graph., nat-c.
writing, while : Cob., lact., *lil-t.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, rhod., *seneg.*, zinc.
yawning : Agar.
around the eye : Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.
back of the eyes : Form.
canthi : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *clem.*, coloc., con., euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, hyper., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sanic., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., ther., thuj., tril., zinc.
morning : Am-m., rhod., stront., sulph.
waking, on : Sep.
evening : Ang., sulph., thuj.
5 p.m. : Mag-c.
night : **Bry.**
itching : Alum.
washing, after : Am-m.
writing : Kali-bi.
inner : Alum-sil., ant-t., bry., calc-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *con.*, dios., graph., mez., nicc., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *zinc.*
morning : Calc-s., **Nux-v.**
outer : **Ant-c.**, arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., colch., dig., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., *ran-b.*, ran-s., ruta., sulph., zinc.
margins of lids : Alum., *apis.*, **Ars.**, arum-d., asaf., aur-m-n., aur., brom., bry., bufo., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-s., card-m., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, crot-h., *dig.*, **Euphr.**, fago., ferr-p., gins., hell., hura., jatr., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, manc., med., meph., *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, ran-s., sanic., sol-n., *sulph.*
daytime only : Nat-m., *sulph.*
morning : *Gamb.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
on waking : Agar., euphr., kali-bi., sulph.

reading, while : Ign.
forenoon : Sulph.
afternoon : Kali-bi., *sang.*, *sulph.*
evening : **Ars.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
bursting : Asar., daph., *gels.*, *glon.*, juni., lact-ac., mag-c., **Prun-s.**, puls., *seneg.*, spig.,
staph., stram.
night : Staph.
bubble, like a : Puls.
light : Staph.
lying : *Gels.*
reading, while : Asar., staph.
stooping agg. : Lact-ac.
turning head agg. : Lact-ac.
using eyes : Staph.
clawing in : Am-m.
constricting : Acon., amph., cham., chlor., elaps., lyc., naja., nit-ac.
evening : Rat.

[EYE p. 255](#)

PAIN, contractive

contractive : Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr., *kali-n.*, nat-c., plb., *verat.*
morning : Stry.
evening : Agar., euphr., *glon.*, rhus-t.
eyes, forehead and face concentrate in tip of nose : *Kali-n.*
crushing : **Bry.**, **Prun-s.**
cutting : Act-sp., am-c., *apis.*, *asaf.*, asar., atro., aur., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., cadm., *calc.*,
carb-s., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-c., *cund.*, dros., echi.,
euphr., *ferr-i.*, graph., Ind., iod., lac-f., *lach.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr.,
phyt., puls., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., viol-t., zinc.
right : *Coloc.*, *sulph.*
left : *Asar.*, bor., caust., lac-f.
morning : Hura.
evening : Calc., chr-ac.
night agg. : *Merc.*
candlelight : *Calc.*
exerting them : *Merc.*, petr.
lying on left side : Lac-f.
moving, on : Bry., Ind.
opening eyes : *Bry.*
pressure amel. : *Bry.*, *coloc.*
reading, while : *Calc.*, *merc.*, petr., phyt.
rest, during : Mur-ac.

stooping, on, agg. : Coloc.
sunlight : *Graph.*
touching, from : *Asaf.*
walking in a warm room amel. : *Coloc.*
writing, from : Cann-s., canth., phyt.
extending inward : Acon., act-sp., *asaf.*, bry., *coloc.*
to head : Coloc.
outward : Cadm., *lach.*, sulph.
canthi : Bell., brom.
outer : Brom., hep., kali-i.
darting ([See Shooting](#))
digging : Bell., bism., colch., sep., spig.
canthi : Anan.
dragging : Apis., *caust.*, sep.
drawing : *Agar.*, apis., arn., *ars.*, bell., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., *colch.*, con., cop., crot-c., *cur.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Kalm.**, kreos., lac-d., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., med., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, oena., petr., *phys.*, plat., podo., ran-s., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., til., *zinc.*, zing.
daytime only : *Kalm.*
morning : Grat., sep.
forenoon : Podo.
afternoon : Phys.
evening : Bov., phys.
night : Lyc.
backward, the eyeball : Agar., aster., aur-m., bov., carb-s., cham., *crot-t.*, cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, **Par.**, plb., *puls.*, rhod., sep., sil., stry., sulph., zinc.
closing eyes agg. : Carb-v.
dinner, after : Agar.
lamplight agg. : Syph.
motion, on : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*, *puls.*
open air amel. : Sep.
outward : Cop., crot-c., med.
pain in occiput during : *Carb-v.*
sitting, while : Merc.
standing, while : Merc-sul.
sticking : *Lach.*
stiff sensation, in muscles : **Nat-m.**
string, as with a, to back of head or into the brain : *Crot-t.*, hep., *lach.*, **Par.**, sil.
together : **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*, *zinc.*
toward the temple : Crot-c.
turning sideways : **Kalm.**
walking, while : Merc-sul.

extending to ear : Petr.
head : *Graph.*, lach.
to forehead : Agar.
occiput : *Lach.*, *naja*.
vertex : *Lach*.

EYE p. 256

**PAIN, drawing, canthi, in
p. 256**

PAIN, drawing, canthi, in

canthi, in : *Aur.*, **Sep.**

foreign body, as from : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *anac.*, **Apis.**, arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., caul., *caust.*, *chel.*, cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, med., meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, upa.

right : Sulph.

morning : *Sulph.*

forenoon : Am-m., dios., sulph.

evening : *Sulph.*

little grains : Lith., sars., sep.

under conjunctiva : Tab.

back behind lids : *Merc.*, stann., *staph.*

canthi, in : Alum.

inner : Agar., berb.

outer : Apis., bar-c., *euphr.*, ign., phos., *sul-ac.*

gnawing : Agn., ars., berb., ox-ac., *plat.*

grinding : Xan.

jerking : Agar., *asar.*, lac-f.

left : Agar., lac-f.

lancinating ([See Cutting](#))

nail, as if : Hell.

piercing ([See Stitching](#))

pinching : Arn., kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing, pressure, etc. : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *carl.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cere-b., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cimid., cina., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, croc., crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., *led.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.,

Merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sang., sant., *sars.*, sec., sel., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., *sulph.*, tab., *ther.*, *thuj.*, tub., valer., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Apoc., *coloc.*, crot-c., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, kalm., nat-m., *spig.*

left : Agar., calc-s., *coloc.*, indg., *puls.*, zing.

daytime only : Caust., lyc., sep.

morning : Agar., bor., calc., con., euphr., graph., meph., *nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Zinc.**

waking, on : Bry., nat-m., *sep.*, *thuj.*, upa.

5 a.m. : Stann.

forenoon : Lach., lyc., plat.

noon : Cham., ign., valer., verat.

afternoon : *Cham.*, chin., coloc., grat., lachn., phyt., sil.

2 p.m., after a nap : Euphr.

4 p.m., daily : Sil.

evening : Aloe., ang., ant-t., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., coloc., con., croc., euphr., graph., hep., *kalm.*, lycps., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

air, in open : Glon., kali-bi.

bed, after going to : Upa.

candlelight, in : Carb-an., *petr.*, seneg.

reading, while : Mill., *nat-s.*

twilight, in : *Nat-m.*

night : Chel., *cocc.*, croc., cycl., *sep.*, *staph.*

open air, in : Aur-m.

on waking : Chel., cycl.

11 p.m. : Euphr., nat-m.

air, in open : Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi., seneg.

amel. : *Asaf.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

EYE p. 257

PAIN, pressing, burning, alternating with

burning, alternating with : Sars.

candlelight : Carb-an., croc., mang., petr., *seneg.*, staph.

closing eyes, when : *Bell.*, con., staph.

dark amel. ([See Light](#)) : *Bell.*, euphr., staph.

dinner, after : Agar., mez., phos., seneg.

eating, after : Sulph.

fever, during : Kali-c., sep., thuj.

fine work, during : *Con.*, *ruta.*

hard substance in, as from a : Olnd.
headache, during : *Sel.*, seneg.
inward : Agar., anac., *aur.*, bapt., bell., bor., **Calc.**, caust., ph-ac., zinc.
light, agg. : Aur-m., *bell.*, *con.*, euphr., *phos.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph.
looking, when : Acon., anac., caust., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, rheum.
at one point agg. : Bar-c., *nat-m.*
at candlelight : *Euphr.*, staph.
as from looking at sun : Nit-ac.
sideways : Bar-c.
steadily : Caust., *nat-m.*
up : Bar-c., mang., sabad.
menses, during : Carb-an., *croc.*, nat-p.
moving eyes, when : Agar., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., crot-h., glon., *hep.*,
lach., *mang.*, merc., *spig.*, stann.
amel. : Op.
opening eyes : *Croc.*, upa.
outward : Agar., *asaf.*, asar., bell., berb., *bry.*, camph., *cann-s.*, caul., cham., cimic., crot-c.,
daph., eupi., fago., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, guai., guare., *ham.*, ign., ip., *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, lycps.,
merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*,
seneg., *sil.*, **Spig.**, thuj.
when pressing throat : **Lach.**
periodical : Aur-m., ran-s.
plug, like a : *Anac.*, *ran-b.*
pressing amel. : *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, mur-ac.
reading, while : *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic., *con.*, dulc., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-*
m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *ruta.*, sars., staph.
rest, amel. : Berb., pic-ac.
rubbing agg. : Sep.
amel. : *Caust.*, *ran-b.*
sleep, as from loss of : Chin.
smoking, from : Calad.
stooping agg. : *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.
straining eyes : Mur-ac., nat-m., *ruta.*
stye on lid, as from : Stann.
throbbing in temples, after : Glon.
touching agg. : *Aur.*, *caust.*, cupr., psor.
turning eyes agg. : **Spig.**, tub.
to right : Sep.
walking, after : Con., euphr.
while, in open air : Sulph., zinc.
in open air amel. : Arn., nat-m.
warm bed amel. : Nat-c.
room agg. : *Apis.*

warmth amel. : Nat-c., seneg.
 washing in cold water amel. : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
 weakness, causing : Glon., staph.
 writing, while : Con.
 extending downward : *Aur.*, bry., cahin., carb-v., coloc.
 to forehead : Agar., croc., ran-b.
 into head : Hep., nat-m.
 canthi, in : Calc., *carb-v.*, *colch.*, cycl., grat., lach., sil.
 inner : Anac., *caust.*, cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb., hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m.,
 petr., ph-ac., puls., rhod., *stann.*, staph., zinc.
 outer : Carb-an., chin., lachn., *mez.*, op., sul-ac.
 pulled out, as if being : *Glon.*, med.
 shut, when : Med.
 sand, as from : Agar., alum., am-br., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell.,
 berb., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina., cob., cocc.,
 con., *cor-r.*, *dig.*, elaps., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, form., graph.,
 grat., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., lac-d., lach., lachn., *led.*,
 lith., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, merc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon.,
 petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*,
 stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, upa., urt-u., viol-t., *zinc.*

EYE p. 258

PAIN, sand, as from, right

right : **Sep.**
 morning : Apoc., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, thuj.
 forenoon : Chel., con.
 afternoon : Bry.
 evening : *Ars.*, *calc.*, ferr., kali-bi., ox-ac., petr., *puls.*, **Zinc.**
 night : Calc., kali-bi., **Zinc.**
 open air amel. : Sars.
 canthi, in : Acon., dig., sumb., thuj.
 outer : Bar-c., con., crot-c., *nit-ac.*, staph., sulph.
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 smarting ([See Burning](#))
 sore, bruised, tender : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-br., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n.,
arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc.,
 camph., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, clem., cocc., *colch.*,
com., cor-r., *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dios., dir., dor., **Eup-per.**, fago., *gels.*, *glon.*, gymn., **Ham.**,
Hep., hura., hyos., *hyper.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., *lach.*, lec., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyss., manc.,
merc., naph., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, onos., ox-ac., phos., *phys.*, phyt.,
 pic-ac., plan., podo., **Prun-s.**, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sang., sars.,
sep., *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., sulph., *symp.*, ter., *tub.*, urt-u., ust., vib., **Zinc.**
 right : *Chel.*, *com.*

daytime only : Sulph.
 morning : Dios., fago., myric., nat-a., sars.
 afternoon : Dios., fago., nat-m.
 4 p.m. : Lyc.
 evening : Am-br., calc-s., cinnb., com., dios., *gels.*, nat-p., stry., zinc.
 walk, after a : **Sep.**
 night : *Bry.*, *cocc.*, dios., gels.
 air agg. : *Chel.*
 air, cold : Chel., *sil.*, zinc.
 bending head down : Chel.
 blow, from : **Symph.**
 chill, during : *Tub.*
 cold applications amel. : Chel., *puls.*, sulph.
 foreign body, as from : Gels., hura.
 light agg. : *Chel.*
 menses, during : *Zinc.*
 motion, during : Carb-s., *cupr.*
 moving the lids : **Bry.**, glon., nat-a.
 eyes : Agar., *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, gels., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stict.*, **Tub.**
 opening, on : Sil.
 pressing amel. : *Chel.*, hyos.
 reading, while : *Croc.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-a., nat-p.
 extending into the head : *Hep.*
 canthi : *Apis.*, arg-n., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos.
 inner : Bry., *nux-v.*, podol., *puls.*, sep., **Zinc.**
 outer : **Ant-c.**, bor., calc-ac., cham., fago., form., *kali-c.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sep., *zinc.*
 eyebrows : *Kali-c.*
 lids : Bell., cham., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form., kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith., lyc., merc., myric., nat-p., *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., sil., verat.
 closing, on : Phyt., rhus-t.
 cold air, in : Rhus-t.
 denuded, as if : Cham., *psor.*
 rubbed, as if : Verat.
 margins of : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *bor.*, kalm., *nux-v.*, spig.
 morning : Nux-v., *sulph.*, valer.
 splinter, as from a : Med., nit-ac., tarent.
 stitching : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., **Apis.**, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, aspar., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., *berb.*, bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cist., cob., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, eup-per., *euphr.*, eupi., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lac-f., *lach.*, laur., led.,

lith., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *meph.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Prun-s.**, psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., sec., sel., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, ter., *thuj.*, til., verat., zinc.

EYE p. 259

PAIN, stitching, daytime

daytime : Cimic.

right : Dios., nat-m., phys., rhus-t.

left : Chim., chin., cimic., cist., *croc.*, lac-f., *mur-ac.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

lying on left side : Lac-f.

to right : *Croc.*, *mur-ac.*

to vertex : Phos., phyt.

morning : Arg-n., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, fago., ign., nat-ac., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

waking, after : Hell.

6 a.m. : Arg-m.

forenoon : Apis., ery-a.

afternoon : Dig., sin-n.

sitting, while : Phos.

walking, while : Bell.

evening : Bor., *caust.*, *crot-h.*, hep., *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, pic-ac., spong., *stann.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

bed, in : Hipp.

coryza, during : Sep.

light, when looking at : **Lyc.**

reading, while : *Caust.*, mill., pic-ac.

night : Acon., *apis.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, hep., **Merc.**, prun-s., rhus-t., *spig.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, til.

10 p.m. : Arg-n.

midnight : Ars.

air, open : *Hep.*, *kalm.*, phel., *sil.*, *spig.*

amel. : **Asaf.**, *puls.*

alternating with pulsation : Calc.

bed, in : Arn.

burning : *Euphr.*

candlelight, by : *Colch.*, *sep.*

closing eyes : *Cimic.*, clem.

coughing, when : *Seneg.*

dinner, after : Nat-c., ol-an.

downward : Hell.

eating, after : Dig.

exerting them, after : Staph.

headache, during : Hipp., thuj.
after a : Gels.
heat, during : *Kali-c.*
house, in : Phel.
iritis, in : *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*
light, bright, in : Amph., *calc.*, cob., euphr., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, thuj.
looking fixedly : Arund., lac-f.
looking at anything, white or red, or at the sun : **Lyc.**
lying down : Dig.
amel. : Cimic.
menses, during : Calc.
motion : **Acon.**, *asaf.*, brom., *bry.*, gels., *prun-s.*, rhus-t., *spig.*, sulph., viol-t.
amel. : *Coloc.*, dros., **Dulc.**, phys., thuj.
opening the eyes, on : **Ars.**
pannus, in : *Apis.*
pressure agg. : Brom.
amel. : *Bry.*, *coloc.*, kali-p., phys., tarent.
pulsating : *Ars.*, calc., rhus-t.
radiating from the eyes : **Spig.**
reading, while : *Apis.*, carb-s., caust., *kali-c.*, lac-f., nat-c., ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., rhod., sel.,
sulph.

EYE p. 260

PAIN, stitching, rheumatic

rheumatic : Bry., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*
shaking the head, on : Puls.
sleep, on going to : **Phos.**
stool, after : Carb-s.
stooping agg. : Brom., coloc.
storm, before : *Cedr.*, *rhod.*, *sil.*
sudden : Sil.
sunlight : *Calc.*, graph., *puls.*
swallowing : Tarent.
talking, while : Bry.
walking in a warm room amel. : *Coloc.*
warmth : *Arn.*
amel. : *Hep.*, *ign.*, *sil.*, thuj.
warm weather agg. : *Sulph.*
washing, while : *Mur-ac.*
wet weather : Rhus-t.
writing, while : Cob., lyc., *phyt.*

extending backward : Bell., berb., cinnb., graph., hyper., lac-f., rhus-t., sep., **Spig.**
forward : Spig.
head, to top of : Cimic., *lach.*, phyt.
inward : *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *coloc.*, lac-f., phos., phyt., **Prun-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**,
stram., syph.
occiput : *Bell.*, dios., *ign.*, lac-f., *lach.*, *prun-s.*, rhus-t., uran.
outward : **Asaf.**, *bell.*, cadm., *camph.*, cocc., dros., *kali-bi.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, rhod., senec.,
spig., *thuj.*
side of head : Tarent.
temples : Kali-p., *lach.*
about the eyes : Acon., aeth., cinnb., coloc., hura.
encircles : Cinnb.
canthi : Agar., alum., ant-t., arg-m., bar-c., berb., brom., calc., chel., con., laur., nat-m., ph-
ac., *puls.*, ruta., sulph., verat.
inner : Agar., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *calc.*,
cann-i., carb-an., chel., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, elaps., elat., eug., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., indg., led.,
mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *petr.*, phos., plan., *puls.*, sang., sol-n., spig., staph.,
sulph., *thuj.*, **Zinc.**
morning : Carb-an., eug., phos.
open air : Phos.
evening : *Puls.*, sulph.
outer : Aur-m-n., bar-c., cinnb., euphr., kali-c., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., op., petr.,
spong., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
eyebrows : Bov., mang., petr., thuj., zinc.
lachrymal duct : All-c.
stinging : **Apis.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, mag-s., meph., nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, spong., tarent.,
thuj.
about the eyes : Aesc., spong.
canthi : *Apis.*, asar., carb-an., ran-s., spong.
lids : *Apis.*, *aur.*
tearing : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur-m.,
aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, cic., cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, dros., gran., grat., *hyos.*,
hyper., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., med., merc-c.,
Merc., *mez.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, paeon., par., *phos.*, plb., *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sep.,
sil., spong., squil., sulph., tax., thuj., valer., *verat.*, zinc.
right : Ambr., bov., colch., croc., gran., mag-c., *prun-s.*
left : Caust., *chel.*, coloc., nicc., sulph., thuj.
morning : *Crot-h.*, mag-c., mag-s.
walking, while : Anac.
forenoon : Kreos.
noon : Chin-s.
afternoon : Bor., calc., lyc., phos., sep.
2 p.m. : Lyc., sep.

evening : Calc., *chel.*, coloc., crot-h., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., thuj.
after lying down : Chel., cocc.
night : Coloc., *kali-c.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., *plb.*, rhus-t.
around eyes agg. : *Acon.*, coloc.
bed, in : **Merc.**

EYE p. 261

PAIN, tearing, night, waking him

p. 261

PAIN, tearing, night, waking him

waking him : *Nux-v.*
bed, in, agg. : Arn., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**
closing eyes : Sil.
covering, with hand amel. : Aur-m.
damp weather : *Merc.*
light, on looking at the : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*
menses, during : *Coloc.*
paroxysmal : Chin-s., nicc., *sil.*
periodic : Aur-m., chin-s.
warmth, while : Anac.
warmth agg. : Arn.
extending to brain : *Thuj.*
forehead and cheeks : Lyc.
occiput : Colch.
teeth : *Chel.*
temples : Anac., chel., ip.
zygoma : *Chel.*
canthi, in : Chin., nat-m.
inner : Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nicc., rat.
eyebrows : Bell., *cocc.*, eupho., kali-c., *thuj.*, zinc.
lachrymal gland : Staph.
PANNUS : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c.,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, merc., merl., *nit-ac.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., sil., *sulph.*
PARALYSIS of iris : **Ars.**, kali-bi., *par.*
PARALYSIS of lids : *Alum.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m., bell., *cadm.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
hydr-ac., *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., *plb.*, puls., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, stram., *verat.*, vip., zinc.
upper : *Alum.*, apis., arn., *ars.*, bufo., *cadm.*, **Caust.**, chlol., cina., *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-c., crot-
h., cur., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *led.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, *med.*, *merl.*, *morph.*, naja., nat-a.,
nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, stann., *syph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
right : Alum., *apis.*, *cur.*, mag-p., phys., rhus-t., sulph.
left : Nux-v., *plb.*
morning : *Nit-ac.*

cold, from : **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*

injury, after : *Led.*

of muscles of eyeball : **Caust.**, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Gels.**, kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*

external recti : *Caust.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*, sulph.

internal recti : *Agar.*, alum., *con.*, *graph.*, *jab.*, lil-t., merc-i-f., **Morph.**, **Nat-m.**, phos., *rhod.*, *ruta.*, *seneg.*

superior oblique : *Arn.*, cupr., *seneg.*, *syp.*

ciliary : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *con.*, *dub.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, kali-br., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., phys., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*

optic nerve, amaurosis : *Anac.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, both., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., **Con.**, *croc.*, dig., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, guai., *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vib., *zinc.*

right : *Bov.*

then left : *Chin.*

PHOTOMANIA : *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, calc., **Gels.**, *lac-c.*, *ruta.*, **Stram.**, valer.

delirium, with : Calc.

PHOTOPHOBIA : **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, arund., *asar.*, aster., *aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, bap., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cere-b., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., cina., cinnb., *clem.*, *coff.*, coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dros., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-i., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., *tarent.*, ther., *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, ziz.

[EYE](#) p. 262

PHOTOPHOBIA, morning

morning : Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, kali-n., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phyt., sil., verat.

rising, on : Calc.

waking, on : *Lach.*, rhus-v.

afternoon : Zing.

evening : Arund., bor., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, eug., *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., sil., *stram.*, *sumb.*, *zinc.*, zing.

6 to 8 : **Caust.**

night : Con., *gels.*

midnight to 3 a.m. : Chin-a.

artificial light : Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., bor., calc-p., *calc.*, cast., chel., coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., *euphr.*, gels., *ip.*, *lac-d.*, lith., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*

blue light : Tab.

chill, during : Acon., apis., ars., **Bell.**, bor., cham., hep., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

chronic : Aeth., *nat-s.*, *sil.*

coition, after : Apis., calc., *chin.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., phos., sep., sil.

crusts are torn from nose, if : *Kali-bi.*

daylight : *Acon.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., berb., *bry.*, camph., cast., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *sars.*, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

more than gaslight : *Graph.*, kali-bi.

only : *Kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

desires lamplight : Stram.

dinner, after : *Calc.*

fire, light of : **Merc.**

foggy weather, in : Cic.

gaslight : Asc-t., *calc-p.*, *graph.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *sulph.*

headache, during : *Ferr-p.*, kali-p., **Nat-s.**, tarent.

inflammation, without : **Con.**, hell.

menses, during : *Ferr-p.*, ign.

onanism, after : Cina.

rage, during : *Acon.*, ars., **Bell.**, hyos., merc., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Stram.**

snow, from : Ant-c., **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after : **Arg-n.**

sunlight : **Acon.**, ars., *asar.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., camph., cast., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *lac-c.*, *lith.*, merc-c., *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

sweat during, sun's light : Sulph.

walking in open air : *Clem.*, *psor.*

amel. : *Gamb.*

warm room agg. : **Arg-n.**

warm weather : Sulph.

POLYPUS ([See Tumors](#))

PROTRUSION : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aeth.*, aloe., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *cact.*, calc-p., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Com.**, con., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dor., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, **Guai.**, gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-i., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, morph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., sant., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, vip.

right eye more than left : **Com.**

exophthalmus : Aml-n., ars., aur., bad., *bar-c.*, bell., cact., *calc.*, con., *crot-h.*, dig., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sec.**, *spong.*

sensation of : Bell., bry., daph., ham., *med.*, **Par.**

canthi, in : Euphr.

PTERYGIUM : *Am-br.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, chim., *euphr.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, spig., *sulph.*, tell., *zinc.*

of a pink color : *Arg-n.*

PUCKERED conjunctiva ([See Wrinkled](#))

PULLING sensation ([See Pain, drawing](#)) : Crot-t., mur-ac., raph., sep.

PULSATION in eyes : Ammc., apis., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-s., **Bell.**, benz-ac., brom., bry., bufo., *calc.*, cast., *chel.*, clem., *coloc.*, *gels.*, glon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, lil-t., lith., lyss., mang., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phys., pic-ac., rheum., seneg., *sil.*, stram., tarent., ter., ther.

[EYE p. 263](#)

PULSATION, morning

morning : *Nux-v.*

lying down : *Nux-v.*

evening : Cycl., kreos.

night : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**

midnight, after : *Ars.*

alternating with stitching pain : *Calc.*

paroxysmal : *Calc.*, *sil.*

reading, while : Ammc.

around the eyes : *Ars.*

upper lids : Stry.

PUPILS contracted : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cocc., con., crot-t., *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., *gins.*, haem., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jab., kali-bi., kali-i., led., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., *phys.*, phyt., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., **Thuj.**, tub., *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : *Arg-n.*, onos., verat-v.

left : *Arg-m.*, *tarent.*

right dilated : Colch., lyss., rhod., *tarent.*

chill, during : Bell., caps., *nux-v.*, sep., sil., sulph.

heat, during : *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., cham., cocc., *gels.*, *hyos.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sec., stram., verat.

one, the other dilated : Cadm., rhod., tarent.

perspiration : Bell., cham., cocc., mez., mur-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light : Acet-ac., *acon.*, am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, cic., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *hell.*, *lach.*, oena., *phys.*, sol-n., zinc.

angular : *Acon.*, bar-c., *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*

contract, difficult to : Nit-ac.

dilated : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, alumn., *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arund., astac., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., bufo., cadm., cahin., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., lachn., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., lyss., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhod., samb., *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, sol-n., *spig.*, squil., staph., **Stram.**, *stry.*, sulph., valer., *verat.*, vib., zinc.

right more than left : Mang., *ph-ac.*, plb., sil., *tarent.*

left more than right : Nat-a., urt-u.

chill, during : Aeth., *apis.*, calc., carb-an., cham., *cic.*, hyos., ip., lach., nux-m., *op.*, stram.

epilepsy, before : **Arg-n.**, *bufo.*

heat, during : Ail., *apis.*, ars., **Bell.**, bufo., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., hell., hyos., lyc., merc., nux-v.

menses, before : Lyc.

during : Glon.

perspiration, during : Acon., bell., bufo., calc., *cina.*, *cocc.*, hell., hep., hyos., *op.*, stram.

reading agg. : *Ph-ac.*

stupor, during : Sec.

toothache, during : Mang.

insensible to light : Aeth., agar., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bufo., cahin., *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, colch., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dub., eupho., gels., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, laur., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., nit-ac., nux-m., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., phos., *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., ter., *tub.*

irregular : Acon., bar-c., chlor., cinnb., dub., hyos., nit-ac., plb., sil., sulph., tab.

sluggish : Bell., carb-s., cham., cupr., *dig.*, *hell.*, ip., jatr., merc., naja., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sec., seneg., sul-ac., tab., tax.

unequal : Bell., cadm., cann-i., chlor., colch., *dig.*, lyss., mang., merc-c., morph., nat-p., plb., rhod., sulph., tarent.

weak : Spig.

EYE p. 264

PUSTULES on the cornea (See Inflammation)

PUSTULES on the cornea (See Inflammation)

QUIVERING : Alum., *am-m.*, *apis.*, aran., carb-v., con., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hyos.*, petr., *phos.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*, stann., zinc.

right : Sars.

left : Alum.

evening : Alum.

night : *Apis.*, berb.

looking down, when : Alum.

steady : *Seneg.*

canthi : Phos.

eyebrows : Alum., caust., kali-c., ol-an., ruta., stront.

lids : Aesc., **Agar.**, alum., am-m., asaf., **Bell.**, berb., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, con., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, grat., *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *ol-an.*, par., petr., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

right : Bell., nat-p., sars.

upper : Alum., bell., calc., nat-m.

left, upper : **Arum-t.**, berb., *croc.*

painful : Bell.

while reading by candlelight : Berb.

REDNESS : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., **Agar.**, ail., **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., aml-n., anac., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bov., bry., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-h., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, cob., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., der., *dig.*, dor., dros., elaps., **Euphr.**, fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jab., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sant., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tarent., ter., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, vesp., vip., xan., zinc., ziz.

daytime : *Sulph.*

morning : Ambr., apoc., bry., caps., dios., fago., *mez.*, nat-a., raph., *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., **Sulph.**, valer.

4 a.m. : Hyper.

9 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Meny.

evening : Apoc., dig., *hyos.*, kali-chl., lyc.

air, open, amel. : **Arg-n.**

headache, before : Phos., sulph.

during : Bell., *cimic.*, glon., sulph.

injuries, after : **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

menses, before : Glon.

during : Acon., bell., cham., euphr., glon., hep., ign., merc., nux-v., puls., zinc.

reading, while : Ammc., **Arg-n.**, lact., *merl.*, *nat-m.*

sewing, while : **Arg-n.**, **Nat-m.**, *ruta.*

sexual excesses, after : **Staph.**

canthi : Agar., **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., brach., bry., *calc-s.*, crot-h., gran., iris., kali-bi., kali-n., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., sil., **Sulph.**, tab., teucr., upa., zinc.

inner : Arg-n., aur., calc-p., chel., *graph.*, mag-c., nat-a., podo., rhus-t.

outer : **Ant-c.**, carb-s., nux-v., ran-b., *sulph.*

carunculæ : Kali-c.

lids : *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Bry.*, **Sulph.**

night : **Merc.**

menses, before : *Aur.*

spots : *Berb.*

[EYE p. 265](#)

REDNESS, lids, edges of

edges of : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Carb-s.**, *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Eup-per.**, **Euphr.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hura.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

veins : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*

RESTLESS eyes : *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *kali-p.*, *lyss.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

ROLLING ([See Movement](#))

ROUGH, cornea : *Sil.*

sensation on winking : *Ail.*, *bell.*

RUB, desire to : *All-c.*, *apis.*, *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

SARCOMA ([See Tumors](#))

SCROFULOUS affections : *Aeth.*, *am-br.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

SENSITIVE to bathing : *Clem.*, *sulph.*

brilliant objects : **Bell.**, *bufo.*, *canth.*, **Lyss.**, *stram.*

cold air : **Acon.**, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

lids : **Acon.**

cold water : *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *sulph.*

heat, to : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

light ([See Photophobia](#))

SHINING eyes ([See Brilliant](#), [Glassy](#))

SICKLY look around the eyes : **Cina.**, *guare.*

SPARKLING ([See Brilliant](#))

SPASMODIC ([See Movement](#))

SPASMS of lids : Agar., alum., *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., chin-a., croc., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ruta., sep., sil.

night : Alum., croc., *merc-c.*

ciliary muscle : Agar., *arg-n.*, aur-m., aur., caust., gels., *jab.*, *morph.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phys., puls., *ruta.*, spig., sulph., tab.

orbicularis palpebrarum : Chin-a., *mez.*

SPOTS specks, etc., on the cornea : Agar., alumn., **Apis.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *cadm.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, cina., *colch.*, **Con.**, cupr., *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

bluish : *Colch.*

brown : Agar.

scars : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, con., *euphr.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *sil.*

humid spots, in outer canthi, pain if sweat touches them : *Ant-c.*

white spots in canthi : Colch.

yellow in white of eyes : Agar., ph-ac.

marked by a network of blood vessels on cornea : **Aur.**

STAPHYLOMA : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, bar-m., *caust.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, sil., *thuj.*

STARING : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, asar., atro., aur., **Bell.**, benz-n., bor., *bov.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, *cic.*, cina., clem., coca., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, dor., eup-per., gels., *glon.*, grat., guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *morph.*, mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., **Op.**, paeon., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sant., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, sil., sol-n., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stram.**, *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., ter., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

EYE p. 266

STARING, morning, in open air

p. 266

STARING, morning, in open air

morning, in open air : Nux-v.

evening : Chin.

bed, in : Sil.

convulsions, during : Ars.

waking, on : *Ip.*

night : Corn., eup-pur.

sleep, during : Ant-t., corn., op.

chill, during : *Calc.*

cold, after being : Cic.

headache, during : **Bell.**, **Glon.**, **Stram.**

menses, before : Puls.

music, on listening to : Tarent.

pain in forehead, with : Spig.

occiput : *Carb-v.*

sensation as though : Med.

sleeplessness, with : Eup-pur.

stupor, during : Ars., *hell.*

sunstroke : *Glou.*

unconsciousness : Caust.

waking, on : *Arn.*, bell., ip., stram., *zinc.*

suddenly : Sec., *zinc.*

STIFFNESS of eyeballs : Agar., ars., bar-m., calc-p., calc., camph., caust., crot-c., cupr-s., hep., **Kalm.**, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, onos., phos., seneg., spig., stry.

muscles about the eyes : Agar., **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*

lids : **Apis.**, arum-d., camph., gels., **Kalm.**, nat-a., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

STRABISMUS : Agar., *alum.*, alumn., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars., **Bell.**, benz-n., bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, jab., *kali-br.*, kali-i., kali-p., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., plb., psor., puls., *spig.*, *stram.*, sulph., *tab.*, tub., verat., *zinc.*

alternate days : *Chin-s.*

convergent : **Cic.**, *cina.*, **Cycl.**, jab., mag-p., nux-v.

divergent : *Agar.*, alum., *coloc.*, *con.*, graph., *jab.*, lil-t., merc-i-f., **Nat-m.**, phos., rhod., ruta., seneg.

mental emotions or fear agg. : *Cic.*, *nux-m.*, stram.

periodic : *Chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, jab., *nux-v.*

reading, while : Tab.

right turned in : Alumn.

left turned in : *Calc.*, *cycl.*

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct : *Arg-m.*, calc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

STYES : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *aur.*, bry., cahin., **Carb-s.**, caust., *chel.*, colch., **Con.**, cupr., elaps., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., *jug-r.*, kali-p., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., meny., *merc.*, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer.

right eye : Am-c., cupr., ferr-p., *nat-m.*

left eye : *Bar-c.*, colch., elaps., hydr., *hyper.*, staph.

induration from : *Calc.*, *con.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

recurrent : Alum., carb-s., *con.*, *graph.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

canthi, inner : Bar-c., *nat-m.*, stann.

toward inner : Kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., puls., sil.

outer : Aur-s.

upper lid : Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph.

lower lid : *Colch.*, cupr., elaps., ferr-p., *graph.*, *hyper.*, kali-p., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, seneg.

SUFFUSED ([See Lachrymation](#))

SUGGILATIONS ([See Ecchymosis](#))

SUNKEN : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aster., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, *bufo.*, cadm., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cemic., **Cina.**, coc-c., coca., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, haem., hell., iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, morph., naja., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, raph., rob., sang., **Sec.**, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., ter., teucr., thuj., til., upa., *verat.*, vip., zinc.

morning : Elaps., zinc.

forenoon : *Lyc.*, ox-ac.

EYE p. 267

SUNKEN, afternoon agg.

afternoon agg. : Iod.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

SWOLLEN : *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis.**, *ars.*, atro., bapt., bar-c., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cann-i., carb-v., card-m., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chlol.**, coloc., croc., dulc., ery-a., fago., ferr-ar., ferr., gels., **Guai.**, *hep.*, hura., *ign.*, *ip.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-j., par., phos., phys., plb., psor., puls., pyrog., raph., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, spig., *stram.*, stry., til., vesp.

right : *Lyc.*

left : *Coloc.*

morning : Bar-c., bry., **Cham.**, cocc., *crot-h.*, cupr., myric., naja., sarr., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, uran.

headache, after : Coc-c.

waking, on : Chel., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-a., nicc.

forenoon : Bry., *euphr.*, myric.

evening : *Hep.*, sep.

night : *Hep.*

sensation of swelling : Bapt., calc-p., calc., cann-i., caust., **Guai.**, ham., mag-c., nat-a., phys., rhus-t., sarr., thuj.

around the eyes ([See Face](#))

canthi : Agar., aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, merc., petr., sars., sil., stann.

inner : Calc-p., petr., sars., sep.

carbuncles : Agar., **Arg-n.**, cann-i., *kali-c.*, zinc.

conjunctiva : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., cadm., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chlol., eupho., *graph.*, *ip.*, led., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., sep.

dermoid : *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, thuj.

lachrymal canal : *Apis.*, bell., brom., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sil.*

gland : *Agar.*, anan., *graph.*, kali-i., **Sil.**

sac : **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids : Absin., *acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin-s.*, cinnb., colch., com., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, ruta., *sanic.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tell.*, ter., *thuj.*, urt-u., valer., verat., vesp., vip.

hard and red : Acon., thuj.

menses, during : Apis., cycl., kali-c.

suppressed : Acon., arg-n., *ars.*, *calc.*, cycl., *kali-c.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

œdematous : Anac., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, colch., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, **Tell.**, urt-u., vesp., zinc.

purple color : Phyt.

lower lids : Aur., cahin., crot-c., *dig.*, **Kali-ar.**, op., *phos.*, raph.

left : Calc., merc.

under the lids : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, med., phos.

upper lids : **Apis.**, bry., *con.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *med.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *squil.*, *syph.*, teucr.

right : *Caust.*, nat-c., phos.

left : Asar., cahin., tell.

margins : Arum-t., *chel.*, coc-c., *con.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc-c.*, nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., sulph., syph., valer.

sensation of swelling : *Caust.*, *chel.*, cimic., coc-c., *croc.*, *cycl.*, guai., psor., tarax., *thuj.*

watery, white : *Iod.*

meibomian glands : *Aeth.*, bor., *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, hep., merc., nicc., *phyt.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

TEARS, acrid : All-s., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, cedr., clem., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, eug., *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, fl-ac., gamb., graph., *ham.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., staph., **Sulph.**, syph., teucr.

EYE p. 268

TEARS, acrid, night

night : *Merc.*

bland : **All-c.**

burning : **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., cadm., *calc.*, canth., chin-a., **Chin.**, dios., eug., **Euphr.**, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., staph., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, *verb.*, zinc.

cold : Lach.

oily : Sulph.

salty : Bell., *kreos.*, nux-v.

sensation as from : Eupi., hyos., lil-t., merc., nit-ac., pyrog., sep.

TENSION : Agar., apis., asaf., *aur.*, berb., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., carl., caust., chin., colch., *coloc.*, cop., croc., dulc., euphr., *gels.*, glon., hyper., *ip.*, kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *par.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Ruta.**, sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stann., tab., til.

morning : Ang., merc., thuj.

closing eyes amel. : Aur.

coition, after : Agar., *calc.*, phos., sep., *sil.*

fixing eyes agg. : Aur.

pain in occiput, with : Carb-v.

reading, while : Calc., caust.

turning eyes : *Calc.*

around the eyes : Alum., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., spong.

canthi, internal : Kali-cy.

eyebrows : Bov.

lids : Acon., hyper., merl., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., ph-ac., plat., sul-ac.

right : Carb-v.

closing, on : Phys.

reading, while : Calc., caust.

lower lid : Arum-t.

THICKENING of cornea : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, asar., bell., *nit-ac.*, sil.

lids : **Alum.**, apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *carb-s.*, coloc., euphr., graph., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, phyt., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**

TINGLING : Clem., *phyt.*, pic-ac.

TIRED sensation : Am-m., ars., graph., iod., jab., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *phos.*, psor., *ruta.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

TREMULOUS ([See Quivering](#))

TUMORS on lids : Aur., *calc.*, caust., *con.*, graph., *hep.*, hydrc., kali-bi., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*

right upper : Zinc.

lower : Zinc.

cystic : *Calc.*, graph., merc., *sil.*, staph., thuj.

meibomian glands : Bad., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

nodules in the lids : *Con.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

polypus under surface of upper lid : *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus : *Lyc.*

of conjunctiva : *Kali-bi.*, *staph.*, thuj.

sarcoma : Iod., *phos.*

of conjunctiva : Iod.

tarsal tumors : Bar-c., caust., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

recurrent : *Puls.*, *staph.*

repeated styes, after : **Sep.**

wens : *Graph.*

TURNED ([See Movement](#)) : Bell., con., hipp., meph., nicc., **Spig.**

downward : *Aeth.*, canth., cham.

inwards : Arg-n., bell., benz-n., *calc.*, plb., rhod., ruta.

left : Amyg., bufo., dig., hydr-ac.

outward : Bell., camph., *crot-h.*, dig., glon., morph., op., phos., stry., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

right : Camph., *ip.*

upward : Acet-ac., acon., agar., am-c., anan., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., bell., *bufo.*, *camph.*,

carb-ac., chin., chlol., cic., cina., cocc., *cupr.*, eupho., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy.,

kalm., lach., morph., mosch., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, stry., tab., verat.

right, to : Camph., stry.

left, to : Amyg., bufo., dig., hydr-ac.

falling asleep, with : Mez.

fever, during : Hell.

[EYE](#) p. 269

TWISTED sensation

TWISTED sensation : Spong.

TWITCHING : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, alum., am-m., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., chin., *crot-t.*, gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *lachn.*, lith., mez., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., sel., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right : Rat., ther.

left : Apis., mez., sel.

daytime : Aloe., nat-m.

cold water amel. : Agar.

painful : Agar.

paroxysms : Ars., calc.

reading, while : Agar.

canthi : Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner : *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., stann., sul-ac.

outer : Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows : Caust., cic., cina., grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta., sin-a., stront., zinc.

lids : Aesc., **Agar.**, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aster., bad., bell., berb., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, **Phys.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stront., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

right : Alum., chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, nat-m., par., syph.

left : Aloe., bad., *caust.*, croc., merl., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower : Am-c., coc-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., nat-m., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper : Alum., ars., *aur.*, *calc.*, cedr., lachn., lact-ac., *merl.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

closed, when : Cupr-s., lachn., merc.

cold air : Dulc.

eating, while : Meny.

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

opening, on : Kali-bi.

reading, while : Agar., kali-bi., puls.

by lamplight : Berb.

sleep, during : Rheum.

thunderstorm, before : *Agar.*

ULCERATION, conjunctiva : **Alum.**, **Caust.**, coloc., *crot-t.*, *hydr.*, *lyss.*, nit-ac.

cornea : *Agar.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bufo., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, cedr., chin-a., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cemic., *clem.*, *con.*, crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cund.*, **Euphr.**, *form.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, merc-d., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right to left : **Con.**

one, then the other : *Ars.*

painful : *Merc-c.*

midnight to 3 a.m. : Chin-a.

scars, from : Cadm., *euphr.*, sil.

vascular : Calc., *cann-s.*, *hep.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *sil.*

lachrymal canal : Anan.

lids : Anan., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

canthi : Calc., phos.

canthi, external : Bor., *kali-c.*

under surfaces : **Ars.**, bell., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

malignant : Phyt.

margins : Bufo., calc., **Clem.**, crot-t., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, psor., puls., **Sanic.**, staph.

meibomian gland : *Colch.*

UNSTEADY look : Aloe., anan., *bell.*, camph., cedr., cupr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par., *stram.*

VACANT look ([See Face, Expression](#))

VACILLATE ([See Unsteady](#))

VEINS ([See Redness](#))

VESICLES on the cornea : *Agar.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, sulph.

EYE p. 270

WANDERING ([See Unsteady](#))

WANDERING ([See Unsteady](#))

WARTS ([See Condylomata](#))

WATERY ([See Lachrymation](#))

WEAK : *Agar., anac., ant-t., apis., ars., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., bov., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cina., cinnb., cob., Con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dor., dros., euphr., eupi., ferr-i., ferr., gels., graph., ham., hep., hura., hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lycps., lyss., mang., meph., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phys., plat., plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., Ruta., sabad., sec., Seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., stry., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., urt-u., ust., verat., zinc.*

daytime : Stann.

morning : *Ars., bry., cina., dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.*

forenoon : *Ph-ac., squil., sulph., valer.*

noon : *Cinnb.*

afternoon : *Sin-n.*

evening : *Carb-an., nice., psor.*

after going to bed : *Op.*

by the light : *Lyc., sep.*

coition, after : **Kali-c.**

dinner, after : *Valer.*

emissions, after : *Jab., kali-c., lil-t., nat-m., puls., sep.*

light : *Aster., gins., merc., nat-p.*

candlelight : *Bell.*

looking intently, while : *Lyc.*

measles, after : *Kali-c., puls.*

menses, during : *Cinnb.*

reading, while : *Agar., ammc., bell., kali-i., lyc., myric., nat-m., phys., Ruta., Seneg., sep.*

sexual excesses, after : *Calc., chin., gels., upa.*

writing, while : *Bell., carl., nat-m., sep.*

WILD look : *Acet-ac., ail., alumn., anac., anan., arg-m., ars-i., ars., Bell., camph., cann-i., carb-v., cimic., con., cupr., glon., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., kali-i., lach., Lyss., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., plb., sec., stram., stry., tab., valer., vip.*

WINE agg. : *Gels., Zinc.*

WINKING : *Agar., am-c., anan., apis., arg-n., aster., Bell., caust., chel., chin., con., croc., cycl., Euphr., fl-ac., glon., ign., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., plat., spig., sulph., sumb.*

air, open, in : *Merl.*

ameliorates : *Asaf., croc., euphr., olnd., stann.*

epilepsy, during : *Kali-bi.*

looking at bright objects : *Acon., apis.*

reading, while : *Calc., croc., merl.*

sunlight : *Merl.*

writing, after : *Hep.*

WIPE, inclination to : *Agar., alum., arg-n., calc., carb-an., croc., kreos., lac-c., lyc., nat-c., plb., puls., rat., sep.*

WRINKLED conjunctiva : Brom., nat-a.

YELLOWNESS : Acon., agar., anan., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *card-m.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chion.*, clem., cocc., con., corn., **Crot-h.**, cupr-ac., cur., *dig.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, myric., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, sec., **Sep.**, *verat.*, vip.

of lower part : Nux-v.

spot on eye : Agar., ph-ac.

yellow brown rings around : Nit-ac.

VISION p. 271

VISION

p. 271

VISION

VISION

ACCOMMODATION defective : *Agar.*, ail., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *hydr.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., onos., *phys.*, spig.

action too great : Phys.

diminished : Morph., phys., tab.

headaches : *Mag-p.*

over-exertion : *Nux-v.*

slow : *Aur-m.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, **Gels.**, *nat-m.*, *onos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*

tension : *Jab.*

ACUTE : Acon., ang., aspar., **Bell.**, *bufo.*, *chin.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., lach., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sars., seneg., viol-o.

at night, in hysterical persons : *Ferr.*

AMAUROSIS ([See Paralysis](#))

APPROACH, objects seem to approach and then recede : *Cic.*

BALLS ([See Colors](#)) : Verat-v.

fire, of : Stram.

floating : Kali-c.

luminous : Cycl.

BLIND ([See Lost](#))

BLURRED : Acon., aeth., am., *ars.*, *aur.*, cact., calc-f., calc., chel., chin., *con.*, *crot-c.*, dros., fago., **Gels.**, *glon.*, iris., jab., kali-p., **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., med., merl., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, onos., phos., *phys.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sec., stram., *teucr.*, thuj., tril.

morning : Merl., nat-s.

evening : Ruta.

closing eyes amel. : Calc-f.

distant objects : Chel., jab.

emissions, after : *Calc.*, *chin.*, *lil-t.*, **Phos.**

figures : Ail.

gaslight : Calc.

headache, before : *Gels.*, hyos., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, pod., *sep.*

irritated, when : Con.

letters : Ail., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, cina., cob., jab., kali-c., lyc., meph., ox-ac., phys., *ruta.*, stram., sulph.

looking a short time : Nat-a.

overheated : *Nux-v.*

pressure amel. : Calc-f.

turning eyes : Gels.

writing, while : Calc-f.

BRIGHT ([See Dazzling](#)) : Anan., ars., chel., olnd.

CHANGING ([See Moving](#), [Vanishing](#)) : Gels.

CIPHERS : Ph-ac., phos., sulph.

CIRCLES ([See Colors](#)) : *Calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, caust., hell., iod., *kali-c.*, plb., *psor.*, stront., zinc.

about light : Cycl.

around an internal brighter field : Carb-v.

colored around white objects : Hyos.

around a bright center : Ammc.

bands : Con.

fiery ([See Fiery](#))

heat, during : Dig.

reading, while : Kali-c.

turning : *Kali-c.*

yellow and white rays, with : Kali-c.

zigzags : Viol-o.

of color : Sep.

flickering : Ign.

objects move in a circle on closing eyes : Hep.

CLOUDY ([See Foggy](#))

COBWEBS before eyes ([See Foggy](#))

[VISION](#) p. 272

COLORS before the eyes ([See Spots](#))

COLORS before the eyes ([See Spots](#)) : Agar., am-c., anac., arn., arund., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., hep., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., mag-c., *mag-p.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spong., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.

evening : Agar., kali-n., sars.

blindness, color : Bell., carb-s., chlol., cina., sant.

fast motions, when making : Stram.

rubbing, after : Stront.

black : Agar., *arn.*, cina., *clem.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*
animals : Nat-a.
balls : *Bell.*, cund., *kali-c.*
circles ([See Rings](#))
disk : Elaps.
figures : Cocc., petr.
floating before eyes : Cocc.
flickerings : **Lach.**
flies, floating : Sulph.
floating : *Chel.*, chin., chlf., cop., daph., gins., led., petr., **Phos.**
halo : Phos.
horns : Cund.
letters change to points : *Calc-p.*
lightning : Staph.
looking down, when : *Kalm.*
motes : Merc-i-f.
moving : Thuj.
objects : Caps., *cic.*, sol-n., stram., sul-ac.
turning, on : Cocc., sarr.
plate : Kali-bi.
points : Anan., ant-c., calc., *caust.*, chin., con., elaps., *gels.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sol-n., tab., thuj.
morning : Bell.
candlelight, by : Carb-an.
dinner, before : Thuj.
reading, while : Calc., *kali-c.*
reading, while : Cic., kali-c., sol-n.
accompanying letter : Calc.
rings, circles : Psor., sol-n.
floating : Dig.
headache, before : *Psor.*
heat, during : Dig.
reading : Kali-c.
waving : Dig.
rising, from stooping : Mez.
serpents : Cund.
sparks : Stry.
spots : Agar., am-c., arg-n., asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., chin-s., chlor., *cimic.*, cocc., *con.*, cupr-ar., cur., dulc., elaps., **Glon.**, hell., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, med., meli., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., stront., syph., tab., thuj., verat.
morning, waking, on : Dulc.
eating, after : Lyc.
exertion, physical : *Calc.*

eyes are closed, when : *Con.*, elaps.
headache, before a : *Psor.*
during : *Glou.*, **Meli.**
moving in all directions : *Chin-s.*, *sep.*, stram.
reading, after : Cocc., *cur.*
rising from a seat, on : Verat.
sewing, while : Am-c.
turning quickly : *Glou.*
vertigo, with : *Con.*, *glou.*
writing, while : *Nat-c.*
floating (muscae volitantes) : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, am-c., anan., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, chlol., cob., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *daph.*, dig., *gels.*, glou., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
merc., mez., morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *psor.*, *rhus-*
t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, ter., thuj., verat., zinc.
eating, after : Lyc., *phos.*

VISION p. 273

COLORS, black, spots, floating, reading, while

reading, while : *Kali-c.*
sewing, after : Am-c.
walking in open air : Ter.
writing, while : *Nat-c.*
stripes : Con., ph-ac., *sep.*, sol-n., sulph.
morning : Bell.
reading, while : Kali-c., sol-n.
veil : Aur.
before the right eye : *Phos.*
blue : Acon., act-sp., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cina.**, *crot-c.*, cycl., elaps., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, nicc.,
stram., stront., tril., *tub.*, zinc.
right eye : Nicc.
evening : Am-br.
blindness for : Carb-s.
circles : Zinc.
closed, when eyes are : Thuj.
dark blue : Cycl., kreos.
distance, in the : *Iod.*
halo around candle : *Ip.*, *lach.*
haze : *Bry.*
light around : *Lach.*
of the candle : Hipp.
reading : Bell.

rubbing, on : Stront.
points : Sec.
sparks : Ars.
spots : Acon., *kali-c.*
morning on rising : Thuj.
night, when lying on right side in a dark room : Stram.
in a dark room : Hep., stram.
stars : Psor.
during headache : *Psor.*
bright : Aloe., alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-s., caust.,
chel., cic., **Cina.**, coloc., *con.*, croc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign.,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., mez., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., phos., plat., *puls.*,
rhus-t., sabin., sec., seneg., spig., stram., stront., *valer.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.
dark : Acon., agar., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., ars., asaf., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., dros., *euphr.*, ferr., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., ruta., sabad., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*,
Sulph., thuj., verat., verb.
circles : *Iod.*, kali-c.
with points of light : Caust.
clouds : Coca., lact-ac., ol-an., tarent.
objects : Ant-t., ign., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.
moving : Carb-h.
seem dark : Bell., berb., hep., nit-ac., thuj.
points : Chlf., cic., *con.*, **Sulph.**
floating : Aur., hyos.
serpent-like waves : Phys.
specks : *Calc.*, con., cupr-ar., *kali-c.*, mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph.
spots : Agar., asc-t., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., chlol., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con., elaps., fl-ac., hell.,
jatr., *kali-c.*, med., *merc.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.
floating : Agar., *cocc.*, **Sulph.**
reading agg. : Fl-ac., *kali-c.*, lachn.
white margins, with : Con.
stripes : Cic., **Sulph.**, zinc.
worms : Phys.
golden, everything looks : Hyos.
chain dangling before eyes : *Chin.*
letters seem : Bell.
gray, objects seem : *Ars.*, camph., guare., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phal., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*
black objects seem gray : *Stram.*
bluish-gray circle around light : Lach.
circles : Lachn.
covering before eyes : Phos.

fog : Cic.
halo : Phos., sep.
letters : Stram.

VISION p. 274

COLORS, gray, letters, change to round gray spots

change to round gray spots : Calc-p.
points : *Nux-v*.
point before right eye moving with eye : Brom.
reddish gray border around white things : *Stram*.
serpent-like bodies : **Arg-n**.
spots : *Arg-n*., calc-p., chlf., cic., lachn.
at a distance : Nit-ac.
veil : *Apis*., elaps.
green : **Ars**., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-s., **Cina**., *cycl*., *dig*., kali-ar., kali-c., *lac-c*., mag-m., merc., **Phos**., *ruta*., **Sant**., sep., stram., *stront*., stry., sulph., *tub*., zinc.
blindness for : Carb-s.
dinner, during : Mag-m.
amel. by eructations : Mag-m.
circles : Zinc.
around light : Verat-v.
halo around light : Calc., *caust*., mag-m., **Phos**., *ruta*., *sep*., sil., *sulph*., zinc.
letters : Canth.
pea green, saw herself on looking in the glass : Cina.
sparks : Kali-c.
spots : *Caust*., *kali-c*., *lac-c*., nit-ac., stram., *stront*.
walking in the dark, while : *Stront*.
stripes : Thuj.
vomiting : Tab.
yellow-green : Sant.
halo of colors around the light : Alum., *anac*., bar-c., **Bell**., *bry*., *calad*., calc., *carb-v*., cham., chim., *cic*., *cycl*., *dig*., gels., *hep*., *ip*., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach*., mag-m., merl., nat-p., *nicc*., nit-ac., **Osm**., *ph-ac*., **Phos**., **Puls**., ran-b., *ruta*., *sars*., *sep*., stann., *staph*., **Sulph**., *tub*., zinc.
around the letters while reading : Alum., cic.
rainbow, all the colors : *Bell*., *bry*., *con*., *dig*., *ip*., *puls*.
beaming light of : Bell.
circles : Dig., ip.
strip on closing one eye : Bry.
red : **Bell**., *cact*., carb-s., cedr., **Con**., croc., *dig*., elaps., *hep*., *hyos*., *kali-bi*., lac-c., mag-m., *nux-m*., **Phos**., sars., sep., spong., *stront*., sulph., tarent.
night : Cedr., chin., elaps., mag-m., spong.

and yellow during day : Cedr.
 blindness for : Carb-s.
 circles : Cact.
 on rubbing : Stront.
 light seems to be : *Sulph.*
 closing eyes : Elaps.
 fiery spots : Elaps.
 halo : Bell., com., *ip.*, sil., verat-v.
 around the lamplight : Con.
 luminous appearance : *Phos.*, spong.
 masses : Spig.
 objects seem : Atro., **Bell.**, carb-s., **Con.**, *dig.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, iodof., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *stront.*
 obstructions on looking at the light : Cund.
 paper looks red : Croc.
 points : Elaps.
 sparks : Fl-ac., stry.
 spots : Elaps., hyos., lac-c., lyc.
 striped : *Am-c.*, bell., **Con.**, *nat-m.*, puls., *sep.*, thuj.
 variegated : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, dig., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., mag-p., nicc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, stram., sulph.
 violet : **Cina.**
 white : Am-c., bell., *dig.*, elaps., grat., *kali-c.*, *ph-ac.*
 blindness for : Carb-s.
 candlelight seems : Dig.
 falling drops on looking at snow : *Kali-c.*
 flames : Chlf.
 flickering : *Ign.*, sep.
 globules : Upa.
 green, objects look : Grat.
 margin around letters : *Chin.*
 pale, faces appear white : Dig., Ind.
 points : Ars., rat., ust.

[VISION p. 275](#)

COLORS, white, rays, flaming

 rays, flaming : Cann-s.
 sparks : Stry.
 spots : Acon., ars., *caust.*, coca., con., gins., mez., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust.
 then green : *Caust.*
 waving : Dig.
 stars : Alum., am-c., bell., caust., kali-c., nat-c.

blowing nose, on : Alum.
writing, while : Kali-c.
stripes : Sol-n.
zigzags in a circle : Ign.
yellow : Agar., aloe., alum., ars., *bell.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Cina.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, Ind., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., plb., sant., *sep.*, sil., stront., sulph., zinc.
day : Cedr.
and red at night : Cedr.
border around all objects : Bell.
circle around light : *Kali-c.*, *osm.*, zinc.
moving : *Aloe.*
cloud : Kali-c.
crescent-shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards : *Aur.*
flames : Sant., thuj.
halo around the light : **Alum.**, sarr.
letters : Canth.
points : Carb-an.
red things look yellow : Bell.
shiny tremulous mist : Kali-c.
spots : Agar., am-c., am-m., plb.
before left eye : Agar.
looking at white objects : Am-c.
reading, while : Phos.
veil : Kali-bi.
vomiting, while : Tab.
CONFUSED (vision) : Acon., aeth., atro., *aur.*, bap., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con.*, croc., dig., eug., **Gels.**, *glon.*, kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *phys.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., stram., stry.
CROOKED, objects appear : *Bell.*
lines, while reading : *Bell.*
DANCING : All-c., *bell.*, calc., *cic.*, *glon.*, nux-m., *psor.*, sant.
headache, before : *Psor.*
DAZZLING (See Trembling) : Acon., am-m., anan., ant-c., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Con.**, crot-c., **Dros.**, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *seneg.*, sep., **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, *valer.*, verat-v.
candlelight : Lyc.
distant objects : All-c.
looking long : **Sulph.**
reading, while : *Seneg.*
snow : Ant-c., *ars.*, olnd., sep.
spot before eyes : *Chel.*
sunlight : Euphr., lith., *sep.*, *stram.*
urination, after : Eug.

DIM : Absin., **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, astac., atro., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bry., bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calc-f.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clm.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cycl.**, dig., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, fago., ferr-ar., *form.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meph., **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tax., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., upa., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, *vip.*, zinc.
right : Agar., *chel.*, *form.*, *kali-c.*, osm., *puls.*, rhod., *ruta.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*

VISION p. 276

DIM, left eye

p. 276

DIM, left eye

left eye : Bor., *com.*

with right-sided headache : Arg-n.

daytime : *Apis.*, both., sep.

morning : Asar., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *croc.*, cycl., daph., elaps., gels., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, stram., sul-ac., valer.

amel. : *Chin.*, *phos.*

waking, on : *Caust.*, dulc., *kali-c.*, mag-c., raph., zinc.

washing amel. : Caust.

forenoon : Carb-v., sulph., *tarent.*

reading, while : Op.

7 until 10 a.m. : Tarent.

11 a.m. : *Sulph.*

noon : Nat-a.

on rising from a seat : Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading : Ol-an.

evening : Alum., *ammc.*, *apis.*, asar., bor., *euphr.*, Ind., *kalm.*, lachn., merl., nicc., nit-ac., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sulph., tarent.

firelight agg. : Merc.

lying down amel. : Sep.

menses, during : *Sep.*

reading : **Apis.**, *croc.*, *hep.*, mez., rhod., *ruta.*

twilight : Arg-n.

walking, while : *Kali-bi.*, *puls.*

after, on entering a room : Dros.
fast : **Puls.**
warm from exertion, when : **Puls.**
9 a.m. : Stram.
night : Anac., **Chin.**, hell., *hyos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, zinc.
better at night than by day : Apis.
menses, during : *Puls.*
air, open : Alum., asar., con., merl., **Puls.**, thuj., upa.
fresh, amel. : *Asar.*, nat-s.
alternating with deafness : Cic.
anxiety, during : Chel.
blowing nose : *Caust.*
bright light : Bell., sol-n.
candlelight : All-c., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *euphr.*, *hep.*
chill, during : Bell., chin., nat-m., sabin.
coition, after : *Chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, nat-p., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*
cold bathing amel. : **Asar.**, glon., nicc.
head becoming, from : *Calc.*
cough, during : Coff.
damp weather : *Calc.*, crot-h.
dark day amel. : *Eupho.*, sep.
descending stairs : Phys.
dinner, after : Calc., peti.
diphtheria, after : Apis., gels., **Lach.**, nux-v., phys., **Phyt.**, *sil.*
distant objects : *Cact.*, euphr., *gels.*, *jab.*, mang., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., ph-ac.,
phos., phys., rat., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*
drunkards, in : **Nux-v.**
eating, while : Bufo., nat-s., *nux-v.*
after : *Calc.*, *nux-v.*
erect, on becoming : *Verat-v.*
exertion of eyes, after : *Calc.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*
on fine work : Agar., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**
body : *Calc.*, **Puls.**
firelight agg. : *Merc.*, *nat-s.*
headache, before : *Gels.*, hyos., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *nat-m.*, podo., *psor.*, *sep.*
during : *Ars.*, asar., aster., *bell.*, *caust.*, **Cycl.**, ferr-p., gels., **Iris.**, lil-t., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
psor., *sil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*
after : *Sil.*
heat, in, agg. : Asar.
looking long : Agar., mang., nat-a.
steadily amel. : *Aur.*, mang.
measles, after : *Caust.*, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, *puls.*
menses, before : Agn., bell., cinnb.

during : Cycl., *graph.*, nat-m., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*
mental exertion : Arg-n.
momentary spells : Cadm., euphr., *lyc.*
motion, from uneven : Con.
moving objects : Con., *gels.*
occiput, with pain in, extending to eye : Ery-a.
old people : *Bar-c.*
overheating : *Nux-v.*

VISION p. 277

DIM, reading

reading : Agar., alum., am-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, atro., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, daph.,
gels., *hep.*, *ign.*, jab., merl., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhod., rhus-v., **Ruta.**,
Seneg., sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, vinc.
recurrent : Cact.
rheumatism, during : Puls.
rising from bed : Ars., sec.
a seat : Con., laur., verat-v.
from stooping : Nat-m.
room, in, amel. : Alum., con.
rubbing agg. : Caust.
amel. : Cina., *puls.*, sulph.
seminal emission, after : Kali-c., *lil-t.*, nat-m., **Sep.**
sideways, can only see objects when looking at them : *Chin-s.*
smoking : Asc-t.
standing : Dig., verat-v.
stimulants, from : Kali-br., **Nux-v.**
straining eyes : Agar., *calc.*, **Ruta.**
sunlight agg. : Asar., *both.*, cic., *merc.*
suppressed foot-sweat, after : **Sil.**
thinking, from : Arg-n.
twilight amel. : *Phos.*
uncovering head, from : *Calc.*
urination amel. : *Gels.*
vertigo, during : *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf.,
bell., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cemic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., euon., **Ferr.**,
Gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur.,
merc., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg.,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., til., zinc.
waking, on : **Cycl.**, *puls.*
walking, while : Dor., gels., *puls.*, sanic., sin-a.
in open air : Agar., gels., til.

amel. : Lachn.
 warmth : Calc., **Puls.**
 washing in water, after : Kali-c.
 white objects, when fixing eyes upon : Cham.
 winking amel. : Anan., *euphr.*
 wiping eyes amel. : *Alum.*, arg-n., carl., *cina.*, croc., *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sil.*
 writing, while : Aloe., calc-f., chel., con., lyc., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., phys., rhod., sep., thuj., zinc.
DIPLOPIA : Aeth., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., art-v., atro., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*,
 bry., calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, chl., *cic.*, clem., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, eug., eupho., **Gels.**, ger., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-cy.*, kali-i.,
lyc., *lyss.*, mag-p., med., *merc-c.*, merc., *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*,
olnd., op., par., petr., phys., phyt., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sec., *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*,
 stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., ter., ther., *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, zinc.
 morning : Cycl., gels.
 evening : Agar., con., nit-ac., phyt.
 night : Nit-ac.
 convulsions, with : *Bell.*, *cic.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*
 distant objects : Am-c., bell., nit-ac., plb.
 headache, with : *Gels.*
 horizontal objects, of : **Nit-ac.**, olnd.
 inclining head to either side : Gels.
 light, when looking at : Ther.
 looking downward : *Arn.*, olnd.
 intensely : Am-c., con., gins.
 sideways : Gels.
 right : Caust., dig.
 upward : *Caust.*
 lying down amel. : Spong.
 near objects : Aur., bell., *cic.*, con., nit-ac., phyt., stann., verat-v.
 overwork at the desk : *Agar.*
 pregnancy, during : Bell., *cic.*, *gels.*
 reading : Agar., ant-t., arg-n., *camph.*, *graph.*, stram., thuj.
 riding in the cars, after : Cupr.
 sleep, after : Chlol., gels.
 standing erect and looking down : Olnd.
 turning eyes to right, on : Dig.
 vertigo, after : Bell.
 writing : Coca., *graph.*

[VISION](#) p. 278

DISTANT, objects seem

DISTANT, objects seem : *All-c.*, *anac.*, atro., *aur.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Gels.**, glon., merc-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**

dark, in the : *Nux-m.*

on waking : *Anac.*

EXERTION of vision agg. ([See Looking](#)) : *Agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chlol., *cic.*, **Cina.**, cocc., coff., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., *jab.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nice., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Onos.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sars.*, sel., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., ther., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., zinc.

physical, amel. : *Aur.*

FADE away, then reappear, objects : *Gels.*

FAR-SIGHTED ([See Hypermetropia](#))

FEATHERY : *Alum.*, *calc.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., seneg., spig.

FIERY : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, stram., viol-o., zinc.

balls : *Cycl.*, stram.

bodies : *Arg-n.*, zinc.

circles : *Anan.*, calc-p., *camph.*, carb-v., ip., *puls.*, *zinc.*

disks : *Thuj.*

points : *Ammc.*, *aur.*, merc., merl., *nat-m.*, petr., sec., zinc.

moving with the eyes : *Am-c.*

rays about the light : *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**

rising from seat, on : *Verat.*

shimmerings : *Calc-p.*

showers : *Plb.*

spots : *Alum.*, coca., elaps.

zigzags : *Con.*, *graph.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

around objects : *Graph.*, *nat-m.*

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes : **Phos.**, spig.

FLAMES : **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, cinch-b., cycl., dulc., myric., *puls.*, sant., spong., staph., ther., *thuj.*

night in bed : *Spong.*, staph.

waking, on : *Cycl.*

various colored flames : *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

FLASHES : **Bell.**, benz-n., brom., calc., carb-s., caust., *cedr.*, chl., coca., *croc.*, cycl., dig., fl-ac., *glon.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-c.*, op., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, spong., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., *valer.*

morning in the dark : *Arg-n.*

waking, on : *Nat-c.*

closing the eyes, on : *Ail.*, *nat-c.*, phos., sep., spong., sulph.

coughing, on : Kali-c., kali-chl.
dark, in the : Arg-n., **Phos.**, stram., *valer.*
electric shocks, like : *Croc.*
sleep, on going to : *Phos.*
streaks : Nat-c., nux-v.
waking, after : *Nat-c.*

FLICKERING : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chl.f., clem., coca., coff., con., croc., cupr-ac., **Cycl.**, dig., *gels.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, med., meny., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sant., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *staph.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ther., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right : Bry., lach.
left : *Chin-a.*, nat-p.
daytime : Anac., phos.
morning : Am-c., *bor.*, calc., kali-c.
headache, with : **Cycl.**
rising, on : Carb-v., **Cycl.**, nat-p.
waking : Calc., dulc.
writing : *Bor.*
5 a.m. : Nat-p.

VISION p. 279

FLICKERING, afternoon after nap

afternoon after nap : *Lyc.*
evening : Merc., til.
on attempting to read : *Cycl.*
night agg. : Cycl.
around outside the range of vision : *Graph.*
ascending stairs : Dig.
breakfast, after : Sulph.
candlelight : Bar-c.
chill : Cham., led., lyc., sep., ther.
circles : Calc-p.
closing eyes, when : Nat-a., ther.
colors, various : **Cycl.**
dinner, during : *Thuj.*
after : Bry.
eating amel. : Phos.
entering a house, on : Dig.
exercise, after : Dig.

headache, at beginning of : *Sars.*
 before : Aran., *graph.*, iris., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 during : Chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, *coloc.*, con., **Cycl.**, *graph.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 light, when looking at : *Sep.*
 looking long : Caust., ph-ac., psor.
 intently : Led., tab.
 lying, while : *Cham.*
 moving to the right : Bor.
 paroxysmal : *Ther.*
 reading, while : Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*, merc., ph-ac., *seneg.*
 rising, on : Acon.
 sewing, while : Iod.
 sleep, on going to : Lyc.
 sudden : Zing.
 vertigo, with : Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*, *stram.*, thuj., vinc.
 wiping eyes agg. : Seneg.
 writing, while : Agar., *aran.*, arn., *bor.*, nat-m., *seneg.*
FOCAL distance changes while reading : Agar., carb-ac., jab., lyc.
 unequal : *Chin.*
FOGGY : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., arund., asaf., atro., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bruc., bry., bufo., cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff-t., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, crot-t., cund., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupi., form., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., haem., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., jab., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, merl., *mill.*, *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., staph., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., upa., **Zinc.**
 daytime : Bar-c.
 morning : Am-m., *bar-c.*, bov., bry., caust., *lyc.*, nicc., nit-ac., *stram.*, zinc.
 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Nat-m.
 afternoon : *Cycl.*, mag-c., nat-m.
 3 to 4 p.m. : Bufo.
 4 p.m. after sleep : Cahin., lyc.
 evening : Alum., *cina.*, euphr., Ind., lyc., phos., rhus-t., **Sulph.**, tab.
 candlelight : Sulph.
 bright light agg. : Am-m.
 candlelight, around : Osm., tell.
 circles : Merl.
 colors, caused by : Tarent.

dinner, after : Bar-c., lyc.
distant objects : Phos.
eating, after : *Bar-c.*, calc.
fever : Sep.
headache, during : Aster., *cycl.*, sulph.
hemipopia, in : **Aur.**
incipient cataract : *Caust.*
lying on left side : Merc-i-f.
motion, during : Con.
open air agg. : Am-m., thuj.

VISION p. 280

FOGGY, reading, while

reading, while : Arn., *ars.*, camph., cina., croc., gent-c., grat., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., ph-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.
rising from a seat : Puls.
room, in : Lact-ac., osm.
rubbing amel. : **Puls.**
seminal emissions, after : Sars.
sewing : Ph-ac.
sitting, after long : Sars.
sleep, after : Stram.
standing : *Caust.*, nat-m.
sunlight agg. : Am-m., *tarent.*
tremulous : Kali-c.
walking : Phys., puls., vinc.
washing amel. : Am-m., caust.
writing : Asaf., calc-f., grat., lyc., ph-ac.

GAUZE ([See Foggy](#))

GLIMMERING ([See Flickering](#))

GLITTERING objects : Aran., arund., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bodies on blowing nose : Alum., nat-s.
bright, luminous appearances : Calc., *hep.*, *phos.*
outside, the range of vision : *Nux-v.*
candlelight, in : Anag.
circle : Calc-p.
gaslight, in : Aur.
needles : **Cycl.**
points : Chel.
reading, while : Aran.
stars : Con.

vertigo, with : Calc.

zigzags : Ign.

HAIR, as if, hung before the sight and must be wiped away : Alum., ars-h., colch., dig., *euphr.*, sang., spig., staph.

HEMIOPIA : *Ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bov.*, cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cic., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., gels., *glon.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, plb., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

evening : Calc-s., dig.

right half lost : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, cycl., glon., iod., **Lith.**, *lyc.*

left half lost : Calc., cic., nat-c.

horizontal : **Ars.**, *aur.*, sep., sulph., *tub.*

lower lost : *Aur.*, cahin., sulph.

menses, during : Lith.

upper lost : *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *camph.*, *dig.*, gels.

vertical : Aur., bov., calc., *caust.*, cic., gels., glon., **Lith.**, *lyc.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, op., plb.

walking, while : Dig.

HIGH, objects seem too ([See Large](#))

HYPERMETROPIA : Acon., *aesc.*, alum., **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, grat., *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mez., morph., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, phos., phys., phyt., psor., raph., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stram., sulph., tab., valer.

evening : Hyper.

overuse of eyes in fine work : *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS : Aesc., *agar.*, bell., camph., carb-s., chel., dig., eup-per., hyos., kali-bi., lact., *merc.*, *onos.*, **Phos.**, plb., sang., stram., sulph., thuj.

falling asleep, when : **Phos.**

insects : Caust., dig., merc.

objects passing : Glon.

IMAGES too long retained : Alum., anan., jab., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, tab., tub.

INVERTED, objects seem : Bell., guare., kali-c.

JUMP, words when reading : Bell., lyss.

LARGE field of vision : Fl-ac., stry.

flame of light : Dig., osm.

objects seem : Aeth., apis., atro., berb., cann-i., cann-s., con., eupho., **Hyos.**, *laur.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, **Nux-m.**, *onos.*, op., ox-ac., phys., verb.

elongated : Zinc.

raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping over small objects when walking : Eupho., **Onos.**

rising from a seat, on : Staph.

twilight, in : Berb.

[VISION](#) p. 281

LIGHT

p. 281

LIGHT

LIGHT : Calc., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*, spong.

insensibility to : Agar., kali-br.

points : Nat-m.

in a dark circle : Caust.

spots : Con.

streaks of : **Nat-m.**

pass downward; seen to one side of eye in dark : Thuj.

waves of : Bor.

LIGHTNINGS : *Bell.*, brom., *caust.*, croc., cycl., dig., fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sant., sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., stram., valer., zinc.

noon : Dig.

night, distant, sheet lightning in dark, 11 p.m. : Coca.

dark, in : *Phos.*, stram., valer.

on falling asleep : Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking : *Nat-c.*

LOSS OF VISION (blindness) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *both.*, *bov.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlf., chlol., cic., clem., *con.*, croc., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., eug., eup-per., *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, glon., hell., hura., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lact., lam., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ther.*, thuj., *verat-v.*, verat., vip., zinc-m., zinc.

daytime : Con., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

light, caused by : Merl., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep.

morning : Bell., ign., sulph.

fasting : *Calc.*

rising : Puls.

forenoon : Thuj.

noon : Am-c.

before eating : Dulc.

afternoon : Indg.

after pain in head and eyes : *Con.*

rising after sleep, on : Ferr.

stooping, on : Apis.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

evening : Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c., phos., psor., til.

light, caused by : **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during : *Sep.*
reading, while : **Brom.**
sitting down during vertigo, on : Coloc.
sunset, at : Bell.
twilight : **Lyc.**, psor.
night : Bell., cadm., chel., **Chin.**, hell., *hyos.*, **Lyc.**, meph., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petros.,
psor., puls., *ran-b.*, stram., verat., zinc.
flickering by day, blind at night : Anac.
abdominal pain, with : Crot-t., plb.
air, open : Nit-ac.
amel. : Merc., phos.
alternates with headaches : *Kali-bi.*
ascending stairs : Coca.
bright objects, by : Grat., ph-ac.
chill, during : Cann-i.
cold, after catching : Acon.
convulsions, before : *Cupr.*
after : Sec.
damp weather : Crot-h.
delirium, during : Phos.
dinner, after : *Calc.*, zinc.
eating, after : *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, sil.
emotion, sudden, from : Jug-c.
exerting them : Chin., helon., lyc., nat-m.
in sewing : Berb., *nat-m.*, *ruta.*
fainting, as from : *Agar.*, aur., bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, chel., *chen-a.*, *cic.*, cycl., dros., ferr-p.,
ferr., *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, kali-n., *mang.*, merc., *nat-m.*, olnd., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, spig., stram.
fixing eyes : Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., spig.

VISION p. 282

LOSS of vision, headache, at beginning of

headache, at beginning of : Kali-bi., sars.
after : Sil.
head, rush of blood to, during : Grat.
on turning : Sec.
suddenly : Helon.
injury to eye, after : *Arn.*
light, by : Calc., *graph.*, mang., phos.
artificial light : Aur-m., chin., *lyc.*, mang., *nux-m.*, phos.
entering from dark : Dig.
of sun : *Lith.*
lightning stroke, after : Phos.

looking downward : Kalm.
at near objects : Mag-m.
on looking long at an object : Mang.
sideways : Olnd.
upwards : *Cupr.*
lying down amel. : Cina., phos., sep.
menses, during : *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*
amel. : *Sep.*
mental exertion : Arg-n., meny.
motion agg. : Grat.
nausea, during : *Sep.*
paroxysmal : Acon., con., kali-n., mang., nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulph.
parturition, during : Aur-m., caust., cocc., cupr.
periodic : *Ant-t.*, *chel.*, chin., *dig.*, *euphr.*, hyos., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
reading, while : Agar., arg-n., aur-m., caust., clem., crot-h., dros., haem., lachn., lyc., nat-c.,
phos., staph.
in a standing posture : Glon.
rising : Cedr., glon., *hep.*, olnd.
from bed : Bell., *cina.*, colch., com., sec.
after eating : Merc.
sitting, while : Kalm., merc., phos.
bent over, after : *Hep.*
sleeping in the sun, after : Con.
sleep amel. : Calc., grat.
snow, by : Cic.
soup, while eating : Nat-s.
standing, on : Colch.
amel. : Merc.
stooping : Bell., coff., com., ferr-p., graph., phos., upa.
sudden : Aur-m., calc., chin., cupr., mosch., *nat-m.*, phos., psor., sec.
sunlight, sleeping in : Con.
tobacco : Ars., nux-v., phos.
vanishing of sight : Ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, *cic.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grat.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *zinc.*
menses, during : *Graph.*
rising from a seat : Hep.
from stooping : *Kali-bi.*
writing, while : *Kali-c.*
vertigo, during : Anac., apis., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, chen-a., crot-t., *gels.*, hep., merc., morph.,
Nux-v., rhus-t., ter., thea.
waking, on : Bell., oena.
walking, while : Dor., ferr., hell., lachn., sulph., *verat-v.*

in open air : Merc.

warm room agg. : Merc.

white objects, looking at : Graph., tab.

writing : Arg-n., grat., kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST ([See Foggy](#))

MISTAKES : Bell., bov., eupho., kali-c., *plat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. : *Aur.*

MOVING : *Agar., aloe., am-c., Arg-n., bell., bor., calc-p., calc., cann-i., cic., con., euphr., glon., ign., lach., laur., lyc., meny., merc., mosch., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., psor., sabad., sep., stram.*

evening, reading, while : Merc.

letters : *Agar., con., hyos., iod., merc., phys.*

towards noon : Am-c.

objects seem to be : Bapt., carb-ac., con., euphr., hydr-ac., ign., nux-m., psor.

backward : *Bell., calc., cic., sep.*

slowly : Sep.

[VISION p. 283](#)

MOVING, objects seem to be, backward and forward

backward and forward : Carb-ac., *cic.*

fine motion : Petr.

floating : Nux-m.

revolving : *Bell.*

side to side : Cic.

to and fro, towards noon : Elaps.

to float : Anag., lyss.

up and down : Ars., *cocc., con., sil., spong.*

something moving : Lyss., psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem ([See Diplopia](#))

MUSCÆ volitantes ([See Colors, black](#))

MYOPIA : *Agar., am-c., anac., apis., arg-n., ars., calc., carb-s., carb-v., chin., cemic., coff-t., con., cycl., dig., euphr., gels., graph., grat., hyos., jab., lach., lyc., mang., meph., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., Phos., Phys., pic-ac., plb., psor., Puls., raph., ruta., sel., spong., stram., sul-ac., sulph., syph., thuj., tub., valer., verb., viol-o., viol-t.*

exerting the eyes, after : *Carb-v.*

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight : Arg-n.

looking away from work amel. : Ph-ac.

reading, while : Agar., grat., lyc.

NEARER, objects seem : *Bov., phys., rhus-t., stram.*

to each other : *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes : *Carb-an., chin-s., hyos.*

swimming : *Carb-an.*

OBLIQUITY : *Nux-m., stram.*

PALE, objects become, after looking long : *Agar.*

QUIVERING ([See Trembling](#))

RAIN, seems looking through rain : *Nat-m.*

RAINBOW ([See Colors, halo](#))

RANGE of vision changes while reading ([See Focal](#))

RAYS, light seems broken up into : *Bell.*

curved, shooting from visual axis : *Iod.*

RECEDING ([See Moving](#))

ROUND objects pass before eyes while lying : *Caust.*

RUN together, letters : *Arg-n., art-v., atro., bell., berb., bry., calc-ar., calc., camph., Cann-i., chel., chin., clem., coca., con., dros., elaps., euphr., ferr., gels., gins., graph., iris., lac-c., lyc., meph., merl., Nat-m., op., osm., Ruta., seneg., Sil., Staph., Stram., tub., viol-o.*

morning : *Bry.*

evening : *Merl.*

reading in bed, while : *Bell.*

after a little while : *Con.*

mental exertion, after : *Arg-n.*

writing, while : *Carb-ac., chel., clem., ferr., gels., lyc., merl., op., sil.*

objects : *Berb., sil.*

sewing, while : *Berb., calc.*

stitches, while sewing : **Nat-m.**

SCINTILLATIONS ([See Sparks, Flickerings](#))

SCOTOMA : *Aloe., carb-s., tab.*

central : *Carb-s., tab.*

SHADOWS : *Ruta., seneg.*

on one side of objects : *Calc.*

look shaded : *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem : *All-c., aur., camph., carb-v., glon., hyos., kali-chl., lyc., med., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., stram., thuj.*

SMOKY ([See Foggy](#))

SNAKE before the vision : *Arg-n., gels.*

SNOW, falling : *Plb.*

morning, on waking, objects seem covered with : *Dig.*

flakes : *Bell., jab.*

SPARKS : *Acon., am-c., ammc., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., bufo., calc-f., calc., camph., caust., chel., chin-a., chin-s., Chin., chlf., coff., con., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr-i., glon., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lyc., lyss., mag-p., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., op., petr., phos., pic-ac., plat., psor., sec., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., stry., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.*

daytime : *Croc.*

morning : *Calc., ferr-i.*

breakfast, after : Ferr-i.
on waking : *Calc.*

VISION p. 284
SPARKS, noon

noon : Dig., verat.
evening : Ammc.
like rays : Mang.
night : *Am-c.*, *staph.*
on falling asleep : **Phos.**
on waking : *Am-c.*, *calc.*
air, open, on going into : Con., lyc.
blowing the nose, on : Alum., cod.
closing eyes, on : *Hydr.*
coughing, when : Bell., kali-c., nuph., par.
dark, in : *Bar-c.*, calc., lyc., *phos.*, thuj., valer.
dinner, during : Thuj.
epileptic fit, before : *Hyos.*
exertion of mind : *Aur.*
headache, before : Carb-ac., chin-s., coca., cycl., eug., lach., phos., *plat.*, psor., sars., spong., viol-o.
during : Am-c., ars., *chel.*, **Mag-p.**
outside the field of vision, either side : Thuj.
rest, during, agg. : Dulc.
sewing, while : Iod.
sitting, while : Hura.
streaks in, after writing : *Carl.*
vertigo, during : Ars., *camph.*, psor.
walking, while : Hura.
winking, on : *Caust.*
writing : Kali-bi.
SPOTS : Act-sp., alum., carb-s., *caust.*, colch., *con.*, **Cycl.**, elaps., *jab.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Phos.**, sil., sol-n., **Sulph.**, verat-v.
closing eyes, on : *Hydr.*
colored : Astac.
floating : Am-m., cann-i., dig., hell., phos.
headache, with : Cycl.
before : *Psor.*
jumping up and down : *Croc.*
looking steadily : Act-sp.
luminous : *Hyos.*
reading : Astac., *jab.*, kali-c.

round : Dig.

waking, on : **Cycl.**

writing : Kali-bi.

STARS (See [Sparks](#), [Flashes](#)) : Alum., *ammc.*, atro., *aur.*, *calc.*, cast., con., hyos., *kali-c.*, nat-c., puls., sec., tarent., verat-v.

artificial light, in : Puls.

dancing : Croc.

right side of field of vision : *Calc.*

starry halo round light : Puls.

white (See [Colors](#))

writing, when : *Kali-c.*

STRIPES (See [Colors](#)) : **Con.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

SWIMMING of letters : Bell., coca.

objects : Carb-ac., *carl.*, coloc., merl., mez., **Nat-m.**, par., sumb., thuj., til., zinc.

5 p.m. : Thuj.

TREMBLING objects (See [Dazzling](#)) : Alum., bell., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-s., *con.*, *cur.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, sabad., sumb., viol-o.

morning, on waking : Phos.

evening by light : **Lyc.**, petr.

in artificial light : **Lyc.**

yellow shining tremulous mist : *Kali-c.*

TRIPLOPIA : *Bell.*, sec.

turning eyes to right : Dig.

VANISHING of sight (See [Loss of Vision](#))

VARIEGATED colors (See [Colors](#))

VEIL, as through (See [Foggy](#))

VIBRATION, as of heated air (See [Trembling](#)) : *Lyc.*

VISIONS, sees, on closing eyes (See [Delusions](#)) : *Calc.*, spong.

WAVERING : Bell., con., lyc., manc., *nat-m.*, sant., sumb., *verat-v.*

WAVING, luminous openings, he sees : Arund.

WEAK (See [Eyes](#), [weak](#)) : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., *ham.*, hura., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, merl., *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sal-ac., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., til., verat., zing.

morning, as if the eyes were strained : Ruta.

evening : Euphr., tarent.

candlelight, by : Bar-c., *hep.*

[VISION](#) p. 285

WEAK, evening, twilight

twilight : Arg-n.

using agg. : **Apis.**

bring light agg. : Bell., sol-n.

long distances, for : Nat-a.

using eyes agg. : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *carb-v.*, caust., gels., *jab.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *phos.*, **Ruta.**, **Seneg.**, sulph.

WHIRLING : Apis., atro., eug., *glon.*, kali-c., pic-ac., ust., verat.

ZIGZAGS : *Graph.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

circles of colors : *Sep.*, viol-o.

flickering : *Graph.*, ign., *lach.*, phos.

fluttering : Thuj.

outside the range of vision : *Graph.*

wavy : Thuj.

writing, while : Thuj.

EAR

EAR

ABCESS behind (See [Boils](#), [suppuration](#)) : Anan., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *caps.*, carb-an., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Sil.**

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges : Iris.

below : Nat-h.

in meatus : **Calc-s.**, crot-h., **Hep.**, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

menses, during : Puls.

ADHESIONS in middle ear : Iod.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head : Olnd.

AIR, sensation of in ([See Wind](#)) : *Graph.*, *mez.*

bubble of air : *Nat-m.*

cold : Caust., dulc., *mez.*, plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening : Mez.

fanning before, sensation of : Calc., mang., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose : Sulph.

eructations, during : Caust., graph.

rushing in : Lachn., mang., mez., staph.

during eructations : Caust.

out, as if : *Chel.*

as of cold air : Mill.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side : Sarr.

open, sensitive to, about ears : Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**, *mez.*

BALD spot above : Phos.

BLEEDING ([See Discharges](#))

BLOWING sensation in : Ail., rhus-t., *sel.*

right : Ail., rhus-t.

headache, during : *Sel.*

pulsative, at night : Sep.

BOARD before, sensation of : Arg-m.

left : Arg-m.

BORING fingers in : Agar., chel., mez., mill., phys., ruta., sal-ac., *sil.*, thuj.

child : Arund., *cina.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

sleep, during : *Sil.*

amel. : Chel., lach., *mez.*, par., rheum., spig.

BREATH, sensation as if it came from ear : Psor.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum : *Calc-f.*, syph.

CARIES, threatened : *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process : **Aur.**, **Caps.**, carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone : **Caps.**

CATARRH ([See Discharges](#))

eustachian tube : Alum., **Asar.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, caps., *caust.*, gels., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**

CHILBLAINS ([See Itching, burning](#))

CHILDREN : *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation ([See Stopped](#))

COLDNESS : Aeth., amyg., ars., bapt., berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mang.*, meny., merc., *nit-ac.*, paeon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor., ran-s., seneg., stram., ter., thea., verat-v., *verat.*

right : *Kali-c.*, lyc.

and burning of left : Nat-n.

evening : Mez., paeon.

in warm bed : Merc.

5 p.m. : Paeon.

alternating with heat : Verat.

burning hot yet cold to touch : Bapt., nat-n.

draft, as from a : Mang., stann.

extending through : Seneg.

[EAR p. 286](#)

COLDNESS, heat, during

p. 286

COLDNESS, heat, during

heat, during : *Ip.*, *lach.*

one cold the other hot : Chel., nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear : Lachn., nat-n.

water, as if cold, had got in : Meny.

cold, running out of ear : Merc.

about the ear : Aeth., bry.

above the ear : Indg., lact-ac.

behind right ear : *Form.*

below the ear : Aeth.

meatus, in : Caust., *merc.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, staph.

as from wind : Caust., mang., *mez.*, sanic., staph.

CONGESTION of blood ([See Fullness](#))

CONSTRICION of : Thuj.

CONTRACTION : Anac., caust., lach., sars.

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting : Aeth.

sensation of, evening after lying down, agg. sleeping on that side : Caust.

meatus, in : Anac., arg-n., bry.

CRACKS behind ear ([See Eruptions](#))

CRAWLING ([See Formication](#))

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of : Mez.

evening : Mez.

DISCHARGES : Absin., aeth., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cic., **Cist.**, coc-c., colch., **Con.**, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cur., *elaps.*, ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., **Lyc.**, meny., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sal-ac., *sang.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., **Tell.**, tep., thuj., vesp., zinc.

right : Aeth., elaps., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *psor.*

night : Sep.

in warm bed : Merc.

every seven days : Sulph.

blood : Am-c., *arn.*, arund., asaf., *bell.*, **Both.**, bry., bufo., *chin.*, *cic.*, colch., con., **Crot-h.**, *elaps.*, ery-a., *ham.*, merc., mosch., *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, tell.

morning : Merc.

cough, during : Bell.

menses, instead of : *Bry.*, *phos.*

prolonged suppuration, after : *Chin.*

bloody : Am-c., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., bry., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., con., *crot-h.*, elaps., ery-a., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mosch., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*, zinc.

brownish : *Anac.*, carb-v., *kali-s.*, *psor.*, tarent.

caries threatening : *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

cheesy : *Hep.*, **Sil.**

clear : Bry.

copious : *Bar-m.*

ear-wax : Am-m., anac., hep., kali-c., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., puls.

eruption, suppressed, after : Cist., *sulph.*

excoriating : *Ars-i.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**

fetid : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bov., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cist.**, cub., *elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, sal-ac., sep., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, thuj., zinc.

gluey, sticky : **Graph.**, nat-m.

green : *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., *merc.*

morning : Elaps.

odorless : Lac-c.

ichorous : Am-c., **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, nit-ac., **Psor.**, sep., *sil.*, *tell.*

measles, after : *Bov.*, cact., *carb-v.*, colch., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

offensive : *Ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cist.**, *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, ery-a., ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., **Psor.**, puls., sep., **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

EAR p. 287

DISCHARGES, offensive, cadaverous smelling

cadaverous smelling : *Ars.*

fish-brine, like : *Graph.*, **Tell.**

putrid meat, like : **Kali-p.**, **Psor.**, *thuj.*

rotten cheese, like : *Bar-m.*, *hep.*

sour : *Sulph.*

painful : *Calc-s.*, ferr-p., **Merc.**

periodic every 7th day : *Sulph.*

purulent : Aeth., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anan., arn., *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, cop., cur., ferr-p., gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kino., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sacc., sal-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, tep., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *zinc.*

with eczema : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

mercury, after abuse of : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sulphur, after abuse of : *Calc.*, merc., *puls.*

scarlet fever, after : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, brom., calc-s., **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *verb.*

sequelæ : **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

serous : Elaps., tarent., *tell.*

suppressed : Alum., asaf., **Aur.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, petr., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.
 thick : **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, ery-a., **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, tarent.
 thin : Ars., cham., elaps., *graph.*, **Kali-s.**, merc., petr., *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 watery : Calc., *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, **Kali-s.**, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, thuj.
 white : Ery-a., *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, **Nat-m.**
 white, milky : **Kali-chl.**
 yellow : Aeth., *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., phos., **Puls.**, *sil.*
 yellowish green : *Cinnb.*, *elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**
DISCOLORATION, blue : Sant., **Tell.**
 brown spots : Cop.
 livid : Carb-o., op.
 redness : Acon., **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arn., asaf., astac., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-p., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cit-v., *elaps.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, Ind., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, plan., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., samb., *sang.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tell.*, trom.
 afternoon : Nat-m.
 evening : *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, elaps., oena., raph., rhus-t., sep., tab., tarent., trom., vesp.
 chilblains : **Agar.**
 erysipelatous ([See Inflammation](#))
 menses, during : Agar.
 one-sided : Alum., carb-v., *ign.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, nat-p., tab.
 touched or scratched, when : Ail.
 about the ear : Arn.
 behind ears : Acon-l., ant-s., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ptel., rhus-v., tab.
 concha : Arn., nat-m.
 lobes : *Cham.*, chin.
 meatus : *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**
DISTENTION, sensation of, in ([See Fullness](#)) : Bell., kali-i., laur., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*
 on blowing nose : *Puls.*
DRYNESS : Aeth., arn., aur., berb., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., colch., **Graph.**, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*
 sensation of : Petr., phos.
 meatus : Sil.

[EAR p. 288](#)

ERUPTIONS

ERUPTIONS : Agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., apis., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bov., bry., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., chin., *cic.*, *cist.*, com., cop., elaps., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,

kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lyc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, ptel., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj., verb.

blisters : Camph., *kreos.*, meph.

blotches : Berb., dros., lach., merc., nicc., phos., spong., staph.

boils : Kali-c., sil., spong., *sulph.*, syph.

burning : Anan., *cic.*, mosch., puls., sars.

confluent : Cop., *psor.*

cracked and desquamating a substance like powdered starch : *Com.*

desquamating : *Anac.*, bry., *com.*, cop., *graph.*, merc., phos., *psor.*

eczema : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *psor.*

excoriating : **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-s., *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

herpes : Am-m., caust., cist., *graph.*, kreos., mag-m., *olnd.*, phos., sep., teucr.

itching : *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, mosch., pall., *psor.*, puls., sars., *staph.*

moist : Ant-c., bov., *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., petr., *psor.*, ptel., staph.

pimples : Agar., am-c., berb., calad., *calc-p.*, cann-s., cic., coff., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, sabad., sel., spong., staph., *sulph.*

purulent : Cic., cycl., *kreos.*, **Psor.**, sep., *sulph.*

scabby : Anan., bry., elaps., *graph.*, *hydr.*, iod., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-p., *psor.*, *puls.*, sanic., sars., sil., spong.

scaly : Cop., *petr.*, psor., teucr.

scurfy : Aur-m., bov., calc., com., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., **Psor.**, puls., sars., sil.

right ear : Cinnb.

vesicles : Alum., ars., meph., *olnd.*, phos., ptel., rhus-v., sep., *tell.*

coalescing : Ars.

discharging water : Ptel.

gangrenous : Ars.

purulent : Ptel.

serum, filled with : Rhus-v.

surrounded by inflamed base : Ars.

transparent : Alum.

white : Ptel.

on red base : Ptel.

extending to face : *Graph.*, *sep.*

to scalp : Hep.

about the ears : *Cic.*, *cist.*, hep., *hyper.*, lach., *mez.*, nat-p., *olnd.*, *sulph.*

herpetic : *Olnd.*

moist : Kreos.

rash : *Ars.*

spread to scalp : Hep.

above the ears, pimples : Cop., mur-ac.

antitragus : Spong.

behind ears : Ant-c., ars., arund., **Bar-c.**, bufo., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cic.**, cocc., **Graph.**, guare., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-s.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, sanic., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tell., teucr., vinc., *viol-t.*

left then right : *Graph.*

blotches : Bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., staph.

boils : *Ang.*, bry., *calc.*, *con.*, nat-c., *phyt.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning : Viol-t.

after scratching : Mag-m.

cracks : Chel., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

eczema : **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, **Psor.**, sulph., tell.

excoriating : **Graph.**, kali-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Psor.**, sanic., sulph.

herpes : Am-m., bufo., *caust.*, cist., con., *graph.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *sep.*, teucr.

itching : Bufo., *graph.*, mag-m., mag-s., *petr.*, staph., viol-t.

moist : Am-m., ant-c., aur., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Psor.**, ptel., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sanic., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

scratching, after : *Graph.*

EAR p. 289

ERUPTIONS, behind ears, moist, sticky

sticky : **Graph.**, sanic.

pimples : Alum., calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., dros., graph., ham., mez., nat-m., nice., *pall.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sel., sulph.

burning on touch : Canth.

itching : Rhus-t.

pustules : Berb., cann-s., carb-v., cast-eq., crot-h., phyt., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, spong., sumb.

rash : Ant-c., nat-m.

scabby : Aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, **Sil.**, tell., thuj.

exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on touch : Thuj.

herpes : Kali-i.

scurfy : Hep., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, staph.

sore : *Graph.*, kali-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Psor.**

vesicles : Am-m., calc., caust., chin., nat-m., phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, tell.

extends to face : *Graph.*, sep.

below ears, boils : *Calc.*

vesicles : Ptel.

discharging water : Ptel.

concha : Ars., phos.

crusts : Mur-ac., nat-p.

vesicles : Ars., phos.

in front of : Berb., cic., *olnd.*, *sep.*, ter.

boils : Bry., carb-v., laur., sulph.

herpes : Olnd.
 pustules : Mag-c.
 vesicles : Cic.
 lobes, on : Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell., teucr.
 boils : Nat-m.
 herpes : Caust., cist., *sep.*, teucr.
 menses, during : Mag-c.
 pimples : Lach., merc.
 scabs : Sars.
 scurfs : Sars.
 vesicles, caused by the discharge : **Tell.**
 margins, moist : Sil.
 meatus, in : Kreos., *nit-ac.*, *psor.*
 boils : Bov., crot-h., **Merc.**, **Pic-ac.**, puls., rhus-t., **Sulph.**
 eczema : Nit-ac., *psor.*
 herpes : Merc.
 pimples : Jug-r., kali-p.
 pustules : Cast-eq.
 scurfy : All-s., **Lyc.**, *psor.*
 vesicles : Nicc.
 tragus : Mur-ac., *puls.*, sulph.
 tympanum, scurfy : Graph.
ERYSIPELAS ([See Inflammation](#))
EXOSTOSIS : Puls.
FLAPPING, in the ears ([See Noises Fluttering](#))
FORMICATION : Am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., colch., coloc., cop., dros., grat., kali-c., lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v., osm., phys., plat., rat., samb., sep., spig., stry., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 morning : Zinc.
 eating, while : Lachn.
 extending to lower jaw : Am-c.
 about the ear : Calad.
 behind the ear : Bry.
 meatus : Am-c., ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., kali-n., laur., med., plat., puls., samb., sulph.
FREEZING easily : Zinc.
FROZEN, as if : **Agar.**, colch., crot-h., **Petr.**, **Puls.**
FULLNESS, sensation of : Aesc., *arg-n.*, arum-d., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., cham., chel., cinnb., com., *crot-h.*, cur., eup-per., ferr., *glon.*, hep., iod., jug-r., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., laur., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *op.*, pen., phos., phys., *puls.*, stry., sulph., *thuj.*, verat-v.
 morning : Ham., thuj.
 afternoon : Stry.
 1 p.m. : Com.

EAR p. 290

FULLNESS, evening

evening : Mez., nat-p.

blowing nose, when : Mang., *puls.*

boring in, amel. : Mez.

eating, while : *Nat-c.*

excitement, from : Dig.

stitching pains, after : Iod.

swallowing, from : Arum-d., *mang.*

FUNGUS excrescences : *Merc.*

HARDNESS, glands about ear ([See Face](#))

HEAT : **Acon.**, aeth., agn., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., aml-n., anan., ang., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., *elaps.*, fago., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., jac., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., oena., ol-an., op., paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., ter., thuj., til., verat., zing.
right : Asar., com., *kali-c.*, lyss., *nat-s.*, samb., ter.

red and hot, left pale and cold : *Kali-c.*

left : *Asaf.*, *graph.*, jac-c.

then right : Mur-ac.

morning, in bed : Cocc.

afternoon : Cann-s.

after coffee : Nat-m.

1 p.m. : Com.

evening : *Alum.*, bry., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, nat-m., nat-n., *nat-s.*, sabin., sanic., sil.

on going to bed : Hyper.

10 p.m. : Stry.

night : Alumn., sulph.

midnight : Alumn.

chill, during : Acon., alum., ars., bell., merc., puls., rhus-t.

in back : Asaf.

cold, alternating with : Berb., *cic.*, verat.

coldness of body, during : Acon.

lying, while : Ars.

to touch : Bapt.

eating, after : *Asaf.*

escaping, sensation of : Aeth., calc., *canth.*, clem., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., ol-an., par.

as if hot water were running out of right : Cham.

flushes : Arg-m., **Lyc.**
one-sided : Alum., asar., carb-v., ign., nat-p.
pressure in occiput, during : Gran.
redness of one ear, with : Alum., tab.
swallowing, from : Arum-d.
extending over half of head : Chel.
occiput to nape of neck : Spong.
to pharynx, evening while riding : Nux-m.
inside : Acon., asar., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., casc., chel., com., euphr., *lyc.*, puls.

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of : Aur-m., *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner : Nux-v.

INFLAMMATION : *Apis.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc.*, canth., *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, mag-c., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ter., verat.

erysipelatous : *Apis.*, ars., bell., calc-p., *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, meph., *merc.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, samb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tell., tep.

suppurative : Arn., caps.

concha : Nat-m., sil.

eustachian tube : Am-m., **Calc.**, ery-a., *gels.*, *iod.*, kali-chl., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, teucr.

inside : *Acon.*, arund., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., *cact.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, cur., ferr-p., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kino., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, ter., ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., verb., zinc.

EAR p. 291

INFLAMMATION, margin

p. 291

INFLAMMATION, margin

margin : Sil.

media : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cur., *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc-d.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

petrous portion temporal bone : Caps.

ITCHING in : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, form., *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, hyper., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rat., rhod., rumx., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *tell.*, zinc.

right : Carb-ac., chel., cinnb., meny., merc-i-r., mez., nat-m., nat-p., psor., rat., rumx., tarent.
left : **Anag.**, benz-ac., calc., caust., cist., coc-c., form., ham., mang., mur-ac., nat-s., phel.,
rhus-t., sars., stann., sulph., *tell.*, verat-v., zinc.
morning : Am-c., arg-m., kali-n., nat-c.
afternoon : Agar., laur., ol-an., puls.
evening : Acon., bor., calad., calc-p., elaps., graph., grat., mag-c., nat-m., psor., puls.
walking, while : Bor.
9 p.m. : Phel.
night : *Merc-i-r.*, sep., stry.
alternating with anus : Sabad.
boring with finger, amel. : Aeth., agar., *bov.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lachn., laur., mag-m.,
mill., ol-an., zinc.
does not amel. : Agar., *carb-v.*, laur., mang.
burning : **Agar.**, alum., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., bad., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
corn., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, puls., stry., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
after scratching : *Fl-ac.*
warm room : Calc-p.
corrosive : *Arg-m.*
cough, from : Lach.
eating, while : Lachn.
frozen, as if : **Agar.**, colch., crot-h., hipp., **Petr.**
lying : Kali-p.
menses, during : Agar.
moving jaws, when : Ph-ac.
riding, after : Calc-p.
rising, soon after : Arg-m., trom.
rubbing agg. : Alum.
does not amel. : Zinc.
amel. : Ol-an., phel.
scratching, amel. : Caust., mag-c., nat-c.
does not amel. : Am-m., *arg-m.*, fl-ac., *sars.*
must scratch until it bleeds : Alum., *arg-m.*, nat-p.
sleep, during : *Lyc.*
stitching : Lach.
stooping, on : Lepi.
swallowing : Mang., *sil.*
compelling : Carb-v., **Nux-v.**
touch amel. : Hyper., nat-m.
walking, while : Bor.
warm room : Calc-p., coc-c.
entering from cold air : *Coc-c.*
yawning, while : Acon.
antitragus : Coc-c.

extending over whole body : Am-c.

about the ear, evening : Phel.

behind ear : *Agar*, alum., aur-m., aur., brom., calc., carb-v., fago., **Graph.**, hura., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhus-v., sulph., ther., til., verat-v., verat.

EAR p. 292

ITCHING, behind ear, noon

noon : Fago.

evening in bed : Merc-i-f., sulph.

night : *Aur-m.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., ruta.

burning, followed by : Nat-m.

scratching amel. : Brom., mag-c., mag-m., ruta.

below ear : Ars., caust., mag-c., ol-an., verat.

scratching amel. : Mag-c.

concha : *Agar*, arg-m., calc., chel., paeon., raph., spig., sulph.

external ear : **Agar**, *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., apis., *arg-m.*, berb., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, fago., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-m., manc., nat-c., nat-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, stry., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, trom., verat., zinc.

in front of : Ol-an.

eustachian tubes : *Agar*, arg-m., *calc.*, caust., coc-c., coloc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Sil.**

compels swallowing : **Nux-v.**

lobes : *Agar*, alum., *arg-m.*, caust., *graph.*, kali-bi., laur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sulph.

at night : Nux-v.

tragus : Mur-ac.

LUMPS, hard, behind ear : Cinnb.

LUPUS on the lobe : Nit-ac.

MOISTURE behind the ears : Calc., carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, phos., sil.

concha : Sil., sulph.

margin : Sil.

NODES on ears, copper-colored : Arg-m., *graph.*, merc.

behind : Bar-c., ph-ac.

NOISES in : Acon., act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aster., atro., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlf., *cic.*, cimic., clem., *coc-c.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-ac., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ill., indg., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., led., lepi., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*,

mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., *par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., pin-s., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tep., teucr., thea., ther., thuj., til., **Tub.**, valer., verat., xan., zinc.

right : Aesc., ail., ang., bor., brom., calc-p., cast., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, phos., rheum., rhod., rhus-v., sep., spong., stront., tub.

left : Agar., anac., *berb.*, bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cic., cob., coc-c., coff., ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., *staph.*, zinc.

daytime : Ph-ac., sulph.

morning : Alum., ant-c., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., calc., carb-s., carb-v., caust., clem., dios., dros., dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mez., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., phel., plat., puls., rhod., sil., sulph., tab., teucr., zinc.

bed, in : Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw : Graph.

rising, on : Mez.

after : Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

EAR p. 293

NOISES, morning, waking, on

waking, on : Hyper., **Lach.**, *naja.*, nat-m., rhod., tarent.

forenoon : Carb-v., chin-s., fl-ac., hura., mag-c., *nat-m.*, rhod.

9 a.m. : Euphr., hura.

11 a.m. : Mag-c., *nat-m.*

noon : Cedr., fago., glon.

afternoon : All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cham., dios., elaps., gamb., hydr., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., rhus-t., spig., sulph., thuj., verat-v., verat.

2 p.m. : Hydr., verat-v., verat.

3 p.m. : Elaps., fago., mag-c.

4 p.m. : Dios., *lyc.*, puls.

5 p.m. : Ol-an., sulph.

6 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Acon., alum., bar-c., bor., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cinnb., croc., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, murx., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., thuj., valer., zinc.

in bed : Croc., *graph.*, lact., *merc.*, phos., rhod., sel., **Sulph.**, valer.

7 p.m. : Mag-c., phys.

8 p.m. : Ham.

9 p.m. : Hydr.

10 p.m. : Nat-a.

night : Agar., am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham., chin-s., chin., coc-c., con., cycl., *dulc.*,
elaps., eupho., *graph.*, lil-t., lyss., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rat., sep., *sil.*, spong.,
sulph., ther., tub., zinc.
headache, with, agg. : Cycl.
waking, on : Con., hydr.
midnight : Am-c., rat.
lying on the ear : Am-c.
waking, on : Rat.
2 a.m. : Chin-s.
air, in open : Agar., carb-an., graph., tab.
amel. : Ars., cic., puls., thuj.
anxiety agg. : Act-sp.
blowing nose, when : Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, kali-chl., lyc., mang., meny., ph-ac.,
stann., teucr.
boring into ear amel. : Lach., meny., nicc.
breakfast, during : Carb-v., nit-ac., zinc.
breathing, when : Bar-c., *iod.*, nat-s.
chewing, when : Aloe., alum., bar-c., bar-m., *calc.*, carb-v., *graph.*, *iod.*, **Kali-s.**, mang.,
meny., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, sil., sulph.
chill, during : Cedr., chin-s., glon., puls., rhus-t., *tub.*
closing eyes : Chel.
coition, during : Graph.
after : Carb-v., dig.
cold drinks after : Kali-c.
convulsions after : *Ars.*
coughing, on : Nux-v., sil.
dinner ([See Eating](#))
eating, while ([See Chewing](#)) : Con., *graph.*, nat-m., petr., sil., sulph., zinc.
after : Agar., canth., cinnb., con., mag-c., op., sil.
epilepsy, after : *Caust.*
excited, when : Sulph.
falling asleep, when : Dig., zinc.
fever, during : Lach., *tub.*
headache, during : Acon-c., carb-s., **Chin.**, cycl., dios., euphr., gels., *naja.*, *puls.*, *sil.*
inspiration, during : Bar-c., *iod.*
lying, while : Agar., all-c., cann-i., con., *cupr.*, lil-t., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos.,
plat., puls., sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*
amel. : *Bar-c.*, bell., nat-c., nat-s., **Ph-ac.**
upon the ear : Am-c., bar-c., cupr., mag-m., mez., rhus-r., sep., spong.
menses, before : *Bor.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*
during : Ars., *bor.*, chin., *ferr.*, kreos., mosch., *petr.*, *verat.*
after : Chin., ferr., kreos.

[EAR p. 294](#)

NOISES, menses, suppressed

suppressed : Calc., graph., puls.
mental exertion : *Caust.*, con., ferr-pic.
motion, during : Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph., sulph.
moving head : *Graph.*, puls., staph.
jaw ([See Chewing](#)) : Ant-c., *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*
music amel. : *Aur-m.*, aur.
noise agg. : Coloc., kali-p., ol-an., phos., plat., tab.
opening mouth ([See Moving Jaw](#))
pain, with every attack of : *Ars.*, lach.
perspiration, with : **Ars.**, ign.
rising, on : Acon., mez., *phos.*
amel. : Nat-c., tarent.
from a seat : Lact-ac., *verat.*
stooping : Mang., sep.
rubbing amel. : Meny.
sitting, while : Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s., merc-cy., nat-c., nat-m., op., sulph.
sneezing, on : Bar-c., eupho., graph., mag-c.
standing amel. : Bell.
stool, during : Lyc.
after : Apoc., calc-p.
stooping, when : Croc.
swallowing, when : Agar., alum., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., *calc.*, *cic.*, coc-c., coca.,
elaps., *eup-pur.*, graph., hep., kali-chl., kali-i., lepi., mag-c., mang., nat-m., rhod., sil., thuj.
amel. : Rheum.
synchronous, with pulse : Am-m., coff., coloc., kali-br., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep.,
sil., sul-ac.
talking, while : Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.
turning head : *Caust.*, nat-c.
vertigo, with : Alum., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*,
cocc., colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *glon.*, gran., hell., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., laur., mag-
c., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., psor.,
puls., sal-ac., *sang.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., zinc.
before : Lachn., sep.
waking, on : Bell., con., hydr., lach., naja., nat-m., puls., rat., rhod., tarent.
with a start : Dig., zinc.
walking, while : Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl., ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nicc., rhus-t.,
spig.
amel. : Bell., cop.
fast : Bar-c.
in the open air : Agar., carb-an., lachn.

warm room agg. : Ars., cic., mag-c., thuj.
 whistling, while : Op.
 writing, while : Carl., sep.
 yawning, when : Acon., cocc., mang., mez., verat.
 bagpipe, as from distant : Nat-c.
 bat, sounds as from : Mill.
 night : Ph-ac.
 beating, sounds (distant) amel. on rising : Mez.
 someone beating a door : Ant-c.
 bees, sound of ([See Buzzing](#))
 bell of a clock : Mang.
 bells ([See Ringing](#)) : Ars., *chin-s.*, chin., clem., crot-h., mang., nat-s., *petr.*, ph-ac., sars., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer.
 morning : Mang.
 blowing : Hydr-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, *sel.*
 bubbling : Bell., con., dulc., euphr., graph., hura., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., rheum., sil., thuj.
 buzzing : Abrot., acon., agar., all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlf., cimic., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-c., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *ferr-p.*, ferr-pic., *form.*, gamb., glon., *ham.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., merl., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, puls., rhod., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sec., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., zinc.

EAR p. 295

NOISES, buzzing, right

right : Elaps., lact-ac., mag-m., mur-ac., sulph.
 left : *Berb.*, *coff.*
 morning : Dios., mag-m.
 on waking : Nat-m.
 forenoon : Ant-c., rhod.
 noon : Cedr., fago.
 afternoon : Gamb.
 evening : *Bar-c.*, gamb., murx., sel., *spig.*, sul-ac.
 in bed : Lact.
 night : Am-m., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, lac-c.
 alternating with whistling : Mag-c.
 chill, during : Glon.
 descending stairs, while : Crot-c.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*
headache, with : Dios.
intermittent, in : *Ars.*
leaning on head amel. : Kali-c.
menses, before : *Kreos.*
during : *Kreos.*
mental exertion, after : Ferr-pic.
one and then the other : *Sulph.*
perspiration, during : **Ars.**
side lain on : Mag-m.
sitting, while : Am-m.
stool, during : Lyc.
after : *Calc-p.*
swallowing, when : Rhod.
vertigo, with : *Arg-n., ars., Chin-s., cic., glon.,* laur., nat-s., zinc.
whistling agg. : Rhod.
cannonading : Bad., chel., mosch.
distant : Plat.
cascade, sound of ([See Rushing](#))
cat, like a spitting : Calc., nit-ac., plat.
afternoon : Nit-ac.
chirping : Agar., bry., calad., *carb-s., carb-v., caust.,* cedr., eupho., ferr., kali-s., lach., *lyc.,*
meny., mur-ac., *nat-s.,* nicc., *nux-v., puls.,* rat., *rhus-t., sil.,* sulph., tarax., *tub.*
right : Rat.
morning in bed : Puls.
evening : *Carb-s., lyc.,* nat-s.
night : Carb-v., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t.
intermittent, during : *Lyc., nat-s.,* nux-v., *puls., rhus-t.,* tub.
clashing : *Mang.,* sabad., sil.
clucking : Agar., *bar-c.,* cadm., *elaps., graph.,* kali-c., lyc., petr., rheum., sep., sil.
left, while lying on it : Bar-c.
rising from stooping, when : Graph., sep.
stooping, on : Graph.
cracking : Agar., *bar-c., calc.,* carb-s., coc-c., cocc., *coff., com.,* dulc., ery-a., *form.,* glon.,
graph., hep., **Kali-c.,** kali-chl., kali-s., kalm., *lach.,* mang., meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., Nit-ac., ol-an., **Petr.,** *psor., puls.,* rhod., stry., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.
morning : Nat-c.
bed, in : *Graph.*
breakfast, during : **Nit-ac.**
after : Zinc.
moving jaw : *Graph.*
evening : Petr.
eating, while : *Graph.,* petr.

night : *Mur-ac.*
blowing nose : Hep., kali-c., kali-chl., mang.
burst, as if drum had, during sleep : *Lach.*
chewing, when : Aloe., alum., bar-c., *calc.*, *graph.*, *kali-s.*, meny., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, sil., sulph.
coughing, while : Nux-v.
intermittent : Petr.
lying amel. : Bar-c.
moving head : Graph., *puls.*
the jaw : Aloe., *graph.*

EAR p. 296

NOISES, cracking, opening the mouth

p. 296

NOISES, cracking, opening the mouth

opening the mouth : Dulc.
reading aloud : Aloe.
sleep, during : Dig., *lach.*
sneezing, on : *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph.*
stroking cheek : Sang.
swallowing, when : Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cic., coc-c., coca., der., *elaps.*, kali-chl., mang., nat-m., sil., thuj.
turning head : *Caust.*
walking fast : *Bar-c.*
yawning, when : Cocc.
crackling : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., cann-i., carb-v., coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps.*, eup-pur., glon., *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lach., meny., mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum., sabad., sep., spig., sulph., teucr.
morning, during breakfast : Carb-v.
evening : Acon., bor.
blowing nose : Hep., teucr.
chewing, when : Alum., carb-v.
lying upon ear : Bar-c.
motion of jaws ([See Chewing](#)) : Carb-v.
opening the mouth, on : Dulc.
sneezing, on : Bar-c.
swallowing, when : Alum., bar-c., elaps., eup-pur., graph., hep., kali-i.
synchronous with pulse : Coff., puls.
walking, while : Bar-c., meny.
crashing : Aloe., bar-c., con., dig., *graph.*, zinc.
night : Bar-c.
on falling asleep : *Dig.*, zinc.

as from breaking of a pane of glass : Aloe., dig., zinc.
 creaking : Agar., ambr., graph., mosch., stann., thuj.
 morning in bed on moving jaws : Graph.
 evening : Stann.
 while eating : Graph.
 swallowing, when : Agar., graph., *thuj.*
 crickets ([See Chirping](#))
 croaking like frogs, while sitting : Mag-s.
 while walking : Mang.
 cymbals and drums, sounds of : Lob.
 din when stepping hard : *Lyc.*
 drumming : Bell., bor., canth., *cupr.*, *dros.*, dulc., *lach.*, manc.
 morning : Lach.
 waking, on : Lach.
 distant : *Cupr.*, *dros.*, mez.
 dull : Bor.
 lain on, the ear, amel. rising up : *Cupr.*
 walking, while : Manc.
 echoes ([See Reverberations](#))
 explosion, like an : Cann-i., dig., graph., nat-c., phos.
 as from breaking glass : Aloe., dig., zinc.
 sleep, during : Dig., mag-c., stann.
 fluttering sounds : Acon., agar., alum., ars-i., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carl., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr., *dros.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhod., sabad., sel., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.
 right : Mag-c., mag-m., nat-s.
 morning : Bell.
 waking, after : Bell.
 evening : Mag-c., mang., tab.
 5 p.m. : Sulph.
 bird, as of a : Cham., mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*
 breathing, when : *Bar-c.*
 butterfly, as of a : Jac., nat-m.
 dinner, during : Nat-m.
 eructation, with : Caust., graph.
 lying amel. : *Bar-c.*, *ph-ac.*
 rhythmical : Sil.
 swallowing, when : Ars.
 gong, like, while lying : Sars.

NOISES, guns, sound of

guns, sound of : Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.

night : Spong.

swallowing, when : Graph.

gurgling in ears as of air bubbles : *Lyc.*

hammering sounds of : Spig.

hissing : Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac., bry., cahin., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, caust., chin., **Dig.**, dros., ferr-pic., glon., *graph.*, hep., ill., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., med., mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, sil., sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.

morning with snuffling and eructation : Teucr.

evening : Calc., hep.

boiling water, as from : *Bar-c.*, bry., *cann-i.*, *dig.*, lyc., mag-m., sulph., thuj.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*

synchronous with pulse : Benz-ac.

talking, while : Teucr.

horn, of blowing a : *Kalm.*

humming : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., all-c., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., aml-n., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, casc., cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dir., *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., sabad., sang., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, tab., verat-v., verat., zing.

morning : *Alum.*, carb-s.

after rising : Ars., sil.

waking, on : Nat-m., rhod.

11 a.m. : Zing.

evening : Alum., nicc., sep., spig.

supper, after : Canth.

night : Agar., *nux-v.*

air, open, agg. : Tab.

amel. : *Ars.*

chewing : *Iod.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, puls.

heat, during : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

leaning head on table amel. : Ferr.

lying : All-c.

on the ear : Mez.

menses, before : Bor., bry., *kreos.*

during : *Kreos.*

mental anxiety agg. : Act-sp.

motion, on : *Puls.*
noises, loud, agg. : Ol-an., tab.
room, in, agg. : Tab.
sitting, while, agg. : Bell.
sleep, after : Act-sp.
synchronous with pulse : Carl., puls.
talking, while : Op.
vertigo, with : Sep.
warm room agg. : *Ars.*
machinery, sound of : Hydr.
2 p.m. : Hydr.
mice, sound of : Rhus-t.
mill, sound of : Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja., nux-v.
morning on waking : Naja.
distance, at a : Bry., mez.
music, he seems to hear : Ail., bell., calc., *cann-i.*, kalm., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., phos., plb.,
puls., sal-ac., sarr., stram., sulph.
evening : Lyc., puls.
on lying down : Puls.
piping : *Bor.*
rest, during : Nat-c.
shrill : Coff.
whimpering tune : Ant-c.
nails driven into a board at a distance, sound of : Agar.
rain, sound of : Kali-i., rhod., rhus-r.

EAR p. 298

NOISES, reports in

reports in : Aloe., am-c., aster., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., chel., *chin.*, cic., dig., eup-pur.,
graph., hep., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., staph., zinc.
morning : Nat-c., zinc.
after breakfast : Zinc.
afternoon on going to sleep : Rhus-t.
night : Bar-c., *spong.*
blowing the nose : Hep.
breaking of glass, like the : Aloe., dig., zinc.
distant shots, as of : Am-c., bad., chel., *dig.*, plat.
drops of blood, with : Mosch.
menses, during : Mosch.
sleep, on going to : Dig., rhus-t., zinc.
sleep, during : Dig.
swallowing, when : *Cic.*

violent in ears : Aster.

reverberating (includes Echoes and Reechoes) : *Bar-c.*, cadm., *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, cop., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning : *Caust.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

before breakfast : Ant-c.

forenoon : *Nux-v.*

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

blowing nose : *Bar-c.*, hep.

every sound : *Caust.*, *lyc.*, phos.

with difficult hearing : **Caust.**, *lyc.*

own voice : *Caust.*, lac-c., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

painful : Cop., *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when : *Cic.*

waking, on : Puls.

walking amel. : Cop.

ringing : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., anan., ang., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., atro., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc-i., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlf., chlol., chlor., *cic.*, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, guare., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hydrc., hyos., *ign.*, ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., lec., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*, paeon., *par.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plan., **Plat.**, plb., **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rat., *rhod.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., ter., teucr., thuj., til., valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., xan., zinc.

right : *Aesc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., cham., chlor., colch., coloc., con., *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, meny., mill., nat-s., *osm.*, *rhod.*, rhus-v., spong., thuj., xan.

left : Agar., arn., caust., *cic.*, coc-c., ery-a., *gamb.*, *graph.*, mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, staph.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Clem., mang., *nux-v.*, phel., sulph.

in bed : Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.

on rising : Alum., mez., *nux-v.*

forenoon : Carb-v., fl-ac.

9 a.m. : Euphr.

11 a.m. : Nat-m.

noon : Glon.

afternoon : Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.

2 p.m. : Verat-v.

EAR p. 299

NOISES, ringing, afternoon, 3 p.m.

3 p.m. : Fago.

4 p.m. : Dios.

6 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-n., *merc.*, rhod., sil., valer.

in bed : Croc., *merc.*, phos., rhod., valer.

7 p.m. : Phys.

8 p.m. : Ham.

night : Carb-an., cycl., ph-ac., sulph., zinc.

forcing him to rise and walk about : Sil.

midnight, on waking : Rat.

2 a.m. : Chin-s.

air, open : Carb-an.

blowing nose : *Carb-an.*, teucr.

boring amel. : Meny., nicc.

chill, during : Cedr., **Chin-s.**, chin., graph., rhus-t., *sep.*

closing eyes : Chel.

coition, after : *Dig.*

coldness, during : Graph.

cold water amel. : Euphr.

cough, with : Sil.

dinner, during : *Sulph.*

after : Cinnb., mag-c.

distant : All-c., arg-n., coca., *spig.*

epileptic fit, before : **Hyos.**

excitement, from : Mag-c.

headache, during : Acon-c., carb-s., caust., **Chin.**, cycl., dios., euphr., *naja.*, *puls.*

lying down agg. : Sulph.

after : Croc.

menses, before : *Ferr.*, *ign.*

during : **Ferr.**, verat.

motion, during : *Nux-v.*

moving the head : Staph.

one, burning in the other : Kali-c.

rest amel. : Nux-v., staph.

rising amel. : Tarent.

rubbing amel. : Meny.

sitting, while : Ars., merc-cy., *sulph.*

sneezing, on : Eupho.
 stool, during : *Lyc.*
 after : Apoc.
 stooping up ear with finger does not amel. : Croc.
 talking, while : Spig.
 turning head : Nat-c.
 vertigo, with : Alum., carb-v., cocc., com., *dig.*, myric., nat-m.
 waking, on : Arg-n., mag-c., rat., sulph., tarent.
 walking, while : Chel., manc., nicc., rhus-t.
 in opening air : Agar., carb-an.
 yawning, with : Acon.
 roaring : *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
 arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., **Bor.**,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., cahin., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-
 an., *carb-h.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chen-a., *chin-a.*,
Chin-s., **Chin.**, chlol., cic., cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dir., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, euon., eupho.,
 ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., ill., indg.,
iod., jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c.,
lach., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*,
 merl., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, paeon., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum.,
rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sal-ac.*, sang., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *staph.*, stram.,
 stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tep., ter., teucr., thea., *ther.*, thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat., viol-
 o., zinc.
 right : Am-m., bar-c., cast., caust., con., mag-c., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-s., phos., rheum., *sil.*,
 stront.

EAR p. 300

NOISES, roaring, left

left : Agar., bor., bov., bry., coc-c., *coloc.*, graph., nat-c., nat-m., thuj.
 daytime : Ph-ac., sulph.
 morning : Alum., calc., carb-s., mag-m., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., plat., tab.
 bed, in : *Aur.*, nat-m.
 rising, after : Alum., calc., nat-s., *nux-v.*
 waking, on : Hyper.
 11 a.m. : Mag-c.
 afternoon : All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, cham.
 coming from open air : Thuj.
 rising, on : Lact-ac.
 3 p.m. : Elaps., mag-c.
 4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Alum., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., cinnb., graph., hydr., mag-c., op., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., ptel., spig., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.
waking, on : Hydr.
7 p.m. : Mag-c.
9 p.m. : Hydr.
night : Am-c., chin., coc-c., con., elaps., eupho., **Graph.**, *hydr.*, *kali-br.*, nicc., nux-v., sep., *sil.*, zinc.
waking, on : Con., hydr.
air, open, amel. : *Cic.*, puls., thuj.
blowing nose : Meny.
boring finger in ear amel. : Cast., lach.
coition, during : Graph.
after : Carb-v., dig.
cold, from feet becoming : *Sil.*
dinner, after : Cinnb., con.
eating, while : Con., sil.
after : Cinnb., op., sil.
epilepsy, after : *Caust.*
fever, during : Lach.
headache, with : Gels., *sil.*
heat, during : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*
holding hand over eyes, amel. : Spig.
inspiration, during : Bar-c.
lying, while : Con., graph., *mag-c.*, merc., plat., **Sulph.**
amel. : *Ph-ac.*
on the ear : Mag-m., spong.
amel. : Phos.
menses, before : Bor.
during : *Ars.*, bor., kreos., *petr.*, *verat.*
suppressed : Graph.
mental exertion : Con.
motion agg. : Nat-c.
pain, with every attack of : *Ars.*, lach.
perspiration, during : *Ars.*, ign.
reading agg. : Acon.
rhythmical : *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, sep., *sul-ac.*
rising, on : Acon., *phos.*
from a seat : Verat.
room, in, agg. : Cic., mag-c.
sitting, while : Con., nat-m., sulph.
sitting up amel. : Mag-c., op.
sneezing, on : Mag-c.
sound, at every : Coloc., ol-an.

stool, straining at : Lyc.
stooping, after : Mang.
when : Croc.
supper, after : Canth.
swallowing amel. : Rheum.
talking agg. : Nat-c.
vertigo, with : *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc., crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*,
stry.
walking, while : Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.
waterfall, as from, on opening mouth during dinner : Sul-ac.
yawning, when : Verat.
rolling sound : *Graph.*, *plat.*
morning : *Plat.*
rumbling : Apis., *asar.*, bry., *elaps.*, equis., *plat.*, sel., sep.
evening in bed : Sel.
tornado, like a distant : *Asar.*

[EAR p. 301](#)

NOISES, rushing

p. 301

NOISES, rushing

rushing : Abrot., agar., am-c., *arn.*, ars., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., calc., caust.,
chel., *chin-s.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dulc., euphr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac.,
hyos., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c.,
mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac.,
Petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tab., ther., verat., viol-o.

right : Nat-a.

morning : Dulc., merc.

evening : Bar-c., caust., mag-c., petr., sep.

night : Am-c., caust., con., eupho., lil-t., nux-v., ther.

midnight, when lying on the ear : Am-c.

coition, during : Graph.

distant : Brom.

eructations, from : Caust.

lying, while : Agar., con., lil-t., merc., nat-m.

on the ear : Am-c.

menses, before : Bor.

during : Kreos.

mental exertion : Con.

rising from a seat : Verat.

room, in : Mag-c.

steam escaping, like : Glon., sil.
synchronous with pulse : **Puls.**, sil.
water, as of : Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n., mag-c., mag-s., petr., *puls.*
after 4 p.m. : *Puls.*
waterfall, like a : Ars., aster., aur., bry., cann-i., caust., chel., chin-s., con., lyss., mag-c., nat-p., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.
opening the mouth, on : Sal-ac.
rustling : Aloe., *bell.*, bor., brom., carb-v., caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil., ther., viol-o.
moving jaws : Aloe., carb-v.
shrieking, on blowing nose : Stann.
singing : Acon., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, chlf., chlor., cimic., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., glon., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., onos., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., sep., *stram.*, sul-i., sumb., ter., verb.
right : Asar., calc-p., lachn., *nat-c.*
left : Bry., tarent.
morning : Phel.
afternoon, while walking in open air : Lachn.
5 p.m. : Ol-an.
evening : Merc-i-r., sumb.
night : Mur-ac., nux-v.
lying down, after : *Phys.*
closing eyes, on : Chel.
locusts, like : Nux-v., rhus-t.
lying, while : Cann-i., ph-ac., *phos.*
menses, before : Ferr.
during : Petr.
after : *Chin.*, *ferr.*
periodic : *Cann-i.*
resting head on table amel. : Ferr.
sitting, while : Ars.
steam escaping : Phys.
teakettle, like a : *Lach.*, tarent.
vertigo, with : *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.
walking in open air, while : Lachn.
snapping : Ambr., bar-c., bor., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, lact-ac., puls., tarent.
evening : Tarent.
blowing nose, on : Hep.
electric sparks, like : Ambr., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, rheum., sabad.
eructation, after every : *Graph.*

opening the mouth, on : Dulc.

[EAR p. 302](#)

NOISES, snapping, swallowing, when

swallowing, when : Bar-c.

synchronous with the pulse : Ars-s-r.

turning the head, on : Caust.

squashing on swallowing : **Calc.**

squeaking : Eup-pur.

swashing : Sarr., spig., **Sulph.**

on moving jaws : Ant-c.

steam escaping, like : Caust., glon., lach., phys., tarent.

thundering ([See Rumbling](#)) : Am-m., *calc.*, carb-o., chel., *graph.*, *lach.*, ol-an., petr., *plat.*, rhod., sil.

morning : *Plat.*

night : Am-m.

sitting : Am-m.

ticking sound : *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m., petr., ter.

evening : Nat-m.

tick-tack sound : Calad., gad.

tinkling : Agn., aloe., am-c., am-m., atro., bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *con.*, ferr., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., par., petr., *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., sulph., ter., valer., viol-o.

trumpets, din like : Bell.

twanging a harp string : Lyc., sulph.

a loose wire : Phel.

twittering ([See Chirping](#))

warbling, of birds : Bell., bry.

watch, as of, when winding : Ambr.

water, as if, were in ear : Nit-ac.

boiling, sound : Bry., cann-i., dig., sulph., thuj.

waterfalls ([See Rushing](#))

whirling : Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., nux-v., puls.

evening in bed : Lact.

rhythmical : Merc.

whispering : Am-c., dulc., rhod.

morning : Dulc.

evening : Rhod.

whistling : Aeth., alum., *ambr.*, aur., bell., carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hura., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.

forenoon : Hura.

9 a.m. : Hura.
afternoon : *Ambr.*
evening : Lyc., sep.
alternating with roaring : Mag-c.
blowing the nose : Carb-an., hep., lyc., ph-ac.
walking, while : Manc.
writing, while : Sep.
whizzing : Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bell., berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., olnd., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., zinc.
daytime : Ph-ac.
morning : Plat.
forenoon, 11 a.m. : Mag-c.
evening : Ph-ac., sul-ac., zinc.
lying down, after : Plat.
writing, while : Sep.
night : Am-c.
while in bed amel. : Phos., plat.
blowing nose, on : Hep.
wind, sound of : Abrot., am-c., calc., carb-s., *chel.*, ign., *led.*, mag-c., mosch., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, spig., sulph., vinc.
afternoon : Mag-c., puls.
night : Sep.
noise agg. : Plat.
whirlwind : Croc.
NUMBNESS : Calc-i., fl-ac., gels., iridium, lach., manc., nux-m., *plat.*, sulph., thuj., *verb.*

EAR p. 303

NUMBNESS, left

left : Tarax., thuj., *verb.*

about ear : *Fl-ac.*, lach.

concha : Lach.

in front of : Sulph.

in mastoid : **Plat.**

in meatus : Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION ([See Stopped](#))

ODOR : Graph.

OPEN, meatus seems open : Aur-m., mez.

morning : Mez.

OPENING, sensation of, through which the air penetrates on opening and closing the mouth : Thuj.

and closing, sensation like a valve : *Bar-c.*, bor., graph., *iod.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*

at every step : Graph.

PAIN : *Acon.*, act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlf., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, cycl., der., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eupho., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob-s., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *mang.*, med., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sarr., **Sars.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tarax., tarent., tell., teucr., *thuj.*, til., trom., *tub.*, ust., valer., verat., **Verb.**, xan., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Aeth., *am-m.*, ambr., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., brom., bry., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., *coloc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dros., *elaps.*, eupi., **Fl-ac.**, gels., hura., hyper., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., prun-s., psor., puls., seneg., sep., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., *tell.*, *thuj.*, verb.

then left : Bar-c., *lyc.*

lying on it amel. : *Lach.*

left : Acon., asaf., calen., camph., coch., *dulc.*, erig., ery-a., form., *graph.*, guai., *lac-c.*, lach., mag-s., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., sep., spig., stram., tarax., *verb.*, zinc.

then right : Aesc., arn., brom., merc.

day and night : Hell.

daytime : Nat-m., rhod.

morning : All-c., alum., ars., bor., carb-v., ferr., form., lyss., *mang.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., rumx., sars., sep., tarent., trom., verat.

waking on : Sep., *verb.*

8 a.m. : Dios., nat-c.

forenoon : Chin-s., hydr., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while : Phos.

standing, while : Plb.

9 a.m. : Elaps., nat-s.

9 a.m. after going out : Tell.

10 a.m. : Mag-s.

10-30 a.m. : Hydr.

11 a.m. : Dios., hydr.

noon : Aloe., chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., aran., bov., brom., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, chin-s., dios., euphr., form., gels., lyss., *merc-c.*, nat-a., rumx., stry., sulph., tarent., trom.

1 p.m. : Graph.

2 p.m. : Chin-s.

EAR p. 304

PAIN, afternoon, 3 p.m.

3 p.m. : Phys.

4 p.m. : Kalm., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Berb.

evening : Acon., aloe., alum., *ars.*, berb., bor., brom., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios., graph., ham., hyos., hyper., indg., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b., rhus-r., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb., zinc.

7 p.m. : Phys., zing.

7-30 p.m. : Fago.

8 p.m. : Nat-s.

8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.

9 p.m. : Carb-s., dios.

night : Alum., am-m., bar-c., *bry.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, mang., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, stry., tell., *tub.*, vib.

10 p.m. : Form.

midnight : Kali-c.

after : Sep.

walking in wind : Sep.

driving her out of bed : *Mygal.*

air, in cold : Agar., *ars.*, bry., colch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., par., *sep.*

amel. : *Phos.*

draft : Camph., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

open, in : Acon., bry., con., eupho., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab.

amel. : Cic., *puls.*

alternating with eyes : Bell.

bell, during stroke of : Mag-m., ph-ac.

blowing nose, on : Act-sp., alum., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., con., dios., hep., lyc., ph-ac., puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., trom.

boring with finger agg. : Anac., ruta., *tarent.*, zinc.

amel. : Agar., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lach., *mez.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., phys., psor.

breathing, when : Mang.

centering at the ear, hard pains : Mang.

changing weather : *Mang.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

chewing, when : Aloe., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., bell., cann-s., hep., lach., nux-m., nux-v., seneg., verb.

chill, during : Acon., apis., calc., gamb., graph., *nux-v.*, puls., sulph.
cold, when feet become : Stann.
cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *gels.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep.
in head : *Bell.*, gels., led., puls.
cold applications agg. : Bor., bufo., calc., dulc., **Hep.**, sep., *sil.*
amel. : Merc., puls.
cold drinks amel. : Bar-m.
cold weather in : Asar.
cough, during : *Calc.*, *caps.*, dios., kali-bi., nux-v., thuj.
damp weather : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*
descending steps : Bad., chin-s.
dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., bov., carb-an., plb.
drinking, while ([See Swallowing](#)) : Con.
eating, while : Apis., carb-an., carb-s., cinnb., phel., verb.
amel. : Mag-c.
after : Graph., mang.
eructations, during : Sulph., tarent.
exertion of vision, after : Sil.
face-ache, with : **Bell.**, merc., ph-ac.
fainting with pain in ear : Cur., *hep.*, *merc.*
full moon, during : Sil.
hammer, from sound of : Sang.
headache, during : Ham., lach., merc., phos., psor., puls., ran-s., sang.
heat, during : Calad., calc., chin-s., graph.
hiccough, from : Bell.
intermittent : Arn., nat-c., nat-m.
laughing, when : Mang.
leaning on hand : Arn., kali-n., lac-c., lach.
lie down, compelled to : Cur.
lying in bed, while : *Caust.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, nux-v., sang., *sulph.*, thuj.

[EAR p. 305](#)

PAIN, lying, on right side

on right side : Ptel.
on ear : Agar., am-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., chin., hep., kali-n., lac-c., med.
amel. : Lach.
menses, during : Agar., aloe., *kali-c.*, kreos., mag-c., merc., petr.
suppressed : Am-c., puls., sulph.
mercury, abuse of : Asaf., nit-ac., staph.
motion, on : *Sil.*, stann.
amel. : *Cham.*, *psor.*

of head : Am-c.
lower jaw : Nux-m., ph-ac., stann., verb.
music, from : Ambr., cham., kreos., *ph-ac.*, tab.
nausea, with : *Dulc.*
noises, from : Am-c., arn., *bell.*, carb-v., **Con.**, gad., mur-ac., *op.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**
in the deaf ear : Am-c.
opening the mouth amel. : Nat-c.
paroxysmal : Alum., anac., *cham.*, crot-t., ferr-p., *ph-ac.*, stront., tarent.
periodical : Arn., *gels.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*
perspiration, during : Ign.
pressing forehead, on : Nit-ac.
pressure, on : Cina., lac-c., raph., spong.
amel. : Alum., bism., carb-an., caust., ham.
pulsating : Bufo., kali-bi., rhus-t., *tell.*
reason, pain which almost deprived him of : Merc., *puls.*
rising from a seat : *Sil.*
stooping, from : Mang.
amel. : Carb-v.
room, on entering : Nux-v.
rubbing amel. : Aeth., mang., ol-an., phos.
rhythmical : Mur-ac.
singing, while : Ph-ac.
sitting, while : Berb., gels., indg., lach., nat-c., phos.
after long : *Sil.*
sleep amel. : Sep.
sneezing, on : Act-sp., calc., ph-ac., phos., *sulph.*
amel. : Mag-m.
sore throat, with : **Apis.**, *bar-m.*, *cham.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *par.*
sounds, sharp : **Con.**, *cop.*, *sil.*
standing, while : Mag-s., nat-c., plb.
stool, during : Sep.
stooping, while : Bry., *cham.*, graph., kreos.
suppression of ague, after : *Puls.*
swallowing, on : Ail., alum., anac., **Apis.**, benz-ac., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, coc-c., *con.*, dros., *elaps.*, fago., ferr-m., ferr-ma., jug-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, plb., sars., *sulph.*, thuj., trom.
right ear : Brom.
left ear : Carb-s., kali-bi., mang.
amel. : Rhus-t.
talking, while : Mang., nux-v., spig., teucr.
thunderstorm, before : Rhod.
tobacco, from : Raph.
toothache, with : *Glon.*, meph., merl., ph-ac., *plan.*, **Rhod.**, sep.

touch, on : Chin., cop., *lach.*, mang., *mur-ac.*
traumatic causes : Arn.
turning eyes outward, on : Raph.
head, on : *Carb-v.*, chin-s., coc-c., **Mag-p.**, meph.
urine profuse : **Thuj.**
vexation, after : Sulph.
waking, on : Sep., tarent., *tub.*
walking, while : Am-c., bor., bry., con., kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.
in open air : Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*, con., *mang.*, nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.
amel. : Am-m.
warm room, in : *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*
amel. : Sep.
entering from cold air, agg. : *Nat-s.*

EAR p. 306

PAIN, warmth of bed agg.

p. 306

PAIN, warmth of bed agg.

warmth of bed agg. : Merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos., puls.
and wrapping up, amel. : *Cham.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, kali-ar., *lach.*, *mag-p.*, mur-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*,
stram.
dry : Bry.
wind, in cold : Ars-i., *lac-c.*, sep., spong.
and rain : Nux-v.
writing, while : Phys.
yawning, on : Acon., cocc., hep., rhus-r., verat.
extending to chest : Stram.
chin : Bell.
downward : **Bell.**, cur., verb.
eustachian tube : Ant-c., carb-an.
eye : Glon., hura., *puls.*, spig.
left : Hura.
face : Anac., *bell.*, cann-s., *merc.*, nux-v., stram., thea.
finger ends : Ham.
forehead : Dig., nux-v., ptel.
head : *Sulph.*
inward : Arg-m., arn., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lob., lyss.,
med., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj., verb.
jaw : Bov., merl., phel., spig.
lower : Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.
upper : Agar.
left to right : Calc-p.

legs, to : Cur.
 left arm : Staph.
 lobule : Phos.
 malar bone : Spig.
 mouth, roof of : Kali-bi.
 neck : **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.
 side of : *Carb-v.*, cocc., kali-bi., *mag-p.*, meph., *nat-m.*
 nose : Sil.
 occiput : Ambr., fago.
 side of : Coc-c.
 other ear : Chel., *hep.*, laur.
 outward : Aeth., am-c., *am-m.*, *ars.*, bar-c., berb., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., con., dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj., til.
 parietal bone : Indg., ran-b.
 parotid gland and mastoid process : *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 shoulder : Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.
 left : Nat-m.
 side of neck and clavicular region and to last back teeth and side of occiput : Coc-c.
 spine : Ptel.
 teeth : Bell., chel., lyss., mosch., ol-an., *spig.*, xan.
 temples : Eupi., form., indg., lac-c., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., tarent.
 throat : Carb-an., chel., fago., kali-bi., *merc-i-f.*, *spig.*
 vertex : Arn., chel.
 zygoma : Hyper., spig.
 about the ear : Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry., coc-c., dulc., glon., grat., kali-c., merc-i-f., mez., nit-ac., ox-ac., *petr.*, *puls.*, rhod., sabin., tell.
 morning after rising : Arg-n., brom.
 walk, after a : Pall.
 above the ear : *Arg-m.*, arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., aur-m., brom., camph., cann-i., carb-v., cedr., chel., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura., lach., merc., mez., nat-s., nux-m., ox-ac., *puls.*, rhod., sabin., sil., tell., verat.
 morning : Brom.
 evening : Chin-s., dios.
 stool, during : Ox-ac.
 extending to upper back teeth : Chel.
 antitragus : Mur-ac.
 behind ear : Acon., aesc., agar., alet., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asaf., asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin., cic., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, ham., *hep.*, hura., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc-i-f., merc., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,

paeon., par., phel., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., stry., *sulph.*, tab., thea., ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., verb., viol-o., xan., zinc.

[EAR p. 307](#)

PAIN, behind ear, right

right : Aesc.

left : **Aur.**, kali-p., *lach.*

morning : Dios., ptel., sulph.

11 a.m. : Ham.

afternoon : Ham., iris., ptel.

on waking : Ptel.

1 p.m. : Nat-c., sil.

3 p.m. : Phel.

4 p.m. : Caust., grat.

evening : Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

air, open : *Kali-p.*, mang.

lying on it : Coc-c.

moving head : Am-c., *kali-p.*

paroxysmal : Aesc.

pulsating : Hura.

reading, while : Aesc., spig.

rest, during : Arg-m.

shaking the head : Glon.

sitting amel. : Asar.

up in bed amel. : Alum.

touch agg. : Mang., sil.

waking, on, agg. : Asar.

walk bent, must : Lyc.

walking in open air : Mang.

warm bed : Coc-c.

writing, while : Spig.

extending down neck : Lith.

to eye : **Prun-s.**

to left arm : Staph.

to temple : Cedr.

below the ear : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., asar., *bar-c.*, caps., caust., chel., *merc.*, nat-p., ol-an., olnd., phos., sep., sil., zinc.

moving head agg. : Am-c.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : Phos.

swallowing, when : Nat-h.

extending to lower jaw : *Merc.*

concha : Lyc., spig.

in front of ear : Anac., ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bov., *calc-p.*, colch., *cupr.*, dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-p., ol-an., *phos.*, rat., sep., stront., sul-ac., tab., zinc.
inside (in meatus) : Absin., agar., aloe., alum., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., meph., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rumx., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., *tell.*, *thuj.*, upa., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

lobule : Cham., dros., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., plb., sabad., tab., zinc.

tragus : Fago.

aching : All-c., aloe., asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlf., *cimic.*, clem., colch., coloc., *con.*, cur., **Dulc.**, ery-a., euphr., form., guai., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jatr., jug-r., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., meph., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Tell.**, thuj., ust.

right : Asaf., berb., brom., ham., nat-p., psor.

EAR p. 308

PAIN, aching, left

left : Bell., ery-a., guai., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right : Brom.

morning, in bed : Merc-i-r.

rising, on : Ferr.

afternoon : Euphr.

evening : Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

in open air : Sep.

5 p.m. : Dios., ham., sep.

night : *Dulc.*, *lach.*

midnight, after : Sep.

after walking in the wind : Sep.

air, in open : Eupho., *lyc.*

blowing nose : Sil.

lying down, after : Sang.

menses, during : Aloe.

pressure amel. : Ham.

swallowing, on : Con., fago.

thunderstorm, before a : Rhod.

warm room, on entering, amel. : Sep.

above ear : Dulc., mez., tell.

behind ear : Arum-d., caust., cedr., con., glon., lyc., mang., mosch., nat-m., stry., viol-o.
 open air : Mang.
 shaking head : Glon.
 touch agg. : Mang.
 extending to temples : Cedr.
 in front of ear : Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.
 3 p.m. : Dios.
 biting : Caust., lyc., phel., psor.
 left : Psor.
 evening, electric sparks, like : Phel.
 itching : Caust., phel.
 boring into ear with finger agg. : Phel.
 8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.
 behind the ear : Lyc., ol-an.
 blow, as from : Am-c., anac., arn., bell., cina., con., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat., spig.
 boring in : Alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., aur-m-n., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
 carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, eupho., euphr., gels., hell.,
 hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., plb., ran-s., rhod., *ruta.*, sil., *spig.*,
 stann., stront., stry., sulph., thuj.
 right : Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., colch., coloc., cupr-ar., gels.,
 hell., mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.
 left : Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., stry.
 morning : Alum.
 forenoon : Mag-c.
 afternoon : Alum., gels., indg., merc-c.
 evening : Phys., ran-s.
 night : Am-m., mang.
 acute : Merc-i-f.
 bores into ear with finger : Agar., mez., phys.
 dinner, after : Plb.
 feet become cold, when : Stann.
 lain on, one : Am-m.
 pressure on : Alum.
 sticking : Mag-m.
 tickling : Nicc.
 walking in open air, while : Am-m.
 warmth of bed, from : **Merc.**
 extending to left nostril : Lac-c.
 about the ear : Am-m., bell., rhod.
 above the ear : Arg-n., cann-i., rhod.
 behind the ear : Am-m., aur-m-n., *aur.*, cann-i., caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch., nat-s.,
 ran-s., rumx., sabad., spig.

right : Cann-i., coloc., ran-s.

left : **Aur.**, caust., *lach.*

evening : Ran-s.

reading : Spig.

EAR p. 309

PAIN, boring, behind the ear, writing

writing : Spig.

below the ear : Caust.

in front of ear : Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, laur.

on bending head to right : Mag-m.

bruised ([See Sore](#))

burning : Acon., aesc., all-c., alum., alun., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., berb., brom., bry., camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., chin., cic., con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, fago., *ign.*, jac-c., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s., lyc., lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., ol-an., op., ph-ac., phel., phos., pic-ac., plat., sabad., **Sang.**, spig., spong., staph., sulph., tab., **Tell.**, til., upa., zinc.

right : Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., dros., ham., lycps., lyss., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., sabad.

left : Acon., am-c., ant-c., arum-t., bry., cop., fago., stry., **Tell.**

noon : Stry.

afternoon : Stry.

evening : Ars., brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

bed, in : Caust.

open air agg. : Acon.

pressure amel. : Ham.

rubbing, after : Grat.

8 to 10 p.m., like electric sparks : Phel.

night : Stry.

before sleep : Still.

air, open, agg. : Acon.

dry warmth, from : Bry.

eating, after, amel. : Acon.

heat, during : Ran-b.

menses, during : Agar.

perspiring, when : Acon.

scratching, after : Ol-an.

spots, in : Calc-p.

touched, when : Cop.

walking in open air : Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air : Kali-n.
 yawning, when : Acon.
 about the ear : *Calc.*
 behind the ear : Aur-m., aur., calc-p., grat., nat-m., rhus-v., sabad., spong., thuj.
 right : Calc-p., grat., nat-m., thuj.
 night : Aur-m.
 below : Mag-c.
 menses, during : Mag-c.
 concha : Caust., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., spig.
 external ear : **Agar.**, *ars.*, *clem.*, kreos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph., **Tell.**
 lobe : Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad., **Tell.**
 meatus, in : Anan., arund., aur-s., bor., brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., mag-c., *merc.*,
 olnd., sep., spong., stry.
 right : Brom.
 tragus : Brom.
 burrowing : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., coc-c., hell.
 right : Am-m., hell.
 ear lain on : Am-m.
 bursting sensation : Calc-caust., *caust.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *guai.*, hell., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.,
phos., **Plat.**, psor., *stann.*
 coughing, on : Caps.
 sneezing, on : *Puls.*
 with each heart beat : Aml-n.
 in front of : Dros.
 cramp in : Agar., aloe., *anac.*, anan., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., *cina.*, colch., croc., crot-t.,
 dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd.,
 petr., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, ran-b., samb., *sars.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., thuj., valer., zinc.
 right : Samb., stann., thuj.
 left : Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., spong., zinc.
 walking : Mez.

EAR p. 310

PAIN, cramp in, evening

evening : Ran-b., thuj.
 walking in open air : Mang., spong.
 while walking in open air : Mang.
 behind : Mang., murx.
 lobule : Zinc.
 cutting in : Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., *coloc.*, cur., dros., *ferr-i.*, *form.*, kali-i., kali-s.,
 lach., mang., mur-ac., nux-m., petr., *syph.*, *zinc.*
 left : Arg-m., petr.
 evening : Lach.

boring with finger amel. : *Coloc.*
 motion of jaw agg. : Nux-m.
 open air, on going into : Mang.
 above the ear : Carb-v.
 eustachian tubes when chewing : Arg-m.
 in front : Arg-m.
 mastoid process : Caust., con., mur-ac.
 darting ([See Stitching](#))
 digging : Am-m., anan., colch., gels., kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta.*, stry.
 right : Am-m., colch., *gels.*
 left : Merc-c., stry.
 afternoon : Gels., merc-c.
 night : Am-m., mang.
 lying on it : Am-m.
 as if an insect had got into them : Kali-i.
 extending to left nostril : Lac-c.
 drawing in : Acon., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *bar-c.*,
 bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., *con.*, crot-h.,
cycl., dros., dulc., ferr-ma., ferr-p., hell., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm.,
 kreos., lact., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
 ol-an., olnd., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, til., valer., *verb.*, zing.
 right : Ant-c., aur-m., bry., *caust.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 sep., sil., spong.
 left : Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez., mill., plat., spig., til., valer., *verb.*
 evening : Crot-c., ran-s.
 night : Alum., bar-c., *sil.*
 from taking cold : Glon.
 dinner, after : Ant-c.
 downwards : Berb.
 eructations, during : Sulph.
 lying down, after : Sulph.
 motion of lower jaw : Stann., verb.
 outwards : Caust., *con.*, *euphr.*
 paroxysmal : Alum., *ph-ac.*
 pressing on ear : Raph.
 rising from a seat, on : *Sil.*
 sneezing, after, amel. : Mag-m.
 swallowing : Alum., ferr-ma.
 extending into eustachian tube : Ant-c.
 to neck and shoulders : *Nat-m.*
 to the teeth : Bell.
 about the ear : Asaf., grat., nit-ac.

afternoon : Clem.
pressure amel. : Grat.
above the ear : Asaf., chel., coloc., lach., mez., verat.
in bed : Chel.
in an old scar : Lach.
extending to crown : Lach.
behind the ear : Aloe., anac., arg-m., ars., asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc., crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., *prun-s.*, sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.
daytime : Kali-n.
motion, on : *Prun-s.*
rest, during : Arg-m.
touch agg. : Sil.
extending to jaw : *Zinc.*
downward : Arg-m.
to mastoid process : Chin.

EAR p. 311

PAIN, drawing in, in front

p. 311

PAIN, drawing in, in front

in front : *Bar-c.*, sulph.
lobule : *Cham.*, dros., phos.
under : Arg-m.
excoriating ([See Burning](#))
forcing out ([See Pressing](#))
foreign body in, as if : Phos.
eustachian tubes : *Nux-m.*
gnawing : Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang., mur-ac., sulph., tab.
right : Mur-ac., tab.
left then right : Indg.
afternoon : Indg.
evening : Mur-ac.
night : Mang.
rubbing amel. : Indg.
behind the ear : Kali-i.
griping : Carb-s.
left : Carb-s.
night : Carb-s.
on waking : Carb-s.

jerking : All-c., anac., ang., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cina.*, dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, rhod., sabad., sil., spig., valer., zinc.

morning : Mang.

evening : Mang.

on lying down : Mang.

after lying in bed amel. : Mang.

behind : Kali-c., mang., merc., sil.

in front : Dros.

lacerating : Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right : Tarent.

lancinating : Aeth., alum., am-m., anac., arg-m., *asaf.*, aster., aur-s., *bell.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v., cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., hura., kali-i., meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr., zinc.

morning : Tarent.

evening : Nux-v.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

outward : *Asaf.*

behind ear : Kali-c.

below ear : Tarent.

piercing : Berb., calc., cench., con., glon., kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right : Glon., *nat-s.*

inward : *Nat-s.*

outward : Berb., glon.

pinching in : Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t., der., dulc., ferr-ma., kali-c., kreos., laur., meny., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right : Nat-c., thuj.

then left : Bell.

left : Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning : Nat-c.

afternoon : Aran.

evening : Am-c.

night : Bry.

hiccougging, when : Bell.

about the ear : Glon.

behind the ear : Lyc., merc., paeon., sabin.

pressing, out, as if something must be torn from within : *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressing : Acon., aesc., **Anac.**, aran., arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., *clem.*, coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyss., mang., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd.,

par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., ruta., sabad., **Sars.**, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

right : Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac., nat-s., prun-s., rhod., seneg., verat.

then left : Bar-c.

left : Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.

EAR p. 312

PAIN, pressing, left, then right

then right : Arn.

morning : Nat-s., nux-m., verat.

on waking : Sep., *verb.*

9 a.m. : Nat-s.

10-30 a.m. : Hydr.

evening : Berb., hyper., kali-bi., sep., *verb.*

air, cold, amel. : Phos.

boring, with finger, agg. : Ruta.

amel. : Fl-ac.

chewing : Seneg.

cold weather : Asar.

coughing, when : *Caps.*

forward in ear : *Cann-s.*, caust., nat-s., nux-v., par., *puls.*, *spong.*

intermittent : Arn.

lying on ear : Bar-c., coc-c.

menses, during : Kreos.

motion of jaw : Nux-m.

outward : Astac., calc-caust., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, graph., guare., hydr., iris., kali-n., kreos., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, sep.

plug, like a : *Anac.*, *spig.*

rhythmical : Mur-ac.

sneezing, on : Phos., *sulph.*

stool, during : Sep.

stooping, when : Cham., kreos.

swallowing : Nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

walking in open air : Mang.

warm room : Phos., *puls.*

above the ear : Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom., camph., cedr., dulc., hura., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., *puls.*, sabin.

morning : Brom.

stool, during : Ox-ac.

behind : Asar., *bell.*, bor., cadm., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, coc-c., coloc., *crot-h.*, kali-bi., led., manc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ox-ac., *plat.*, stann., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-o.

left : Anag.

evening : Nat-m.
 lying on it : Coc-c.
 sitting amel. : Asar.
 walking agg. : Asar.
 below : Asar., sep., zinc.
 concha : Lyc.
 in front : Aur-m-n., *cupr.*, dios., *phos.*, sep., zinc.
 warm room, in : *Phos.*
 tragus : Mur-ac.
 pricking : **Aur.**, brach., dulc., merc., sil.
 itching : Spig.
 scraping : Ruta.
 screwing : Bell., daph.
 morning on waking : Daph.
 twisting, evening : Nux-v.
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 soreness : *Arn.*, bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., cupr-ar., ery-a., fago., jug-r., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., ptel., *ruta.*, sel., sep., spong., stry., *sulph.*, zinc.
 evening : Bor.
 about the ear : Calc-p., coc-c.
 behind : Anac., bor., bry., calc-p., **Caps.**, chel., cic., cupr-ar., **Graph.**, kali-c., lachn., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, ruta., *sil.*, verat.
 cough, with : Phos.
 below ear : **Bar-c.**, ptel., sars., zinc.
 mastoid : **Ruta.**
 concha : Spong., zinc.
 external ear : *Acon.*, bry., *calc-p.*, form., *mang.*, mur-ac., vib., *zinc.*
 in front : *Calc.*, ptel., senec., zinc.
 lobule : Crot-h., mur-ac.
 spasmodic : Chin., merc., murx., ol-an., ran-b., spig., *thuj.*
 inside ear : Anac., *ang.*, *caust.*, croc., ferr., kreos., merc., mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, puls., ran-b., samb., thuj., valer.
 behind the ears : Murx.
 stinging ([See Stitching](#))

[EAR](#) p. 313

PAIN, stitching, in

stitching, in : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-d., *asaf.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-*

a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., *cinnb.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, crot-c., cupr., cycl., dol., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, echi., eupho., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., gran., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hura., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., ir-fl., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., mill., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., tep., teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., vesp., viol-o., *zinc.*

right : Acon., *aeth.*, agar., all-c., brom., **Carb-s.**, *caust.*, dros., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hell., hyper., kalm., kreos., *lyc.*, lyss., med., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phyt., raph., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., staph., tarent., thuj., trom., vesp., zinc.

then left : *Arg-n.*, laur., sulph.

left : Aesc., arg-m., bar-c., bor., bry., calad., carb-an., coc-c., colch., cop., dros., eupi., form., graph., **Kali-bi.**, kali-p., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., sabad., samb., sang., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

then right : Aloe., bor.

morning : All-c., ars., bor., *ferr.*, form., kali-c., *nux-v.*, sars.

bed, in : *Nux-v.*

waking, on : Bor.

washing in cold water, when : Bor.

forenoon : Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., paeon., sars.

10 a.m. : Mag-s.

noon : Chin-s., gels., psor.

afternoon : Aeth., bry., carb-s., chin-s., clem., form., merc-c., nat-a., trom.

1 p.m. : Graph.

3 p.m. : Phys., trom.

4 p.m. : Kalm., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Berb.

evening : *Alum.*, *ars.*, berb., bor., chin-s., clem., daph., graph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., psor., ran-b., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.

bed, in : Caust., kali-c., kali-i., *nux-v.*, spong., thuj.

bed, on going to : Ferr-p.

eating, after : Graph.

lying on it agg. : Kali-n.

6 p.m. : Phys.

8 p.m. : Nat-s.

8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.

9 p.m. : Carb-s.

night : *Alum.*, *ars.*, cop., cycl., hell., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *phos.*, thuj.

toothache, with : Hell.

waking, on : Carb-s.

10 p.m. : Form.

air, from draft of : *Camph.*
cold : Kali-ar.
open, agg. : Acon., sulph., tab.
going into : Bry.
bell, from stroke of : Mag-m., ph-ac.
blowing nose, when : *Calc.*, con., hep., lyc., trom.
boring into ear with finger amel. : Aeth., *coloc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., psor.
chewing, while : Cann-s., nux-v.
chill, during : Gamb., graph., psor., puls.

EAR p. 314

PAIN, stitching, in, chilliness, on beginning of

chilliness, on beginning of : Gamb.
closing eyes amel. : Calc.
mouth, on : Nat-c.
cold stitches : Ferr-ma.
ice-cold needle : Agar.
amel. : Merc.
cough, with : Nux-v.
damp weather : *Nat-s.*
deaf ear, in the : *Mang.*
descending stairs : Chin-s.
drinking, while : Con.
eating, while : Verb.
headache, with : *Kali-bi.*, kali-n.
heat, during : Calc.
inward : Alum., arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.
laughing, when : *Mang.*
lying : Kali-p.
lying on it : Kali-n.
lying on right side : Ptel.
left side : Merc.
menses, during : Kali-c.
moving jaw : *Nux-m.*, ph-ac.
music, from : *Ph-ac.*, tab.
opening mouth : *Petr.*
amel. : Nat-c.
outward : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, berb., *con.*, kali-c., mang., *nat-c.*, sep., *sil.*, stront.
paroxysmal : Caust.
pressing forehead : Nit-ac.
rest, during : Phos., psor.

rising from bed, amel. : Coc-c.
 rubbing amel. : Mang.
 singing, while : Ph-ac.
 sitting, while : Gels., nat-m., phos.
 sneezing, on : Calc.
 standing, while : Mag-s.
 stool, after : Carb-s.
 stooping, when : **Cham.**, merc-c., *merc.*
 swallowing, when : Anac., con., *gels.*, lach., lyc., *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phyt.**, thuj.,
 trom.
 talking, while : *Mang.*
 turning head, when : Chin-s.
 waking, on : *Form.*, spong.
 walking, while : Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.
 in open air : Am-m., bry., con.
 warm room, on entering : *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*
 warmth of bed agg. : **Merc.**
 yawning, when : Acon.
 extending inward : Arg-m., carb-v., kali-bi.
 outward : *Ars.*, calc-caust., canth., *con.*, kali-c., *sil.*
 ear to ear : *Hep.*
 to neck : Nat-m.
 to roof of mouth : Kali-bi.
 to shoulder : Nat-m.
 to temples : *Nux-v.*
 to throat : Sulph.
 about the ear : Asaf., clem., con., fago., nat-m., viol-o.
 above the ear : Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plan., sep.
 walking, while : Ars.
 4 p.m. : Merc.
 antitragus, on touch : Coc-c., kreos.
 behind the ear : Aeth., agar., *arn.*, aur., bell., berb., brom., calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth.,
 carb-an., *caust.*, cina., con., cop., dig., dios., euphr., gels., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, lyc.,
 mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., stry.,
 sulph., tab., tarax., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., xan.
 right : Berb., canth., euphr., thuj.
 left : Am-m.
 morning : Calc.
 afternoon : Nat-c., ph-ac.
 1 p.m. : Nat-c.

EAR p. 315

PAIN, stitching, in, behind the ear, afternoon, 3 p.m.

3 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Berb., carb-an., sulph.

motion : Nat-m.

pressure amel. : Mag-c.

rest, during : Sabin.

extending to eye : **Prun-s.**

to jaws : Kali-n., lyc.

to neck : Nat-m.

below the ear : Apis., bar-c., bry., coc-c., crot-t., mag-s., sars., viol-o., xan.

concha : Nat-c., rhus-t., stann., sulph., thuj.

eustachian tube : Agar.

in front of ear : Arg-m., aur-m-n., *cham.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., plan., ran-s., sars., stront., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

evening : Con., mag-c., ran-s.

lobes : Nat-m., ph-ac., phos., plb., sabad., tab., zinc.

tragus : Cham.

tearing in : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eupi., gamb., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hyos., indg., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., *rhod.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

right : Aeth., agar., am-m., ambr., arg-n., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., con., cupr., eupi., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., plb., rat., rhod., sars., spig., stram., stront., tab., *tarent.*, til., zing.

to right teeth : Chel.

to left : Laur., sulph.

left : *Acon.*, anac., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps., *graph.*, grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *verb.*

to right : Aloe.

morning : Mang., sars., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-v.

8 a.m. : Nat-c.

forenoon : Elaps., kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a.m. : Elaps.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., bov., cast., *chel.*, indg., sars.

evening : Alum., *ars.*, indg., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

bed, in : Thuj.

7 p.m. : Mag-c., zing.
night : Am-m.
bending body to the right : Mag-m.
boring with finger agg. : Anac.
cold air agg. : Agar.
dinner, after : Bov., carb-an., phel.
eating, while : Verb.
intermitting : Nat-c., psor.
lying on ear agg. : Agar., am-m.
menses, during : *Merc.*
moving lower jaw agg. : *Nux-m.*, stann.
noises agg. : **Sulph.**
paroxysmal : Stront.
pressure of the hand amel. : Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.
rising from stooping : Mang.
rubbing amel. : Aeth., phos.
sitting, while : Indg., nat-c., phos.
standing, while : Nat-c., plb.
swallowing agg. : Anac.
warm room agg. : *Nux-v.*
extending downwards : **Bell.**, verb.
to teeth : Chel.
to temples : Lach., *nux-v.*
to upper jaw : Agar., anac., mag-c.

EAR p. 316

PAIN, tearing in, about the ear

p. 316

PAIN, tearing in, about the ear

about the ear : Aeth., am-c., canth., *con.*, ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s., plb., rhod.
above the ear : *Arg-m.*, camph., chel., nat-s., sil.
right : Chel.
left : Arg-m.
evening : Chel.
antitragus : Anac., berb.
behind the ear : Agar., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anan., arg-m., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell.,
berb., brom., calc., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-
c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phel., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sep.*,
Sil., squil., tab., thuj., zinc.
right : Agar., bar-c., calc-caust.
left : *Ambr.*
afternoon : Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.

1 p.m. : Nat-c., sil.
 3 p.m. : Phel.
 4 p.m. : Caust.
 evening : Canth., thuj.
 sitting up in the bed amel. : Alum.
 9 p.m. : Alum.
 intermittent : Petr.
 moving head : Am-c.
 reading, while : Aesc.
 extending to nape of neck : Mur-ac.
 clavicle : Petr.
 neck : Chel., tarax.
 shoulder : Ars.
 upward in afternoon : Rat., sars.
 vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head : Am-c.
 below the ear : Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tab., zinc.
 moving head agg. : Am-c.
 rubbing amel. : *Phos.*
 sitting, while : *Phos.*
 concha : Bov., *caps.*, chin., cupr., guai., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mang., ph-ac., thuj.
 in front of ear : Ang., *bar-c.*, bov., *carb-v.*, colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-p., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tab., zinc.
 extending to cheek : Sul-ac.
 temples : Kali-c., sul-ac.
 lobes : Ambr., ars., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.
 left : Ars., mur-ac.
 tragus, in the : Anac., nit-ac.
 twinging : Aloe., anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asar., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plan., prun-s., staph.
 right : Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.
 left : Coc-c., crot-t., prun-s., staph.
 morning in bed : Ferr.
 afternoon : Aran.
 evening : Aloe., carb-v., mez.
 spasmodic : Crot-t.
 ulcerative : Anac., calc., ferr., kali-c., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., sars., sep.
PERSPIRATION : Puls.
 behind ears : Cimic.
POLYPUS : Anac., calc-i., **Calc.**, caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., *phos.*, sang., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*
 bleeding : Calc., merc., thuj.
 soft, easily bleeding : *Calc.*, *merc.*, **Thuj.**
PUFFING in ears from pulsation of temporal arteries : Benz-ac.

PULSATION : Aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., anan., ars-s-r., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *cact.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-o.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cob., coc-c., coca., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., dig., ferr-m., gamb., *glon.*, graph., *hep.*, hydrc., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., op., **Phos.**, phys., plan., ptel., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

EAR p. 317

PULSATION, right

right : Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydrc., lec., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., sel., sil.

left : Am-c., *bar-c.*, berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., *merc-c.*, nat-c., plan., rhod., spig.

morning : Graph.

after breakfast : Zinc.

forenoon : Coca.

evening : Cob., indg., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep : Sil.

in bed : Hep., thuj.

night : Am-m., dig., *kali-bi.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep.

lying on the ear, when : Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., lec., sil.

warm in bed, when becoming : *Merc.*

air, exposure to, agg. : Ptel.

dinner, after : Carb-an., indg.

eating agg. : Graph.

lying on the side : Bar-c., nat-h.

on the ear : Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., nat-h., sil., *spong.*

pressure amel. : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Am-m., indg.

standing, while : Cann-s.

stooping, on : Graph., rheum., zinc.

amel. : Cann-s.

walking, after : Phos.

writing, while : Rheum., zinc.

behind ear : *Aml-n.*, anan., calc-p., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t.

cold air amel. : Rhus-t.

lying on affected side : Rhus-t.

moving head : Kali-c.

walking amel. : Rhus-t.

warmth agg. : Rhus-t.

below ear : Sang.

in front of ear : Bar-c., calad., hep., lyc.

morning : Lyc.

evening : Lyc.

lying down, after : Hep.

on ear : Bar-c.

lobes : Ferr-m., phos.

QUIVERING : Bov., kali-c.

RAWNESS behind ([See Eruptions](#))

REDNESS ([See Discoloration](#))

RETRACTION, sense of : Verb.

REVERBERATIONS ([See Noises](#))

ROLLING, as of something, to and fro in ear on shaking head : Ruta.

ROUGH epidermis in ears : Olnd.

RUSH of blood to right ear : Lyss.

SCRATCHING sensation : Ruta.

SENSIBILITY increased : Kali-i., *lach.*, merc., valer., zinc.

in deaf ear (painful) : *Am-c.*

to wind ([See Wind](#))

diminished : Mur-ac.

SHOCKS on swallowing : Con.

STEATOMA ([See Tumors](#))

behind ears : Olnd.

STENOSIS ([See Contraction](#))

STOPPED sensation : Acon., aeth., agar., alet., alum., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., bufo., calad., calc-s., calc., cann-i., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlf., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., hura., hydr., hydroc., indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., sec., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., tab., tell., tep., teucr., thuj., til., tub., upa., *verat.*, *verb.*

right : Aeth., ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., nat-c., *nat-s.*, rhus-t., tell., thuj., til., **Tub.**

[EAR p. 318](#)

STOPPED sensation, left

left : Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydroc., jac., kali-bi., rumx., sel., spig., stann.

then right : *Verb.*

morning : Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj., *tub.*

breakfast, after amel. : Ant-c.

forenoon : Nat-m., psor., tell.

afternoon : Mill., nat-m.

amel. : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Jac.
 evening : Ant-c., ham., kali-c., spig., thuj.
 bed, in : Sel.
 sitting, while : Kali-c.
 8 p.m. : Dios.
 air open : Spig.
 alternating sides : Cocc.
 blowing nose : Alum., calc., *con.*, *mang.*, spig., *sulph.*
 amel. : *Merc.*, stann.
 boring with finger amel. : Lob., mag-m., sel., spig.
 cough, after : Chel.
 dinner, after : Mill.
 eating, while : *Sulph.*
 excitement agg. : Dig.
 hawking, when : Hyos.
 loud report, ears open, with : *Sil.*
 lying, while, agg. : Coc-c.
 on it, after : Sel.
 menses, during : Mag-m.
 reading aloud : Verb.
 rhythmically : Coloc.
 rising, on, amel. : Stann.
 swallowing, during : Ars.
 amel. : Alum., calc., merc., *sil.*
 talking, while : Meny.
 valve, by a, as if : *Bar-c.*, bor., graph., *iod.*, *nat-s.*
 walking, while : Colch.
 writing, while : Raph.
 yawning amel. : Nat-m., *sil.*
STROKES, blows in ears : Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.
SUPPURATION, middle ear : Am-c., bar-c., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-p.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., olnd., *puls.*, sil., *spong.*, stann., sulph.
 behind ear : Kali-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*
 in front of ear : *Merc.*
SURGING : Kali-p.
SWELLING : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chlol., cist., ery-a., glon., **Graph.**, jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *tell.*, tep., urt-u., zinc.
 right : Calc., crot-c., glon., jug-r., ptel.
 left : Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., *tell.*
 about the ear : Arn., form., *phyt.*
 of glands : *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *calc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*

antitragus : Kreos., spong.

behind : Ant-s., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, caust., cist., colch., dig., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sil.*, tab.

hard and red : Tab.

knotty swelling : *Bar-c.*, *graph.*

lymphatic glands : Apis., *bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*

periosteum : Caps., *carb-an.*

shiny : Con., lyc., rhus-v.

warmth of bed amel. : Nit-ac.

below : All-c., **Bar-c.**, berb., *caps.*, cist., hura., nat-h., ptel., samb., sars.

glands : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *cist.*, dig., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, ptel., sars.

concha : Arn., nat-m., phos., sil., tep.

EAR p. 319

SWELLING, in front of ear

in front of ear : Anthr., bry., *calc.*, cist., iod., *merc.*

inside (meatus) : Acon., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *cist.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

evening : Mez.

lobes : Kali-n., puls., *rhus-t.*

parotid gland ([See Face](#))

TENSION : Alum., ambr., apis., *graph.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., nux-v., thuj.

behind : Am-c., caust., *con.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., nit-ac.

concha : Bov.

inside : *Asar.*, aur., cham., dig., euphr., lact., *merc.*

THROBBING ([See Pulsation](#))

TICKLING ([See Itching](#))

TINGLING : Agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, brach., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., ferr-ma., *graph.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lachn., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

morning in bed : Sulph.

noon : Stry.

night : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Sulph.

sneezing, when : Eupho.

turning head : Nat-c.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

in open air : Carb-an.

meatus : Alum.

TREMBLING in, after sad news : Kali-c., sabin.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear : Graph.

left ear : Nicc.

on the lobe : Merc., ph-ac.

TUMORS, cystic : *Nit-ac.*

behind ears, small : Berb., bry., caust., *con.*

in front of : Bry., *calc.*

lobe, on : Merc., *nit-ac.*

under : Calc.

steatoma : Calc., nit-ac.

wen, behind ears : Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING : Act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., calc-ac., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., kali-p., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

right : Ant-t., calc., mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left : Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning : Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on : Nux-v.

6 a.m. : Nat-m.

evening : Mez., nux-v.

blowing nose : Act-sp.

rising, on : Kali-c.

sneezing, when : Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw : Spig.

to lower jaw : Nit-ac.

outward : Caust.

to mouth : Thuj.

to throat : Spig.

below ear : Elaps.

concha : Agar., ph-ac., spig., upa.

in front : Mag-m.

lobe, in : Ph-ac., sars.

visible : Sars.

meatus : Am-m., anac., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION : *Anac.*, bov., bry., bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, graph., hep., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, sars., sep., sulph.

right : Bov.

left : Camph., graph., mur-ac., sars.

swallowing, painful : Anac.

about the ear : Calc-p.

inside : Bov., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., tell.

EAR p. 320

ULCERATION, in front of ear

in front of ear : Carb-v., merc.

fistulous opening : *Calc.*

lobe, in hole for earrings : *Lach.*, med., stann.

tympanum : *Calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, **Merc.**, *psor.*, *sil.*

VALVE ([See Opening](#))

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and ulcerated : Calc.

on the ears : Bufo.

WATER, sensation of, in ear : Ant-c., graph., meny., **Sulph.**

left ear : Graph.

cold, running out of ears : Merc.

hot, running out of right ear : Cham.

in left ear : Acon.

passing out of : Calc., spig., sulph.

rushing into ears : Rhod.

warm, in : Calad.

WAX, black : Elaps., **Puls.**

brown : Calc-s.

red or dark : *Mur-ac.*

dry : *Elaps.*, lac-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., petr.

peeling off in scales : *Mur-ac.*

hardened : All-s., con., elaps., *lach.*, **Puls.**, sel.

increased : Agar., am-m., anan., bell., *calc.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, cycl., dios., *elaps.*, *hep.*, kali-c.,

lyc., merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., petr., sel., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

pale : **Lach.**

purulent : Con., sep.

red : **Con.**, mur-ac., *psor.*

reddish : *Psor.*

rotten paper, like : Con.

soft : Sil.

thick : Chel., *petr.*

thin : Am-m., *con.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *petr.*, sel., *sil.*, sulph., *tell.*

wanting : Aeth., anac., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., *petr.*

whitish : Chel., con., **Lach.**, sep.

like mush : Chel.

yellow : *Carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

WEN, behind ear : Merc-i-r., verb.

on lobe : Nit-ac.

WIND, sensitive to ([See Air](#)) : Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mez.*

sensation of, in : *Bell.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, eupi., led., mag-c., mang., *mez.*, mosch., plat., puls., stann., stram., vinc.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right ear : *Caust.*, mang., sanic., staph.

passing out of ears : Abrot., *bell.*, canth., *chel.*, meli., stram.

putting finger in, amel. : Chel.

passing into or blowing upon : *Caust.*, mang., meny., mosch., plat., stann., staph.

puffing out or ears : Meli., sil.

WORMS, sensation of : Acon., calc., coloc., guare., med., pic-ac., puls., rhod., ruta.

HEARING p. 321

HEARING

HEARING

ACUTE : **Acon.**, agar., aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, ang., apis., arn., ars-i., ars., *asar.*, atro., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plan.*, plb., ptel., *puls.*, sang., sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*, viol-o., zing.

morning : *Fl-ac.*

evening : Coca., rhod.

bed, in : Kali-c.

on falling asleep : Calad., calc.

night : Atro.

bed, in : Kali-c.

chill, during : Arn., **Caps.**

cracking in ears, preceded by : Graph.

heat, during : Acon., bell., calc., **Caps.**, **Con.**, ip., lyc., nux-v.

labor pains, during : Cimic.

menses, during : *Hyper.*, mag-c., nux-v.

music, to : **Acon.**, aloe., ambr., bufo., *cact.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *tab.*, viol-o.

during menses : *Nat-c.*

organ : Lyc.

piano : Sabin., sulph.

violin : Viol-o.

amel. : *Aur-m.*, **Aur.**

noises, to : **Acon.**, aloe., am-c., apis., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo., calad., *calc.*, caps., caust., chen-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, crot-h., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mill., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*, tab., **Ther.**, *tub.*, **Zinc.**

cause nausea : *Cocc.*, *ther.*

perspiration, during : **Caps.**
 rumpling of paper : *Bor.*, calad., ferr., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, zinc.
 scratching on linen and silk : **Asar.**
 perspiration, during : Acon., bell., calc., **Cham.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, ip., lyc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, zinc.
 sleep, during : Alumn., *calad.*
 sounds of a hammer : Sang.
 vehicles, tho' deaf to voices : *Chen-a.*
 affect the teeth : *Lach.*, *ther.*
 long retained : Lyc., phos.
 step, every : **Coff.**, *nux-v.*
 voices and talking : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact., carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p.,
mur-ac., *op.*, ph-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**
 her own : Op.
 seems very loud : *Caust.*
 waking, on : Carb-v., puls.
 water running : **Lyss.**
DISTANT, sounds seem : All-c., cann-i., cham., coca., eupi., **Lac-c.**, nux-m., peti., sol-n.
 voices seem : Cann-i., coca., nitro-o.
 his own voice : Arn., cann-i.
ILLUSIONS : Absin., am-c., atro., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., con., crot-h., elaps., eup-pur.,
 hyos., kali-ar., med., stram., thea.
 as if tone came from another world : **Carb-an.**
 sounds appear to come from left side when they really come from the right : *Nat-c.*
IMPAIRED : Aeth., agar., agn., alet., *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., *apis.*,
 arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur-s., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
Bell., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o.,
Carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlf., *cic.*, cist., clem.,
 coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-c., crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**,
cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*,
Graph., grat., guai., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-*
br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mang.*, med., meny., meph., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez.,
 mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., onos.,
 op., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, sars., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., *tell.*, tep., ther., thuj., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., zinc.

HEARING p. 322

IMPAIRED, right

right : *Arn.*, calc., *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *ham.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, merc., phys.
 then left : Elaps.
 left : Anac., *arg-n.*, bor., bry., *chel.*, coc-c., jac-c., mag-m., nat-c., op.
 then right : Sulph.

morning : Calc., clem., gamb., merc-i-r., sil., stann.
forenoon : Asaf., clem., *ham.*, mag-c., phys.
11 a.m. : Mag-c.
lasting till 8 p.m. : Phys.
afternoon : Elaps., sil.
with pain in the ear : Ign.
evening : Anan., cham., kali-c., merc-c., nicc., plb., tarax.
9 p.m. : Phys.
night : *Cedr.*, elaps.
air, open, agg. : Calc.
amel. : Mag-c., merc.
alternating with eye symptoms : Guare.
obscuration of sight : Cic.
otorrhœa : Puls.
bending head backward amel. : *Fl-ac.*
blowing nose amel. : Hep., *mang.*, merc., *sil.*, stann.
burning and stinging, after : Caps.
catarrh of eustachian tube : **Asar.**, **Calc.**, caps., gels., *iod.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., *mang.*, nit-ac.,
Petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*
change of clothing : *Sil.*
changes of weather agg. : Mang.
cold, after a : Ars., bell., *elaps.*, lach., *led.*, mag-c., merc., **Puls.**, sil.
cold wet weather : Dulc., *mang.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*
concussions, from : **Arn.**, chin-s.
confusion of sounds : **Carb-an.**, plat., sec.
cough, during : Chel., puls.
amel. : *Sil.*
damp weather agg. : Anan., *mang.*
dinner, after : Sulph.
direction of sound, cannot tell : *Carb-an.*
distance, when at a : Ph-ac.
amel. : Gamb.
all sounds seem far off : Cann-i., lac-c., nux-m.
earwax, after removal of, amel. : *Con.*
eating agg. : Sil., spig., **Sulph.**
enlarged tonsils : Aur., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
fright, after : Mag-c.
heat, during : Rhus-t.
intermittent : Mag-m., sil.
leaf or membrane, like, before the ear : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, asaf.,
asar., bell., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-i., led., *mag-m.*,
mang., med., nit-ac., par., *phos.*, sabad., sel., *sul-ac.*, tab., verat., **Verb.**
shaking head and boring in ear amel. : Sel.

measles, after : Arg-n., asar., *carb-v.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

HEARING p. 323

IMPAIRED, mechanical injuries (See Concussion)

mechanical injuries ([See Concussion](#))

menses, before : Ferr., *kreos.*

during : *Calc.*, *kreos.*, mag-m.

mercury, abuse of : *Asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

mortification, after : Ign.

nitric acid, abuse of : Petr.

noise amel. : **Graph.**

old people : Bar-c., *cic.*, *petr.*

overheated, from becoming : Merc-i-f., merc.

paralysis of the auditory nerve, from : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, calc., *caust.*, chel., dulc., *glon.*, graph., *hyos.*, kali-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sec., *sil.*

periodic : Sec., *spig.*

pregnancy, during : Caps.

pressing on ear amel. : *Phos.*

quinine, after abuse of : *Calc.*

reading aloud, while : Verb.

report, relieved after : Graph., hep., mur-ac., *sil.*, tarent.

loud, followed by deafness : Sep.

riding in a carriage amel. : *Graph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

room, in a : Mag-c.

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*

scarlet fever, after : **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

sexual excesses : *Petr.*

singing, after : Apoc.

stooping agg. : *Croc.*, merc.

storm, before : Nux-m.

sudden : Dig., *elaps.*, *gels.*, nicc., *plb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*

suppressed intermittents : *Calc.*, *chin-s.*

eruptions about the head : *Mez.*

swallowing, on : Ars., aur., phos.

amel. : Alum., merc.

typhoid, after : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*

voice, the human : *Ars.*, bov., bufo., *carb-an.*, *chen-a.*, *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-p., mur-ac., onos., **Phos.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

except, for : Ign.

walking, while : Chin-s.

in the wind : Phos.

warm from walking, on becoming : Merc.

amel. : Merc-i-r.

warm room agg. : Kali-s.

amel. : *Puls.*

washing agg. : Sil.

working in water : *Calc.*

yawning amel. : Sil.

LOST : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, ars., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin-s., chlor., *cic.*, coca., cocc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., lach., lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., merc-c., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., verat., vip., zinc.

left : All-s.

morning, after rising : Stann.

afternoon : Sil.

evening, 9 p.m., on lying down agg. : Merc-c.

blowing nose : Spig.

boring finger amel. : Spig.

convulsions, after : Sec.

dinner, during : Sulph.

leaflet before, sensation of : Ant-c.

loud sounds, followed by : Sep.

menses, during : Lyc.

riding in a wagon amel. : *Graph.*

scarlet fever, after : **Lyc.**

stopped sensation, with : Calad., *mang.*, *sep.*, spig.

waking, on : Oena.

NOSE p. 324

NOSE

NOSE

ABSCCESS : *Calc.*, **Hep.**, *lac-c.*, lach., *merc.*, **Sil.**, still.

at root : *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils : **Aur.**, bar-c., carb-an., lyc., phos.

morning : Lyc.

sensation of : Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhale : *Aesc.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., brach., bufo., echi., gins., *hep.*, hydr., ign., kreos., lith., mag-s., med., nat-a., osm., phos., psor., *ran-b.*, sep., thuj.

posterior nares : Kreos.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum : Spig.

ANOSMIA ([See Smell](#))

BLACK ([See Sooty](#))

BLEEDING ([See Epistaxis](#))

BLOOD congestion of, to the : Am-c., calc., **Cupr.**, samb., sulph.

on stooping : Am-c.

BLOW the, constant inclination to : Agar., *am-m.*, bar-c., *bor*, bov., carb-an., echi., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-c., nat-m., phos., psor., **Stict.**, sulph., **Teucr.**, ther.

but no discharge ([See Dryness](#))

compelled to, in the evening : Lith.

sensation of a large body in nose : **Teucr.**

BORING in, with fingers ([See Picks the nose](#)) : **Arum-t.**, aur., bufo., **Cina.**, con., ph-ac., phos., psor., sel., stict., verat., *zinc.*

BUBBLING sensation : Sars., sulph.

CANCER : Alumn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cund., *kreos.*, merc., *phyt.*, *sep.*, sulph.

flat, on right side : Euphr.

epithelioma : *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, cund., *hydr.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*

CARIES ([See Ozæna](#)) : **Asaf.**, aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, cadm., calc., fl-ac., *hecla.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, kali-i., merc-i-r., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**, *still.*

septum : Hecla., *hippoz.*, *kali-bi.*

symphilitic : *Kali-bi.*, *sil.*

CATARRH : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., elaps., **Eup-per.**, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., **Graph.**, guai., hell., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, jal., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., led., lem-m., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *osm.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, still., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran., ust., verat., zinc.

right : *Lyc.*

left : Kali-s., lach., sep., teucr.

morning : *Ferr-i.*

evening : Mang., *puls.*

air, open, amel. : *Aur.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *mag-m.*, **Puls.**

cold weather : *Ars.*

damp weather : *Nux-m.*

[NOSE](#) p. 325

CATARRH, dry, chronic

dry, chronic : *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *nat-m.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stict.**, *sulph.*

measles, scarlatina, and variola, after : *Thuj.*

mercury, after : *Asaf.*, *kali-chl.*

nitrate of silver, abuse of : *Nat-m.*

offensive (See [Discharge](#); [Ozæna](#))

old age, of : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *merc-i-f.*, *poth.*

one-sided : *Hippoz.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*

retrocession of eruption, from : *Sep.*

seaside agg. : *Nat-m.*

extends to frontal sinuses : *Ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*

to antrum : *Berb.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*

to chest : *Bry.*

post nasal (See [Discharge](#)) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-s.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

CHAPPED : *Arum-t.*, *carb-an.*

nostril : *Aur.*

COBWEBS, sensation of (See [Face](#))

COLDNESS : *Aloe.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Lac-c.**, *mang.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

chill, during : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *bol.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, *meny.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

icy coldness : *Cedr.*, *verat.*

inside, when inhaling : *Aesc.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, **Cor-r.**, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lith.*

blowing, after : *Cist.*

while walking in room : *Camph.*

tip of : *Aloe.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *cedr.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *med.*

wings, both : *Laur.*

COMEDONES (See [Face](#), [Eruptions](#))

CONDYLOMATA (See [Warts](#))

CONSTRICTION : *Graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*

CONVULSIVE motion (See [Twitching](#))

CORYZA : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *all-s.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aphis.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Arund.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *cahin.*, *calad.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**,

cast-eq., *caust.*, *cean.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimid., cimx., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cor-r.*, corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., ill., *iod.*, ip., *jab.*, jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., myric., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., ter., *teucr.*, thuj., til., vac., verat., verb., zinc.

right : **Ars.**, brom., *calc-s.*, euphr., kali-bi., merc-i-r., *sang.*, sars., tarent.

to left : Brom., *carb-v.*, chel., euphr., lyc.

after a bath : Calc-s.

left : Agar., *all-c.*, **Arum-t.**, bad., berb., cist., cop., jug-c., mang., thlaspi., thuj., zinc.

to right : Agar., all-c.

NOSE p. 326

CORYZA, daytime

p. 326

CORYZA, daytime

daytime : Carb-v., caust., cimid., euphr., merc., *nux-v.*, stann.

morning : Aeth., all-c., alum., ant-c., ars-m., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*, bufo., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, con., corn., cycl., dig., euphr., ferr-i., iod., kali-bi., lach., *mag-c.*, myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., puls., sars., sep., *squil.*, sumb.

amel. : Stict.

waking : Ars., *aster.*, dulc.

noon : Cina.

afternoon : Agar., alum., lach., lyc., sin-n., stict.

4 p.m. : Apis.

evening : *All-c.*, anac., aphis., *apis.*, arn., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., mag-c., mang., phos., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sel., sin-n., ther., trom., *zinc.*

fluent dry in morning : Apis.

lying down, after : Zinc.

night : Alum., bry., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rumx., sang., thuj.

air, in open : *Aeth.*, calc-p., calc-s., nat-c.

3 a.m., agg. : Am-c.

acid ([See Discharges, Excoriating](#))

dry in warm room, fluent in open air : Hydr.

aged people : Am-c.

air, from a draft of : *Dulc.*, *elaps.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac.

agg. in cold : *Calc-p.*, coff., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hyos., *kali-ar.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Ph-ac.**

open : *Aeth.*, *alumn.*, *ars-i.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*
amel. : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *chin-a.*, *cycl.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *stict.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

after a while : *Tell.*

dry, cold : *Hyos.*

snow : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

warm : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Merc.**

agg., yet dreads cold : *Apis.*, *merc.*

posterior nares sensitive to : *Kreos.*

annual (hay fever) : *Ail.*, **All-c.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Arund.**, *bad.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sin-n.**, *stict.*, *teucr.*, *wye.*

asthmatic breathing : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *stict.*

august, in : **All-c.**, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *naja.*

spring, in : *All-c.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

bathing in cold water amel. : *Calc-s.*

breathing obstructed (See [Obstruction](#), [dryness](#))

chill, during : *Calad.*, *elat.*

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, *aphis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back : *Aphis.*

chilled, from becoming, while overheated : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

chronic, long-continued : *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, *berb.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cist.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *eucal.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *tub.*

left side : *Berb.*

cold, on becoming : *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

constant : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*

cough, with : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

NOSE p. 327

CORYZA, croup, with

croup, with : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

cutting the hair, from : *Bell.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

diarrhoea, followed by : *Sang.*, *sel.*

diphtheria, during : Am-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, chlor., crot-h., *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-ma., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aphis., apis., **Arg-m.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, jac., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, med., meny., meph., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *osm.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., **Sabad.**, *sang.*, sarr., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, **Thuj.**, xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v., caust., cimic., dig., euphr., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, stann.

morning : *Acon.*, ant-c., calc-p., carb-v., caust., coloc., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, mag-c., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

with cough and expectoration : **Euphr.**

bed, in : Carb-v.

dry in afternoon : Mag-c.

rising, after : Caust., **Nux-v.**

forenoon : Calc-p., cimic., merc-i-r., nat-c.

10 a.m. : Med.

11 a.m. : *Tell.*

noon : *Cina.*

afternoon : **Arum-t.**, calc-p., kali-c., mag-s., plb., sulph., trom., wye.

amel. : Nat-c.

evening : Agar., **All-c.**, aphis., *apis.*, bufo., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, coff., fl-ac., kali-c., mez., nat-a., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sel., sulph., ther., thuj., trom., *zinc.*

night : Aur-m., fl-ac., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *rumx.*

air, in open : *Ars.*, calc-s., *carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, dulc., euphr., hydr., *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, plat., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, tell., *thuj.*, trom., zinc., zing.

amel. : Ars-i., *calc-s.*, carb-v., cycl.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

cold room : *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc.*

water : Fl-ac.

stooping on : Agar., *merc.*

warm room : **All-c.**, cycl., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

windy weather : Euphr.

discharge, without (dry) : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *ars.*, asar., asc-t., aur-s., aur., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coff., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p.,

kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., *par.*, petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sacc., **Samb.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Stict.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, uran., verb., *zinc.*

left : Calc-caust., *sep.*

day : Carb-an.

morning : *Apis.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., dig., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., *sil.*

fluent daytime : *Sil.*

fluent in evening : *Apis.*

rising, after : Bov.

amel. : Carb-an.

NOSE p. 328

CORYZA, discharge, without, afternoon

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Calc., carb-s., carb-v., cimic., euphr., iod., lach., mang., nicc., nux-v., *puls.*, *sulph.*

bed, in : Kali-c.

with discharge during the day : Cimic., dig., euphr., *nux-v.*

night : Alum., am-c., calc., *caust.*, dig., euphr., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**

fluent during the day : Caust., dig., euphr., merc., nat-c., nicc., **Nux-v.**

air, open, in : Calc-p., naja., **Nux-v.**

alternating with fluent : Alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., cund., euphr., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sang., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

eating : Spig.

followed by fluent : Asc-t., cor-r., plat.

warm room : *Ars.*, *coloc.*, hydr., *iod.*, plat., *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zing.

eating agg. : Carb-an., trom.

after : **Nux-v.**, spig., *zinc.*

excitement amel. : Fl-ac.

fever, with : *Acon.*, all-c., anac., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bry.**, chlor., gels., graph., *hep.*, iod., jab., lach., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *seneg.*, spig., tarent.

flowers : **All-c.**, sabad., sang.

hay fever ([See Annual](#))

hunger, with : All-c., hep., *sul-ac.*

inflammation larynx, with : Acon., alum., am-m., ars-m., *ars.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

intermittent : Nat-c.
 light, strong : *Puls.*
 lying : Chin-a., euphr., mag-m., sin-n., spig.
 amel. : Merc.
 fluent, while : *Spig.*
 flows into fauces and rattle while breathing : Phos.
 menses, before : Graph., *mag-c.*, tarent.
 with cough and hoarseness : *Graph.*
 during : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c.
 suppressed : Seneg.
 motion amel. : *Dulc.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, thuj.
 obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose : **Brom.**, iod.
 one-sided : Alum., aur-m., bell., hep., kali-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., rhod., stann., staph.
 overheated, from becoming : Acon., ars., bry., *carb-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil.
 peaches, from the odor of : **All-c.**
 periodical attacks ([See also annual](#)) : *Graph.*, sil.
 alternate days : Aran., nat-c.
 every fourth day : Iod.
 every twenty-one days : Ars-m.
 perspiration, with : Eup-per., jab., *merc.*
 amel. after : Nat-c., nat-m.
 rose cold : *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *tub.*, wye.
 scarlatina, during : **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**, *caps.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t.
 sitting on cold stone : Nux-v.
 sitting up amel. : Mag-m., sin-n.
 sleep, fluent in : *Fl-ac.*
 sleeplessness, with : Ars., *calc-ar.*
 sore throat, with : *Calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, cimic., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*
 spring : Gels., lach., naja.
 stool, during : Thuj.
 stooping agg. : Laur.
 sudden attacks : Agar., alum., apis., cycl., fl-ac., *iod.*, *plan.*, spig., staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 evening after lying down : *Zinc.*
 summer : *Gels.*
 suppressed : *Acon.*, am-c., ambr., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, graph.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, par., puls., sep., *sil.*
 from least contact of cold air : Dulc.

NOSE p. 329

CORYZA, swallowing agg.

 swallowing agg. : Carb-an.

talking agg. : Acon.
uncovering the head, from : *Hep.*, *nat-m.*
violent attacks : Alum., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., cycl., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
mez., nat-c., nit-ac., sil., *staph.*, thuj.
walking amel. : *Dulc.*, merc-i-r., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
warm room : **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cycl., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep.
amel. : *Ars.*, calc-p., coloc., *dulc.*, *sabad.*
becoming, when walking, amel. : Merc-i-r.
washing, after : Fl-ac.
amel. : Calc-s., phos.
weather, in changeable : Gels., hep.
dry cold : Nux-v.
wet, during : All-c., dulc., hep., mang., *merc.*, *puls.*, sin-n.
windy, in : Euphr.
wet, after getting : Sep.
wind, caused by cold, dry : **Acon.**, *spong.*
cold west : *Kali-bi.*
N.E., after : **All-c.**
yawning, with : Carb-an., cupr., lyc.
extending to chest : All-c., carb-v., euphr., ip., merc., nux-v.
frontal sinuses : *Ars.*, calc-p., cimx., *kali-i.*, *sil.*, *stict.*
CRACKLING in : Acon., sulph.
CRACKS in nostrils : **Ant-c.**, anthro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *graph.*, nit-ac., *petr.*
corners : *Graph.*, merc.
septum : Merc.
tip : **Alum.**, carb-an.
menses, during : Carb-an.
wings : Aur-m., caust., hep., *merc.*, sil., *thuj.*
CRAWLING in ([See Itching](#))
CREEPING ([See Tingling](#))
CRUSTS ([See Discharges](#))
DENTED in ([See Sunken](#))
DESQUAMATION : Ars., aur-m., aur., canth., carb-an., crot-t., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*
of septum : Crot-t., kali-bi.
of tip : Carb-an., nat-c.
DILATED nostrils ([See Motion](#)) : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, hell., *lyc.*, ox-ac., phos., phys., *spong.*
expiration, during : *Ferr.*
inspiration, each : *Merc-i-f.*
sensation of : Iod.
DIPHTHERIA in : *Am-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., *petr.*
begins in : Lyc., merc-c., merc-cy.
extends to lips : Am-c.

posterior nares : Lac-c., lach.

DIRTY (See Sooty)

DISCHARGE, right : Crot-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., lyc., puls., sang.

left : All-c., kali-s., lach., sep., teucr.

daytime : Arum-t., caust., nat-c.

morning : Berb., kali-p., mang., phos., puls., squil.

5 a.m. : *Ars.*

forenoon : Erig.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Puls.

night : Crot-c., kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

one-sided : Calc-s., hippoz.

acid (See Excoriating)

albuminous : *Aur.*, hippoz., *iod.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

biting (See Excoriating)

bitter : *Ars.*, ph-ac.

bland : Calc., **Euphr.**, plan., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.

blood : Acon., act-sp., agar., **Ail.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m.,

arg-n., ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry.,

bufo., calad., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin-a.**,

Chin., cemic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., euphr.,

ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., *hydr.*, Ind., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-*

bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kaol., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c.,

mag-m., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par.,

petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Psor.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., sarr., sel., *sep.*,

sil., *sin-n.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stict.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

NOSE p. 330

DISCHARGE, blood, morning

morning : *Am-c.*, arum-t., calc., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., petr., sulph.

on blowing nose : Calad., caust., chel., graph., lach., nit-ac., puls., sulph., thuj., zinc.

coughing, when : Caps.

one side, from : Asc-t.

posterior nares : *Hep.*, tell.

blue : Am-m., arund., *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*

brownish : *Kali-s.*, thuj.

burning : Agar., **All-c.**, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, arum-t., brom., calad.,

calc., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chen., cina., *cinnb.*, con., eupho., ham., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi.,

kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., merc., mez., mosch., **Puls.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

changeable : Calc.

clear : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., asar., aur., calc., carb-s., cast., cedr., con., graph., hydr., *iod.*,

lact-ac., mag-c., mang., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

hot water : Acon.

constant : Agar., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., phos., teucr.

copious : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., **All-c.**, alum., *alumn.*, anac., anan., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., aspar., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc-f., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., cedr., chlor., cic., coc-c., coff., cop., cor-r., crot-c., cupr., cycl., dros., ery-a., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., ferr-i., *graph.*, guai., hydr., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plan., plat., *puls.*, rhod., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., *stict.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *tub.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

in open air : Hydr.

from post-nares : Carb-v., **Cor-r.**, eupho., *spig.*

with stuffing of head : *Acon.*, agar., *arum-t.*, *calc.*, **Kali-i.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

morning : *Arum-t.*

crusts, scabs, inside : *Agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ant-c., apis., arg-n., *ars.*, arund., *aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., cic., coc-c., con., cop., crot-t., culx., daph., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., hyper., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kaol.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-r., *sanic.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Stict.**, stront., *sulph.*, syph., teucr., **Thuj.**, trom., **Tub.**, vinc., xan.

right : *Alum.*, *aur.*, hep., *iod.*, lith., nit-ac., sars., *sil.*, uran., xan.

left : Cob., nat-p.

adhere tightly : Phos.

black : Calc., rhod.

bloody : Am-c., am-m., ambr., calc., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., *phos.*, puls., sep., stront.

brown crusts : *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*, vinc.

detach, hard to, and leave raw and sore : *Ars.*, *bov.*, **Kali-bi.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *stict.*, *thuj.*

detached, reform if : *Ars.*, bor., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *psor.*

detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light : **Kali-bi.**

detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form : *Ars.*, *brom.*, *nit-ac.*

cause bleeding : *Arg-n.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*

detaching, causes pain and soreness : *Kali-bi.*, nit-ac., teucr., *thuj.*

elastic plugs : **Kali-bi.**, *lyc.*

gray : Ail., hippoz., kali-c.

green, every morning : *Nit-ac.*

masses : *Elaps.*, **Kali-bi.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *teucr.*

greenish, seem to come from an ulcer : *Nat-s.*

high up : Arum-t., crot-t., *sil.*, staph.

painful : Graph., *sil.*, *thuj.*

NOSE p. 331

**DISCHARGE, crusts, painful, large must discharge through post-nares
p. 331**

DISCHARGE, crusts, painful, large must discharge through post-nares

large must discharge through post-nares : Alum., *sep.*

shining : Lith.

whitish : Kali-bi.

yellow : Aur-m., aur., *calc.*, *cic.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., mag-m., rhod.

coryza, in : *Bar-c.*, brom., *kali-c.*

dry : Aur-m.

thick, heavy, high up : Crot-t.

septum, on : Anac., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, sel., *sil.*, **Thuj.**

right : *Lac-c.*, uran.

posterior nares : Alum., *bar-c.*, calc-ar., culx., elaps., hydr., *sep.*

dries quickly, forming scabs : Psor., *stict.*

excoriating : Agar., *ail.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, ars-m., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, bor., *brom.*, cact., cahin., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., cinnb., *con.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., staph., stict., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, thuj., uran., *zinc.*

right : Kali-bi., sang.

left nostril, from : **All-c.**

daytime : Cahin.

morning : Ars-m., *squil.*

11 a.m. : Ars-m.

night : **Nit-ac.**

air, in open : Kali-s.

bland discharge from eyes, with : **All-c.**

menses, during : Am-c.

washing in cold water amel. : Calc-s.

corners of nose : Chin-a.

fish-brine, smelling like : Elaps.

flocculent : Am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., ferr., puls., sep., sil., sulph.

gelatinous : Hep., sel.

glairy : Alum., *petr.*

glassy : Cedr., iod.

glue-like : *Merc-c.*, *psor.*, sel., stict., *sulph.*

from posterior nares : *Merc-c.*, sumb.

gray : **Ambr.**, anac., ars., asim., carb-an., chin., hippoz., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., med., nux-v., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., thuj.

grayish-white : Sang.

greenish : *Alum.*, anan., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., arund., asaf., aur-m., aur., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cemic., colch., cop., culx., dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., Ind., iod., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lac-c.**, led., lyc., lyss., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., *stict.*, *sul-i.*, sulph., syph., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

blood-streaked : **Phos.**

on exposure to light : *Nat-s.*

greenish-black : **Kali-i.**

greenish-brown : *Hydr-ac.*

greenish-yellow ([See Yellowish-Green](#))

at night, staining pillow : Lac-c.

gummy : Sumb.

hard, dry : Agar., *alum.*, **Alumn.**, ant-c., ars., arund., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., *con.*, elaps., *graph.*, guare., hydr-ac., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., petr., phos., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., **Stict.**, stront., *sulph.*, tell., *thuj.*, xan.

morning : Asim., **Sil.**

posterior nares : *Merc.*

hot : Acon., ars-m., iod., lyc., rhus-t.

ichorous : **Ail.**, all-c., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

singing, while : All-c.

offensive : Agar., alum., anan., ars., **Asaf.**, asim., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bufo., *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., chin., con., cop., cub., cur., *elaps.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, guai., ham., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, syph., tell., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, ust.

NOSE p. 332

DISCHARGE, offensive, fetid

fetid : *Agar.*, anthr., apis., *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur.**, berb., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., cop., cur., eucal., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *myric.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., tell., *ther.*, *thuj.*

burnt : Berb.

cheese, like : Hep., merc., **Tub.**

herring pickle : *Elaps.*

pungent : Berb.

putrid : Agar., arund., asaf., bufo., **Carb-ac.**, *elaps.*, graph., **Psor.**

sour : Alum., hep.

menses, during : *Graph.*

sickly, sweetish : Nit-ac.

urine, like : Graph.

profuse ([See Copious](#))

purulent : Ail., *alum.*, am-c., anac., anan., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, bell., *berb.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., cur., dros., eucal., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., ipom., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, *uran.*, zinc.

right : *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

left : Uran.

morning, early, on blowing the nose : Am-c.

forenoon : Ail.

sudden : Aur-m.

weekly : Kali-s.

reddish : Par.

reddish-yellow : Calc.

scanty : Kali-bi., kaol., mag-c., sin-n.

in room : Hydr.

starch, like boiled : *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s.

stooping agg. : Am-c.

sudden : Apis., calc., chlor., coff., plan.

suppressed : Ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cina., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen : *Cor-r.*, lyc.

thick : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, arund., asim., *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bor., bov., *calc-f.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., cist., *coc-c.*, colch., cop., cor-r., croc., dig., dulc., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, lach., lact-ac., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, syph., teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, zinc.

daytime : *Arum-t.*

clear, headache if it ceases : *Kali-bi.*

from posterior nares : *Carb-an.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *phyt.*

thin : Aesc., aphis., arum-t., bov., coc-c., colch., crot-c., *graph.*, hep., hippoz., hydr., Ind., **Iod.**, kali-s., lac-c., lach., lil-t., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *phyt.*, rhod., *sabad.*, sin-n., *sulph.*

relieving the burning : Psor.

viscid, tough : Agar., alum., arg-n., ars., **Bov.**, brom., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinnam., coc-c., *colch.*, croc., dros., gran., *graph.*, hep., *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, lact-ac., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sanic., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

NOSE p. 333

DISCHARGE, viscid, posterior nares from

posterior nares from : Calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-p.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

watery : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., am-caust., am-m., ambr., anag., ant-c., ant-t., aphis., apis., arg-m., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asar., *aur-m.*, bad., bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coff., colch., coloc., con., cub., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gels., **Graph.**, guai., ham., *hydr.*, ign., Ind., **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phos., *phyt.*, **Plan.**, *plb.*, puls., ran-s., rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, ter., teucr., thuj., zinc.

right : Alum., calc-s., *kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

during day : Calc-s.

left : Am-br., chlor.

at night : Calc-s.

5 a.m. : *Ars.*

air, in open : *Ars.*, calc-s., carb-ac., dulc., euphr., *hydr.*, *iod.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj., zinc.

chorea, with : *Agar.*

cold room, in : Carb-ac.

coryza, without : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., kali-n.

drinking, after : Caust.

epistaxis, after : Agar.

menses, during : Am-c.

sudden copious from eyes, nose and mouth : **Fl-ac.**

warm room, amel. : Calc-s., carb-ac.

washing in cold water amel. : Calc-s.

whey-like : Ferr.

white : Agar., apis., *arg-n.*, ars-s-r., arund., *aspar.*, berb., elaps., *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., **Lac-c.**, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sabad.*, sanic., sin-n., spig.

left : Graph.

daytime : Cimic.

like white of eggs : *Aur.*, **Nat-m.**

milky : *Kali-chl.*, **Sep.**

yellow : Acon., *alum.*, am-m., anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bov., brom., bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, chin-a., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, cupr., ery-a., *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, *hyper.*, Ind., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, plan., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sanic., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**

right : Plan.

left : Calc-s., kali-bi., sumb.

daytime : *Arum-t.*

morning : Berb., **Kali-bi.**, kali-p., *lach.*, *mang.*, phos., **Puls.**, sulph.

afternoon : Bad.

evening : Calc-s., **Puls.**

posterior nares, from : *Calc-s.*, cinnb., **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, meny., merc-i-f., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *rumx.*, sumb.

dirty : Teucr.

from posterior nares : Cinnb.

honey, like : **Ars-i.**

yellowish-green : *Alum.*, arund., *aur-m.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, caust., cop., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, plan., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, syph., *ther.*, *thuj.*

yellowish-white : Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares ([See Catarrh](#)) : *All-c.*, *alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., bar-c., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., chin., cinnb., cop., **Cor-r.**, elaps., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, gran., hep., hydr., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *mang.*, med., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sel.*, sep., sin-n., *spig.*, staph., *stict.*, sulph., tell., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *zinc.*, zing.

[NOSE](#) p. 334

DISCHARGE, posterior nares, morning

morning : Aur., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, petr., tell.

forenoon : *Arg-n.*

DISCOLORATION, black ([See Sooty](#)) : Merc.

bluish : Agar., aur., crot-h., *lach.*, verat-v.

root : Calc.

tip : Agar., *crot-h.*

wings : Hydr-ac.

brown : *Aur.*

red in spots : *Aur.*

copper colored spots : Ars., cann-s.

redness : Aloe., **Alum.**, anan., anthr., *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Chin.**, cycl., ferr-p., fl-ac.,

graph., *hep.*, hippoz., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-p., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

right side : Aur., lith., ox-ac.

extending to cheek : Anthr.

left side : Aur-m., nat-m.

afternoon : Kali-c.

air, in cold open : Aloe., *sulph.*

anger, after : Vinc.

drunkards, in : Agar., crot-h., *lach.*, led.

erysipelalous : **Apis.**, *rhus-v.*

left side : Lact-ac.

excitement, after : Vinc.

freezing, after : *Zinc.*

mercury, abuse of : Lach.

painful to touch : Bell., *carb-an.*

saddle (red) : Poth.

shining : Bor., canth., merc., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*

tip : Bell., bor., *phos.*, sulph.

wing, right : Canth.

spots, in : Aur., calc., *iod.*, ph-ac., rhod., *sars.*, sil., verat.

right side : Euphr.

tender to touch : Aur., calc., rhod.

septum : Berb., lil-t., sars.

sudden : Bell., bor.

inside : Acon., act-sp., ail., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., phel., phos., polyg-h., stann., **Sulph.**

right : Aur.

left : *Nat-m.*, stann.

bloody : *Kali-c.*

posterior nares : *Arg-n.*, phyt.

septum : Alum., bor., bov., *lil-t.*

tip : Agar., alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., clem., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, led., mag-arct., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., **Sulph.**

evening : Caps.

anger, from : Vinc.

begins at tip and spreads : *Ox-ac.*

drunkards : Agar., carb-an., *lach.*, *led.*

menses, during : Carb-an.

purple, in cold air : Aur., phos.

stooping, when : *Am-c.*

wings : All-c., *caj.*, *calc.*, chin-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sabin., **Sin-n.**

right : Canth., gins., mag-m.
left : Nat-m., zinc.
edges : Coc-c., *gels.*, ph-ac.
corners : Benz-ac., plb.
yellow saddle : Carb-an., sanic., **Sep.**
spots : Sep.

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses : Merl.

DRAWN UP as if by a string, tip of nose : Crot-c.

DRYNESS, inside : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *arund.*, atro-s., aur., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., *cimx.*, clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., eup-per., *euphr.*, ferr-i., gamb., gran., **Graph.**, hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meli., meph., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, puls., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stict.**, stram., **Sulph.**, tab., tell., *ther.*, **Thuj.**, til., trom., ust., *verat.*, vinc., *wye.*, xan., *zinc.*, zing.

NOSE p. 335

DRYNESS, inside, right

right : Gamb., kali-bi., petr.
left : Calc-s., chel., cist., cob., merl., *sep.*, sin-n.
morning : Apis., *calc.*, ferr-i., *lyc.*, mag-c.
bed, in : Aloe., paeon.
waking, on : Am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., sulph., thuj.
walking, while : Hydr.
forenoon in open air : *Sulph.*
3 p.m. : *Sulph.*
evening : Apis., cur., dulc., graph., kali-bi., paeon., tell., thuj., trom.
night : Am-m., *bor.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, thuj.
moist, during day : Calc.
prevents sleep : *Bor.*
wakes her : Ammc., mag-c.
air, on walking in the open : Ant-c., lyc., sulph.
open amel. : *Thuj.*
in warm : Calc-p., kali-bi.
alternating with discharge ([See Coryza](#)), sides : Sin-n.
sides
blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge : Agar., cimic., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., naja., *psor.*, **Stict.**, **Teucr.**

dry sensation, when : Bar-c.
 chronic : Am-c., ambr., caust., *sil.*
 cool air amel. : Kali-bi.
 heat, with : Cann-s., clem.
 painful : Calc., **Graph.**, kali-bi., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stict.*, sulph.
 suppressed foot sweat, after : **Sil.**
 swallowing amel. : Sin-n.
 warm room : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *thuj.*
 sensation of : Mez., *petr.*, phos., seneg., **Sil.**
 external ([See Face](#))
 posterior nares : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, alumn., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, fago., **Lyc.**,
 merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., onos., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., stram., *wye.*, zinc.
 morning : Carb-ac., nat-m.
 night : Cinnb.

ENLARGING, sensation : Cann-s.

EPISTAXIS : Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m.,
Ambr., anac., anag., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*,
ars., asaf., asar., astac., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor.,
Both., **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, cadm., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*,
 canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**,
 cic., *cina.*, cinnam., *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-
 c., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, *erig.*, euphr., eupi., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**,
hecla., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., indg., iod., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**,
kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *lact-ac.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*,
 mag-m., mag-s., **Med.**, **Meli.**, meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-*
ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., **Sabin.**,
 samb., *sang.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sec.**, senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*,
 staph., *stict.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., *tril.*, **Tub.**,
ust., vac., valer., *verat.*, vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc.
 right : Am-c., arg-n., bry., calc., cic., *con.*, cupr., gamb., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., mag-
 c., sars., *verat.*

[NOSE](#) p. 336

EPISTAXIS, right, to left

p. 336

EPISTAXIS, right, to left

 to left : Coca., cor-r.

left : Am-c., am-m., aml-n., bapt., berb., caust., dios., dulc., hydr., merc., rhod., sars., tarent.
 after a bath : Calc-s.

to right : Ham.

morning : Acon., agar., aloe., am-c., **Ambr.**, ant-c., apis., arn., *arum-t.*, bell., berb., bor.,
Bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, coff.,

colch., croc., dros., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

bed, in : Ambr., bar-c., bov., *caps.*, *carb-v.*

waking, on : Aster., bell., *bry.*, *mag-c.*, *stann.*

rising, after : Agar., berb., **Bry.**, **Chin.**, coff., ferr., sep., *stann.*, thuj.

stooping, on : *Ferr.*

9 a.m. : Kali-c.

10 to 12 a.m. : Carb-v.

noon : Kali-bi., tarax.

afternoon : *Calc-p.*, carb-an., cham., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-arct., *nat-s.*, tab., thuj., trom.

3 p.m. : *Sulph.*

4 p.m. : *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*

evening : *Ant-c.*, bor., bufo., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, dros., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til.

6 p.m. : Coff.

night : Ant-c., arg-m., arn., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, con., cor-r., croc., graph., hyos., kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mill., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *verat.*

toward morning : Apis.

10 p.m. : Graph.

alternating with spitting of blood : **Ferr.**

amenorrhœa, with : *Bry.*, *cact.*, con., ham., lach., ol-j., *phos.*, *puls.*

anger, from : *Ars.*

bathing, after ([See Washing](#))

blood, acrid : Kali-n., nit-ac., sil.

bright : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., *crot-c.*, dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, ferr., graph., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, mag-m., merc., mez., *mill.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sec., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., *tub.*, zinc.

clotted, coagulated : Acon., *arg-n.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bry., cann-i., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, con., *croc.*, dig., dios., dulc., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ign., **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., **Sec.**, sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tub.*

quickly : Merc., nit-ac.

nose continually full of : Ferr.

dark, black : Acon., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, asar., bapt., *bell.*, bism., bry., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., con., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dros., *elaps.*, ferr., graph., *ham.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*

and thin : Carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, **Ham.**, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sec.**, *sul-ac.*

fluid : Arn., *carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, *erig.*, *ham.*, **Sec.**, *sul-ac.*, ter.

offensive : *Sec.*

pale : Arn., bar-c., bell., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., *graph.*, hyos., lach., lachn., led., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sec., ter.

stringy : Bapt., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-bi., mag-c., *merc.*, *sec.*, sep.

warm : Dulc.

NOSE p. 337

EPISTAXIS, blood, watery (See Pale)

watery ([See Pale](#))

blow, from a : Acet-ac., **Arn.**, *elaps.*, *ham.*, *sep.*

blowing the nose, from : *Agar.*, alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, asar., asc-t., *aur-m.*, aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, calc-p., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cinnb., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., elaps., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hep., indg., iod., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stront., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Arg-n.

left : Am-c., bapt., kali-n., sars.

morning : *Agar.*, arn., bor., *bov.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, *thuj.*

evening : Bor., *graph.*, sep.

night : Arg-n., *graph.*, nit-ac.

children : Bell., chin-s., *croc.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *ham.*, merc., phos., *ter.*

chill, during : Bell., *bry.*, calc., kreos., puls., rhus-t.

after : *Hep.*

in place of : Nat-m.

climaxis : Arg-n., **Lach.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

cough, with : Acon., arn., bell., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cina., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., hyos., *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kreos., *led.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*

night : Nat-m.

whooping cough : **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cina.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, **Ip.**, *led.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spong., stram.

after the paroxysm : Cina., indg.

dinner, during : Kali-bi., spong.

after : Am-c., arg-m., zinc.

diphtheria, in : Ars., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.

after detachment of membrane : *Phos.*

drunkards, in : *Carb-v.*, *lach.*, **Sec.**

eating, after : Am-c.

exertion, from : **Arn.**, carb-v., *croc.*, *rhus-t.*

fever, during : Ferr-p., ham., meli.
 typhoid : **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, **Crot-h.**, gels., kali-p., **Lach.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *ter.*
 headache, during : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, alum., am-c., ambr., asaf., bell., *bry.*, carb-an., *cinnb.*,
 dulc., ferr-p., lach.
 after : Ant-c., carb-an., croc., lach., meli., nux-v., sabin., **Sep.**
 hæmorrhoids, with : **Sep.**
 flow of, suppressed : *Nux-v.*
 hot weather : **Croc.**
 jarring, from : *Carb-v.*
 lying, when : Hura., puls.
 menses, before : *Bar-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, vib.
 during : Ambr., bry., *nat-s.*, puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*
 intermits, when flow : *Eupi.*
 profuse : Acon., ambr.
 scanty : *Phos.*
 after : Sulph.
 instead of : *Bry.*, graph., *ham.*, *lach.*
 suppressed : Acon., bell., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, ham., hyos., kali-i., **Lach.**, nit-
 ac., ol-j., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*
 old people : *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, ham., **Sec.**, sul-ac.
 oozing : Crot-h., ham., phos.
 overheating, from : Sep., thuj.
 periodic : Carb-v., kali-c., puls.
 persistent : *Carb-v.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sulph.*
 perspiration, with : **Phos.**
 plethoric patients : *Acon.*, nux-v.
 purpura hemorrhagica, with : *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t.
 sight with loss of : Indg., ox-ac.
 singing, after : Hep.

NOSE p. 338

EPISTAXIS, sleep, during

sleep, during : Bov., *bry.*, *crot-c.*, graph., **Merc.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sulph., *verat.*
 sneezing, when : Bapt., *bov.*, *con.*, *indg.*, rumx.
 spring, in the : Con.
 stool, during : Carb-v., coff., phos., rhus-t.
 while straining at : *Coff.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*
 after straining : *Carb-v.*
 stooping, when : Dros., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 after : Carb-v.
 talking, while : Lac-c.
 touch, from slight : Cic., hydr., Ind., *sec.*

vicarious : *Bry.*, **Ham.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*

walking, while : Elaps.

warm room : *Puls.*, sep.

washing face, from : Am-c., ant-s., **Arn.**, *calc-s.*, *dros.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, tarent.

watery discharge, after : Agar.

weeping, while : *Nit-ac.*

wet, after being : *Dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

wine, from : Ars.

young women : Phos., **Sec.**

ERUPTIONS ([See Face](#))

ERYSIPELAS ([See Face](#))

EXCORIATION (See [Rawness under pain](#), also [Discharges Excoriating](#))

EXHALATIONS fetid, putrid (See [Discharge](#), [Ozæna](#))

EXOSTOSES : Merc., phos.

EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage while walking in open air : Carb-ac., carb-an.

Posterior nares : *Fl-ac.*

FAN-LIKE motion ([See Motion](#))

FLUIDS ([See Liquids](#))

FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares : *Nit-ac.*, petr., *sil.*

on swallowing : *Nit-ac.*, *sil.*

FOREIGN body, sensation : Am-m., calc., con., kali-bi., nat-c.

FORMICATION ([See Itching](#)) : Aesc., arg-m., arn., *sulph.*, thuj.

inside : Am-c., aur., carb-v., con., mez.

dorsum : Con.

root : *Teucr.*

tip : Con.

FRECKLES : Phos., **Sulph.**

FROST-BITTEN : *Agar.*

easily : *Zinc.*

FULLNESS, sense of : Aesc., agar., all-c., asaf., **Bapt.**, *cham.*, echi., **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, lact-ac., laur., par., *phos.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

around nose : Calc.

frontal sinuses, from inflammation : *Kali-bi.*

left nostril, high up : Phos.

root : Aesc., cann-i., cund., *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., nat-p., *par.*, phos., sang., **Stict.**

extending to neck and clavicle : Gels.

FURUNCLES ([See Face](#), [Eruptions](#))

GANGRENE : *Ars.*, hippoz.

HAIR of nostrils falls out : Calc., *caust.*, *graph.*, iod.

HARDNESS : Calc-s., canth., **Kali-c.**

of mucous surface : Iod.

of wings : Aur-m., *thuj.*

left : Alum., *thuj.*

HAY FEVER (See *Coryza, Annual*)

HEAT in : *Apis.*, arn., bar-m., *bell.*, calad., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, **Chin.**, clem., colch., cor-r., crot-h., daph., eup-pur., euphr., *graph.*, guare., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., naja., *nux-v.*, psor., rhus-r., ruta., sang., stront., *thuj.*, verat., vinc.

right : *Merc-i-r.*

left : Cina., coff., nat-m.

air expired feels hot : **Kali-bi.**

bleed, as if would : Cann-s.

breath seems hot : **Kali-bi.**, ptel., rhus-t.

NOSE p. 339

HEAT in, cold to touch

cold to touch : Arn.

root : **Kali-bi.**

tip : Bell., caps., con., mag-arct., *nat-m.*

evenings : *Caps.*, sin-n.

in warm weather : Bell.

HEAVINESS : Am-c., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, colch., *crot-h.*, euphr., merc., samb., *sang.*, sil., *stann.*

as of a weight hanging down : *Kali-bi.*, merc.

in bones : Colch.

stooping, when : Am-m., sil.

root : Bism., cinnb., *sang.*, stann., ther.

INFLAMMATION : Alum., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, cist., coch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, mang., med., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

right : **Aur.**, merc-i-r.

left : Cist., goss., *nat-m.*

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., *puls.*, *sulph.*

inside : *Agar.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., cham., chel., cist., cocc., con., goss., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, polyg-h., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bones : Anan., asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, **Hep.**, still.

margins : Bar-c., mez.

septum : Psor., sars.

tip : *Aur.*, bell., bor., bry., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, crot-h., kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ITCHING : *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, arund., asc-t., aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., **Cina.**, cinnb.,

cob., coc-c., colch., com., con., *crot-c.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., grat., hell., hydr., ign., ip., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, med., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rat., samb., sanic., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., staph., stry., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., tub., uran., urt-u., vinc., zinc.

right : Fl-ac., gins., hydr., merl., sars., *teucr.*

left : Bad., chel., cob., grat., hell., laur., pall., rhus-r., sars., staph.

evening : Coloc., lach., puls., sil.

burning : *Agar.*, *aur.*

eating, while : Jatr., lach.

menses, after : *Sulph.*

rubs constantly : Arg-n., **Cina.**, sil.

child starts out of sleep and : Lyc.

tip : Agn., ars-m., calc-p., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *chel.*, colch., *con.*, laur., merc., mosch., mur-ac., ol-an., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., rat., rheum., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*

wings : Agar., alum., aur., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, sars., sel., sil., sulph.

right : Fl-ac., laur., spig., staph., thuj.

left : Ars-m., bad., bell., laur., mag-c.

inside : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., *ars.*, **Arund.**, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., brom., bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *cina.*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gamb., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, kalm., lac-c., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., *merc.*, merl., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., *sabad.*, sang., *sel.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, *stict.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *teucr.*, ther., *thuj.*, uran., urt-u., ust., *zinc.*, zing.

right : *All-c.*, am-c., card-m., hydr., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *teucr.*, zinc.

then left : Aur-m., card-m., verat-v.

left : Arg-m., asc-t., bell., benz-ac., brom., calc., camph., carb-v., card-m., caust., cob., coloc., grat., kali-bi., mang., med., ol-an., rhus-r., sars., spong., syph.

NOSE p. 340

ITCHING, inside, left, then right

then right : Brom.

posterior nares : Arg-m., *ran-b.*, *wye.*

root : Con., inul., merc., olnd.

septum : Benz-ac., bry., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*

KNOBBY tip : *Aur.*

LACERATION : Calen.

LIPOMA : *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS come out through nose on attempting to swallow : Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., cur., gels., hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, op., petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUPUS : Alumn., *aur-m.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Kreos.**, *phyt.*, thuj.

left side : Caust., *kreos.*

exedens : Cist., *hydr.*, jug-c., phyt., thuj.

on wing : *Aur-m.*, *hydr.*

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed : Am-m.

detached : *Elaps.*

gangrenous : *Ars.*

MOTION of wings constant : *Ammc.*

fan-like ([See Dilated](#)) : *Ammc.*, *ant-t.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *phos.*, pyrog., *spong.*, sul-ac., zinc.

in pneumonia : *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

NECROSIS ([See Caries](#)) : *Phos.*

NODOSITIES : **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bar-m., merc-i-r., *sulph.*

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea : Cann-s.

root, painless : Sep.

NUMBNESS : Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., nux-m., olnd., phys., plat., samb.

inside : Nat-m.

one-sided : *Nat-m.*

of bones : Aml-n., arn.

right : Plat.

of tip : Gels., viol-o.

OBSTRUCTION : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-br., *am-c.*, am-caust., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, ars-m., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bad., bap., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo., cact., cadm., calad., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., cina., cob., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, grat., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*, sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stict.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, syph., tab., tell., **Teucr.**, thuj., verb., vinc., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Alum., bap., *bor.*, brom., camph., carb-v., croc., *gels.*, kali-bi., lac-c., lil-t., mag-c., nat-a., *nicc.*, phyt., *sars.*, sep., stict., **Teucr.**, thuj., xan.

fluent, left : Alum.

then left : *Bor.*, brom., chel.

left : Alum., am-c., anac., *arum-t.*, asar., carb-an., carb-v., chin-a., chlor., cimic., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., nux-m., rhod., sec., sep., *sin-n.*, stann., stram., uran.

with water dropping out : Bov.

day : Mag-c., *naja.*

morning : Aeth., apoc., arn., arum-t., bell., bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, con., dig., ferr-i., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, nit-ac., par., *phos.*, rhod., sep., *sil.*, trom.

fluent during day : *Sil.*

on waking : Aeth., apoc., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., phyt., sil.

forenoon : Sars.

evening : Ant-c., *carb-v.*, cimic., *cina.*, euphr., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, sep., staph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

NOSE p. 341

OBSTRUCTION, night

p. 341

OBSTRUCTION, night

night : *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, glon., ip., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phel., *samb.*, sec., sep., sil., stict., tell.

from uncovering head during day : *Nat-m.*

wakes him : *Mag-c.*, nit-ac., *phyt.*, stict.

3 a.m. : *Phyt.*

air, in the open, amel. : Arg-n., *phos.*, pic-ac., rhod., *sulph.*

alternates with discharge : *Ars.*, mag-c., mang., nat-m., sang., *sil.*

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**, nux-v., *phos.*, rhod., sabad., sin-n.

children (See Snuffles) : Am-c., *ars.*, asc-t.

nursing infants : *Aur.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, *samb.*

chronic : Bry., **Calc.**, *con.*, fl-ac., sars., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*

cold, after every : *Sil.*

diphtheria, in : Am-c., hydr., *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*

drink, inability to : Lach.

eating, after : Nat-c., spig.

foot sweat suppressed, from : **Sil.**

headache, with : Calc., lach., phos., sang., thuj.

lachrymation, with : Bor.

leaflet, as from a : Ign., kali-i., mur-ac.

lying, while : Caust., chin-a., *nux-m.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

one-sided : Alum., bell., chel., ferr-ma., ign., lac-c., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., *rhod.*, sabad., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., vinc.

alternately : Lac-c., mez., plat., rhod.

pus, with : *Calc.*, chin-a., lach., led., *lyc.*, nat-c., puls., sep., **Sil.**

night : **Lyc.**

reading aloud, while : Teucr., verb.

riding in a carriage : Asaf., *phyt.*

rising from bed amel. : Nux-m.

sensation of : Agar., arum-t., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., cann-s., *cham.*, cob., cupr., eucal., ferr-i., *ham.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., laur., mag-m., meny., merc-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, stann., stram., thuj., zinc., zing.

right nostril : Aur., teucr.

posterior nares : Hydr., lact-ac.
with watery discharge : **Ars.**, arum-t., bov., brom., chin., *cupr.*, graph., kali-i., *merc-c.*, nux-v., sec., sin-n.
sleep, during : *Am-c.*, ars., **Lyc.**, *stict.*
sneezing, when, nostrils stick together : Carb-an.
stool, during : Hep.
stooping, when : Agar.
sudden : Sep.
swelling, from : Cadm.
syphilitic : Phyt.
talking, while : Nat-c., sil.
walking in open air amel. : *Kali-c.*, *puls.*
warm damp weather : *Kali-bi.*
warm room : **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, calc-p., carb-v., cycl., **Iod.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, op., phos., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., sabad., *sulph.*
wet weather agg. : *Dulc.*, elaps., *mang.*
posterior nares : Anac., *calc-s.*, hydr., iris., kali-i., med., nat-a., petr., puls., staph., zing.
root, at : **Ars.**, *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, med., par., sin-n., *stict.*
painful : Kali-bi.
ODORS, imaginary and real, acid : Alum., bell.
agreeable : *Agn.*, puls.
almonds, bitter : Laur.
animals, in back part of nose : Con.
bad in the morning : Kreos., puls.
beer, sour : *Bell.*, thuj.
blood, of : Nux-v., psor., sil.
brandy : Aur.
brimstone ([See Sulphurous](#))
burning tinder in the morning : Anac.

NOSE p. 342

ODORS, burning, something

something : Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.
burnt horn : Sulph.
hair : Graph., sulph.
sponge : Anac.
cabbage, of : Benz-ac.
cancerous : Cadm., sulph.
cheese, of : *Nux-v.*
chicken dung : Anac.
coffee, of : Puls.
corpse, like a : Chin.

drinks smell putrid : *Nux-v.*
dust, of : Benz-ac.
fermented beer, of : Agn., bell., thuj.
fetid : Arg-n., asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, chlor., chr-ac., crot-t., elaps., *graph.*,
iod., **Kali-bi.**, kreos., lac-c., meny., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*,
sarr., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat.
blowing nose : Aur.
breathing through nose, when : Nit-ac.
fish-brine, of : Agn., *bell.*, colch., elaps., thuj.
blowing nose : Bell.
garlic, sensitive to : Sabad.
gunpowder : *Calc.*
horse-radish : Raph.
lime and whitewash : Mag-arct.
lobster, when expectorating : Lyc.
manure, of : Anac., bry., *calc.*, mag-c., verat.
musk : Agn.
musty, discharge : Nat-c.
nauseating : Canth., meny.
offensive : Agar., anac., ars., asaf., benz-ac., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, dros., elaps., ham.,
mag-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, verat.
morning : Kreos., nat-p., puls.
evening : Nit-ac.
blowing nose, on : *Aur.*, kali-bi., **Sulph.**
lying down : Nit-ac.
old catarrh : Ars., *graph.*, merc., *puls.*, **Sulph.**
onions : Cor-r., *manc.*
roasted : Sang.
peas, soaked : Sulph.
pigeon dung : Anac.
pine-smoke : *Bar-c.*
pitch : Ars., con.
pus, of : Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.
night : Arg-n.
putrid : Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., graph., *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-arct., meny., merc.,
nit-ac., par., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., sep., verat.
morning on waking : Kreos.
blowing nose, on : *Aur.*, kali-bi.
bread and milk smell : Par.
eggs, of : Aur., bell., *calc.*, kali-bi., mag-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., *sulph.*
food and milk smell : *Nux-v.*, par.
sickly : Aur., cob., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sil.
smoke, of : Bar-c., cor-r., *sulph.*, verat.

smoked ham : Colch.
snuff : Graph., **Sulph.**
soot, of : Graph.
sour : Alum., bell.
morning, early : Alum.
sulphurous : Anac., *ars.*, calc., graph., *nux-v.*, plb., sulph.
sweetish : Aur.
syrup, dislikes : Sang.
tallow : Valer.
tar : Ars., con.
tinder : Anac., *nux-v.*
tobacco : Puls.
ulcerous : Cadm., seneg.
whiskey : Aur.
ŒDEMA : **Apis.**, bap.
OILY : Calc., *hydr.*, puls.
OPEN, sensation, posterior nares, on walking in open air : Fl-ac.

NOSE p. 343

OZÆNA

OZÆNA : All-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, chr-ac., *con.*, crot-h., *cur.*, *elaps.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*

suppressed itch, after : Calc.

syphilitic : *Asaf.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, crot-h., **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*

PAIN, in : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., alum., anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars-m., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asaf., asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., *bor.*, brom., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chin., cemic., *cinnb.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., cor-r., *crot-h.*, cycl., *elaps.*, *euphr.*, fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., phyt., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., ruta., sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat.

right : Am-m., brom., camph., mez., psor.

to left : Euphr.

left : Alum., arg-m., ars-m., arum-m., bell., stann.

evening : Alum., ars-m., cycl.

night : **Aur.**, bell., cor-r., lach., phos.

with sleeplessness : Cor-r.

air, on inhaling : *Aesc.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, brach., bufo., gins., *hep.*, hydr., mag-s., osm., ox-ac., phos., *psor.*, sep., thuj.

blowing the nose : Aur., **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *led.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *sil.*,
 teucr.
 breathing strongly, while : Am-c., bor., op.
 coughing, when : Nit-ac.
 dryness, from : Calc., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, sulph.
 flea-bites, like : Asc-t.
 headache, with : **Agar.**, ferr., glon., hep., merc., mez.
 lying down agg. : *Bor.*
 amel. : Cupr.
 menses, before : Con.
 motion agg. : Cupr.
 paroxysmal : Plat., zinc.
 pressure agg. : Chin., con., cupr-ar., led.
 amel. : Agn.
 pulsating : Ars., bor., *coloc.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, ph-ac., plat.
 rubbing amel. : Bell., nat-c.
 sneezing, on : *Nit-ac.*
 touch, on : Alum., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., colch., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-
 n., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t.,
 sabin., *sil.*, stann., sulph.
 extending downward from above : Arn.
 to brain like rays : *Sil.*
 chin : Chin.
 ears on swallowing : Elaps.
 eyes : **Hep.**, lyc.
 eyebrows : Inul.
 forehead : Bufo., calc., kali-i., nat-s., sil.
 head : Kali-bi., kali-i.
 malar bone : Kali-bi.
 neck : Gels.
 occiput : Kali-c.
 posterior nares : Bapt.
 root of nose : *Coloc.*, sang.
 temples : Kali-bi., mag-c.
 from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye : Kali-bi.
 bones : *Aesc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m-n., **Aur.**, benz-ac., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., colch., cor-r., cycl.,
 guai., **Hep.**, indg., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., led., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., onos.,
 phos., *puls.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.
 right side : *Aesc.*, aur.
 daytime : *Sulph.*
 pulsating : Anan., **Kali-i.**
 cartilage, junction of : **Kali-bi.**
 from pressure : Calc.

dorsum : Agn., canth., chin., *hep.*, kali-bi., kalm., *phos.*

NOSE p. 344

PAIN, inside

inside : **Graph.**

nostril, interior angle of left : Coff.

posterior nares : *Elaps.*, kali-ma.

as if air streamed in on coughing or talking : Mag-s.

blowing nose : *Carb-v.*

coughing : *Carb-v.*

swallowing : *Carb-v.*

root : *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., *bapt.*, calc., cann-i., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *puls.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., ther., thuj.

headache, with : **Agar.**, *cupr.*, ferr., glon., hep., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

menses, before : *Con.*

paroxysmal : Arn., hyos., zinc.

pulsating : Kali-bi., sarr.

extending to ears on swallowing : Elaps.

forehead : *Mez.*

septum : Alum., caust., kali-bi., plb., sel., *sil.*

tip : Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.

menses, during : Carb-an.

wings : Bar-c., calc., gels., hep., stram.

right : Arg-n.

from motion : Calc.

touch : Mag-m.

left : Zinc.

just above : Lach.

touch : Mag-m., stann.

aching : Asar., cimic., *elaps.*, merc-i-f.

bones : Bell., cast-eq., cycl., mosch., sulph.

dorsum : Agn., canth.

morning : Canth.

root : Agn., asar., bapt., chin., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-a., puls., sang., sulph.

beating ([See Pulsating](#))

biting : Ambr., ang., arn., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin., eupho., grat., hell., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mez., plat., ran-s., *sabad.*, spig., teucr., thuj.

left nostril, in evening : Chin.

septum : Asar.

skin, on : *Mez.*

wings, on : Aphis.
 body, as from a foreign : Calc-p., con.
 boil, as from a : Hep.
 boring : **Aur.**, *kali-i*, nat-m., ruta., spig., sulph.
 right side : Camph., psor., spig.
 night : **Aur.**, phos.
 bones : Aur-m-n., **Aur.**, led., mez., nat-m., phos.
 night : Phos.
 extending to forehead : *Kali-i*.
 to root of nose : *Coloc*.
 root : Agar., bism., *hep.*, nat-m., phos., sulph.
 morning : *Hep.*
 7 to 12 a.m. : Hep.
 bruised ([See Sore](#))
 burning, smarting : *Aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anan., ang., ant-c.,
 aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brach.,
 bufo., calad., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, chel., chlor., cimid., cina.,
cist., clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-c., *crot-t.*, gamb., *gels.*, gran., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*,
 kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*,
 merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys.,
 plat., psor., rat., sabad., sars., senec., *seneg.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., stann., stry., *sulph.*, syph., tab.
 right : Card-m., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.
 left : Caps., cina., cist., coff., *gels.*, grat., kali-c., *sep.*
 morning : Mag-m.
 evening : Pall.
 air, open : Kali-c.
 blowing, on : Carb-v., graph., kali-n., sars.

[NOSE](#) p. 345

PAIN, burning, blowing, on, after blowing out thick mucus

after blowing out thick mucus : *Aesc.*, ant-c., cist., nat-a., *nit-ac.*
 cold air : Bufo., cist.
 coryza, during : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *am-c.*, **Ars.**, calad., *caust.*, *gels.*, mez., *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sulph.
 drop of hot grease, like a : Bar-c.
 inhaling, on : Mag-m., med.
 menses, during, agg. : Carb-an.
 pepper, as from : Calad., *seneg.*
 spots : Bar-c., graph., iod.
 touch : Kali-n., mag-m., phos.
 bones : **Kali-i.**, *mez.*, nat-m., phos.
 dorsum : Coloc.

margins : Arn., chel., sulph., thuj.
posterior nares : *Aesc.*, arg-n., *cist.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-r.*, phos.
left, like scalding water : *Gels.*
root, inside : Carb-s., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.
right side : Lachn.
extending to ear : Elaps.
septum : Aphis., cina., *kali-bi.*, mez., sil., *sulph.*
left : Cina.
morning : *Sulph.*
touch, on : Sil., staph.
side of nose : Aeth.
tip : Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., nicc., ol-an., sil.
menses, during agg. : *Carb-an.*
wings : All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c., kali-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*, sulph., syph.
right : Sulph.
evening : Alum.
left : Hell., sulph.
burrowing : Coloc., kali-n.
tip : Sil.
bursting : Asaf., bar-c., kali-bi.
in right wing : Asaf.
clawing : Arg-n., kali-n.
compressing ([See Pressing](#))
contracting : Anac., caps., graph., hell., hep., *kali-n.*, sabad.
left : Caps.
blowing, on : Kali-c.
extending to eye : Zinc.
from left to above left eye : Caps.
to occiput : Kali-c.
cramping : Nux-m., plat., sulph.
bone, right side : Laur., plat.
root : *Acon.*, arn., bap., bell., colch., hyos., kali-c., *mang.*, *plat.*, zinc.
right side : Kali-c.
tip : Stront.
wings : Kali-n., plat., zinc.
right : Ambr.
left : Plat.
crushing in root : Anan.
cutting : Arn., bry., caust., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., zinc.
right nostril : Lyc.
evening : Lyc.
in bed : Lyc.

bones : Indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, merc-i-f., teucr.
root : *Kali-c.*, *teucr.*
to occiput : Ferr-i.
septum : Lyc., merc-i-f.
left, on inspiration : Agar.
upper part of : Lyc.
wing : Caust., stram., zinc.
right : Caust.
left : Zinc.
darting ([See Stitching](#))
digging : *Coloc.*, kali-n.
tensive in right nostril : Lach.
from left side to root : *Coloc.*
distending pain : Bar-c.
dragging in bones : Merl.
drawing : Agar., anac., ant-c., bapt., bell., camph., canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *hep.*, *kali-n.*, lach., laur., mez., nat-s., sil.
right : Aesc., lyc., nat-c., zinc.
left : Bell., camph.

[NOSE](#) p. 346

PAIN, drawing, night

p. 346

PAIN, drawing, night

night : *Crot-h.*, hep.
rubbing amel. : Nat-c.
extending to eyes : Hep.
bones : Clem., *colch.*, lach., mez.
root : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, kali-chl., nat-m., petr., *phyt.*, rheum., *sil.*
extending to tip : Rheum.
wings : Caust.
electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with desire to rub : Carb-ac.
gnawing : Merc., **Sil.**
in nasal, bones : Bufo., **Kali-i.**
outer part, as of something acrid : Plat.
root : Calc., merc., raph.
tip : Berb.
jerking : Con.
right : Zinc.
left : Caps.
sudden in root : Hyos.

from above down : Hyos.
lacerating ([See Tearing](#)) : Cadm.
lancinating ([See Stitching](#))
pinching ([See Pressing](#))
pressing : Acon., agar., agn., asaf., *aur-m.*, *bor.*, calc., *cinnb.*, *colch.*, coloc., *cor-r.*, cycl., grat., *kali-bi.*, kalm., laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., olnd., phos., prun-s., puls., ran-b., *sulph.*, teucr., verat.
as if brain were forcing its way out : Am-c., *bor.*
as if nostril were pinched : *Kali-bi.*, lachn., spong.
downward : Mag-s., merc.
through right side : Bor.
alternately sticking : Laur.
lying agg. : *Bor.*
extending to side : Chin.
above nose, changing to tearing, followed by dullness in back of head : Ambr., cupr.
bones : Agar., arn., carb-v., cinnb., cycl., **Kali-bi.**, *sulph.*, verat.
evening : Sulph.
pressed asunder : Colch., cor-r., laur., prun-s., *puls.*
dorsum like a stone : Agn., coloc., kalm.
pressure amel. : Agn.
as from spectacles : *Cinnb.*
root : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., am-c., anan., *ant-t.*, aspar., *bapt.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bism., *brom.*, calc., cann-s., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, cimx., *cinnb.*, coloc., cund., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, grat., hipp., *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kalm., *lac-d.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., prun-s., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-v., ruta., sarr., *sep.*, spong., stict., ther., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
followed by vertigo : *Zinc.*
pressure amel. : *Kali-bi.*
stupefying : Acon., cann-s., olnd.
extending to side of forehead : Chin.
tip : Lact.
pricking ([See Stitching](#))
pulling sensation in left side as if a hair were pulling : Plat.
rawness : *Aesc.*, ail., ars-h., ars., **Arum-t.**, bar-m., calc., cop., echi., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *lach.*, lec., mag-m., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-i.*
left : *Sep.*
morning : Mag-m.
blowing, when : *Hep.*
after : Aesc., ant-c., cist., *hep.*, nat-a., *nit-ac.*
coryza, during : Aesc., ail., ant-c., **Ars.**, sep., *sil.*, uva.
inspiration, during : *Aesc.*, agar., *ant-c.*, *sep.*
margin : Sulph.

nostrils : *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bov.**, **Brom.**, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., iod., **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, merc-c., merc., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*

posterior nares : *Acon.*, *arum-t.*, carb-v., chlor., *cist.*, hydr., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lact-ac., *merc-i-r.*, *sep.*

morning : Chlor.

afternoon : Nat-a.

inspiration agg. : *Ferr-p.*, kreos.

NOSE p. 347

PAIN, rawness, septum

septum : Lac-c., *mag-m.*

tip : Calc., carb-s.

wings, inner surface : *Mag-m.*, med.

scraping : Nux-v.

scratching in posterior nares : Staph.

sore, bruised, externally : Act-sp., agar., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., brach., *brom.*, *calc.*, cic., *cina.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr-ar., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lac-c., led., lyss., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, viol-o., zinc.

evening : Alum.

blowing, on : **Aur.**, **Graph.**, led., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

compressing wings, when : Arg-n., colch., nat-m.

spots, in : Merc-i-f.

touch : *Alum.*, am-m., anac., *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, caust., cic., colch., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., lyss., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, poth., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

bones, in : Arg-n., *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, chel., cupr-ar., guai., *hep.*, jab., *lac-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

right : **Aur.**

left : Aesc., anac., arg-n., nat-m.

dorsum : **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*

inside : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., aphis., arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., cic., cocc., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-t., dios., *euphr.*, gels., **Graph.**, hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, jab., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kaol., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., lith., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, med., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *petr.*, phos., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., syph., teucr., *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran., *zinc.*

right : *Alum.*, am-c., ant-c., *aur.*, calc., colch., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kali-p., lac-c., mag-c., *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : Agn., **Arum-t.**, coff., fl-ac., med., nat-p., poth., staph.

margin : Am-m., *calc-p.*, calc., kali-bi., nux-v., squil., sumb., thuj.

posterior nares : Bapt., cop., kreos., lec., mag-c., ox-ac., par., ph-ac.

morning : Dig.

coughing, on : Carb-v.
root : *Ant-t.*, carb-an., kali-bi., nice., *nit-ac.*, raph.
septum : *Alum.*, bor., *bov.*, calc., caust., *colch.*, con., hep., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.
right side : Lac-c., *merc-i-f.*
from a pimple : Calad.
tip : Bell., bor., calc., carb-an., cist., *con.*, hep., kali-bi., *lith.*, lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.
wings : Am-m., brom., calc-p., calc-s., calc., gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.
right : Cic., daph., hydr., mez.
left : Calc., med.
splinter-like : *Nit-ac.*
on touch : *Nit-ac.*, *sil.*
sticking, septum when touched : Zinc.
stitching : *Aesc.*, anan., **Apis.**, asc-t., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., berb., calc-p., calc., camph., caps., con., eupho., euphr., ill., ipom., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., olnd., puls., *sang.*, spig., tarent., teucr., thuj.
right : Psor., sulph.
on breathing : Op., ox-ac.
on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together : Kali-bi.
extending to forehead on blowing nose : Sulph.
left : Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*
during inspiration : Chin.
alternating with pressure : Laur.

NOSE p. 348

PAIN, stitching, blowing nose

blowing nose : *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., *nit-ac.*, sulph.
coughing : *Nit-ac.*
sneezing : *Nit-ac.*
touching : Calc., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, zinc.
extending to occiput on blowing nose : Kali-c.
radiating to top of head : Tarent.
bones : Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., led., spong., teucr.
left : Spong.
corners : Camph.
dorsum, right side : Con., inul.
inside : Bufo., calc., *con.*, hydr-ac., merc-c., mur-ac., sang.
extending to ear on blowing nose : Calc.
to forehead : Bufo., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*
posterior nares : *Aesc.*
root : Acon., inul., *kali-bi.*, merc-i-f., mill., nat-m., nice., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., teucr.

left : Agar.
alternating with stitching in occiput : Acon.
before he falls with vertigo : *Kali-c.*
sneezing, on : Nit-ac.
extending to external angle of eye : *Kali-bi.*
to tip : Camph.
septum : Aur., chin., *cinnam.*, con., *iod.*, *sil.*
on touch : Sil., zinc.
side : Aeth., sil.
tip : Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.
touch, on : Sep.
extending to forehead : Sil.
upper part : Teucr.
wings : Kali-c., stram.
junction of, with face : All-s.
left side : All-s.
tearing : Alum., arn., cadm., *calc.*, chel., *chin.*, colch., euphr., Ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.
right : Alum., zinc.
left : Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.
pressure amel. : Alum., sulph.
bones : *Aur-m.*, *con.*, gamb., indg., *kalm.*, mez.
with nausea : *Kalm.*
dorsum : *Chin.*
posterior nares : Zinc.
root : Cast., chin., coloc., *kalm.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*
to forehead : *Nat-m.*
septum : Plb.
side : Carb-an.
wings : Caust., sil., stram.
right : Caust.
left : Sil., thuj.
ulcerative : Aeth., arn., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*
touch, on : Am-m., **Aur.**, bry., petr., *sil.*
inside : *Am-m.*, ars., **Aur.**, bell., bor., bry., *hep.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *sil.*, verat.
right : **Aur.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, thuj.
left : Am-m., cocc., puls., staph.
corners : Camph., nux-v.
root on stooping : Puls.
septum on touch : Staph.
wings : Nux-v.
left : Laur.

evening : Nux-v.

motion, on : Nux-v.

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were : *Kali-bi.*, sulph.

PEELING off ([See Desquamation](#))

PERSPIRATION on : Bell., cimx., cina., laur., nat-m., rheum., ruta., tub.

morning : Cimx.

cold, around nose : **Chin.**

PICKING nose : **Arum-t.**, **Cina.**, *con.*, cop., hell., hyper., lac-c., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., **Teucr.**, zinc.

until it bleeds : **Arum-t.**, **Cina.**, *con.*, *lach.*

constant desire : *Con.*, lil-t., rumx., stict., symph., ter.

in brain-affections : **Cina.**, *con.*, *hell.*, **Sulph.**

the affected parts : Mag-m.

[NOSE p. 349](#)

PINCHED

PINCHED : *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *spig.*, spong., verat-v., verat.

POINTED : Anan., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, myos., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plb., rhus-t., spong., *staph.*, **Verat.**

POLYPUS : *All-c.*, alumn., *apis.*, arum-m., aur., bell., calc-i., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *con.*, form., *graph.*, hecla., hep., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lem-m.*, lyc., merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

right : *Kali-n.*

left : Alumn., *apis.*, calc., *merc-i-r.*

bleeds easily : Calc-p., calc., *phos.*, *thuj.*

posterior nares : *Teucr.*

PRICKING ([See Tingling](#))

PROTUBERANCES : *Iod.*, *nit-ac.*, syph.

PUFFINESS ([See Swelling](#)) : Bell., caust., kali-c., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*

PULSATION : *Agar.*, all-c., arg-m., **Ars.**, bor., *coloc.*, cor-r., **Kali-i.**, mag-m., sil.

left : Arg-m.

root : Bor., **Kali-bi.**, sarr.

tip : Ph-ac.

QUIVERING ([See Twitching](#)) : *Agar.*, chel., mosch., stront.

left side : Am-c.

root, extending to cheek : Calc-s.

visible : Mez.

RED ([See Discoloration](#) and [Spots](#))

ROUGHNESS inside : Mez.

night : Carb-v.

posterior nares : Gall-ac., hyper., *staph.*

RUBS nose ([See Itching](#))

SCABS ([See Discharges](#))

SCRAPING posterior nares : *Kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., Nat-m.,* nat-s.

SCURFY nostrils ([See Discharges](#)) : *Alum., am-m., ant-c., Aur., bor., Bov., Calc., carb-an., chel., cic., crot-t., ferr., Graph., hep., hippoz., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., Puls.,* rat., sars., *Sep., Sil., sulph., thuj.*

SENSITIVE ([See Pain, Sore](#))

SHINY : *Aur-m-n., canth., merc., ox-ac., Phos.*

tip : *Bell., bor., phos., sulph.*

wing, right : *Canth.*

SMELL, acute : *Acon., agar., alum., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asar., Aur., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cham., Chin., cina., cocc., Coff., colch., con., cupr., cycl., Graph., ham., hep., hyos., hyper., Ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact-ac., Lyc., lyss., mag-c., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., petr., ph-ac., Phos., plat., plb., puls., sabad., sel., Sep., sil., stann., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., viol-o., zinc.* everything smells too strong : *Aur.*

headache, during : *Phos.*

pregnancy, during : *Stann.*

sensitive to the odor of broth : *Colch.*

coffee : *Arg-n., lach., sul-ac.*

cooking food : *Chin., Colch., dig., eup-per., sep., stann.*

eggs : *Colch.*

fish : *Colch.*

flowers : *All-c., chin., Graph., hyos., lac-c., lyc., Nux-v., Phos., sang.*

food : *Arg-n., Ars., cocc., Colch., eup-per., ip., lach., Sep., stann.*

gas causes vertigo : *Nux-v., Phos.*

mice : *Sabad.*

peaches : *All-c.*

soot : *Bell.*

sour odors : *Dros.*

strong odors : *Acon., agar., anac., asar., Aur., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-s., cham., chin., cocc., Coff., Colch., con., cupr., Graph., hep., Ign., kali-c., Lyc., lyss., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., Nux-v., petr., Phos., plb., puls., sabin., sel., sep., spig., sulph., valer.*

stool : *Sulph.*

tobacco : *Bell., chin., ign., lyss., nux-v., phos., puls.*

unpleasant odors : *Acon., all-c., pall., Sulph.*

vinegar : *Agar.*

[NOSE](#) p. 350

SMELL, acute, strong odors, wine

wine : *Tab.*

diminished : *Alum.*, **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, tab., zinc.

with sensation of leaflet at root : Kali-i.

illusions ([See Odors](#))

wanting, lost : Ail., *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., aspar., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cod., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mang., med., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *op.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat., zinc.

SNEEZING : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., *am-m.*, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, anag., *ant-t.*, aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, ars-s-r., **Ars.**, arum-d., arum-t., *arund.*, asar., aspar., *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., **Cina.**, *cist.*, clem., cob., **Coc-c.**, cocc., coch., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ill., *Ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, ipom., iris., jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., meph., merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., *osm.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plan.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sabad.**, sacc., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sanic., sars., sec., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, tarent., *teucr.*, ther., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime : Gamb., ther.

morning : Agar., *all-c.*, **Am-c.**, aspar., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-ar., calc., **Caust.**, chlor., *cimx.*, *cist.*, clem., fl-ac., *gels.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., phos., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, sin-n., stict., **Sulph.**

bed, in : Agar., **Am-c.**, aspar., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

fasting : Hell.

prevents talking : Rhus-t.

rising, after : All-c., caust., hell., nux-v., rhod., sars.

waking, on : **Am-c.**, ars., aster., bov., calc., chin., graph., spig.

2 a.m. : Kali-p.

5 a.m. : Nicc.

6 a.m. : *Sep.*

forenoon : Cimx.

afternoon : Bad., fl-ac., laur.

evening : All-c., bar-c., *cist.*, *iod.*, lyss., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, rumx., **Sulph.**, ther.

bed, on going to : Bufo.

night : *Arum-t.*, carb-v., *elaps.*, ferr-i., petr., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sin-n.

lying down, while : Sin-n.

air, cold, in : Anan.

open ([See Coryza](#)) : Alumn., *kali-bi.*, sabad., tarax.
amel. in the : *All-c.*, calc-i., calc-s., phos., puls.
combing or brushing the hair, from : Sil.
concussive : Cast., sulph.
constant : All-c., anac., ars., *dulc.*, gamb., *indg.*, iris., merc., nat-c., squil.
forenoon : Cimx.
night, during : Carb-v., rhus-t.
coryza, without : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, ars., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cic., cist.,
con., dig., dros., *euphr.*, hell., hyos., iod., kali-c., lyc., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nice.,
nit-ac., phos., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, zinc.
coughing, after : **Agar.**, *arg-n.*, bad., *bell.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, hep., lyc., psor., seneg., *squil.*
between the : Bry.

[NOSE](#) p. 351

SNEEZING, dinner, during

p. 351

SNEEZING, dinner, during

dinner, during : Grat.
after : Agar., phos., zinc.
dry : Ambr., chin., graph.
dust causes : Brom., lyss.
frequent : Acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf.,
aspar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, chin-s.,
cic., cist., **Coc-c.**, con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., gins., graph., gymn.,
hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lact., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr.,
phos., *plan.*, prun-s., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, ther., verat., *zinc.*
hay asthma, with : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, lach., *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sin-n., stict.
ineffectual efforts : Acon., aeth., alum., asar., benz-ac., **Calc-f.**, calc., canth., **Carb-v.**,
caust., cocc., colch., eupho., guare., hell., indg., *kali-i.*, laur., lyc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-*
ac., osm., phos., *plat.*, plb., sars., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
inhaling, from : Brom.
irritation in larynx, from : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*
looking at shining objects : Lyss.
lying amel. : Merc.
opening eyes : *Graph.*
painful : Carb-an., cina., dros., kali-i.
paroxysmal : *Agar.*, arn., bell., calc., con., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *ip.*, *kali-i.*, lach., lyss.,
nat-m., nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sil., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, ther.
prolonged paroxysms : Nux-v.
lasting 4 to 6 hours with sinking of strength : Petr.

sleep, during : Bar-m., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*
wakes him from : **Am-m.**
sudden : Glon., rumx.
sunshine, in : Agar., merc-sul.
talking prevented : Rhus-t.
tickling in the trachea, from : Caps.
tingling in nose : Bor., carb-v., ferr., kali-bi., paeon., plat., rumx., stict., teucr.
uncovering, from : **Hep.**, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*
hands : **Hep.**, pyrog., rhus-t.
violent : Acon., all-c., am-c., anag., aphis., arg-m., ars-h., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., *bar-c.*,
brom., *bry.*, calad., canth., caps., carb-v., chin., chlor., *cina.*, cist., coc-c., con., croc., crot-h.,
dig., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., gymn., *Ind.*, indg., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., merc., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., poth., puls., rhus-
t., rumx., sabad., seneg., sil., *squil.*, sulph., ther., *thuj.*, verat.
lasting 5 minutes : Seneg.
walking in open air : Cocc., plat., tarax.
warm room, in : *All-c.*, **Puls.**
yawning, with : Astac., bry.
SNUFFLES ([See Obstruction](#)) : Am-c., *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, elaps., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, puls.,
Samb.
in new-born infants : *Dulc.*, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, **Samb.**
SNUFFLING constantly, but no discharge : Iodof.
speaking, while : Kali-bi.
warm damp weather, in : *Kali-bi.*
SOOTY nostrils : *Ant-t.*, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *zinc.*
SORENESS ([See Pain](#))
SPARKS, sensation of electric left wing : Carb-ac.
SPASM in wings : Ambr.
muscles : Lyc.
SPOTS ([See Discoloration](#))
SQUEAKING sensation : Nat-c., teucr.
SUNKEN nose : *Aur.*, hep., *psor.*, sil.
in infants : *Aur-m.*

[NOSE](#) p. 352

SWELLING of

SWELLING of : *Alum.*, am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars-m.**, **Ars.**,
asaf., **Aur-m.**, aur-s., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc-*
s., **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, caust., cham., cist., **Coc-c.**, cocc., cor-r., crot-h.,
ferr-i., fl-ac., *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl.,
kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r.,

Merc., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *poth.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sarr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*
 right : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *lith.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, *zinc.*
 sensation of : *Kali-n.*, *rat.*
 left : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cist.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*
 when pressed : *Brom.*
 morning : *Aur.*, *caust.*
 evening : *Alum.*, *puls.*
 amel. : *Caust.*
 air, after walking in : *Aur.*
 cold : *Ph-ac.*
 hard : *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*, *calc.*, *thuj.*
 inside : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *euphr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 knotty : **Ars.**, **Aur.**
 on ridge : *Calc.*
 one-sided : *Cocc.*, *croc.*, *hippoz.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*
 red, like a saddle : *Poth.*
 room in, after walking in air : *Aur.*
 shining : *Aur-m-n.*, *bor.*, *lith.*, *ox-ac.*, *sulph.*
 red : *Bor.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*
 right side to tip : *Ox-ac.*
 left : *Aur-m.*
 spongy, vascular, distending it : *Kali-bi.*
 spot, on right lachrymal bone which throbs : *Kali-bi.*
 throbbing : *Cor-r.*, *kali-bi.*
 touch, painful to : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *hippoz.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*
 bones : *Anan.*, *asaf.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *poth.*, *sulph.*
 dorsum : *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *ph-ac.*, *rat.*
 posterior nares : *Bry.*, *hydr.*, *ph-ac.*
 root : *Calc.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sarr.*
 coming and going : *Calc.*
 septum : *Alum.*, *caust.*, *elaps.*, *ham.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*
 tip : *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 in warm weather : *Bell.*
 wings : *Brom.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 right : *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *hydr.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*
 left : *Alum.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 spot : *Calc.*

TENDERNESS ([See Pain](#))

TENSION ([See Face](#)) : *Acon.*, asaf., bor., cadm., caps., carb-an., kali-bi., merc., *petr.*, ph-ac., ran-b., sulph., *thuj.*

painless over nasal bones : Asaf.

skin : Acon., arg-m., *petr.*, phos.

above nose : *Glon.*, hep.

across : Merc.

inside : Cadm., canth., graph., *lac-d.*

bones : Thuj.

dorsum : Ph-ac.

root : *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, cadm., carb-ac., cupr., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lac-d., meny., merc., nat-p., petr., spong.

[NOSE](#) p. 353

TENSION, root, above, as from a band

above, as from a band : Ant-t.

tip : *Carb-an.*

wings : Thuj.

THICK ([See Swelling](#)) : *Ferr-i.*, kali-c.

TROBBING ([See Pulsation](#))

TICKLING ([See Itching](#))

TINGLING : Aesc., agar., all-c., am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., berb., calc., canth., caps., colch., corn., dros., gran., lach., mag-c., nat-p., ol-an., rhus-r., sul-ac.

inside : Agar., *all-c.*, am-c., ambr., arg-m., **Arn.**, berb., bor., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., hydr-ac., laur., mag-c., nat-p., nit-ac., ol-an., ph-ac., plat., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *teucr.*

right : Agar., *all-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*, sul-ac.

left : Arg-m., carb-v., dros., hep., nat-p.

evening : Carb-v.

blowing the nose, on : Hep.

sudden sharp, followed by sneezing : *Rumx.*

bones : Cinnb., corn., spong.

posterior nares : Arg-n., ran-b.

root : Ambr.

septum when blowing the nose : Bry.

tip : Aesc., bell., berb., con., kali-n., lach., mosch., paeon., ran-s., rheum., sars.

amel., by rubbing : Bell.

wings : Carb-ac.

TORPOR, sense of : Asaf., plat., samb., viol-o.

TREMULOUS sensation at tip : Chel.

TUMOR inside : Ars., kali-bi.

left side : Merc-i-r.

hard : Ars.

root : Bell.

tip : Anan., carb-an., sulph.

TWITCHING ([See Face](#)) : Bry., calc., carb-v., con., mosch., phys., *plat.*, puls.

right side : Brom.

left side : Am-c., nat-m.

seems to draw up the wing : Am-c.

creeping under skin, left side : Arg-n.

root, visible : Con., glon., *hyos.*, *mez.*, nat-m.

left side : Nat-m.

septum : Aur.

tip : *Bry.*, chel.

wing, right : Lyc.

left : Kali-bi., *plat.*

ULCERS : Anan., *anthro.*, aur-m-n., bry., caust., cocc., cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c., *puls.*

right : Cor-r., gamb.

inside : *Alum.*, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bor.*, brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, ign., *iod.*, jatr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, syph., tab., **Thuj.**

right : Aur., bry., gamb., kali-n., *sil.*, thuj.

high up : *Nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : *Aur-m.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., lyc.

burning : *Ars.*, *sil.*

malignant : Carb-an., kali-bi.

painful : **Sil.**

perforating : Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, merc.

yellow, crusted : Arg-n.

nostrils : Bell., bufo., cadm., *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, kali-c., merc., nit-ac., phos., **Sep.**

under nose : Arund.

posterior nares : Arg-n., arum-t.

[NOSE](#) p. 354

ULCERS, septum, round ulcers

septum, round ulcers : *Aur.*, calc-p., cop., *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *nat-c.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, syph., **Thuj.**

tip : *Bor.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**

wings : Kali-c., psor., **Puls.**, *sanic.*, thuj.

right : *Ars.*, cor-r.

left : Dulc., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c.

borders : *Kali-bi.*, mag-m.

VEINS, varicose ([See Face](#)) : Aur., *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, mez.

WARTS : **Caust.**, *nit-ac.*, **Thuj.**

inside nose : Nit-ac.

WEIGHT ([See Heaviness](#))

WRINKLED skin : Cham.

YELLOW ([See Discoloration and Spots](#))

[FACE](#) p. 355

FACE

FACE

ABSCCESS : Anan., *bell.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

antrum : Kali-i., lyc., *merc.*, mez., **Sil.**

jaw : Ars., phos.

lip : *Anthr.*

upper : *Bell.*

parotid glands : **Ars.**, *lach.*, lyc., *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

submaxillary glands : *Calc.*, hippoz., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

ADHESION of skin to forehead : Sabin.

AIR, cool seems blowing upon : Coloc., mez.

ANÆMIC ([See Discoloration](#))

APHTHÆ on lips : *Ant-t.*, cadm., *hydr.*, ip.

BEARD falling ([See Falling](#))

BIRTHMARKS ([See Nævus](#))

BLEEDING lips : Aloe., am-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chlor., cob., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, nat-m., ph-ac., plat., stram.

BLOATED ([See Swelling](#), [Congestion](#)) : **Acon.**, agar., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., *cedr.*, cham., *chin.*, chlor., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dir., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr., glon., graph., guare., hell., *hippoz.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., manc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., oena., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *samb.*, sang., senec., sep., sol-n., *spig.*, spong., stram., sulph., thuj., vesp., vinc.

morning : Crot-h., dir.

on waking : Agar., hura., *spig.*

glossy, and : Aur.

lying, while : Apoc.

menses, before : Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

about the eyes : *Apis.*, *ars.*, colch., elaps., *ferr.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t.

between the eyes : Lyc.

over the eyes : Ruta., sep.

under the eyes : Apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, bry., kali-c., merc., nux-v., olnd., phos., puls.

between lids and eyebrows : Cench., **Kali-c.**

lower lip : Mur-ac.

BLOOD vessels distended ([See Veins](#))

BROAD, sensation of becoming ([See Large](#)) : Coll.

CACHECTIC ([See Expression](#))

CANCER : **Ars.**, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

lips ([See Ulcers](#)) : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

lower : *Ant-chl.*, *ars.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

pressure of pipe : *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma : **Ars.**, *cic.*, *con.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lap-a.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

lips : *Cic.*, *con.*, *hydr.*, *lap-a.*, *sep.*

lower : *Ars.*, *clem.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near wing of nose : *Aur.*

lupoid : *Hep.*

lupus : *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hydrc.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose : *Cist.*, *jug-c.*, *phyt.*, *thuj.*

scirrhus : *Carb-an.*, *sil.*

CARBUNCLES on the chin ([See Eruptions](#))

CARIES of bone : *Aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *kali-s.*, *phos.*

lower jaw : *Asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

[FACE](#) p. 356

CHAPPED

p. 356

CHAPPED

CHAPPED : *Arum-t.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

lips : *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *bov.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sel.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

CHEWING motion of the jaw ([See Grinding Teeth](#)) : *Acon.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

chill, during : *Nat-m.*

epilepsy, before an attack : *Calc.*

sleep, during : *Calc.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

CHILLINESS : *Berb.*, *brach.*, **Caust.**, *rhod.*

CHLOROTIC : *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-m.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-*

v, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Senec.**, **Sep.**, spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., zinc.

CHOREA (See [Twitching](#) and [Distorting](#))

CLENCHED jaw : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ars., **Bell.**, camph., cic., colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., *glon.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., laur., *merc.*, nux-v., *oena.*, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., *verat.*, vip.

COBWEBS, sensation of : Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., *brom.*, bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carl., con., **Graph.**, laur., *mag-c.*, mez., morph., ph-ac., plb., *ran-s.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb.
evening : Ran-s.

10 p.m., in bed : Sumb.

tension, as from : *Bar-c.*

COLDNESS : Abrot., acon., agar., aml-n., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cimic., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, sep., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., sulph., ter., upa., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

right : Gels., **Plat.**, polyg-h.

when pain is most severe in left : Polyg-h.

left : Dros., **Graph.**, lob., ruta.

morning : Cedr., petr.

forenoon : Phos.

10 a.m. : Petr.

afternoon : Ars.

2 p.m. : Grat.

5 p.m. : Ars.

night : *Lyc.*

alternating with heat : *Calc.*, chel., lyc., merc.

burning, with sensation of : Grat., nat-m.

chill, with : Chel., **Cina.**, *dros.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *petr.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera : Ant-t., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, iris., **Verat.**

cold wind, as from : Ph-ac.

dinner, after : Cann-i.

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face when going into open air : Berb.

dry, and : *Camph.*, *carb-v.*

followed by pain : *Dulc.*

headache, during : Ars., *carb-v.*, ip.

heat of body, with : Spong.

hydrocephalus, in : Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**, hell., *verat.*

icy coldness : *Agar.*

one-sided : Ph-ac., puls.

one side cold and red the other hot and pale : *Mosch.*

pain in occiput, with : *Carb-v.*

painful : Lyc.
palpitation, with : *Camph.*
sense of : Acon., *merc.*, *plat.*, ran-s.
on one side : Ph-ac., *plat.*
sleep, during : Ign.
spots in : *Agar.*
extending to back : Berb.
chin cold : Aeth., chin-s., stram., verat.
sense of : **Plat.**
forehead : Anac., *calc.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., merc.
lips : Apis., ars., *cedr.*, cupr., plat., verat.
menses, during : Cedr.
lower jaw : **Plat.**
nose ([See Nose](#))

[FACE](#) p. 357

COMEDONES ([See Eruptions](#))

COMEDONES ([See Eruptions](#))

CONGESTION ([See Heat](#)) : Acon., agar., **Aml-n.**, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per., *gels.*, **Glon.**, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., Ind., *iod.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., meli., merc-c., mit., morph., oena., op., paeon., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., **Stram.**, *stry.*, tanac., thuj., ust., ziz.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Sulph.

air, open : Phos.

eating, during : *Cop.*

flushes ([See Heat](#))

hurrying, during : Ign.

rubbing, after : Aesc.

stool, during : Aloe.

walking, after : Caust.

CONTRACTION ([See Distortion](#)) : Acon., ars., *bell.*, cann-s., *cham.*, con., gels., kali-i., laur., lyc., *merc.*, morph., phos., phys., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sars., sec., tab., zinc-s., zinc.

right : Eup-per.

forehead ([See Head](#))

sub-maxillary gland : Sil.

CONVULSIONS, spasms : Acon., agar., ambr., amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, brom., *bufo.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, con., crot-c., **Cupr.**, dig., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, ol-an., *op.*, phos., *phys.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sec., **Stram.**, *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., verat., vip., *zinc.*, ziz.

right : Agar.

beginning in face : Absin., *bufo.*, cina., dulc., hyos., ign., sant., *sec.*

left side : *Lach.*

chill, during : Ars., bell., cham., cic., ign., op., stram.

menses, before : Puls.

one-sided : Dig., plb.

speaking, while : Plb.

extending to limbs : Sant., sec.

jaws : Agar., ars., asaf., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., crot-c., hydr-ac., ign., kali-c., mang., oena., op., ran-b., stram., sulph.

joints of : Colch., kali-c., nicc., ol-an., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips : *Ambr.*, caust., crot-c., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters : Ambr., ang., cocc., cupr., mang., nux-v.

mouth : Bell., cham., dulc., ign., *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc., olnd., op., stram.

CRACKED lips : *Agar.*, *ail.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimic., colch., con., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., dros., **Graph.**, guare., ham., *hell.*, *ign.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sel., *sil.*, spig., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., *verat.*, *zinc.*

lower lip : Apis., cham., cimic., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**

middle of : Agar., *am-c.*, aur-m., *cham.*, dros., *hep.*, nat-m., *puls.*

upper lip : Bar-c., hell., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, tarax.

middle : *Hep.*, *nat-m.*, *sel.*

corners of mouth : Am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, apis., **Arum-t.**, calc., caust., cinnb., **Cund.**, eup-per., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hydr.*, Ind., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *zinc.*

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing : *Am-c.*, brom., chin-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sel., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

when opening mouth wide : Sabad., thuj.

CRAMP, maxillary articulation : Asaf., *bell.*, carb-h., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-i., nit-ac., ox-ac., plat., rhus-t., sep., sil., *spong.*, sulph.

while eating : Mang., spong.

CRAWLING ([See Formication](#))

CREEPING ([See Formication](#))

DISCOLORATION, ashy : *Ars.*, *bad.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., morph., *phos.*, *plb.*, sec., sulph., *verat.*

FACE p. 358

DISCOLORATION, black

black : Camph., **Chin.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., hydr-ac., *lach.*, *oena.*, op., stry., *tarent.*

and blue spots : Arn., crot-h., *lach.*, phos., rhus-t., **Sul-ac.**, *tarent.*

lips : Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bry., bufo., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., squil., *verat.*

bluish : Acon., *agar*, *ail*., aml-n., ant-t., *apis*., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asim., *aur*., bad., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bor., both., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., meph., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., sil., spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vesp., *vip.*, zinc.

angry, when : *Staph.*

asthma, in : *Stram.*, *tab.*

chill, during : *Bry.*, *cact.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

cholera, in : *Camph.*, **Cupr.**, **Verat.**

convulsions, with : *Cic.*, **Cupr.**, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *oena.*, phys., *stry.*

cough, during : *Apis.*, bell., caust., *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, **Dros.**, **Ip.**, *mag-p.*, *verat.*

whooping cough : *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, crot-h., *dros.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*

croup, in : *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

dyspnoea, with : *Bry.*, *op.*, *stram.*

headache, during : *Cact.*, *op.*

heart trouble : *Apis.*, *cact.*

laughing, when : **Cann-i.**

maniacal rage : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., con., *hyos.*, lach., merc., *op.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

menses, before : *Puls.*

at close of : *Verat.*

pregnancy, during : *Phos.*

spasm of glottis : *Bell.*, *coff.*, **Lach.**, *mosch.*

spots : *Ail.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, crot-h., ferr., hura., kali-br., kali-p., lach., led., mur-ac.

following eruptions : *Ant-t.*, ferr., **Lach.**, *thuj.*

stool, during : *Rhus-t.*

after : *Rhus-t.*

urinating, when : *Aspar.*

vexation, after : *Verat.*

eyes, circles around : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *aran.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bad., *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bism.*, *cadm.*, *calc-ar.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., *indg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., mez., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, *op.*, pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sabin., **Sec.**, sep., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, ter., upa., *verat.*, zinc.

cheeks : *Cham.*

chin : *Plat.*

forehead : *Apis.*

lips : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., amyg., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, berb., *cact.*, calc., **Camph.**, caust., *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, cur., *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-pur., hep., **Hydr-ac.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., **Lyc.**, merc-cy., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, plan., *prun-s.*, psor., samb., sec., stram., *stry.*, verat., vip.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *chin-s.*, eup-pur., ip., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *sec.*

convulsions, during : **Nux-v.**

menses, during : *Arg-n.*, *cedr.*

scolding, from : *Mosch.*

whooping cough : Cupr., *dros.*, ip., *nux-v.*

FACE p. 359

DISCOLORATION, bluish, mouth, about the

mouth, about the : *Ars.*, **Cina.**, *cupr.*, kreos., ph-ac., sabad., stram., sulph., verat.

bronzed : *Ars-h.*

brown : *Arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *bapt.*, bry., carb-ac., caust., con., *crot-h.*, gels., hyos., *iod.*, lyss., mag-m., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, puls., rhus-t., samb., sars., *sep.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*

angry, when : *Staph.*

sleep, during : *Stram.*

spots : Ambr., anan., ant-c., ars-i., ars., benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, caust., *colch.*, con., ferr., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., thuj.

parturition, after : *Crot-h.*

reddish : Bry., hyos., nit-ac., *op.*, puls., samb., *sep.*, stram., sulph.

yellowish : Phos., vac.

forehead : Kali-p., phos.

spots : *Caul.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*

lips : Ant-t., ars-h., *ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, chlor., *hyos.*, olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

spots upper lip : *Nat-c.*

streak along lower lip : *Ars.*

changing color : *Acon.*, *alum.*, ars., **Bell.**, bor., bov., camph., *caps.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, croc., *ferr.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-s., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, puls., *sec.*, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, verat., zinc.

coffee colored spots ([See Brown](#))

copper colored : Alum., ars-h., *ars.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, cupr., *kreos.*, led., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, stram., verat.

spots : *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

cyanotic : Anan., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*, hydr-ac., lyss., merc-cy., **Nat-m.**, vesp.

dark : *Ail.*, *apis.*, ars., **Bapt.**, both., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cupr., dub., elaps., *gels.*, hura., hydr-ac., kali-i., lach., morph., **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, ox-ac., plb., *sulph.*, verat.

dirty looking : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *caps.*, card-m., *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, kali-p., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, phos., **Psor.**, *sanic.*, sec., **Sulph.**, thuj.

dusky ([See Dark](#))

earthy : *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., *ars.*, *aster.*, aur., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, cocc., con., *croc.*, der., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, gran., **Graph.**, hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, samb., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., ter., thuj., vip., zinc.

ghastly ([see pale](#))

grayish : *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, *mez.*, oena., phos., tab., tarent.

yellow : *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**

greenish ([See Chlorotic](#)) : *Ars.*, *berb.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, crot-h., cupr., dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, kreos., *med.*, merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, verat.

spots : *Ars.*

about the eyes : *Verat.*

lead-colored : **Arg-n.**, ars., benz-n., carb-an., carb-o., coca., cocc., crot-t., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *oena.*, op., *plb.*, thuj., verat.

liver spots ([See Brown](#))

mahogany-colored ([See Red](#))

marbled : Phos., sabad.

mottled : *Ail.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

pale : Absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., aml-n., ammc., amyg., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *aster.*, aur-m-n., aur-s., *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-n., benz., **Berb.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-ar.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-h.**, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chl.f., chlol., *chlor.*, *cic.*, cemic., **Cina.**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cod., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, der., **Dig.**, dir., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-m., **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, grat., ham., *hell.*, hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, lept., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., **Mang.**, **Med.**, meli., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., **Nat-p.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, raph., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sant., **Sec.**, sel., senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, tarent., tax., tep., *ter.*, *teucr.*, thea., ther., thuj., til., **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vinc., vip., **Zinc.**

[FACE p. 360](#)

DISCOLORATION, pale, morning

morning : Aloe., *bov.*, cod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., olnd., op., **Sec.**, sep.

rising, after : *Bov.*, graph., ph-ac.

waking, on : Nat-s.
noon : Ox-ac., phos., sulph., *verat.*
afternoon : Hura., mag-c., nat-m.
waking, on : Spig.
2 p.m. : Verat-v.
evening : Caust., lyc., merc., olnd., *phos.*, sep.
walking : Phos.
7 p.m. : Phos.
night : Carb-v., mang., merc.
air, on going into cold : Nux-m.
damp agg. : *Nux-m.*
fresh amel. : Cann-i., caust., *gels.*
alternating with redness ([See Red, alternating with paleness](#))
anger, after : *Con.*
ascending, on : Dirac.
chill, before : Ars., cina., ferr.
chill, during : Arg-n., bell., **Bry.**, **Camph.**, canth., chin-s., *chin.*, **Cina.**, coff., croc., *dros.*,
hep., ign., ip., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.
damp, weather : Aloe., nux-m.
dinner, during : Mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.
eating, after : *Kali-c.*, mag-c., thuj.
flushes easily : **Ferr.**
headache, with : Acon., aeth., *alum.*, ambr., anac., *ars.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *echi.*, *hell.*,
hydr., ign., ip., *lach.*, mag-c., *phos.*, *sep.*, spig., *stram.*, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*
heat, during : *Ars.*, **Cina.**, cocc., **Croc.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., thuj.,
verat.
lying, while : *Bell.*, thea.
amel. : Petr.
maniacal rage, with : Anac., ars., croc., merc., phos., *puls.*, *verat.*
menses, before : Am-c., mang.
during : Am-c., apis., *ars.*, cast., *cedr.*, *ferr.*, graph., **Ign.**, *ip.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*,
stann., verat.
after : *Nat-m.*, *puls.*, verat.
one-sided : Acon., arn., bell., *cham.*, coloc., ign., ip., *mosch.*, nux-v., tab., verat.
one pale and hot, the other red and cold : *Mosch.*
pain, after : *Ferr.*
perspiration, during : Mosch., sep.
reading, from : Graph.
red in spots : *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*
rising up, on : *Acon.*, *puls.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*
sleep, during : Rheum.
after : Spig.
spots, in : Bell., calc., sil.

standing, when : Chin., petr., rumx.

stool, during : *Calc.*, crot-t., ip., *kali-c.*, *rheum.*, verat.

after : Coloc., *crot-t.*, ferr-ma.

sudden : *Cimic.*, graph.

vexation, after : *Ars.*

warm room : Apis.

amel. : Nux-m.

lips : Ant-t., *apis.*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., coca., colch., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Hydr-ac.**, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, manc., *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc-c.*, nat-p., *op.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., *puls.*, sec., *senec.*, spig., sulph., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., xan.

FACE p. 361

DISCOLORATION, pale, lips, menses, during

p. 361

DISCOLORATION, pale, lips, menses, during

menses, during : Cycl., *ferr.*

suppressed : Ars., chin., cycl., *ferr.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *senec.*, *sep.*, sulph.

mouth, around : *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**, **Stram.**

rest of face dusky red : Carb-ac.

pink spots : Carb-an.

purple ([See Bluish](#))

red : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, *ail.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aster.*, atro., *aur-m.*, aur., *bad.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlor., **Cic.**, cimic., **Cina.**, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*, coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, cur., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, dub., *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., fago., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ma.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *hura.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., ip., iris., *jab.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, mill., morph., *mur-ac.*, mygal., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sant., sarr., sec., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, tep., *ter.*, ther., *thuj.*, til., uva., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right : Elaps., puls.

without heat, paleness of the left with heat : Mosch.

left waxy-yellow : Canth.

left : *Acet-ac.*, aesc., alumn., asaf., chel., lac-c., lyc., murx., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., spig.

right pale : Cann-s.

morning : Ail., dirc., kali-c., lyc., *podo.*, rhus-t.
 until 3 p.m. : Stront.
 waking, on : Nat-m.
 forenoon : Lyc.
 8 a.m. : Myric.
 9 a.m. : Lyc.
 11 a.m. : Nat-c., sol-n., zing.
 noon : Apis., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sil.
 afternoon : Meli., phys., sang., senec., **Tub.**
 2 p.m. : Nat-m.
 3 p.m. : Coff., meli.
 4 p.m. : Agar., puls-n., sil.
 5 p.m. : Chel., mag-c.
 5 to 7 p.m. : Mag-c.
 5 to 9 p.m. : Plat.
 6 p.m. : Cann-s., sarr.
 evening : Bar-c., *croc.*, elaps., **Ign.**, iod., lyc., naja., nat-m., nux-v., oena., ox-ac., plan.,
 puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., trom.
 9 p.m. : Phos.
 night : Aloe., cedr., cic.
 alternating with paleness : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., *bor.*, bov., brom., *camph.*, caps.,
 cham., *chin.*, cina., croc., cub., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gins., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., **Lac-c.**,
led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat.,
 puls., rhus-t., squil., sul-ac., tab., verat., zinc.
 menses, during : Zinc.
 anger, after : *Bry.*, staph.
 chill, before : Cedr.
 during : Acon., aeth., all-s., alum., *am-m.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
 coc-c., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc., merl., mur-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

[FACE p. 362](#)

DISCOLORATION, red, circumscribed

 circumscribed : Acon., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bry., calc., carb-v., chel.,
 chin-a., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *colch.*, con., croc., dol., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, hep., iod.,
kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, pyrog., sabad., samb., *sang.*, seneg., sep., sil., spong.,
stann., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Tub.**
 climax, during : *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Sul-ac.**, ter.
 cold and : Caps., *ferr.*, ol-an., phos., psor.
 coma, with : *Mur-ac.*
 contradiction, from : Ign.

convulsion, during : Bufo., **Glon.**, *oena.*, **Op.**

cough, during : Acon., **Bell.**, bry., cadm., caps., *carb-v.*, chr-ac., *coc-c.*, con., cor-r., *cupr.*, *dros.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-p., mur-ac., nit-ac., sabad., samb., **Sang.**, sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph.

deathly pale when not coughing : *Nit-ac.*

dark red : Bar-c., cor-r., kali-c., squil., stram.

otherwise pale : Kali-c.

dark red : Alum., ant-t., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, hyos., kreos., **Op.**, *sang.*, *sec.*, stann., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

dinner, after : Cedr., grat., hell., nat-c., par.

dysmenorrhœa, during : **Xan.**

eating, while : Sep.

after : Arum-t., carl., caust., coff., cycl., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sil., vesp.

erysipelalous : **Acon.**, am-c., *apis.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *cham.*, clem., **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

excitement : *Coff.*, **Ferr.**, phos., sep., sulph.

exertion, after : **Ferr.**, squil.

fever, during : **Bell.**, brom., carb-an., *cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, coff., dig., **Eup-per.**, ferr-p., ferr., hell., hura., ip., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *tub.*, *verat.*

without : **Caps.**, **Ferr.**, ol-an., phos., psor.

glowing red : *Acon.*, *apis.*, **Astac.**, aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cina.**, cocc., croc., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., *plat.*, *sabad.*, sil., *stram.*, tab., *thuj.*

headache, during : Acon., agar., ail., aur., **Bell.**, bov., bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *cic.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, ferr., **Glon.**, ign., Ind., indg., ip., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., **Meli.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rhus-t., sil., spong., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

heat of fire, during : **Ant-c.**, nat-m.

lying, while : Acon., lob-c., verat.

becomes pale on rising : *Acon.*, *puls.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

on back : Chlol.

on left side : *Calc.*

mahogany red : *Ail.*, *arn.*, eup-per., *gels.*

maniacal rage, during : Acon., ars., **Bell.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., merc., nux-v., *op.*, plat., puls., *stram.*, *verat.*

menses, during : Ind., *puls.*, xan.

mottled : Ferr., *lach.*

music agg. : Ambr.

one-sided : Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, bell., cann-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, coloc., *ign.*, ip., *mosch.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rheum., sang., verat.

one pale the other red : Acet-ac., *acon.*, caps., **Cham.**, *cina.*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum., sulph.

pain, when in : Bell., caps., cham., ferr-p., **Ferr.**
riding, while : Ferr.
rising, on : Naja., phys.
up in bed : Mag-s.
scratching, after : Sulph.

[FACE](#) p. 363

DISCOLORATION, red, shivering, while

shivering, while : **Arn.**
sitting, while : **Bell.**, phos.
sleep, during : *Arum-m.*, bell., chlol., meny., viol-t.
spots ([See Skin](#)) : Aeth., ail., alum., **Am-c.**, ambr., *anan.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, croc., cycl., *ferr.*, hura., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *oena.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, poth., rhus-v., **Sabad.**, samb., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax.
burning : *Chel.*, *croc.*, tab.
circumscribed ([See Circumscribed](#))
fright, after : Am-c.
hot : Bry.
vexation, after : Am-c.
washing, after : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, phos.
stool, before : Manc.
stooping, on : *Bell.*, *canth.*
sudden : *Bell.*, clem., *mur-ac.*, thuj.
tea, drinking after : Plan.
toothache, with : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Cham.**, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, merc., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.
unconsciousness, during : Glon.
vertigo, during : Anan., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*, *stram.*
waking, on : Cimic., **Cina.**, hura.
walking, on : Stront.
in open air : Mur-ac., sulph.
warm room : Grat., *sulph.*
washing, after : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, phos.
wine, the pale face becomes red after : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*
chin : Ail., canth., colch., merc., nat-m., zinc.
spots : Anac., *caust.*, crot-t., dig., sulph., sumb., zinc.
forehead : Calc., hura., laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vac., verat.
spots, in : Aesc., berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., *tell.*
lips : All-c., aloe., *apis.*, arum-t., *aur-m.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., chlol., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., merc-c., merc., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, spig., stram., **Sulph.**, *tub.*, verat.
dark : Bar-c., bell., gins., mez.
mouth, around : Ip.

corners of : Ars.

bluish red : *Acon.*, agar., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., cham., cic., cina., *con.*, cor-r., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dig., dios., grin., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, lyc., meli., merc., morph., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phel., phos., puls., *samb.*, sang., spong., staph., stram., verat-v., verat.

sallow : Ail., alum., alumn., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, *bapt.*, berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., **Chel.**, *coc-c.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *helon.*, hydr-ac., hydr., Ind., *iod.*, kali-c., kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lept., **Med.**, *merc.*, myric., naph., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, plan., **Plb.**, podo., puls., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sickly color : Acet-ac., aesc., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bism., bor., brach., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dig., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., psor., rhus-t., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., til., **Tub.**, zinc.

white ([See Pale](#)) spots : Ars., merc., nat-c.

yellow : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., alumn., *ambr.*, anan., ant-a., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *bapt.*, *bell.*, blatta., *bry.*, caj., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, chlor., cimic., cina., coc-c., **Con.**, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, dol., *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lept.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., *myric.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, upa., verat.

FACE p. 364

DISCOLORATION, yellow, morning

morning : Raph.

afternoon : Gels.

night : Plb.

anger, after : Nat-s.

heat, during : *Ferr.*, lach., *nux-v.*

intermittent, in : Am-c., *chin-s.*, *con.*, ferr., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**, *tub.*

menses, during : *Caust.*

rage, during : *Acon.*, canth., lach., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., verat.

saddle across cheeks : **Sep.**

streaks on upper lip : Stram.

syphilis : **Lach.**, merc-c., nit-ac.

vexation, after : *Kali-c.*

eyes, around : *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spig.

forehead : Chel., phos.

mouth, around : Act-sp., hydrc., nux-v., *sep.*

nose, around the : Nux-v., *sep.*

temples : *Caust.*

DISLOCATION of jaws, easy : Staph.

sensation of : Petr., rhus-t.

DISTORTION : Absin., acon., am-m., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bufo.*, *camph.*, cann-i., caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, cupr., dulc., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lyc., lyss., *merc-c.*, mill., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., phos., phyt., plat., plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, sol-n., squil., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., tab., tarent., verat., vip.

morning : *Mygal.*, olnd., *spig.*

chill, during : Cann-s.

maniacal rage, with : Ars., *bell.*, *lach.*, nux-v., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*

sleep, during : Til.

after : Cic.

speaking, on : *Ign.*

swallowing, when : **Nit-ac.**

toothache : Tarent.

vomiting, while : *Verat.*

mouth : Agar., *bell.*, bry., camph., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dulc.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., plat., **Plb.**, puls., sec., stram., stry., sulph., tarent.

one-sided : Dulc., *graph.*

alternating sides : Cham., nit-ac.

sleep, during : Bry., cupr.

talking, when : Caust.

DRAWN : *Acon.*, **Aeth.**, am-c., ambr., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cocc., colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., **Sec.**, sep., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, **Verat.**, vip.

lines, in : Ars., lyc.

sleep, during : Tab.

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth : **Camph.**

DROPPING of jaw ([See Mouth, open](#)) : Acet-ac., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cimic., colch., cupr., gels., glon., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-cy., **Mur-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., sec., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., vario., verat-v., zinc.

DRYNESS ([See Skin](#)) : **Ars.**, cimic., eup-per., hydr-ac., *iod.*, jug-c., kali-c., merc-c., sulph.

lips : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-s., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *aml-n.*, anac., anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars-m., *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., brach., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, card-m., chel., *chin.*, chr-ac., cimic., cocc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, cub., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, iodof., iris., jal., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-

p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sang., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vib., vinc., zinc.

FACE p. 365

DRYNESS, lips, evening

evening : Mag-s.

night : Ant-c., calad., cham.

air, open : Mang.

waking, on : Ambr., calad., coca.

nose : Carb-an., *caust.*

EMACIATION ([See Generalities](#)) : Acet-ac., agar., anac., ars-i., ars., bar-c., *calc.*, chin-s., cupr., *guai.*, hura., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., *lac-d.*, merc-c., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., plb., *psor.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph., sumb., tab.

of face and hands : Grat., sel.

neuralgia, after : Plb.

ENLARGED parotid gland : *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*

right : Nit-ac.

left : *Rhus-t.*

jaw : Hecla., *phos.*

submaxillary : Asim., *bar-m.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS ([See Skin](#)) : Agar., ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., **Ant-c.**, *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., coloc., com., *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., eug., eupho., *fago.*, ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sang., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., ter., thuj., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, *viol-o.*, zinc.

night agg. : *Ars.*, *mag-m.*

warm room agg. : *Mag-m.*

cold air agg. : *Ars.*, dulc.

menses, before : *Mag-m.*, sars.

during : Calc., dulc., eug., graph., psor., sang.

warmth agg. : Euphr., mez., psor., sulph., teucr.

amel. : *Ars.*

washing agg. : Nux-v., sulph.

cheeks : Agar., alum., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., cic., con., dig., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ma., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-

i-r., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, stront., *verat.*, verb., viol-t.

chin : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., cob., con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

painful : Merc., rhus-t., sars., **Sulph.**

whiskers : Ambr., *calc.*, graph., lach., nit-ac.

forehead : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bov.*, bry., cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., cic., clem., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr-ma., *hep.*, hura., **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

lips : Agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., aur-m., bell., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cinnb., *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., ferr-m., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., med., merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sang., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., sulph., tarent., ter., thuj., urt-u., valer., viol-t.

FACE p. 366

ERUPTIONS, lips, lower

p. 366

ERUPTIONS, lips, lower

lower : Bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

upper : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *cic.*, cinnb., graph., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *par.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

mouth, around : *Agar.*, am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, calc-f., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyper.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

corners : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, bov., calc-f., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cic.*, *cund.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, iris., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, tab., verat.

nose : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cina., *cist.*, *clem.*, con., crot-t., dulc., *elaps.*, euphr., graph., guai., hep., ign., iod., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nat-p.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-

v., olnd., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

around : Alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, bar-c., calc., *caust.*, dulc., elaps., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

corners of : Anac., dulc., euphr., led., mang., mill., plb., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

inside : Am-m., mag-c., phel., podo., sars., sel., sil.

right : Calc., carb-an., dulc., gamb., kali-n., lach.

left : Bell., bor., calc., cob., sars.

septum : Bar-c., bov., calad., caps., crot-t., ol-an., psor., teucr., thuj., vinc.

tip : Acon., *aeth.*, am-c., anan., asaf., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, clem., lyc., nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., spong.

under nose : Arn., bor., bov., sars., squil.

wings, on : Ars., aur-m., carb-v., chin., cor-r., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., hipp., *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., thuj.

temples : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., *dulc.*, lach., lyc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sabin., *spig.*, sulph., thuj.

acne : *Ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *calc-s.*, **Calc-sil.**, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eug.*, **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-br.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., med., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sabin., sanic., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-i., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran.

becoming heated agg. : *Caust.*

fire, near a : *Ant-c.*

rosacea : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *calc-p.*, **Calc-sil.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., *cic.*, clem., **Eug.**, *hydr-ac.*, iris., kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., *mez.*, *petr.*, plb., **Psor.**, *rad.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*

bluish : *Lach.*, *sulph.*

groups, in : **Caust.**

on nose : Calc-p., cann-s., **Caust.**, *psor.*

chin : *Hydr.*, verat., *viol-t.*

forehead : Ant-c., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, clem., **Hep.**, *kreos.*, led., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, viol-t.

lips : Cadm., caps., hydr.

nose : Calc-p., cann-s., caps., **Caust.**, graph., sel., *sulph.*

biting : Bry., merc., nat-m., plat., sil.

blackish : Ars., spig.

[FACE p. 367](#)

ERUPTIONS, bleeding when scratched

 bleeding when scratched : *Merc.*, *mez.*, par., *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

bleeding when touched, on nose : *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches : Alumn., apis., arg-n., ars., bar-c., calc., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., chel., con., cop., dig., dulc., elaps., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*,

lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., *phos.*, phyt., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin.,
 sep., sulph., sumb., viol-t.
 night agg. : *Mag-m.*
 itching : Graph.
 menses, before, agg. : Mag-m.
 warmth of bed agg. : Mag-m.
 washing, after : Am-c., phyt.
 chin : Bry., carb-an., eupho., hep., mag-m., olnd.
 forehead : Nat-c.
 lower jaw : Stann., staph.
 lips : Arg-m., ars., bar-c., caust., con., hep., kali-i., mag-m., nat-c., sep., sil., sulph.
 nose : Bell., iod.
 boils : Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cina.,
 coloc., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-i.**, *lappa-a.*, led., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-v., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*
 blood boils, small : Alum., iris., *sil.*
 painful : Hep.
 chin : Am-c., cob., hep., lyc., nit-ac., sil.
 under : Carb-v.
 right side of : Cob.
 forehead : Am-c., led., mag-c., phos., sep.
 above the eyes : Calc-s., nat-m.
 lips : *Hep.*, *lach.*, nat-c., petr.
 mouth, corner of : Am-c., **Ant-c.**
 nose : Acon., alum., am-c., anan., cadm., carb-an., con., *hep.*, mag-m., phos., sars., sil.
 inside : Alum., am-c., carb-an., sep., sil., *tub.*
 tip : Acon., am-c., anan., apis., bor., carb-an.
 temples : Mur-ac.
 brownish : Dulc.
 burning : Alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., apis., *ars.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, euphr., graph.,
 kali-c., led., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., rat., *rhus-t.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph.
 cannot sleep without cold applications : Am-m.
 open air, when in : *Led.*
 scratched, when : Nat-s., sars.
 wet, when : Euphr.
 lips : Am-c., aur., bov., caust., graph., mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., plat., rat., seneg., *staph.*,
 sulph.
 nose : Alum., apis., caust., graph., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos.
 carbuncles on chin : *Lyc.*
 comedones : *Abrot.*, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, chel., dig., dros., *eug.*,
Graph., *hep.*, hydr., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sel.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**,
 sumb., thuj., *tub.*
 ulcerating : Dig., *sel.*, *tub.*

chin : Dros., *tub*.
and upper lip : Sulph.
nose : Dros., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, sabin., sel., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tub*.
forehead : **Sulph.**
confluent : Carb-v., *cic*.
coppery : **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., **Carb-an.**, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta., verat.
chin, about : Verat.
forehead : *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*
nose : *Carb-an.*
corrosive : Dig.
cracks ([See Fissures](#))
crusty, scabby : *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clm.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, lappa-a., *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., vac., *viol-t.*, zinc.
black : *Ars.*
greenish yellow : Merc., petr.
offensive : *Psor.*
serpiginous : Sulph.

FACE p. 368

ERUPTIONS, crusty, scabby, white

white : *Mez.*
yellow : *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Dulc.**, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, ph-ac., sulph., *viol-t.*
cheek : *Ant-c.*, *lyc.*
chin : *Cic.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, syph.
elevated white scabs : *Mez.*
forehead : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *mur-ac.*
lips : *Apis.*, *ars.*, berb., bry., *cinnb.*, *con.*, kali-p., merc-c., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, squil., *ter.*, valer.
mouth, corners of : Ant-c., **Graph.**, guare., kali-p., nat-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*
around : **Graph.**, hyper., *led.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, rhus-v.
nose : Ail., *alum.*, aur-m-n., *aur.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, *graph.*, hyper., *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rat., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph.
around : Led.
below : Sulph.
inside and on : *Ant-c.*, aur., bor., **Bov.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, crot-t., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, phos., **Puls.**, rat., sars., **Sep.**
margins : *Calc-s.*, kali-bi., nit-ac., phos., sulph.
of nostrils, bloody on : *Phos.*

tip : *Carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *nit-ac.*, sep., *sil.*
under nose : Bar-c., *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*
wing, near the : Aur., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, petr.
extend down lip with deep fissure, very sore and sensitive to touch : *Hep.*
zygoma : Ars., *cist.*, mag-m.
desquamating : Apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, canth., chin-s., hydr., *kali-ar.*, lach., *merc.*, ol-an., phos., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*, thuj.
dry : **Ars.**, kali-i., led., *lyc.*, psor., *sep.*
eczema : Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., **Crot-t.**, cur., cycl., **Dulc.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, sil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, vinc., *viol-t.*
bleeding : Alum., *ars.*, dulc., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, psor., sep., *sulph.*
burning : *Cic.*, *viol-t.*
fetid : Lyc.
heat of stove : **Ant-c.**
honey, like dried : *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, mez.
margins of hair : **Sulph.**
moist : *Cic.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*
nursing mothers, in : Sep.
chin : Bor., *cic.*, graph., *merc-i-r.*, phos., rhus-t., sep.
ear, spreading from : Ars.
occiput, spreading from : *Lyc.*, sil.
mouth, around : *Mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*
corners : *Arund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.
nose : *Ant-c.*, caust., *cist.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.
fissure of right wing : *Thuj.*
elevations : Bell., cic., cop., nat-a., pic-ac.
indurated : Rhus-v.
reddish : Pic-ac., rhus-v.
erythema ([See Urticaria](#))
excoriating : *Graph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*
chin : Ant-c., hep., mang., verat.
nose : Agar., bov., caust., graph., phos., sil.
fissures : Calc., **Graph.**, *merc.*, nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, sil., sulph.
bleeding : Petr.
furfuraceous, in whiskers : Kali-ar.
hard : Anac., crot-h., mag-c., puls., verat.
herpes : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc-f., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cic., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., *dulc.*, elaps., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

[FACE](#) p. 369

ERUPTIONS, herpes, circinatus

circinatus : Anag., bar-c., calc., cinnb., clem., dulc., *graph.*, hell., kali-chl., lith., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., *tell.*, **Tub.**

mealy : **Ars.**, bry., cic., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., sulph., thuj.

scurfy : Anac., anan., calc., *graph.*, kreos., led., lyc., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*

cheeks : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov., caust., chel., **Con.**, dulc., *graph.*, hep., kali-i., kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nicc., ph-ac., sars., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., thuj.

chin : Am-c., bov., carb-v., chel., dulc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sars., *sil.*

forehead : Bad., bar-c., bor., caps., dulc., tarent.

lips, about : Agar., anac., *ars.*, asc-t., bor., brom., *calc-f.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ip., kali-p., lac-c., lach., *med.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *par.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., sulph., *tub.*, urt-u.

upper : Agar., sars.

mouth, around : Am-c., anac., ars., *bor.*, cic., con., *hep.*, kreos., mag-c., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *par.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

corners : Carb-v., *lyc.*, med., ph-ac., sep., *sulph.*

below : *Calc-f.*, *nat-m.*

nose : **Aeth.**, aloe., aur., *calc.*, chel., gins., *graph.*, iod., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph.

across nose : Sep., *sulph.*

whiskers : Agar., calc., lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sil.

wing of nose : *Nit-ac.*

impetigo : Ant-c., ars., calc., *cic.*, con., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *viol-t.*

forehead : Ant-c., kreos., led., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph., *viol-t.*

lips, around : Tarent.

itching : Agar., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ars., bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-s.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-s., *cic.*, con., dig., euphr., *graph.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *sars.*, **Sep.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

night agg. : *Mez.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

scratching, unchanged by : Am-c.

warmth agg. : *Ant-c.*, euphr., *mez.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

chin : Dulc., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., sars., sep., thuj., zinc.

lips : Am-c., calc.

forehead : *Sars.*

nose : Apis., carb-v., iod., nat-c., nit-ac., pall., phel., sil., squil., *sulph.*

leprous spots : *Ant-t.*, *graph.*, phos., **Sec.**

chin, on : Calc.

miliary : Ail., anan., ars., bell., cham., euphr., hep., hura., ip., manc., par., sarr., tab., tarent., verat.

moist : Ant-c., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cic., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vinc., *viol-t.*

fetid : Cic., merc.

scratching, after : *Kali-c.*, *sars.*

yellow : Lyc., rhus-t., *viol-t.*

nose : Aur-m-n., carb-v., **Graph.**, nat-c., thuj.

alæ : Thuj.

septum : Vinc.

nodular : Bry., *chel.*, cic., kali-ar., rhus-t.

nose : Bar-m., nat-m.

painful : Alum., apis., *bell.*, berb., calc., cic., clem., eug., led., phos., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

night : Viol-t.

touched, when : Ant-c., bell., *hep.*, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., stann., valer.

chin : **Sulph.**

nose : Calad., caps., cor-r., mag-c., phos., sel., sep.

touched, when : Chin., clem., kali-c., petr., ph-ac.

stinging : Apis., squil.

FACE p. 370

ERUPTIONS, papular

papular : Aur., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, ol-an., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., syph., zinc.

painful : *Calc.*

chin, on : Calc., caust., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., *sars.*

lip, upper : Zinc.

patches : Calc., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., sec., sep., stram., sumb.

pimples : Agar., alum., am-m., ambr., anan., *ant-c.*, apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dros., **Eug.**, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura., hydr., *hydr.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., **Kreos.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., thuj., til., vinc., zinc.

night agg. : *Mag-m.*

bluish : Lyss.

burning : Aphis., *cic.*

when touched : Nat-s.

cold air agg. : *Ars.*

confluent : *Cic.*, *psor.*, tarent.
 copper colored : Kali-i.
 elevated margins : Verat.
 greenish : Cupr.
 inflamed : Bry., *chel.*, stann., sulph.
 insects, as from : Ant-c.
 itching : *Ant-c.*, asc-t., *caust.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*, ol-an., pall., *psor.*, *sep.*, *til.*, zinc.
 when warm : *Ant-c.*, cocc., *til.*
 moist after scratching : **Graph.**
 menses, before, agg. : *Mag-m.*
 during : Dulc., eug., graph.
 purplish halo with : **Merc.**
 warm room agg. : *Mag-m.*
 washing agg. : Nux-v., *sulph.*
 chin : Alum., ambr., ant-c., aster., bor., *chel.*, *clem.*, con., crot-h., dulc., ferr-m., *hep.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, merc., nat-s., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., thuj., zinc.
 forehead : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ars., aur., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-v., chel., *clem.*, con., cycl., ferr-m., gran., hep., hura., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-chl., kreos., lach., *led.*, mag-m., meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., olnd., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, puls., *rhod.*, rhus-v., *sep.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., zinc., ziz.
 burning : Bell., canth.
 itching : Alum., calc., *sulph.*, ziz.
 painful : Indg., staph.
 red : Anac., bell., carb-v., nat-m., sol-n.
 sore to touch : Ph-ac.
 washed, smarting when : Nux-v.
 white : Carb-v., kali-br., sulph., zinc.
 wine, after : Zinc.
 lips : *Agar.*, am-m., arn., aur., berb., bor., *bov.*, bufo., calc., *carb-v.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., ruta., *sep.*, thuj.
 burning : Aur.
 itching : Aur.
 lower : Nicc., pall.
 upper : Am-m., ant-c., arn., bufo., *carb-v.*, mang., spig., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 burning : Aphis.
 sore to touch : Zinc.
 lower jaw : Par., *sil.*
 mouth around : *Bar-c.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, zinc.
 corners of : *Bar-c.*, petr., tarax.
 nose : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, arum-d., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brom., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *clem.*, dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., *kali-c.*, kali-i.,

lach., *lyc.*, mag-arct., mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *teucr.*, thuj.
burning : Alum., aphis., canth.

FACE p. 371

**ERUPTIONS, pimples, nose, burning, when touched
p. 371**

ERUPTIONS, pimples, nose, burning, when touched

when touched : Canth.

oozing : Ol-an.

red : Ant-c., aur., calc-p., plan.

white : Carb-v., kali-c., *nat-c.*

about nose : Par., tarax.

dorsum, on, with inflamed base : Fl-ac.

inside : Arn., calad., calc., carb-an., graph., guai., kali-c., ox-ac., sil., tub.

right nostril : Aphis., ox-ac., phos., rat.

painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved : Calc.

left nostril : Calc., dulc., graph., kali-c.

root : Caust., led.

septum : Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin., nat-m., ol-an., *teucr.*

oozing : Ol-an.

side : Aster., sil.

small and hard : Agar.

right : Alum., euphr., lach., ox-ac., sars.

tip : Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c., cund., *lyc.*, nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., spong.

sore : *Lyc.*

bleeding when pressed : Pall.

wings : Bar-c., chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.

left : Fl-ac.

perforation size of a pea : Fl-ac.

temples : Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

whiskers : *Agar.*, ambr., calc-s., calc., graph., lach., nit-ac., pall., sulph.

psoriasis of eyebrows : *Phos.*

pustules : Am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Cic.**, cimic., clem., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cund., dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., graph., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., Ind., *iris.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., pall., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sulph., tarax., thuj., **Tub.**, verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

confluent : *Cic.*

sanious : Iris.

ulcers, terminating in : Crot-t.

cheeks : Am-c., calc., iris., *kali-bi.*, pall.

chin : Am-c., camph., caust., *clem.*, *graph.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., mang., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., *tub.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

corner of the mouth : Bar-c.

forehead : Am-c., anac., ars., carb-an., chel., clem., cycl., eup-per., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, rhod., sars.

lips : Ant-c., *anthr.*, aur., bell., berb., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, iris., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black : **Anthr.**, *lach.*

upper : Ant-c., *anthr.*, calc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

nose : *Am-c.*, ant-c., asc-t., bell., bov., bufo., clem., cocc., euphr., hippoz., *iris.*, mag-c., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plb., podo., sars., tarax., *tub.*

right : Con., cund., fl-ac., mag-c., mang., sars.

left : Kali-n., nat-c.

inside : Arn., hippoz., *tub.*

root : Clem.

septum : Am-c., *anac.*, hippoz., lycps., petr., psor.

right : Anac., sars., tarax.

with perforation : Hippoz.

tip : Am-c., clem., kali-br., lyc., mag-c.

under the nose : Bor., bov., squil.

wings : Euphr., mang., tarax.

right : Petr.

rash : *Acon.*, *ail.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, coff., con., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., *ip.*, jab., kali-br., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., teucr., verat.

bluish : *Lach.*, *phos.*, sulph.

burning : Teucr.

itching : Teucr.

purple : Hyos., sep.

syphilitic : Syph.

warmth agg. : *Euphr.*, teucr.

washing, after : Glon.

chin : Am-c.

forehead : Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum., teucr.

FACE p. 372

ERUPTIONS, red

red : Ant-c., aur., calc-p., calc., carb-s., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago., hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., psor., sep., sulph.

nose, on : Aur., bell., carb-s., crot-t., *lach.*, ph-ac., syph., thuj.

rhus poisoning : **Anac.**, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., sulph.

rough : Alum., anac., bar-c., kali-c., kalm., led., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph., teucr.

morning : Nat-m.
red : Sep., sulph.
summer : Kalm.
forehead, on : Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph., teucr.
spots : Sars.
lips : Merc., sulph., tab.
mouth, around : Anac., ars.
scabby ([See Crusty](#))
scaly ([See Scurfy](#))
scurfy : Alum., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., *bufo.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.
white : Anac., *ars.*
yellow : *Merc.*
cheek : Anac., bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*
chin : Am-c., *cic.*, dulc., *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.
eye-lids ([See Eye](#))
forehead : Calc., dulc., mur-ac.
and temples : Dulc., mur-ac.
lips : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph.
mouth, around : Am-c., anac., calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, mur-ac., *petr.*, sep.
corners of : Ign., petr.
nose : Aur-m-n., iod., nat-m.
under : Bar-c.
tip : Caust., nit-ac., sep.
whiskers : Calc., lach.
smarting ([compare burning](#)) : Cic., ip., rhod., verat.
spots : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., colch., croc., ferr-m., ferr., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., par., phos., samb., sars., **Sep.**, sulph., tub., vip., zinc.
stinging, painful : Clem., led., plat., staph.
suppurating : **Ant-c.**, *cic.*, lyc., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*
syphilitic : *Ars-i.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**
tubercles : *Alum.*, ant-c., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., calc., *carb-v.*, *cic.*, con., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., olnd., *phyt.*, puls., sil., sumb., thuj., zinc.
suppurating : *Fl-ac.*, nat-c., *sil.*
chin : Carb-an., eupho., hep., mag-m., olnd.
forehead : *Fl-ac.*, *led.*, olnd.
lower jaw : Graph., nat-c., staph., verat.

mouth, about : Ars., bar-c., bry., caust., con., mag-m., sep., sil., sulph.

wings of nose : Hippoz.

urticaria : *Am-c.*, anan., **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chlol.**, **Cop.**, crot-t., *gels.*, *hep.*, hydr., *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning : Chin.

disappearing in open air : Calc.

winter, in : *Kali-i.*

vesicles : Aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, benz-ac., bor., calc-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., cic., cist., *clem.*, **Crot-t.**, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, **Manc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, syph., valer., zinc.

acid : Caust., rhus-t.

FACE p. 373

ERUPTIONS, vesicles, burning

burning : Agar., *anac.*, aur., caust., cic., *nat-m.*, *ran-b.*

cold air : *Dulc.*

confluent : Crot-t., ran-b., rhus-t., *sulph.*

itching : *Anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, cic., *mez.*, sep.

varioid, like : Ant-c.

white : Clem., hell., sulph., valer.

yellow : *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., cic., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, kreos., *manc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep.

chin, on : Agar., anac., canth., *cic.*, crot-t., hep., *manc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*

forehead : Am-c., arn., bor., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., stront.

lips : Agar., ail., *alum.*, am-m., ant-t., asc-t., aur., berb., bor., bov., calc-s., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, chin-s., cic., *clem.*, com., *con.*, hell., hep., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lact-ac., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., plat., rhod., sang., *sanic.*, seneg., sil., valer.

lower : Agar., ail., aur., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.

upper : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., cic., kali-p., mag-p., mang., rat., rhus-v., seneg., valer., zinc.

blood blisters : *Nat-m.*

mouth, around : *Bor.*, *hell.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

corners : Agar., caust., *cic.*, mez., seneg., senn.

nose : Am-c., clem., crot-t., *lach.*, lact-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phel., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., verat.

centre, on : *Carb-ac.*

inside, right : **Carb-an.**, lach., phos.

root : Nat-m.

septum : Am-c., crot-h., thuj.

tip : Nit-ac.

wings : Chel., **Nat-m.**, sil., thuj.

right : Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS : Ail., anac-oc., anan., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, arn., ars., *astac.*, aur-m., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., com., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dor., *echi.*, *eupho.*, gels., **Graph.**, gymn., *hep.*, hippoz., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, *led.*, meph., *mez.*, naja., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sarr., sep., sol-t-ae., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., thuj.

right : Arund., bell., stram.

to left : Apis., arund., **Graph.**, lyc., sulph.

left : Agn., *bor.*, *cham.*, lach.

to right : Lach., **Rhus-t.**

bites of insects, from : *Led.*

erratic : Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

gangrenous : **Ars.**, camph., **Carb-v.**, chin., *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, sil.

nursing, while : Bor.

œdematous : **Apis.**, ars., chin., crot-t., hell., lyc., merc., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.

one side : Apis., bor., nux-v., sep., *stram.*

periodic : **Apis.**

phlegmonous : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo., carb-an., carb-s., cham., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Bor.*

rays, spreading like : Graph.

recurrent : **Apis.**, *crot-h.*

scalp, and face : *Lach.*

spot : *Apis.*

vesicular : *Ars.*, bell., camph., canth., chin., cist., com., **Eupho.**, *graph.*, hep., lach., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph., tep.

extending to head : *Chel.*, op.

to body : *Graph.*

to ear : *Jug-c.*

ear, right, beginning in : Sulph.

eye, around : Acon., anac., **Apis.**, ars., bell., com., *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, vesp.

lip, lower, extending from : *Anthr.*, apis.

nose : Am-m., *apis.*, *aur.*, cadm., *calc.*, *canth.*, graph., hippoz., plb., rhus-t., stram.

EVERTED lips : **Apis.**, camph., phyt.

swollen : **Merc-c.**

[FACE p. 374](#)

EXCORIATED lips

EXCORIATED lips : Am-m., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, calc., canth., *caust.*, cham., cop., cupr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, stram.

from acrid saliva : **Nit-ac.**

mouth, corners of : Ant-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, bell., bov., brach., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cund.*, dios., eup-per., form., *hell.*, Ind., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., pall., phos., *psor.*, *sulph.*

nose, corners of : Chin-a.

EXOSTOSIS : *Aur-m.*, *hecla.*, phyt.

right cheek bone : *Aur-m.*

lower jaw : **Ang.**, **Calc-f.**, *hep.*

EXPRESSION, anxious : **Acon.**, **Aeth.**, agar., **Ail.**, all-c., aloe., am-c., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bor.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., canth., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-m., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lat-m.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc-c., merc., morph., mygal., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

cradle, when child is lifted from : Calc.

downward motion, during : **Bor.**, gels.

astonished : Acon., bell., cann-s., carb-s., plb., stram.

besotted : Ail., **Bapt.**, bell., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cench., *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, led., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., sol-n., *stram.*

bewildered : *Aesc.*, *bry.*, carb-s., glon., *lyc.*, nux-m., plb., *stram.*, zinc.

cachectic (See Sickly)

changed : Aeth., ars., *bufo.*, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., op., sec., squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish : *Anac.*, nux-m.

cold, distant : Puls.

confused : *Aesc.*, *ars.*, *bufo.*, cupr-ac., hyos., **Lyc.**, nat-m., phos., plb.

distressed : *Ail.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *aspar.*, **Cact.**, *crot-t.*, cupr., *iod.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., *stram.*, stry.

fierce : **Bell.**, hydr-ac., merc-i-r., op.

foolish : Absin., acon., arg-n., *bar-c.*, **Bufo.**, kali-br., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

frightened : **Acon.**, apis., ars., atro., *bapt.*, *canth.*, cimic., cocc., kali-ar., lyss., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

when aroused : *Ail.*

haggard : Am-c., **Ars.**, bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, colch., cupr., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., sec., *sil.*, staph., stram., tab., *verat-v.*

happy : *Apis.*, *op.*

idiotic : **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, plb., sec., stram., tarent., thuj.

intoxicated : *Bufo.*, cann-i., chlol., *cocc.*, dor., eug., *gels.*, hydr., hyos., kali-i., *lach.*, *led.*, merc., merl., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ruta., *stram.*

old looking : *Abrot.*, *ambr.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, chlor., con., *fl-ac.*, **Guai.**, hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

sallow, wrinkled : *Sep.*

pinched : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cina.*, cocc., *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., merc., phos., *sec.*, staph., *tab.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

sickly : *Acon.*, aesc., aloe., alum., *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars-h.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, **Cina.**, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn., crot-h., cund., cupr., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, glon., *gran.*, hura., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, psor., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., til., *tub.*, zinc.

sleepy : **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., phys.

stupid : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, aster., bell., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., chin-s., *crot-c.*, cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lil-t., merc., *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., rhus-v., sec., *stram.*, sulph., tab.

FACE p. 375

EXPRESSION, suffering

suffering : *Acon.*, aeth., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., cupr., helon., hyper., kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyss.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., sec., **Sil.**, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

sullen : Alum., nux-v.

tired : *Acon.*, *ars.*, cimic., stram.

vacant : *Anac.*, anan., *bell.*, *camph.*, carb-s., cic., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, hyos., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *stram.*, zinc.

wild ([See Eyes](#))

FALLING of whiskers : Agar., ambr., anan., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, plb., sanic., sil.

grief, after : *Ph-ac.*

mustache : Bar-c., kali-c., plb., sel.

FLUSHED ([See Discoloration](#))

FORMICATION ([See Skin](#)) : *Acon-f.*, *acon.*, agn., alum., apis., arund., aster., bar-c., *berb.*, brom., cadm., calad., calc., camph., coc-c., con., crot-c., *crot-t.*, grat., gymn., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyss., mag-m., myric., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Sec.**, sulph., tab., thuj., til., urt-u.

right side : Alum., *plat.*

chin, on : Stram.

lips : Ant-c., *berb.*, bor., calc., caust., graph., nat-m., ph-ac., stront.

menses, during : Graph.

lower jaw : Alum., bufo-s., grat., ol-an., **Plat.**

FRECKLES : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

FROWNING ([See Wrinkled](#))

FULLNESS : Aeth., apis., cub., ferr., glon., kreos., lac-c., merc-c., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., plan., sang.

mental exertion, after : Phos.

FUNGUS growth, lower jaw : *Hep.*, *phos.*, thuj.

GANGRENE ([See Erysipelas](#)) : *Merc.*, sul-ac.

GLOWING ([See Discoloration](#))

GREASY : Agar., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc., caust., *chin.*, *mag-c.*, med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, stram., thuj., *tub.*

forehead : *Hydr.*, *psor.*

lips : Am-m.

HAGGARD ([See Expression](#))

HAIR, growth of, child's face : Calc., nat-m., ol-j., psor., sulph.

HAIRS, sensation of : Carl., chlol., *graph.*, laur.

HANGING down of jaw ([See Dropping](#))

HARDNESS ([See Induration](#))

HEAT : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., agn., *ail.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., atro., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlol., cemic., **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, cist., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, corn., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, equis., eup-per., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., inul., *ip.*, jab., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., narcot., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pin-s., plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, tarent., *thuj.*, til., **Tub.**, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *xan.*, zinc.

right : Lyss., nat-m., nicc., puls.

then left : Brom.

left : Alumn., arg-n., bor., inul., *olnd.*, raph., verat.

daytime : Petr.

FACE p. 376

HEAT, morning

p. 376

HEAT, morning

morning : Ail., bar-c., chel., croc., cycl., ferr., hep., kali-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *sep.*, sulph., til., verat.

rising, on : Coloc., lyc., nux-v., rhod.

until 3 p.m. : Stront.

forenoon : Lact., lyc., nux-m., ox-ac., zinc.
8 a.m. : Asaf., myric.
9 a.m. : Asaf., lyc.
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Lyc.
11 a.m. : Equis., sol-n.
noon : Lyc., mag-c., sep., *spig.*
afternoon : Agar., alum., anac., **Arum-t.**, berb., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., chel., chin-s., com., dig., gels., graph., grat., hyper., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phys., phyt., *rhus-t.*, ruta., stront., zing.
1 p.m. : Equis.
2 p.m. : *Chel.*, grat., lyc., phys.
2-30 p.m. : Gels.
3 p.m. : Chin., sol-n.
4 p.m. : Agar., sol-t-ae.
5 p.m. : Kali-bi., *rhus-t.*, zing.
6 p.m. : Cann-i., cedr., ferr-p.
evening : *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ang.*, ant-t., apis., *arn.*, bry., *calc-p.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chin-s., con., croc., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., gran., graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, hura., lob., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc-s.
chilliness, during : Apis., graph.
lying, after : Am-m., asar., nux-v.
6 p.m. : Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-p.
7 p.m. : *Hep.*
8 p.m. : Ars.
9 p.m. : Ars., hura.
10 p.m. : *Chr-ac.*
night : Aloe., **Hep.**, *mez.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., sars.
waking, on : Am-c.
midnight : Alum., nat-m., sulph.
air, in open : Dig., hep., mur-ac., valer.
amel. : Am-m., stann.
side exposed to air : Ph-ac., viol-t.
alternating with cold body : Stram.
anxiety, during : **Carb-v.**, graph.
bed, in : Nux-v., sep., verat.
amel. : Alum.
burning : Acon., am-m., ant-t., apis., aran., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., caps., chel., **Cina.**, cist., *clém.*, cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nux-v., paeon., plat., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sang.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.
and redness of left side : Alum., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., spig.
chill, before : Calc., lyc., meny., staph., sulph.

during : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., anac., *apis.*, **Arn.**, bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., cedr., **Cham.**, chin., cina., **Coff.**, coloc., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, gels., graph., hell., *hyos.*, jatr., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., samb., seneg., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tub.

chilliness, during : Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., *hell.*, kali-c., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ran-b.

climaxis, during ([See Flashes](#))

coffee, after : Lyss.

cold one side, the other hot : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*

one cheek cold and red, the other hot and pale : *Mosch.*

body, with : *Arn.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, *led.*, nit-ac., *stram.*, tab., trom.

feet, with : Acon., gels., ign., samb., sep., **Stram.**

hands : **Arn.**, ars., asaf., con., cycl., *dros.*, eupho., hyos., ign., ruta., sabin., **Stram.**, sumb., thuj.

limbs : *Arn.*, *calc-p.*, cham., chin., hell., *stram.*

nose, with : Arn.

cold room, in : *Cocc.*, nat-c.

coryza, during : Ars-m., **Arum-t.**, croc., **Nux-v.**

dinner, after : Am-c., *am-m.*, carb-an., *cor-r.*, grat., hell., hura., mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during : Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after : **Cham.**, cocc.

after warm drinks : Sabad.

[FACE p. 377](#)

HEAT, eating, while

eating, while : Am-c., nat-c.

after : Am-c., am-m., anac., *asaf.*, *calc.*, carl., caust., **Cham.**, *coff.*, cor-r., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., phyt., sep., sil., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during : Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

flashes : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carl., cedr., cham., *chel.*, cic., cemic., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-c., crot-h., cub., dig., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., inul., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lob., **Lyc.**, med., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer.

left : *Lac-d.*

afternoon : Cedr., seneg.

evening : Alum., arn., cedr., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr.

6 p.m. : Cedr.

alternating with chills : Cedr., petr.

chilliness, with : Nit-ac., petr.

climaxis, during : Aml-n., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *psor.*, **Sul-ac.**, *ter.*

coughing : Petr.

motion, on : *Stann.*
shivering, with : **Sulph.**
sudden : Mang.
headache, with : Agar., aloe., aran., **Chin-s.**, cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., *spong.*, viol-t., zing.
heart, constriction of : Hydr.
labor, during : *Arn.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *op.*
lying, while : Mang., petr., phos., plb.
after lying down : Am-m., asar., *cham.*, nux-v.
maniacal rage, with : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., op., puls., *verat.*
menses, before : Alum.
during : Nat-m.
mental exertion : Agar., *am-c.*, lyc., lyss.
motion, during : Chin.
after : **Spong.**
one-sided : Arn., benz-ac., cimic., coff., ign., kali-c., murx., spong., stann., viol-t.
painful part : Spig.
palpitation, during : *Arg-n.*, *calc-ar.*, *glon.*
periodic : Aloe., phos.
reading, while : Arg-m.
rising from a seat : Nat-c.
room, in : Am-m.
entering room, from open air, on : **Chin.**
sensation of : Ang., *bell.*, euphr., hyper., mag-m., *merc.*, petr., plat., stront., tarax., thuj.
when cold to touch : Chin., grat.
shuddering, with : Ars., thuj.
side not lain on : Ph-ac., viol-t.
sitting, while : Calc., con., ferr-p., phos., **Valer.**, viol-t.
sleep, during : Meny.
smoking : *Calad.*
sneezing, when : Nux-v., rhod.
standing, while : Mang.
stool during : Gran., hep., merc.
stooping, after : Rhus-t.
supper, after : Carb-v., chin-s.
talking, after : Fl-ac., sep., squil.
vexation, after : *Cham.*, *phos.*
waking, on : Alum., nit-ac., sulph.
walking, while : Mang., nux-v., stront., *sulph.*, tarax.
amel. : Sabad.
after : Sep.
warm room : Hyos., *puls.*

wash in cold water, desire to : *Fl-ac.*
washing with cold water, after : Phos., sil.
wine, after : Fl-ac.
writing, while : Chin-s.
yawning, after : Calc.
chin : Canth., euphr., nat-m.
lips : *Acon.*, aesc., aloe., ambr., ang., arn., ars-m., gels., *hyper.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
sabad.
upper : *Apis.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*
burning heat : Arn.
parotid gland : Brom.

FACE p. 378

HEAVY feeling

HEAVY feeling : Alum., cham., iod., kali-i., nicc.
lower lip : *Graph.*, *mur-ac.*
upper lip : Caust.
HIPPOCRATIC ([See Sunken](#)) : Acon., **Aeth.**, agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, asc-t.,
camph., canth., carb-h., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dig., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p.,
ferr., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc-c., merc., mez., nux-m., op., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*,
phos., phyt., *plb.*, rhus-v., **Sec.**, stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., **Tab.**, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
INDURATIONS : Ars., bry., clem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., sep.,
Sil., sulph.
red, hard lumps : Cob.
cheeks : *Cham.*, merc.
forehead : Cic., con., led., olnd.
lips : Aur-m., bell., calc-p., chin., *con.*, sil.
upper : Calc-p.
sense of : Cycl.
lower jaw, periosteal : Aur-m-n., *graph.*, staph.
mouth, corners : Aur-m., nat-a., sil.
parotid gland : *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**
right : Ign., kali-c.
submaxillary gland : **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*
submental gland : *Staph.*
temples : Thuj.
INFLAMMATION, bone of : **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
still., symph.
lips : *Acon.*, anan., **Bell.**, **Merc.**, ph-ac., staph.
left upper : Mang.

parotid gland : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Cist.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

right : *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**

then left : **Lyc.**

left : **Brom.**, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

gangrenous : Anthr.

metastasis to mammæ : **Puls.**

testes : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *jab.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

suppuration, with : **Ars.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*

periosteum : **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *symph.*

lower jaw : *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

sublingual gland : Kalm., **Merc.**, *psor.*

submaxillary gland : *Ars.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

INVOLUNTARILY, mouth opens : *Ther.*

ITCHING ([See Skin](#)) : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac-oc.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *apoc-a.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bufo-s.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dol.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-ma.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rhus-v.**, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : *Kali-p.*

forenoon, 10 a.m. : *Mag-c.*

11 a.m. : *Iod.*

afternoon : *Chel.*, *fago.*

evening : *Rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

7 p.m. : *Fago.*

night : *Kalm.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, *stry.*

biting : *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *eupho.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

changes place on scratching : *Sars.*

frost bitten, as if : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*

pain, following : *Eupho.*

FACE p. 379

ITCHING, rubbing amel.

rubbing amel. : *Rhus-v.*

scratching amel. : *Apis.*, *grat.*, *nat-c.*

stinging : Agn., **Apis.**, arn., ars., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

touched, when : Psor.

warm, on becoming : *Mez.*, puls.

writing, when : Chin-s.

cheeks : Agar., agn., alum., anan., ang., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., hyper., kali-p., mag-m., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., ruta., spong., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., viol-t.

chin : Alum., am-c., benz-ac., berb., carb-an., *chlor.*, con., gamb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, ther., trom., zinc.

eyes, under : Apis., *con.*

forehead ([See Head](#))

lips : Apis., ars., arum-t., asc-t., aur-m., berb., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., sabad., tub.

lower : Sil.

upper : Bar-c., calc-ar., vinc., zinc.

lower jaw, biting, burning : Arg-m., par.

mouth, around : Anac., *hep.*, rhus-t., zinc.

whiskers : Agar., ambr., arg-m., *calc.*, cob., kali-bi., kali-p., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., sil.

JAUNDICE ([See Discoloration](#))

JERKING ([See Twitching](#))

LARGE, sensation of being : **Acon.**, alum., arg-m., glon.

after dinner : Alum.

LINEA nasalis : Aeth.

LOCKJAW : Absin., *acon.*, aeth., agar., alum., alumn., amyg., ant-t., anthr., *arg-n.*, arn., art-v., aster., aur-m-n., aur., bap., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., chlf., **Cic.**, cina., cob., colch., con., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., *merc.*, *mosch.*, naja., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, pod., puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, sil., sol-n., spong., *stram.*, **Stry.**, sulph., tarent., ter., ther., verat-v., *verat.*

morning, on waking : Ther.

menses, during : Hyos.

LONG, sensation as if elongated : Stram.

of chin : Glon.

LUMPS ([See Indurations](#))

MARBLED skin ([See Discoloration](#), [Veins](#))

MEMBRANE on lips : Ars-i., arum-t., bry.

corners of mouth : Ars-i., arum-t., bry., iod., kali-bi.

MOTION of jaw ([See Chewing](#))

NECROSIS of lower jaw : *Hep.*, merc., **Phos.**, *sil.*

upper jaw : *Merc-c.*

NODOSITIES : *Ars.*, bry., cic., cund., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc.

chin, on : Eupho.

lower jaw : *Graph.*

lips : Bell., caust., con., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

mouth, corner of : *Mag-c.*, sil.

NUMBNESS : Acon., *asaf.*, asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., caust., cocc., gels., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, samb., thuj.

right : Chel., gels., **Plat.**

chill, during : **Plat.**

left : Graph.

affected side : Bell., caust., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, puls.

cheek : Asaf., *caps.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, plb.

following pain : *Caust.*, *mez.*

chin : *Asaf.*, *plat.*, *spong.*

jaw : Fl-ac., gran., hura., phos.

lips : *Acon.*, ambr., calc., cic., *crot-h.*, glon., *nat-m.*, plat.

morning on waking : Ambr.

lower : Calc., *glon.*

upper : Cycl., olnd.

mouth, about : Plat.

zygoma : **Plat.**

CEDEMA ([See Swelling](#))

OILY ([See Greasy](#))

OLD looking ([See Expression](#))

PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.) : Abrot., **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., brach., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, casc., **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, cist., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, echi., euon., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., grat., *guai.*, *hep.*, hura., hydrc., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., lepi., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-h., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., *paeon.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, **Plat.**, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., ter., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., zinc.

FACE p. 380

PAIN, right

right : Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., arn., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bry., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, coff., *cur.*, dor., *ferr.*, hom., indg., *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., sanic., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., ter., urt-u., *verb.*, zinc.

to left : Calc-p., lyc., nat-m.

left : *Acon.*, *ars.*, arund., asar., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, cor-r., *dulc.*, echi., glon., *guai.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, **Lob.**, *mag-c.*, merc-c., nat-h., osm., *phos.*, plan., polyg-h., puls., sabad., sep., **Spig.**, stann., staph., *thuj.*, **Verb.**, vesp.

to right : *Chin.*

daytime : Calc., *cimic.*, kalm., mag-p., puls., **Spig.**, *stann.*, *thuj.*

morning : Agar., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, mez., nat-h., *nux-v.*, rumx., sars., *thuj.*, verat., verb.

breakfast, after : *Iris.*

amel. : Caj.

increases, till noon then subsides : Mag-c.

waking, on : Agar., *iris.*, sars., sep., sulph.

5 a.m. : Caj.

7 to 8 a.m. : Rhus-t.

forenoon : *Chin-s.*, lach., nat-m., plat.

7 a.m. to 12 a.m. : *Chin-s.*

9 a.m. : *Caust.*, kali-bi., lac-c., nux-v., sul-ac., *verb.*

9-30 a.m. : Verb.

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Verb.*

10 a.m. : *Chin-s.*, gels., nat-m.

11 a.m. : Mag-p., nux-v., puls.

11 a.m. to 2 p.m. : Mag-p.

noon : Nat-m., spig., stram., sulph., verb.

afternoon : Calc., cimic., *cocc.*, hyper., kalm., lac-c., nux-v., sulph., ter., verb.

1 p.m. : Ars., coff.

2 p.m. : Mag-p.

3 p.m. : Calc., *chin-s.*, pip-m.

4 p.m. : Chin-s., coloc., verb.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

4 p.m. lasting all night : Merc-c.

evening : Am-m., caps., *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., guai., hyper., ign., kali-s., mag-s., *mez.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Kali-bi., spig., stann., sulph., verat.

lying down, after : Stram.

6 p.m. till morning : *Guai.*

7 to 8 p.m. : **Cedr.**

night : *Acon.*, agar., aran., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chel., *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *guai.*, *lach.*, led., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nicc., phos., *phyt.*, plan., plat., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Cupr., *staph.*

bed, driving him out of : *Mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *rhus-t.*

rest, during : *Mag-c.*, mag-p.

9 p.m. : Sul-ac., urt-u.

9 p.m. to 3 a.m. : Sulph.

10 a.m. : Chin-s., coloc., ign.

2 a.m. : Spig.

3 a.m. : *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

air, open, agg. : Alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, calc., carb-an., chin-a., chin., cocc., guai., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., laur., mag-c., mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer.

FACE p. 381

PAIN, air, open, amel.

p. 381

PAIN, air, open, amel.

amel. : All-c., am-m., hep., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., nat-m., nat-s., *puls.*, *sulph.*

alone, when : Pip-m.

alternating with pain in limbs : *Kali-bi.*

in shoulder : Mag-p.

bathing agg. : Am-c., coff.

bed, in, agg. : Carb-v., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, puls., *sil.*, spong., verb., viol-t.

bending forward agg. : Lac-c.

blowing nose agg. : **Merc.**

change of air : Staph.

of temperature : Mag-c., *verb.*

of weather : *Rhod.*

chewing, when ([See Motion](#)) : Acon., alum., am-m., anac., arg-n., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, calc., *cham.*, coff., cur., euphr., graph., lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., puls., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*, verat., verb.

amel. : Cupr.

chill, during : Acon., *caust.*, chin., lach., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spig.

chilliness with the pain : *Caust.*

closing eyes : Cimic., med.

coffee agg. : Spig.

after abuse of : **Nux-v.**

cold air agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *carb-s.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *merc.*, phos., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sulph., verb.

amel. : *All-c.*, **Kali-s.**, nicc., *puls.*

cold applications agg. : Aesc., *bell.*, con., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., **Sil.**, stann.

amel. : Apis., arg-m., ars-m., asar., *bism.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., coff., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, nicc., *puls.*, sabad., sep.

from becoming : Calc-s.

cold, exposure to, from ([See Wind](#)) : Acon., *agar.*, arn., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, verb.

or heat : Merc., plan., sul-ac.

contradiction, from : *Bell.*
 cough, during : *Kali-bi.*
 damp weather, agg. : *Calc-p., calc., chin-s., dulc., merc., nat-s., sep., sil.,* spig., verat.
 diversion of the mind : Pip-m.
 draft agg. : *Bell., calc-p., caps., chin., coff., hep., kali-p., mag-c., mag-p., merc., nux-v., sil.,*
stram., sulph., verb.
 eating, while : *Bry., gels., mag-p., mez., phos., plan., spig., spong., syph.*
 amel. : *Caj., rhod.*
 after : *Agar., chin., iris., mang., nux-v., phos., zinc.*
 amel. : *Chin., kali-p., kalm.,* spig.
 eruption, after suppressed : *Dulc., kalm., mez., thuj.*
 excitement : *Cact., coff., cupr., lyc., sep., staph.*
 amel. : *Kali-p., pip-m.*
 exertion agg. : **Bry., cact.,** calc-p., lac-c., merc.
 amel. : *Iris., sep.*
 falling asleep, on : *Caps., lach.*
 fasting, from : *Cact.*
 gradually increasing and decreasing : *Plat., Stann.*
 ceases suddenly : *Puls., sul-ac.*
 heat agg. : *Cedr., chin., glon., phos., rhod.*
 of stove amel. : *Mez., Sil.*
 after over-heating : *Ferr.*
 inflammatory : *Acon., arn., bar-c., Bell., bry., cact., ferr-p., glon., lach., Merc.,* phos., plat.,
 thuj., verat.
 intermittent ([See Paroxysmal](#)) : *Cedr.*
 jar agg. : *Arn., Bell.,* chin., *cocc., mag-c., spig.*
 laughing, when : *Bor., mang., tab.*
 light agg. : *Ars., bell., cact., chel., con.,* mag-p., spig.
 lying, while : *Ail., ambr., arn., bell., carb-s., cham., chel., chin., coloc., ferr., gels., graph.,*
hep., ign., kalm., lac-c., mag-c., phos., pip-m., plat., plb., *puls., ruta., sil., spig., sulph.,*
syph., verb.
 amel. : *Cact., calc-p., chin-s., coff., nux-v., sep., spig.*
 with head low agg. : *Puls.*
 on affected side agg. : *Acon., arn., chin., clem., puls., spig., syph.*
 amel. : *Bry., cupr., ign., sul-ac.*
 on the face amel. : *Spig.*
 quiet amel. : *Bry., sep.*

[FACE](#) p. 382

PAIN, menses, before

 menses, before : *Am-c., mang., stann., zinc.*
 during : *Am-c., caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., sep., sil., stann., zinc.*

after : Spig.
mental exertion agg. : Am-c., bry., calc-p., *coff.*, ign., kalm., lac-c., *nux-v.*, staph.
mercury, after : Aur-m., carb-v., chin., **Hep.**, **Kali-i.**, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*
motion agg. : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-p., calc., chin-a., *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, lac-c., mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., rhod., sep., **Spig.**, squil., staph., *verb.*
amel. : Agar., *bism.*, ferr., iris., kali-p., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-p., meny., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *valer.*
of eyes : Bry., kali-c.
of lower jaw agg. : Alum., am-c., bor., bry., cham., cocc., cor-r., ign., kali-c., mag-arct., mag-p., mang., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sabad., spig., spong., thuj., verat., *verb.*
amel. : *Rhod.*
music, from : *Cact.*, nux-v., ph-ac.
noise agg. : Acon., arn., calc-p., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, sep., **Spig.**
numbness with : Acon., **Cham.**, *kalm.*, *mez.*, *plat.*
odors agg. : Sep.
one-sided : Acon., am-c., caps., *caust.*, cham., colch., euon., grat., *kali-bi.*, kalm., kreos., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., puls., verat., verb.
opening the mouth ([See Motion](#)) : Alum., ang., cham., **Cocc.**, dros., mag-p., merc., phos., sabad., spong., thuj., verat.
eyes : Bry.
paralysis, with : *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, kali-chl., **Nat-m.**
paroxysmal : Acon., *bell.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, dulc., plat., sabad., sep., stann., thuj., *verb.*
periodical : *Ars.*, *cact.*, *cedr.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, glon., *guai.*, kali-ar., *mag-p.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, thuj.
pregnancy, during : *Ign.*, *sep.*, stram.
pressure agg. : *Bell.*, *caps.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, cupr., dros., gels., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nux-v., *verb.*
amel. : Ail., *bry.*, coloc., cupr., *dig.*, guai., lepi., *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mez.*, sang., sep., spig., stann., staph., syph.
hard, amel. : Bell., *bry.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *rhus-t.*, spig.
pulsating : **Acon.**, arg-m., *arn.*, *cact.*, cupr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nit-ac., *plat.*, puls., sabad., sep., spig., staph.
quiet in a dark room amel. : *Mez.*
quinine, after : *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stann.*
rheumatic : **Acon.**, act-sp., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, gels., *hell.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kalm.*, lach., *lith.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., nux-v., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, verat.
rising from bed agg. : Chin., olnd., rhus-t., spig.
up again : Chin.
amel. : Hep.
room, in : Am-m., chin., hell., mag-aust., *puls.*, ran-s.
rubbing amel. : Ant-c., *caust.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, valer.
shaving, after : Aur-m.

shocks in rapid succession : Coff.
sitting agg. : Am-m., canth., graph., guai., *mag-c.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., thuj.
up in bed amel. : Bell., *ferr.*, hep., *puls.*, sulph.
sleep, from : Mez., verb.
amel. : Mag-p., **Phos.**, sep.
smoking amel. : Clem.
sneezing : Chin., *verb.*
spring : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*
standing agg. : Chin., guai., nux-v., spig.
stool, during, agg. : Spig.
stooping agg. : Bry., canth., coloc., ferr-p., gels., kali-c., nux-v., petr., puls., *spig.*
storm, before a : *Rhod.*, sep., *sil.*
stormy weather : *Caust.*, phos., **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, spig., verb.
stunning : *Mez.*, *plat.*, verb.
sudden : *Ign.*, kalm., valer.
suddenly coming and going : **Bell.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*

FACE p. 383

PAIN, sun, come and go with

sun, come and go with : Kali-bi., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *verb.*
suppressed ague, after : **Nat-m.**, sep., *stann.*
swallowing agg. : Kali-n., phos., staph.
talking agg. : *Bry.*, chel., euphr., *mez.*, phos., puls., rhod., spig., squil., verb.
amel. : Kali-p.
tea agg. : *Spig.*
tobacco, from : Ign., sep.
touch agg. : Arn., aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cina., cocc., **Coff.**, *coloc.*, cor-r., cupr., dig., dros., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-p., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, spig., spong., staph., verb., zinc.
amel. : Am-c., am-m., asaf., chin., euphr., kali-p., olnd., thuj.
urination, profuse, amel. : Acon., ferr-p., **Gels.**, ign., kalm., sang., sil., ter., verat.
vexation : *Coloc.*, kalm., staph.
waking, on : Croc., hell., hep., *lach.*, nux-v., puls., sabad., sep., spig., verb.
walking agg. : Guai., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., thuj.
amel. : Agar., *mag-c.*, sulph.
in open air : Nat-c., nux-v.
amel. : Asar., *coloc.*, *mag-c.*
after : Ran-s.
slowly amel. : Chin., *ferr.*, *puls.*
warm, becoming : Plan., **Puls.**
wandering : Acon., *colch.*, **Gels.**, *mag-p.*, **Puls.**

warmth amel. : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-s., coloc., cupr., **Hep.**, kali-p., lach., **Mag-p.**, *mez.*, phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sanic., **Sil.**, spig., sul-ac., sulph.
warm bed agg. : Clem., glon., *merc.*, *mez.*, plat., *puls.*, verat.
drinks : Cham.
food agg. : Mez., *puls.*, sep.
room agg. : Am-c., **Kali-s.**, *mez.*, **Puls.**
amel. : *Calc.*, *hep.*, lac-c., laur., *sep.*, staph.
washing in cold agg. ([See Cold Applications](#))
wind agg. : *Caust.*, *dulc.*, lac-c., mag-p., phos., *rhod.*, *sep.*
dry cold : **Acon.**, *caust.*, **Hep.**, lac-c., **Mag-p.**, rhod.
south, warm, moist : Ip., *kali-s.*, *puls.*
wine agg. : Bell., *cact.*
writing, while : Chin-s.
yawning : Arn., ign., op., rhus-t., sabad., staph.
extending to ears : **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mez.*, plan., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, spig., thuj.
arms : Kalm.
chest : Sil.
fingers : *Coff.*
neck : *Bell.*, *coloc.*, *guai.*, *puls.*, sang., *spig.*
nose : *Spig.*
other parts : Calc-p., cocc.
root of nose : Phos.
temples : Berb., hep., *mez.*, phos., spig.
bones : Aeth., anan., aur., *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, colch., hell., *hep.*, kali-n., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *phyt.*, zinc.
cheek : Acon., *ang.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., *cina.*, cocc., *coloc.*, dig., *dulc.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., onos., *plat.*, psor., rhus-t., ruta., sep., *stann.*, valer., **Verb.**
right : *Chel.*
daytime : Cimic.
coughing, when : *Kali-bi.*
extending to head : Thuj.
chin : Mang., nux-m.
eye, below (infra-orbital) : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., *bell.*, chin., coloc., *gels.*, hydrc., iris., mag-p., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *sil.*, spig., sulph., verb., zinc.
left : Arg-n.
lips : Am-c., anan., ars-m., bry., cic., cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, mag-s., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, plb., psor., sep.
splinter, as from a : Bov., ign., *nit-ac.*, par., *sep.*
touch agg. : Bry., *hep.*, merc., *mez.*
upper lip : Ars.

jaw : Am-c., ambr., **Caust.**, cemic., con., crot-h., lach., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., nit-ac., phos., rumx., vip.

lower jaw : Acon., agar., aloe., ambr., arg-m., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cemic., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, echi., graph., guai., iod., kali-p., *lach.*, lyss., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., op., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

FACE p. 384

PAIN, jaw, lower jaw, evening

evening : Nit-ac., *plat.*

as of a splinter : Agar.

as if it would break : Ph-ac.

mental exertion : Lyss.

extending to ear : Lyc., ol-an., sol-n.

articulation : Acet-ac., agar., alum., alumn., *arum-t.*, asaf., asar., brom., calc., *caust.*, cemic., cist., cor-r., dros., fl-ac., glon., hyper., laur., mang., nicc., op., *rhus-t.*, spig., spong., *stry.*, sul-ac., vesp.

morning : Vesp.

chewing : Acon., alum., am-c., bell., calc., coc-c., cor-r., sil.

opening mouth : Alum., am-c., **Caust.**, cor-r., dros., hep., nicc., sabad., verat.

rest, during : *Rhus-t.*

rheumatic : *Rhus-t.*

shutting mouth : *Bar-c.*

swallowing, when : *Arum-t.*

yawning : Cor-r., ign., rhus-t., staph.

condyle : **Psor.**

upper jaw : Aster., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, carb-v., chel., cemic., cycl., fl-ac., iod., kali-n., led., mang., merc-i-r., merl., olnd., op., phos., phyt., stann., zinc.

mental foramen : *Mez.*

extending to ear : Calc.

parotid gland : Apis., aran., arg-m., *aur-s.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, calc-p., cham., coc-c., dios., elaps., fago., ferr-p., lact-ac., lycps., mang., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sulph.

right : Bell., cocc., merc.

left : Coloc., rhus-t.

afternoon : Dios.

dinner, after : Sulph.

evening, 8-30 p.m. : Merc-i-r.

10 p.m. : Dios.

cold air : Kali-c.

applications amel. : Merc.

swallowing, when : *Chin.*

touch : *Aur.*

extending to eye : Coloc.

submaxillary gland : Ambr., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, brom., bry., carb-s., **Chin.**, cina., clem., coc-c., *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., ign., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, verat.

night : Nat-m.

chewing, when : *Calc.*

swallowing, when : Cor-r., stram.

swelling, with : Staph.

zygoma : *Aur.*, *calc-p.*, caps., caust., chel., cinnb., *kali-bi.*, psor., verb.

boring : Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., *cocc.*, dulc., *ign.*, indg., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, **Plat.**, sil., *thuj.*

right : *Camph.*, *plat.*, stront.

left : Aur., *thuj.*

night agg. : *Mag-c.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

pressure amel. : *Mez.*

rest agg. : *Mag-c.*

touch amel. : *Thuj.*

cheek bones : Aur-m-n., bov., indg., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw : Aur-m-n., aur., bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., indg., kali-bi., *lach.*, led., mag-c., *mez.*, plb., sabad.

right : Aur., brom., coloc., elaps., indg., led.

extending to ear : Elaps.

left : Mez., plb., sabad.

night : *Mez.*

ramus : Agar., merc-i-f.

upper jaw : Aur-m-n., aur., led., *mez.*, rhus-v., *thuj.*

parotid gland : Sabad.

submaxillary gland : Led., lyc., nat-m., puls., sabad.

night : Nat-m.

zygoma : *Aur.*, *psor.*

walking agg. : *Aur.*

bruised ([See Sore](#))

FACE p. 385

PAIN, burning (See Heat)

burning ([See Heat](#)) : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., alum., anac-oc., anac., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ar.**, asar., aspar., astac., bap., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cimid., cist., clem., cocc., coloc., com., cop., corn., *crot-t.*, dig., dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., graph., guare., hyper., jac., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, manc., merc-c., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*

mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-p., olnd., pall., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., ust., verat., vesp.
right : Arund., chin., ham., *merc.*, nux-v., pall., psor., puls.
left : Arg-n., asar., bapt., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, murx., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, thuj.
daytime : Manc., sulph.
morning : Corn., lyc.
to 3 p.m. : Stront.
9 to 4 p.m. : Lyc.
afternoon : Fago., *phos.*
evening : Bor., cham., com.
night : Chin., *lach.*, *mez.*
air, open, amel. : Kali-i.
caries, in : **Aur.**
chilliness, during : *Caust.*, mur-ac.
after : Merc-sul.
coldness, during : Grat., nat-m.
cold water amel. : *Ars-m.*
cutting : Chin.
dinner, after : Grat.
eating, after : Spig.
amel. : Chin.
exertion agg. : Kreos.
frost-bitten, as if : Agar.
headache, during : Stront.
lying, down : Chin., plb.
on painful side amel. : Kreos.
mental exertion : Spig.
motion agg. : Spig.
needles, like : **Ars.**, *caps.*, spig.
rising from bed, after : Nat-m.
shaving, after : Aur-m.
standing : Chin.
talking agg. : Kreos.
touch agg. : *Chin.*
chin : Anac., apis., berb., bov., canth., caust., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., rhus-t.,
spong.
as from hot sparks : Ant-c.
scratching, after : Sulph.
jaws : Anac., bov., caust., daph., fl-ac.
lower : Ars., caust., mang.
articulation of : Op.
lips : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur-m-n., aur., bell., berb., bor., bry., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., chel., chin., chlf., *cic.*, con.,

crot-t., glon., ham., lac-c., lach., lyss., mag-s., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., psor., rhod., sabad., spig., staph., sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

lower : Am-c., anac., bor., clem., coloc., *mez., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac.,* sang., sep.

upper : Ars., bar-c., bor., brom., *calc-p., mez.,* sulph.

malar bone : Caust., cist., grat., nat-m., ol-an., par., spig., staph., thuj.

mouth, corner of : Ambr., bor., cob., **Dros.**, ip., kali-chl., mez., nat-s., ph-ac., zinc.

parotid gland : Apis., merc., phos.

cold air amel. : Merc.

clawing parotid gland : Sabad.

cramp-like ([See Drawing](#)) : *Cocc.,* hyos., *mag-m., mag-p.,* mang., plat.

eating, after : Mang.

lips : Bell., caust., kali-c., *merc.,* plat.

malar bone : *Ang.,* cina., cocc., *coloc.,* dig., hyos., *mag-m.,* mez., ruta., sep., valer.

left : Ol-an., *plat.*

extending to left eye : *Coloc.*

cutting : Arg-n., *bell.,* calc-s., chin., clem., rhus-t., staph., til.

right : **Bell.**

left : Bell., senec.

standing : Chin.

chin, in : Caust., stann.

FACE p. 386

PAIN, cutting, lip, upper

p. 386

PAIN, cutting, lip, upper

lip, upper : Lyc., nit-ac., *sep.*

lower : Phos.

parotid gland : Arg-m.

when chewing : Arg-m.

darting ([See Stitching](#))

digging : Aur-m., bov., cupr., *kali-bi., mag-c., plat., sep., thuj.*

cheek bones : *Mag-c., psor., thuj.*

lower jaw : Cocc., *plat.*

rami of lower jaw : *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland : Sulph.

after dinner : Sulph.

submaxillary gland : *Rhus-t.*

drawing : Abrot., acon-c., acon., *agar., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-m., Ars., asaf.,* aur-m-n., *aur.,* bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bry.,* cadm., *calc.,* carb-s., *carb-v., caust.,* cham., *chel.,* cit-v., cocc., *colch., coloc., con., Dig.,* dros., euon., euphr., graph., hep., hyper., *ign.,* kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-chl., *kali-n.,* kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.,* led., lob-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc., mez.,** nat-h., nat-m., *nux-v., ol-an.,* ph-ac., *phos., plat.,* puls., ran-s., rhod.,

rhus-t., rhus-v., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., ter., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, zing.

right : Agar., am-c., anac., arg-m., *caust.*, lyss., ter., thuj.

left : *Aur.*, chel., nat-h., *verb.*, zing.

morning : Kali-bi., sulph.

afternoon : Euphr., lyc., sulph.

evening : Anac., cist., thuj.

9 p.m. : Zinc.

cold air amel. : All-c., nat-h.

draft of air : *Verb.*

lying, while : Chel.

music, from : Ph-ac.

paroxysmal : *Caust.*, cocc., nat-h., sep.

rheumatic : Caust.

stooping, on : Nux-v.

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let loose : *Puls.*

upward : *Ol-an.*

warmth amel. : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*

extending into ear : *Acon.*, *caust.*, con.

to chin : Phos.

cheek, bones : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, kali-chl., *plat.*, sil., stann., *verb.*

chin : Agar., aur-m-n., caust., chin-s., cupr., hyper., olnd., stront., *verb.*

jaws : Acon., *alumn.*, anac., *aur.*, bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *con.*, lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-v.*, sabad., sil., sulph., zinc.

joints : Am-m., bell., daph., *rhus-t.*, sars., verb.

extending to ear : Agar., ol-an.

lower jaw : Agar., am-m., anac., arg-n., bell., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., chin., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., guai., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., led., lob., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., stann., sulph., tab., thuj., til., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Euphr., sulph.

evening : Thuj.

extending to chin : Phos.

to side of head : Viol-t.

upper jaw : Acon., agar., chel., dros., euphr., graph., nat-m., rhus-v., sulph., thuj., zinc.

lips : *Sep.*, spig.

masseter : *Sars.*, verb.

parotid gland : Agn., *arg-m.*, mang.

left : Agn.

submaxillary glands : Am-m., *arg-m.*, cob., ign., lyc., *sil.*

eating, after : Lyc.

zygoma : Chel.

lying, while : Chel.

gnawing : Arg-m., bar-c., berb., eug., eupho., *glon.*, indg., lyc., lyss., ph-ac., stann., sulph.
right : *Lyc.*
jaw : Naja., nat-m.
lower jaw : Bar-c., fl-ac., Ind., kali-i., par.
ramus : Sul-ac.
mouth, around : Puls.
right zygoma : *Lyss.*
jerking : Am-m., **Bell.**, bry., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cina., *cocc.*, colch., gels., *glon.*, indg., mang.,
puls., rhod., *sep.*, spig., stront., sul-ac., valer., *zinc.*

FACE p. 387

PAIN, jerking, right

right : Am-m., carb-v.
pressure amel. : Am-c.
cheek bones : **Carb-v.**, cina., colch., mang., spig., stront.
lower jaw : Lyss.
zygoma : Am-m., **Carb-v.**, chel.
right : Chel.
left, in front of ear : Carb-v.
evening : Am-m., *carb-v.*
lancinating : Acet-ac., *agar.*, alum., *asaf.*, aur., bufo., *chin.*, cocc., *guai.*, *kalm.*, **Mag-p.**,
plan., senec., sil., sulph., verb.
right : *Agar.*, brach., *guai.*, *mag-p.*, verb.
left : Chin-s., sulph.
morning : Verb.
below eye up through to vertex : Tarent.
malar bone : Alum., cimic., *guai.*
parotid gland : Am-m.
submaxillary gland : Am-m.
pinching in parotid gland : Aran., nat-m.
articulation of jaw : *Bry.*, colch., gran.
pressing : Acon., *anac.*, arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., *cina.*, *coca.*, cocc., *dig.*, dros., ferr-p.,
merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stann.*, tarax., **Verb.**, zinc.
right : Chel., iris., kalm., psor., spong., verb.
left : **Verb.**
evening : *Verb.*
opening jaw agg. : *Cocc.*
pressure agg. : *Cina.*, verb.
pressing out : Kali-i., merc.
rubbing amel. : Phos.
walking in open air : Nat-c.
warm room amel. : Sep.

cheek bones : Am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *caps.*, chel., *cina.*, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, hyos., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, sabin., samb., sep., spig., *stann.*, staph., sulph., teucr., **Verb.**, viol-o.
 blowing nose, on : *Merc.*
 intermittent : *Verb.*
 chin : Agar., anac., asaf., bov., fl-ac., plat.
 lower jaw : Ambr., aur., berb., cupr., led., lyss., mag-m., phos., *sars.*, sil., spig., stront., *verb.*
 night : Sil.
 extending backward : Lyc.
 to chin : Phos.
 to ear : Petr.
 inward : Led.
 nape : Petr.
 articulation of jaw : Asaf., kali-n., op., paeon., verb.
 upper jaw : Acon., ars., aster., chel., kali-bi., lach.
 zygoma : Caps., *cinnb.*, lec., *plat.*, *verb.*
 evening : Caps.
 touch agg. : Caps.
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 sore, bruised : *Arn.*, **Aur.**, carb-s., caust., con., cor-r., cupr., graph., ham., *ign.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, plan., puls., *ruta.*, sars., stann., sulph., thuj., til., zinc.
 morning : Sars.
 on waking : Sars.
 chewing, when : *Nat-m.*
 menses, during : Stann.
 bones of face : Bufo., *carb-v.*, cupr-ar., *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., tarent.
 jaw : *Caust.*, crot-h., phos., plan.
 lower jaw : Agar., **Aur.**, coc-c., *lach.*, lyss., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., sabad., sil., spong., zinc.
 morning : Zinc.
 malar bones : Merc-i-f., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 right : *Merc-i-f.*, sulph., zinc.
 left : Cor-r., sul-ac.
 extending to forehead and side of head : Merc-i-f.
 maxillary articulation, on chewing : Sil.
 motion, on : Rhus-t.
 parotid gland : Ail., arum-t., *aur-m.*, aur., bry., calc-p., calc-s., cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c., phos.
 right : Calc-s.
 left : Arum-t.

PAIN, sore, bruised, submaxillary gland

submaxillary gland : Cop., crot-t., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, psor., puls., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, vesp.

zygoma : Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.

splinter, as from a : Agar.

lips : Bov., ign., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

stinging : All-s., **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., berb., caust., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Coloc.**, con., dros., *eupho.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *Ind.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., merc-i-f., sars., spong., vesp., zinc.

right : Sars.

lips : Agar., am-m., ant-c., ars., asaf., caust., *graph.*, kali-c., merc., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., sil., stann., staph., sulph., thuj.

upper : Am-m.

parotid gland : Apis., merc.

submaxillary glands : Am-m., kali-i.

on swallowing : Nux-v.

stitching : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis., ars., arund., *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., calad., calc., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin-s., chin., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, euphr., ferr-ma., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, indg., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, manc., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-h., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., par., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sang.*, senec., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., still., stront., *stry.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., valer., verb., vesp., *zinc.*

right : Am-m., *bell.*, cist., *clem.*, *guai.*, ham., *kali-i.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, nat-p., onos., *phos.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., verb., zinc.

left : Aesc., all-c., apis., asar., camph., chel., **Coloc.**, con., *guai.*, indg., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, par., *plan.*, puls., *sang.*, senec., stict., *sulph.*, valer.

extending to left ear : *Coloc.*

evening : Guai., lach., zinc.

night : Clem., *guai.*, *mag-c.*

bending forward with head to floor amel. : *Sang.*

burning needles : **Ars.**, *aur.*, caps., *spig.*

change to temperature : Mag-c.

chill, during : **Caust.**, dros.

draft of air agg. : Mag-c.

eating, while : *Mez.*, phos.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

jarring : Chin.

light : Chin.

mercury, after abuse of : Kali-i.

motion : Chin.

noise : Chin.

outward : **Asaf.**
 speaking : Mez., *phos.*, verb.
 touch : Chin-s., *chin.*, mag-c., *phos.*, staph., *verb.*
 vexation : Nat-h.
 walking amel. : *Mag-c.*
 warm room agg. : *Mez.*, nat-h.
 warmth of bed : Clem.
 extending to ear : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, kali-bi.
 eyes : Chin., clem., naja.
 chewing, when : Bell.
 to temple : Alum., chin., mez., naja., nat-h.
 to neck : Bell., nat-h.
 upwards : Clem.
 cheek bones : Aesc., aeth., agar., alum., ars., berb., *carb-an.*, con., euon., guai., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, merc., par., phos., psor., sabin., sil., staph., verb.
 chin : Agar., am-m., bell., euphr., lact.
 jaws : Acon., ambr., berb., carb-an., cimx., kalm., op., thuj., verat., zinc.
 jaws, lower : Acon., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dig., dros., euphr., *gels.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., lact., **Mang.**, nat-p., plb., psor., rhus-v., sabin., *sars.*, sep., sil., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.
 morning : Thuj.
 evening : Berb.
 night : Zinc.
 walking, while : Euphr., zinc.

FACE p. 389

PAIN, stitching, jaws, joints of

joints of : Agar., bell., *cham.*, hep., nat-m., nit-ac., tab.
 motion, on : Zinc.
 opening mouth : Zinc.
 extending to ear : Bell., *cham.*, **Sep.**
 neck : Zinc.
 teeth : *Cham.*
 temple : Alum.
 upper : Chel., clem., coloc., *kali-bi.*, kalm., merc., rhus-v., *spong.*
 afternoon : Indg.
 evening in bed : Spong.
 extending to ear : Kali-bi., phos.
 lips : Asaf., bell., bov., con., nit-ac., sabad., sep., spong., staph., zinc.
 extending to face on touch : Staph.
 parotid gland : Asaf., **Bell.**, bry., calc., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph.

when swallowing : Ign.
submaxillary gland : Am-m., arg-m., bell., *calc.*, merc., *mez.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*
swallowing, when : Nux-v., *rhus-t.*
zygoma : Aur., verb., *zinc.*
tearing : Act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**,
berb., bor., bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-a.,
chin., cist., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, euon., gels., *graph.*, grat., hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-
bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lachn., led., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mag-c.**,
Mag-p., mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhod.*,
rhus-t., ruta., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., teucr.,
thuj., *verat.*, vinc., viol-o., zinc.
right : Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., arg-m., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *con.*, *kalm.*,
lyc., *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, phos., *plat.*, psor., *spig.*, spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.
left : Am-c., ars., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coloc.**, gran., graph., *guai.*, *lach.*, mag-s., *mez.*, plan.,
sars., *spig.*, spong., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.
morning : *Mez.*, *nux-v.*, thuj.
until sunset : *Spig.*
afternoon : Alum., calc.
evening : Am-m., carb-an., cist., mag-s., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, zinc.
8 p.m. : *Guai.*, *puls.*
night : Chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*
change of weather : *Rhod.*
coffee, after abuse of : *Nux-v.*
cold air : Aeth., *rhus-t.*
applications amel. : **Puls.**
damp weather agg. : *Merc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
dinner, after : Carb-an.
eating agg. : Phos.
amel. : Chin., rhod.
increases gradually and ceases suddenly : *Arg-m.*
jerking : Agar., am-m., *carb-v.*, *puls.*, rhod.
lying agg. : Ail., *chin.*, **Mag-c.**, phos., *puls.*
amel. : Nux-v.
on back agg. : *Arg-m.*
on face amel. : *Spig.*
menses, after : *Spig.*
motion agg. : **Bell.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*
amel. : **Mag-c.**, **Rhus-t.**
noise agg. : *Spig.*
paroxysmal : **Caust.**, *coloc.*, nux-v., *puls.*
periodic : *Guai.*, *spig.*
pressure amel. : *Bry.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-p.**, *rhus-t.*

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*
spring : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*
storm, before : *Rhod.*
swallowing agg. : *Phos.*
talking : *Phos.*
touch agg. : *Chin.*, ***Coloc.***, *mag-p.*, *staph.*
vexation, after : *Coloc.*
walking amel. : *Ail.*, ***Mag-c.***
wandering : *Colch.*, *puls.*
warmth agg. : *Puls.*
amel. : *Coloc.*, ***Mag-p.***, *rhod.*, ***Rhus-t.***

FACE p. 390

PAIN, tearing, wind agg.

wind agg. : *Rhod.*
extending to arms : *Kalm.*
to ear : ***Coloc.***, ***Lach.***, *lyss.*, *plan.*, ***Puls.***, *sep.*
head : *Coloc.*
neck : *Puls.*
parietal bone : *Chin.*
cheek bones : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, ***Merc.***, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*
right : *Agn.*, *calc-caust.*, *chel.*
chin : *Agar.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *plat.*
jaw, lower : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *indg.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-v.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*
evening : *Merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
night, during menses : *Sul-ac.*
extending to chin : *Phos.*, *thuj.*
to ear : *Am-c.*, *lyss.*, ***Spig.***, *viol-o.*
upper : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *berb.*, *calc-ar.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
morning : *Carb-v.*
evening : *Sulph.*
angle of : ***Bell.***, *kali-n.*, *laur.*
lip, upper : *Caust.*
nose and eyes, between : *Mang.*
parotid gland : *Bell.*

drinking, when : Nat-m.

zygoma : Alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, berb., bor., **Carb-v.**, chel., con., *graph.*, merl., spig., spong.

right : Arg-m., *chel.*, spong.

left then right : Arg-n.

PARALYSIS : *Agar.*, all-c., anac., *bar-c.*, *cadm.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, form., *graph.*, iod., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., *nux-v.*, op., petr., plb., puls., ruta., seneg., stry., syph., zinc.

right : *Arn.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-chl., kali-p., *phos.*, plb., sil.

left : All-c., *cadm.*, *cur.*, form., *graph.*, *nux-v.*, spig., sulph.

bathing, from : Graph.

cold, from : *Cadm.*, **Caust.**, *dulc.*, ruta.

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out : Agar., op., zinc.

one-sided : *Bar-c.*, *cadm.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., puls.

pain, after : Kali-chl.

riding in the wind : *Cadm.*, *caust.*

urine profuse, with : All-c.

wet, after getting : **Caust.**

lip, upper : *Cadm.*, *graph.*

lower jaw : Ars., crot-h., *dulc.*, lach., *nux-v.*, ran-b.

evening : Ran-b.

PEELING, lips : Acon., aloe., alum., am-m., arum-t., berb., camph., canth., cham., cob., con., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-c., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, plb., puls., sep., stram., sul-ac., thuj.

PERSPIRATION : Acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., amyg., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**, mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, til., **Valer.**, verat-v., **Verat.**, vip.

right : Alum., puls.

morning : Ars., chin., puls., sulph., verat.

forenoon : Phos.

FACE p. 391

PERSPIRATION, noon

p. 391

PERSPIRATION, noon

noon : Cic.

afternoon : Com., ign., samb.

evening : Hura., psor., puls., sars., spong.
 house, in : Mez.
 night : Puls.
 midnight : Rhus-t.
 2 a.m. : Ars.
 cold : Acon., aeth., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm., *calc-p.*,
 calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., *chin.*, **Cina.**, coc-
 c., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, elaps., ferr., *glon.*, hell., hep., hura., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
 lachn., *lob.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., plat., *puls.*,
 pyrog., *rheum.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *samb.*, *sec.*, sep., spig., **Spong.**, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac.,
sulph., *tab.*, verat-v., **Verat.**
 mouth, around : **Chin.**, rheum.
 convulsions, during : *Bufo.*, *cocc.*
 coughing, when : Tarent.
 dinner, during : Carb-an.
 after : Sulph.
 drinking, after : *Cham.*
 eating, while : *Ign.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*
 after : Alum., **Cham.**, nat-s., psor., viol-t.
 warm food : Sep.
 face only : Ign.
 flatus, when passing : Kali-bi.
 heat, during : *Cham.*, *chel.*, *dros.*, dulc., *lach.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, spong., valer.
 motion, during : Valer.
 offensive : *Puls.*
 palpitation : Ars.
 scalp and : Puls., valer., verat.
 side, one : Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, sulph.
 lain on : *Acon.*, act-sp., chin.
 not lain on : Sil., thuj.
 sitting, while : Calc.
 sleep, during : Med., prun-s., sep., tab.
 on falling asleep : Sil.
 standing : Eupi.
 stool, after : Com.
 supper, during : Calc.
 walking, while : Valer.
 warm food and drink : Sep., sul-ac.
 forehead ([See Head](#))
 lower lip : Rheum.
 upper lip : Acon., coff., kali-bi., kali-c., nux-v., rheum., sin-n.
PICKING : Lach.
 lips : Apis., **Arum-t.**, **Bry.**, cina., cob., con., hell., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rheum., zinc.

upper : Acon., kali-bi.

PRICKLING ([See Tingling](#))

PUFFED ([See Swelling](#))

PULSATION : Acon., *agar.*, *arg-m.*, am., ars., bell., bry., bufo., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., clem., croc., *ferr-p.*, hura., kreos., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, myric., nit-ac., rumx., sabad., spong., staph., sulph.

cheek bones : Mag-c., merc-i-f., sulph.

chin : Stry.

lower jaw : Bov., carb-an., cham., cupr-ar., Ind., *lach.*, nat-c., plat., stram.

evening : Ind.

submaxillary gland : Am-m., cham., lyc., stram., tarent.

QUIVERING : Agar., chin., coloc., *gels.*, *kali-c.*, lyss., mag-m., phel., plb., stront., thuj.

lips : Ars., berb., *carb-v.*, cast., crot-h., lact.

upper : *Carb-v.*

lower jaw : Agar., nat-c.

REDNESS ([See Discoloration](#))

RISUS sardonicus : **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *oena.*, plb., ran-s., *sec.*, sol-n., *stram.*, stry., verat., zinc.

SADDLE across the nose : *Carb-an.*, sanic., **Sep.**

SENSITIVE : Acon., carb-an., *carb-s.*, chin-s., cod., kali-chl., *lach.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *zinc.*

air, to : Colch., kali-i.

shaving, when : Carb-an., ox-ac.

bones : *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, sulph.

lips : Hep., kali-c., mag-c., merc., nat-m.

submaxillary glands : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

[FACE](#) p. 392

SHAVING **agg., complaints**

SHAVING **agg., complaints** : Carb-an.

SHINY : Acon., **Apis.**, arg-n., *aur.*, caust., coff., cupr., der., eup-pur., hyos., *lyc.*, med., *nat-m.*, op., *plb.*, psor., rheum., rhus-t., sel., thuj.

as if oily : *Nat-m.*, *plb.*, thuj.

spots after eruptions : Nat-m.

SHIVERING in and spreading from : Caust.

SHOCKS followed by burning : *Thuj.*

SHORTENED, lower jaw seems : Alum.

SHRIVELED ([See Wrinkled](#)) : Ant-t., apis., crot-t., merc., op., plb., rob., sin-n., ter., zinc-s.

lips : Am-m., chin.

SICKLY ([See Expression](#) and [Discoloration](#))

SLIMY lips : Kali-i., stram., zinc.

SMUTTY ([See Skin, Filthy](#)) : *Ant-t.*

SORDES on the lips : **Ars.**, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, **Stram.**

SPASMS (See [Distortion](#), [Convulsions](#))

SPIDER-WEB sensation ([See Cobwebs](#))

SPOTS ([See Discoloration](#)) : *All-s.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, dor., *guai.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-m., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sil.**, sul-ac., syph., verb.

painful sensation : Verb.

ulcerating : Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles : Agar., anac., arn., bry., ham., ip., *nux-v.*, plan., sang., staph., stry., *verat.*

cough, during : **Ip.**

pain in occiput, with : Staph.

lower jaw : Acet-ac., acon., anthr., ars-n., bad., bell., calc., cann-i., carb-s., **Caust.**, chim., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., form., *gels.*, glon., graph., hyos., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyss., med., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., sep., **Stry.**, sulph., sumb., *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*

morning : *Ther.*

after rising : Nat-s.

swallowing, when : *Arum-t.*

lips : *Aml-n.*, **Apis.**, crot-h., *euphr.*, kalm., *lach.*

upper : Euphr.

SUNKEN : Acon., *aeth.*, aloe., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cina., *colch.*, con., *cub.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dir., dros., eup-per., *ferr-ma.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, **Sec.**, sep., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, ter., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning : Lyc., nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after : Nat-m.

rage, during : *Ars.*, canth., cupr., *lach.*, nux-v., phos., sec., *verat.*

stool, after : Ferr-m.

SUPPURATION of lower jaw : Phos.

SWELLING : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-oc., anac., anan., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-ar., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-h., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dol., dor., dros., *elaps.*, *eupho.*, fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, gels., glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., gymn., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura., hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sec., sel., senec., seneg., *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., sulph., *tab.*, tarax., tax., ter., thuj., vac., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc-s., zinc.

right : Elaps., merc., nicc.

left : Anac., arg-n., *com.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyss., *phyt.*, zinc.
morning : **Ars.**, aur., calc., crot-h., dir., kali-c., manc., merc., *nit-ac.*
on waking : Agar., hura., nat-a., rhus-t., spig.
afternoon : *Ars.*, phos.
evening : Rhus-t.
night : *Lach.*

FACE p. 393

SWELLING, bee stings, from

bee stings, from : *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*
erysipelatos (See *Erysipelas*)
hard : Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., **Hep.**, *merc.*, *sil.*
intermittents, in : Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.
lying, while : Apoc.
menses, before : Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
during : Aeth., *sulph.*
mercury, after : *Kali-i.*
nodular : Alum.
oedematous : Aeth., ant-a., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, ars-h., *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, carb-s.,
chel., *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dig.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., *hell.*,
kali-ar., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj., *vesp.*, *xan.*
one-sided : Arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, *merc.*, nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.
pregnancy, during : *Merc-c.*, *phos.*
red : *Arn.*, ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., eupho., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., olnd.,
rhus-t., sulph.
scarlet fever : **Apis.**, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *hell.*, *kali-s.*, lyc., zinc.
sensation of : Aeth., alum., *aran.*, ars-m., bar-c., calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, nicc., *nux-*
m., phos., pip-m., puls., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*
on entering house : Aeth.
cheeks : Acon., samb.
shining : Apis., arn., aur., spig.
toothache : All-c., *ant-c.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, colch., *eupho.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-c.*,
Merc., nux-v., samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stront., *verat.*
washing, after : *Aesc.*
cheeks : Am-c., am-m., apis., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, dig.,
euphr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., *sil.*,
spong., *stann.*, staph., sulph.
menses, during : Graph., sep.
sense of swelling : Acon., *chel.*, samb.
chin : Carb-v., caust.
eyes, above : **Kali-c.**, lyc., nat-a., ruta., sep.

around : All-c., **Apis.**, *ars.*, chin., colch., cupr., elaps., *ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., stram.

between : Lyc.

under : **Apis.**, apoc., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bry., *calc-ar.*, cinnb., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, med., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., puls.

jaw, upper : Alum., *nit-ac.*, phos., stann.

lower : Acon., *anthr.*, ars., *aur.*, *calc-f.*, calc-s., calc., caust., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

morning : Zinc.

glands in general : Am-c., am-m., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

hard, painful : Bar-c., *bell.*, calc., hell., iod., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

lips : Acon., ail., alum., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brach., **Bry.**, cadm., calad., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *clem.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., glon., hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lachn., lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *par.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., tub., urt-u., zinc.

lower : Alum., **Asaf.**, calc., *caust.*, *clem.*, com., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, sil., stram., *sulph.*

upper : **Apis.**, arg-m., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-v.*, graph., grat., guare., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, vinc.

[FACE p. 394](#)

SWELLING, lips, upper, morning

morning : *Calc.*, grat.

sense of : Lact.

mouth, around : Carb-an., nux-v.

corner of : Clem., vinc.

nasal bones ([See Nose](#))

parotid gland : Ail., *am-c.*, anth., apis., arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Brom.**, bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlol., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, fago., *ferr-p.*, graph., hep., hippoz., hyos., *ign.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., vip.

right : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., graph., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., plb., sep., stram.

then left : **Lyc.**

left : **Brom.**, con., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*

cold air amel. : *Merc.*

exanthemata, after : Anthr., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Brom.**, *carb-v.*, dulc., iod., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph.

hard : Am-c., **Bar-m.**, **Brom.**, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*

menses, during : Kali-c.

sublingual gland : *Canth.*, kalm., **Merc.**, psor.

submaxillary glands : Am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anan.*, *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., bov., **Brom.**, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlol., clem., *cocc.*, con., *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., tarent., verat., zinc.

right : Bufo., kali-br., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*

left : Arum-t., **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, vesp.

hard : **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, syph.

painful : Am-m., arum-t., aur-m., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bufo., **Calc.**, *graph.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

submental gland : Am-c., *staph.*

painful : Am-c.

TENSION of skin : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-t., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bov., cann-i., canth., colch., *eupho.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hep., hyper., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., squil., verat., viol-o., viol-t.

morning, on waking : Am-c.

evening : Alum.

night : Apis.

1 to 4 a.m. : Apis.

one-sided : Benz-ac., phos.

as if muscles were drawn to one side : Cist.

varnished, as if : *Lyc.*

white of egg were dried on the face, as if ([See Cobwebs](#)) : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, calad., *graph.*, *lec.*, *mag-c.*, ph-ac., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

chin, on : *Alum.*, plat., *verb.*

eyes, below : *Nux-v.*, viol-o.

forehead : Am-c., *nit-ac.*

jaw, lower : Alum., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., op., *phos.*, sars., seneg., stram., *stry.*, sulph.

morning : Lyc.

extending to ear : Bell.

articulation of : Colch., *merc.*, nat-m.

lips : Apis., lachn., spig.

lower : Ph-ac., plan., puls., sep.
upper : Apis., **Bell.**, *hep.*, mag-c., mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad., spig., thuj.
malar bone : Aur., lec., *phos.*
masseter muscles : *Nux-v.*
mouth and nose, around : Nux-v.

[FACE](#) p. 395

THICK skin

THICK skin : Bell., viol-t.

spots : Carb-an.

TINGLING : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., apis., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., calc., cann-i., caust., *colch.*, crot-h., cycl., *ferr-ma.*, grat., hep., hyper., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lyc., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., paeon., plat., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, stront., sul-ac., thuj.

right : Aur., elaps., gymn.

left : Euon.

cheeks and lips : Agn., *arn.*, ars., berb., dros.

chin and nose : Ran-b., verat.

forehead : Ambr., stram.

lips : *Acon.*, apis., echi., ferr-ma., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, sabad.

upper : Paeon.

lower jaw : Mur-ac.

parotid gland : Phos.

whiskers : Ambr.

TIRED FEELING in the jaw : Alum., cham., iod., nicc., nit-ac., tarent., vip.

TREMBLING : *Ambr.*, merc., *op.*, plb., sabad., sec.

spasmodic : Ambr., sec.

talking, when : Merc.

jaw : Agar., cadm., carb-v., *cocc.*, op., phos., stry.

lips : *Agar.*, aloe., *arg-n.*, arn., *bell.*, benz-ac., cann-i., crot-h., iod., lach., lact., op., ran-s., *stram.*, *sulph.*

lower : Arn., bry., con., plb., sulph.

upper : Ars., bell., hep., ox-ac.

TRISMUS ([See Lockjaw](#))

TUMOR, cystic on cheek : Graph.

lips : *Con.*, kreos., sep.

lower : Phos.

parotid gland, right : Calc.

TWITCHING : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bar-c., bell., brom., bufo., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chlol., cic., *cina.*, cocc., colch., *con.*, crot-c., cupr-ar., glon., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., meny., *mez.*, *mygal.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., sang., sant.,

sec., **Sel.**, sep., spig., stram., *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

right : *Caust.*, puls.

left : Agar.

morning : *Nux-v.*, sulph.

evening after lying down : Ambr., *nux-v.*

night, during sleep : Nat-c.

coughing, when : **Ant-t.**

mercury, after abuse of : *Kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*

pregnancy, during : *Hyos.*

pressure amel. : Am-c., nux-m.

rest, during : Meny.

sleep, during : Bry., nat-c.

talking, when : Plb., sep., til.

lips : Bell., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, dulc., ip., lact., ran-b., squil., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

lower : Hipp.

upper : *Agar.*, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *graph.*, nicc., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, in sleep : Ol-an.

cold, air, in : Dulc.

sleep, during : Anac.

on falling asleep : **Ars.**

lower jaw : Alum., bell., carb-v., chin., con., kali-chl., lach., mang., merc-i-r., mill., ol-an., *sulph.*

evening : Lyc.

night : Sil.

falling asleep, when : Sulph.

walking, while : Sabin.

mouth, around : Bry., *chel.*, guare., *ign.*, mag-p., mosch., **Op.**, phys., plat., *rheum.*

in sleep : Anac.

corners of : Anac., ant-c., bor., *bry.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, mag-p., olnd., *op.*, rheum., zinc.

ULCERS : Anan., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., *con.*, cund., *hep.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, thuj., vesp.

burning : Nux-v.

eating : *Ars.*, *con.*, nux-v., *phos.*

hard edges : *Kali-bi.*

putrid : Merc.

FACE p. 396

ULCERS, sensitive to air

p. 396

ULCERS, sensitive to air

sensitive to air : **Hep.**

serpiginous : Caust., *staph.*

wart-like : **Ars.**

cheek : Ant-t., calc., iod., nat-m., phos.

chin : **Cund.**, hep., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sep.

lips : Am-m., anan., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *zinc.*

lower : *Caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

upper : Caust., kali-c., merc., *mez.*, *zinc.*

acid saliva from : *Nit-ac.*

burning : *Caust.*, *cic.*, nux-v., *staph.*

cancerous : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, carb-an., *clem.*, **Con.**, *kali-bi.*, lyc., *phos.*, phyt.

phagedenic : *Ars.*, *con.*

serpiginous : Bor.

splinter, with sensation of : Bov., **Nit-ac.**

mouth, around : Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

corners of : Ail., *am-m.*, anan., ant-c., arn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, *bov.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cocc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., ip., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

parotid gland : Bar-c., calc-p., rhus-t., sars., sil.

submaxillary gland : *Kali-i.*

zygoma : Phos.

VEINS distended : Bapt., **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *op.*, sang., sars., thuj.

nets as if marbled : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, lyc., thuj.

chin : *Plat.*

lips : *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

WARTS : *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

chin : *Lyc.*, **Thuj.**

lips : *Caust.*, kali-s., **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

mouth, around : Cund., *psor.*

WASH in cold water, desire to : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *sabad.*

WAXY ([See Shiny](#)) : *Acet-ac.*, **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *calc.*, carb-v., con., *ferr-ar.*, **Med.**, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, zinc.

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating : *Bar-c.*

WHISKERS ([See Falling](#))

WHITE of egg, sensation of (See [Cobwebs](#), [tension](#))

WRINKLED : *Abrot.*, aeth., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., **Calc.**, carb-h., *crot-t.*, *hell.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., plb., rob., *sars.*, sin-n., *stram.*, ter., zinc-s., zinc.

forehead : Acet-ac., alum., brom., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., rheum., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stram.*, zinc.

brain symptoms, in : *Hell.*, **Stram.**

chest symptoms, with : **Lyc.**

headache, in : Aster., *caust.*, grat., hyos., nat-m., phos., **Stram.**, sulph., viol-o.
sensation of : *Graph.*, thuj.
eyebrows : Ox-ac., stram., ther.

MOUTH p. 397

MOUTH

MOUTH

ABSCESS, Gums (See [Fistula](#), [Boils](#), [Ulcers](#), [Pustules](#), [Suppuration](#)) : Alum., am-c., aur., *bufo.*, eupho., *hecla.*, *hep.*, jug-r., lach., merc., petr., phos., plb., *sil.*

frequently recurring : *Bar-c.*, calc., **Caust.**, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sensation of : Am-c.

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth ([See Dryness](#)) : Alum., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, caust., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, sanic.

AIR, as if filled with : Acon.

APHTHÆ : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., all-s., alum., anan., apis., arg-m., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asim., aur-m., aur-s., aur., **Bapt.**, *berb.*, **Bor.**, brom., bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cean., cham., chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., clem., cocc., corn., cub., *dig.*, dulc., *ferr.*, gamb., *hell.*, *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phyt., plan., *plb.*, ran-s., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., sil., *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, ter., thuj., vinc.

bleeding easily : **Bor.**, *lac-c.*

bloody, offensive ichor : *Sul-ac.*

bluish : **Ars.**

burning : Chin-a., *nat-m.*, sulph.

children, in : **Bor.**, casc., *kali-chl.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, plan., sacc., **Sul-ac.**, sulph.

gangrenous : *Ars.*, carb-ac., cocc., lach., merc-d., plb.

yellowish base : *Staph.*

white : *Ars.*, *bor.*, *sul-ac.*

extending through intestinal tract : *Ter.*

Gums : Colch., *hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate : Agar., *calc.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, sars.

mercurial : Agar., aur., sulph.

Tongue : Aeth., agar., ars., arum-d., aur., **Bor.**, camph., hydr., *ill.*, *jug-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

sensitive and bleeding : **Bor.**

spots, in : *Sul-ac.*

tip : Agar., *bry.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

ASLEEP ([See Prickling](#))

ATROPHY, Gums : Kali-c., *merc.*, plb.

Tongue : *Mur-ac.*

BITING sensation : Acon., am-m., ambr., asar., aur-m., cupr-s.

cheek when talking or chewing : Carb-an., *caust.*, **Ign.**, **Nit-ac.**

lower lip : Benz-ac.

Tongue : Absin., acet-ac., agar., alum., **Bufo.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cic.*, colch., dig., dios., glon., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, lach., merl., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sec., sulph., thuj., verat.

morning : Art-v.

night in sleep : Alum., apis., *cic.*, med., mez., *ph-ac.*, ther., zinc.

spasms in : *Art-v.*, *bufo.*, camph., *caust.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *oena.*, *op.*, sec., tarent., valer.

BLEEDING : *Acon.*, am-c., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-m., *bell.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cina., *cor-r.*, **Crot-h.**, cupr., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, ham., **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., tril., vario.

forenoon : Chel.

black blood : *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

clotted : Canth., *caust.*, coch.

continuous, does not coagulate : Anthr., *crot-h.*

easily : **Hep.**, lach., **Phos.**

MOUTH p. 398

BLEEDING, oozing of blood

oozing of blood : Ail., anthr., *chel.*, *crot-h.*, lach., merc-c., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, ter.

scarlet fever, in : **Arum-t.**

whooping cough, in : *Cor-r.*, dros., ip., nux-v.

Gums : *Agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bap., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., bor., **Bov.**, bufo., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin-s., cist., colch., con., crot-c., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., erig., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *myric.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plan., plb., *psor.*, ran-s., rat., rob., ruta., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *ter.*, thuj., tril., *zinc.*

3 p.m. : Ferr-i.

night : Graph.

black blood when teeth are extracted : *Ars.*

oozes out : Bov., kreos.

blood coagulates quickly : Kreos.

cleaning them, when : Am-c., *anac.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., ruta., sep., *staph.*, *ter.*

easily : Alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *arg-n.*, ars., arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., *bov.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cist.*, con., **Crot-h.**, gran., *ham.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, rob., ruta., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, tell., *zinc.*

extraction of teeth, profuse after : Alum., **Arn.**, *ham.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Phos.**

menses, during : *Cedr.*

around decayed tooth : Bell.

suppressed : *Calc.*

pain, with : Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes : Bapt., graph.

scurvy : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

sucking them : *Am-c.*, *bov.*, **Carb-v.**, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, *rat.*, zinc.

touch, on : *Hep.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *sep.*, sul-ac., zinc.

Palate oozing, purpura : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, ter.

Tongue : Anan., arg-m., ars., **Arum-t.**, **Bor.**, bry., cadm., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, sars., sec., sep., spig., ter.

tip : Lach., phos.

BLISTERS ([See Vesicles](#))

BLOTCHES, Palate : *Elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *syph.*, zinc.

under the tongue, like vegetable growths : Ambr.

BOILS, Gums : Agn., anan., arn., aur., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., eupho., jug-r., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mill., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plb., **Sil.**, staph.

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch : Agn.

BREATH ([See Odor](#), [Cold](#))

BROAD, Tongue seems too : *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**, par., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, vib., ziz.

BURNS of Tongue and lips : Ham.

CANCER, Palate : Aur., hydr.

Tongue : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., *carb-an.*, caust., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cund., *hydr.*, kali-chl., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

CANCRUM oris ([See Stomacace](#))

CANKER sores ([See Aphthæ](#))

CARIES, Gums : Calc.

Palate : **Aur.**, guare., hippoz., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

CHEWING motion ([See Face](#))

CLAMMY : Bufo., *dios.*, gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, merc-sul., naja., nat-s., *onos.*, plb., sang.

on waking : Cycl., *puls.*

CLOSED : Amyg., ant-t., *cic.*, *stram.*

COATED, white ([See Discoloration](#), [Membrane](#)) : *Lac-c.*, *sul-ac.*

[MOUTH](#) p. 399

COLDNESS, sensation of

COLDNESS, sensation of : Acon., *ars.*, bol., *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, chlf., clem., eupi., kali-n., lyss., plat., rhus-t., tell., *verat.*

convulsions, after : Eupi.

hot tea seems cold : Camph.

icy : Cocc-s.

peppermint, as from : *Camph.*, *lyss.*, rhus-t., tell., *verat.*

extending to stomach : Kali-n.

Gums, upper : Sil.

Tongue : Acon., anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cist., guare., helod., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., *verat.*, zinc.

right half : *Gels.*

like after peppermint : Lyss.

near frænum : Anag.

tip : Bell., cupr.

sensation of cold air : *Acon.*

COLD breath : Acon., **Camph.**, carb-o., **Carb-v.**, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cist., colch., *cop.*, cor-r., merc., *phos.*, rhus-t., ter., **Verat.**

during chill : **Carb-v.**, *verat.*

Tongue : Acet-ac., acon., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc., **Camph.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *colch.*, cupr-ar., *cupr-s.*, *iris.*, kali-br., *laur.*, merc., naja., *nat-m.*, op., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, sec., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Zinc.

icy : Ars., zinc.

CONDYLOMATA on palate : Arg-n.

Tongue : Aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur., lyc., mang., staph.

CONSTRICION : Lach., lob-s., nit-ac., phos., plb., sulph.

CONTRACTED Tongue : *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic : Acon., *ars.*, *bell.*, bufo., calc., cupr., hyos., mosch., sep. cylindrical, Tongue : Cina.

sensation : Aesc., alum., asar., fl-ac., seneg.

CONVULSION, Tongue ([See Spasm](#))

CORRUGATED Tongue : Nat-a.

CRACKED : Ambr., bism., bufo., *cocc.*, lach., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

Gums : Plat.

Tongue fissured : **Ail.**, anan., *apis.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, atro., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., **Fl-ac.**, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., *pyrog.*, ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sacc., **Spig.**, stram., *sulph.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

in all directions : **Fl-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**

centre : Bapt., bufo., *cob.*, cub., lept., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, raph., *rhus-v.*, sin-n.

across : Cob.

edges : Anan., clem., *lach.*, *nux-v.*

left : *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins : Clem.

tip : Lach.

CRACKLING of gums on pressure : Daph.

CRAMPS ([See Spasms](#))

CRAWLING : Acon., alum., merl., nux-m., *zinc.*

Gums : Arn., graph., kali-c., **Sec.**

Palate : Acon., carb-v., grat., sabad.

Tongue ([See Prickling](#)) : *Plat.*

CRUSTS, dry, scaly : *Myric.*

ulcerated : Arg-n.

Palate, dry, scaly : Myric., plb., sec., sul-ac.

behind the base of the uvula : *Bar-c.*

white : Ox-ac.

CUT, Tongue, feels on edges : Anan.

DARTING out, Tongue ([See Protruded](#))

DENUDED spots, Tongue ([See Mucous Membrane](#)) : Ran-s.

DETACHED from teeth, Gums : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bov., brom., bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cist.*, colch., cupr., *dulc.*, gran., graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-p.**, *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, ter., *zinc.*

[MOUTH](#) p. 400

DETACHED from teeth, gums, and bleed easily

and bleed easily : Ant-c., **Carb-v.**, *phos.*

DIRTY Tongue ([See Discoloration](#))

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar : Anthr.

DISCOLORATION, blueness : Merc., plb.

paleness : Acet-ac., *chin-s.*, eup-per., ferr., mang., merc., *nat-m.*

purple blotches : Plb.

redness : Am-c., *apis.*, ars., bell., *bor.*, calad., *canth.*, chlol., *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, ferr-i., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-v., sal-ac.

spots : Plb.

reddish blue : Ars.

spots : Berb., sars.

white patches : Sal-ac.

yellow patches : *Nit-ac.*

spots : Lac-c., lach., lyc.

Gums, black : *Merc.*, plb.

sooty : Hippoz.

bluish : Aur-m., *lach.*, lyc., merc., olnd., *plb.*, psor., sabad.
 bluish-red : Con., **Kreos.**, *lach.*
 bluish-white : Olnd.
 blue line on margin : **Plb.**
 brown : Chel., *colch.*, *phos.*, *plb.*
 dirty : *Alum.*, merc.
 gray, dirty gray : *Alum.*
 greenish tint along free border : Cupr-s.
 pale : Asc-t., *chel.*, *cycl.*, **Ferr.**, med., **Merc-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Plb.**, senec., *staph.*
 purple : *Bapt.*, *lach.*, **Merc-c.**, **Plb.**
 thin border nearest teeth : **Plb.**
 redness : Am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arund., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., calad., calc., canth., *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
 crot-h., *dol.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr-p., hydr., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., **Kreos.**,
lach., mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phel., ran-s., *sep.*
 dark : *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bor.*, hydr., *sep.*
 dirty : Berb.
 margins bright red : *Crot-h.*, *merc.*
 pale : Bar-c., kali-chl.
 violet border : Merc-cy.
 white : Acet-ac., ars., aur-m., *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, spong.,
staph., zinc.
 yellow : Asc-t., *carb-v.*, *merc.*
Palate, bluish : Merc-sul., *phyt.*
 red : Phos., sulph.
 coppery : *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*
 grayish : Lac-c., rhus-t.
 purple : Phyt.
 red : **Acon.**, aeth., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *bapt.*, bell., berb., *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cemic., coc-
 c., *colch.*, cop., *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, merl., morph., *mur-ac.*,
nit-ac., op., *phyt.*, puls., sul-ac., ziz.
 velum : Aeth., agn., *alum.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chen., cop., cupr-ac., kali-
 bi., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *petr.*, *puls.*
 spots in forepart as if ulcers would form : Kali-bi.
 white : Am-caust., *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-p.**, rhus-t., sil.
 yellow, creamy : **Nat-p.**
Tongue, black : Aeth., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bufo., cadm., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**,
 chlol., *chlor.*, cupr., elaps., hippoz., hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-sul.,
Merc., *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, plb., *sec.*, sin-n., stram., *verat.*, vip.
 centre : Chlol., lept., *merc.*, **Phos.**, sec.
 streak like ink : Chlol., lept.
 crusts : *Phos.*
 posterior part : *Verat.*
 purple-black : *Op.*

red edges : **Merc.**, nux-v.

blue : *Agar*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, benz-ac., bufo., *carb-v.*, colch., cupr-s., **Dig.**, *iris.*, *mur-ac.*, op., *plat.*, *podo.*, spig., tab., thuj.

in spots : Arg-n., sars.

bluish-black : Bufo.

bluish-white : Ars-h., gymn.

MOUTH p. 401

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown

p. 401

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown

brown : Aesc., **Ail.**, ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, atro., aur., **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., dor., elat., gels., guai., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Kali-p.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, ptel., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tarent., ter., verb.

morning : *Bapt.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre : *Arn.*, ars., *bry.*, canth., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-pur.*, hyos., iod., *lac-c.*, nat-p., *phos.*, *plb.*, *pyrog.*, vib.

morning, on rising : Rhus-t.

sides moist : *Apis.*

white : Arn., nat-p.

red tip and edges : *Lyc.*, rhus-t.

sides, brown : *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown : Rumx., sul-ac., *zinc.*

yellowish-brown : Ant-t., bapt., brom., *carb-v.*, cina., *crot-h.*, dios., *merc-i-f.*, rumx., verb.

with shining edges : Bapt.

dirty : All-c., anthro., arg-n., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, croc., *kali-chl.*, lac-c., **Nat-s.**, syp., zinc.

gray : *Ambr.*, anan., ant-t., ars-h., bry., *chel.*, cupr-ac., *kali-c.*, lac-c., *merc-cy.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., puls.

centre : Phos.

grayish-yellow : *Ambr.*, phyt.

green : Ars-m., calc-caust., cupr., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhod.*

greenish-brown : Nat-s.

gray : **Nat-s.**

yellow : *Calc-caust.*, guare., kali-p., merc-sul.

leather, looks like burnt : Hyos.

pale : *Ail.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, hydr., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *lyss.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., raph., *sep.*, *verat.*, xan.

and flabby : Acet-ac.

edges : Chin-s.

purple : *Cact.*, hydr., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *petr.*, raph., stry.

black : Op.

red : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur-m.*, aur., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bry., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calen., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., elaps., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, podo., poth., *pyrog.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., sars., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *ter.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, verb.
fiery-red : **Apis.**, *bell.*, calc-s., *canth.*

tip : Fl-ac., *phyt.*

glistening ([See Smooth](#)) : Apis., com., crot-t., glon., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *phos.*, *ter.*

spots : Apis., manc., *merc.*, raph., *ter.*, *verat.*

streaks : Ant-t., arg-m.

stripe down centre : Ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *kali-bi.*, merc-c., osm., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *tub.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*

sore : Osm.

anterior half : Lach.

centre : Cham., *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

edges : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bry., *canth.*, carb-an., card-m., **Chel.**, colch., conv., cop., *crot-h.*, cupr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, helon., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lyss., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, poth., raph., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sec., sep., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

tip : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, card-m., chel., chin-a., com., conv., crot-h., cycl., eupi., ferr., *fl-ac.*, helon., hipp., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mez., morph., *nit-ac.*, oena., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, *plb.*, poth., **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, rob., sars., sec., stram., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

[MOUTH](#) p. 402

DISCOLORATION, tongue, red, tip, painful

painful : Arg-n., cycl.

triangular : **Rhus-t.**

reddish-blue : Ars., raph.

white : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., asc-c., atro., aur-m-n., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bol., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., cahin., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coch., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, cop., cor-r., croc., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., echi., elaps., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gnaph., *graph.*, guai., ham., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., iris., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lec., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-

b., ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tarax.**, tell., verat-v., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.
 morning : Agar., benz-ac., calc-p., **Chin.**, cinnb., dig., echi., elaps., *hell.*, mag-m., *nit-ac.*,
Puls., ran-s., sel., seneg.
 evening : Bism.
 border moist and red : Vip.
 cheesy : Lac-c., merc-i-f.
 dirty : Cahin., chin., dig., nat-p., olnd., podo., rhus-t.
 with elevated papillæ : Olnd.
 milk white without coating : *Glon.*
 milky : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *glon.*, kali-i., merc-cy.
 moist : Arg-n.
 painted, as if : **Ars.**
 pale : Acon., aloe., ambr., anac., ang., ars., berb., kreos., olnd., phos.
 patches : Cham., **Tarax.**
 red insular, with : **Nat-m.**
 silvery, all over : Arg-n., **Ars.**, carb-ac., glon., lac-c.
 spots, clean : Am-m., manc., **Tarax.**
 stripes : Bell., phel.
 centre : Arg-n., bell., *bry.*, canth., card-m., chin-s., gels., helon., *kali-chl.*, nat-a., *petr.*,
 phos., rhus-v., *sabad.*, sin-n., sulph.
 dark brown : Ail., nat-p.
 dark streaks along edges : Petr.
 red stripe down centre : Caust., cham., *verat-v.*
 root : Med., sep.
 sides : **Caust.**, *cham.*, iod., *kali-s.*
 right : *Lob.*
 one : **Rhus-t.**
 patches : Sang.
 tip : Canth.
 yellow : *Aesc.*, aloe., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars., asc-t., *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, bell., *bol.*,
 bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll.,
coloc., com., corn., *crot-h.*, cupr., dios., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-*
s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lept.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., *nat-*
a., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrog.,
Rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sanic., sec., *sep.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat-v.*, *verat.*,
 verb., vip., xan.
 base : Agar., ars., bol., calc-s., chin-s., chin., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-cy., **Merc-i-f.**, merc-sul.,
merc., **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, ter.
 golden yellow : *Nat-p.*
 looks like half dried clay : Calc-s.
 bright : Merc-i-f.
 shining : **Apis.**

MOUTH p. 403

DISCOLORATION, tongue, yellow, centre

centre : Bry., carb-an., chin-s., fl-ac., hell., *lept.*, puls., stram., verat-v.

edges red : Hell., merc-i-f.

dirty : *Ars.*, com., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc.**, *myric.*, *op.*, *sep.*, verat-v.

edges, centre, gray : Phos.

centre greenish : Merc-sul.

gray : Ambr., arg-n., phyt.

white : Aloe., alum., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lyss., merc-c., **Rhus-t.**, sec., seneg., zinc.

thick : Acon., ars-s-f., *ars.*, bapt., carb-s., gels.

base : **Rhus-t.**

DRYNESS : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthro., aphis., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars-s-f.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *atro.*, aur-m., bapt., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cench.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cimid., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., cop., cor-r., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dios., *dulc.*, echi., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., ham., hell., helon., hipp., hippoz., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, Ind., iod., jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., **Laur.**, lec., led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, **Naja.**, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-an., olnd., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sanic., sarr., *sars.*, sec., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., *squil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, tell., thea., ther., thuj., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Am-c., ambr., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., berb., bry., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, cimid., coff., cop., *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., par., petr., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zing.

waking, on : Alum., ammc., apoc., calc., carb-v., clem., cob., coca., graph., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., naja., ol-an., *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., stram., stront., tarax.

forenoon : Caust., sars., seneg.

evening : Aloe., am-c., bov., bry., cann-s., cycl., lyc., merc-c., naja., nux-m., *senec.*, verat.

night : Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arum-t.*, bry., calc., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., eupi., glon., graph., jatr., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sel., senec., sil., tarent.

waking, on : Ars-i., *carb-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*

alternating with salivation ([See Salivation](#))

eating, after : Sulph.
menses, during : *Cedr.*, **Nux-m.**
moisten food, could not : Ars., merl.
posterior part only : Mez.
sand in it, as if : Bov.
sensation of : Acon., asaf., bell., caul., cina., *colch.*, dios., dros., kali-c., lyc., **Nux-m.**,
stront., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.
morning : Asaf., stront.
with moist mouth : Acon., sulph., viol-t.
coated with mucus : Acon., bell., dios., kali-c.
swallowing, on : Bell., lyc.
thirst, with : Acon., aloe., arg-n., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., *carb-s.*,
cham., chel., *chin.*, cinnb., coc-c., cycl., dig., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lec.*, lyss., *merc-c.*,
mill., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., *stram.*,
sulph., tab., verat.
thirstless : Acon., all-c., alumn., *ambr.*, ang., apis., asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-
s., carb-v., *cocc.*, dios., dulc., eupho., euphr., guare., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nit-
ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, onos., op., *par.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sanic., sars., *sil.*,
stram.

MOUTH p. 404

DRYNESS, walking in open air, while

walking in open air, while : Sil.
Palate : Acon., aesc., agar., *all-c.*, ang., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., atro., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo.,
calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, card-m., chel., chin., chlor., cina., *cist.*, coc-c., cocc.,
coloc., cop., cycl., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., grat., hell., *hyos.*, lach., lact-ac., led., mag-c., mang.,
meny., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., mez., myric., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, olnd., op., par., ph-ac., **Phos.**,
phyt., puls., samb., *seneg.*, sep., staph., *stict.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, viol-o., zing.
morning : Cann-s., phyt.
on waking : Mez., *puls.*, *sulph.*
forenoon : Phos.
evening : Chlor., *cycl.*, fl-ac.
night : *Calc.*, *nux-m.*
air, open, agg. : Mang.
eating, after : Bry.
nausea, with : Dig.
one-sided : *Fl-ac.*
soft palate, like leather : *Stict.*
Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., **Agar.**, **Ail.**, aloe., alumn., ambr., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-
m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-f.*, **Ars.**, art-v., *arum-t.*, atro., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c.,
bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., cahin., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., *cic.*, *cist.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, com.,
con., croc., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, daph., dios., *dulc.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, gels., graph., guare., **Hell.**,

helon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sarr.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Ter.**, *tub.*, *vac.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, *vib.*

morning : Arg-n., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *naja.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

on waking : Arg-n., *calc.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

evening : Aloe., *arg-n.*, *iod.*, **Nux-m.**, *senec.*, *tarent.*

night : All-s., *ang.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *rumx.*, *tarent.*

menses, during : *Cedr.*, *sul-ac.*

thirst, without : Caps., *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Puls.**

centre : *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *seneg.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

sides moist : *Apis.*

root : All-c., *camph.*

tip : Arn., *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

moist : Bry.

sensation of : Arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, *puls.*

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody : Anthr., *ter.*

Tongue : *Phos.*, *plb.*

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of : *Nit-ac.*

ENLARGED, sensation as if : Bell.

Tongue ([See Swelling](#)) : *Acon.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*

sensation as if : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lact-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

EPULIS : Calc., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

soft and painless : Calc.

EROSION, Tongue ([See Mucous Membrane](#))

EXCORIATION ([See Mucous Membrane](#) and [Scorbutic](#))

EXCRESCENCES, painful : Staph.

Gums : *Staph.*

MOUTH p. 405

EXFOLIATION ([See Mucous Membrane](#))

EXFOLIATION ([See Mucous Membrane](#))

EXOSTOSES, roof of mouth : Asaf.

EXUDATION ([See Membrane](#))

FILTHY Tongue ([See Discoloration](#))

FINGERS in the mouth, children put : *Calc.*, *cham.*, **Ip.**

FISSURED ([See Cracked](#))

FISTULA, Gums : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caust.**, coch., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

near upper right canine : Fl-ac.

upper incisors : Canth.

FLABBY Tongue : **Camph.**, chin-s., cimic., *cub.*, *hydr.*, ign., kreos., *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sanic., *sep.*, stram., ter., xan.

FOLDED like little bags on edges, Tongue : Ill.

in lead colic : Alumn.

FORMICATION ([See Crawling](#))

FOOD, escapes from mouth during chewing : *Arg-n.*

FROTH, foam, from : Absin., acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., alet., am-m., aphis., *ars.*, art-v., asaf., *bell.*, brom., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, mosch., naja., nux-m., *oena.*, olnd., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *tab.*, tart-ac., teucr., ther., *verat.*

bloody : Absin., canth., *crot-c.*, *ign.*, merc-c., oena., sec., *stram.*

morning : Crot-c.

convulsions, during : Agar., ars., *art-v.*, bell., *bufo.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, cocc., colch., *cupr.*, gels., *glon.*, *hyos.*, *lyss.*, *oena.*, *op.*, staph., *stry.*, sulph., tax.

odor of rotten eggs : Bell.

reddish : Bell., canth., hyos., *lach.*, sec., stram.

shaking chill, during : Ther.

sleep, during : Sil., stram.

talking, while : *Lac-d.*, plb.

yellow-green : *Sec.*

GANGRENOUS : *Crot-h.*, ferr-ar., hydr., **Lach.**, merc-c., merc-d., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

in children : **Ars.**, casc.

Gums : *Lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *sec.*

Tongue : *Ars.*, kali-c., lach., merc., *sec.*

GLANDULAR swelling : Iod.

GLAZED palate : Atro., *hyos.*, lac-c.

velum : *Carb-ac.*

Tongue ([See Smooth](#))

GLUED up sensation : Mur-ac.

GLUTINOUS ([See Mucus](#) and [Saliva](#))

GRASPING at mouth : Sil.

GREASY sensation ([See Taste](#)) : Ol-an.

Gums : Iris.

Palate : Ol-an.

Tongue : *Iris*.

HÆMORRHAGE from ([See Bleeding](#))

HAIRY sensation in : Ther.

HAIR on Palate, sensation of : *Kali-bi*.

Tongue : All-s., *kali-bi*., *nat-m*., nat-p., **Sil**.

anterior part : **Sil**.

tip : Nat-p., sil.

to trachea : Sil.

HARD palate : Calc., hyos.

spot : Caust.

HEAT : *Acon*., aeth., anan., ars-h., *ars*., aur., *bad*., **Bell**., **Bor**., bov., brach., brom., *calc-s*., *calc*., *camph*., *carb-v*., **Cham**., chel., chin-a., chin., *cimic*., cinnb., clem., *colch*., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., fl-ac., *hyper*., *jatr*., *kali-chl*., *kali-i*., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., merl., mez., naja., nat-m., nat-s., psor., rhus-t., *sal-ac*., *senec*., sep., sil., *stront*., *sulph*., verat.

morning : Abrot., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Hyper.

night : Am-c., cinnb., phos., *sulph*.

MOUTH [p. 406](#)

HEAT, gums

p. 406

HEAT, gums

Gums : *Acon*., *bell*., *caps*., *cham*., *dulc*., eup-pur., *kreos*.

with cold sensation in teeth : Anan.

Palate : Bol., *camph*., canth., dulc., led., *mez*.

Tongue : Acon., am-c., *apis*., ars., **Bell**., caps., caust., cimic., crot-t., manc., merc-c., *mez*., *phyt*., plb., puls., sec., stram., stry., sulph., tax.

edges and tip : Sin-n.

HEAVINESS, Tongue : *Anac*., ars., *bell*., *carb-v*., *colch*., *guare*., hyos., *lyc*., merl., *mur-ac*., *nat-c*., **Nat-m**., *nux-m*., *nux-v*., *plb*., sec., stram., *verat*.

difficulty in moving ([See Motion](#)) : Aesc., *ars*., calc., *carb-v*., cic., con., **Lach**., *lyc*., merc., op., *stram*.

HERPES, Tongue, on : *Nat-m*., *zinc*.

INDENTED Gums : *Carb-v*.

Tongue : Ant-t., ars-m., **Ars**., atro., *carb-v*., **Chel**., dulc., glon., *hydr*., ign., *iod*., kali-i., **Merc**., plb., *podo*., **Rhus-t**., *sep*., stram., sumb., *syph*., tell., vib.

INDURATION inside of cheek : *Caust*.

Gums : Brom.

Palate : Calc., *mez*., *phyt*.

Tongue : *Arg-n*., ars., *atro*., *aur-m*., *aur*., *bar-c*., carb-an., *carb-v*., con., cupr., gamb., **Hyos**., kali-i., lyc., *merc*., mez., mur-ac., **Nux-m**., sul-i.

centre : Bar-c.

places in tongue : Kali-chl., *sulph.*

centre : Bar-c., bry.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., apis., arn., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, bism., brom., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, crot-t., dig., guai., hippoz., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ip., *iris.*, *kali-p.*, lach., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ox-ac., **Petr.**, psor., ran-s., rhus-t., sacc., sal-ac., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, verat., *vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative : **Kali-chl.**, myric.

nursing women : *Bapt.*, caul., *helon.*, *hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek : Aloe.

Gums : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, am-c., arg-n., ars-i., ars., aur-m., bell., bor., bufo., *caps.*, *cham.*, chin-s., com., eug., ferr-p., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., lyss., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

left upper side : *Kreos.*

Palate : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, canth., cham., cimic., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, seneg., zinc.

suppurating spots : Sars.

arch : Bell., berb., kali-n.

velum : *Acon.*, apis., *bell.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyss.*

Tongue : *Acon.*, am-c., anan., ang., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cocc., con., **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, ferr-p., hep., kali-ar., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, ran-s., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

left side : Ars-s-r.

centre : Gels.

chronic : *Cupr.*

gouty : *Benz-ac.*, *merc.*

induration, with : Ars., *aur-m.*, carb-v., con., *cupr.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., sil.

mercury, after abuse of : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., *staph.*, *sulph.*

one-sided : *Nux-v.*

papillæ : Bell.

ITCHING : Am-c., anac., apis., aur-m., hep., merc-i-f., *merc.*, psor.

in scarlatina : **Arum-t.**

Gums : Am-c., bell., calc., camph., caust., cimx., graph., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., rhod., zinc.

between the teeth : Caust.

bleeding when scratched : Am-c.

with pain after scratching : Cimx.

Palate : Apis., arund., canth., crot-h., ferr-ma., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lyss., *merc.*, *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, sil., upa., *wye.*

burning : Arund.

lying after : Carb-s.

MOUTH p. 407

ITCHING, tongue

Tongue : Alum., apis., cedr., crot-c., dulc., sulph.
tip : Dulc.

LACERATED Tongue : Anan., art-v., hyper.

LAME Tongue : Calc., *dulc.*, euphr., hydr-ac.

as if : Aesc-g., *mur-ac.*

after fright : Hydr., hyos.

LEATHER, Tongue feels like : Acon.

looks like burnt : Hyos.

LIVID Tongue ([See Discoloration](#))

LONG, Tongue feels too : Acon., aeth., *mur-ac.*, sumb.

LUMPS ([See Nodosities](#))

MAPPED Tongue : Ant-c., *ars.*, cham., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., **Tarax.**, *ter.*, thuj.

MEMBRANE, false : **Arum-t.**, bry., hippoz., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

silvery white all over mouth : *Kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, sul-ac.

white coating like : Sul-ac.

whitish yellow : **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate covered with a false : Iod., ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, sang., sulph.

evening : **Nat-p.**

creamy : Nat-p.

white : Zinc-m.

yellowish gray : Nit-ac.

velum : Apis., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, *sang.*, seneg.

Tongue, on, tough and yellow : *Nit-ac.*

MERCURIAL affections of Gums : *Carb-v.*, chin., *hep.*, hydr., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., staph.

MOTION of the mouth as if talking ([See Mind, Talks](#))

Tongue, difficult ([See Protruded](#)) : *Aesc.*, anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, bufo., cadm., calc., carb-v., *cic.*, *colch.*, con., **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, op., **Phos.**, phys., *puls.*, *stram.*

on account of crusty coat : Myric.

constant : Acon., clem., op., stram.

hanging out : *Lach.*, sil.

lapping : *Bufo.*

to and fro : *Cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

pain, agg. : Aloe., ant-t., berb., chin., spig., *sulph.*

side to side : *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

wanting, immovable : Ars-s-f., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, con., op., *phos.*, stram.

MUCUS, slime, etc. ([See Saliva](#)) : Aloe., alum., am-c., ang., aphis., apoc., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, cedr., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chlor., *crot-h.*, cupr., echi., eupho., *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., hydr., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., ther., verat. morning : Agar., ars-i., **Bell.**, calc-s., calc., cupr., dios., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stront.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til., zing.

evening : Alum., am-c., ang., calc.

acid ([See Taste](#)) : Benz-ac.

cotton, like : **Puls.**

eating, after : Hyper., *lac-c.*, plat., verat.

flies from mouth when coughing : Bad., *chel.*

frothy ([See Froth](#))

greenish expelled while sneezing : Colch.

offensive ([See Odor](#), [Taste](#)) : Bry.

ropy ([See also saliva](#)) : Aesc., ail., chel., ferr-m., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *lyc.*, med., phyt., sul-ac.

during epileptic convulsions : Kali-bi.

thick : *Aesc.*, aloe., apis., atro., bar-c., bell., bufo., ery-a., ip., myric., *nux-m.*, verat-v., verat.

[MOUTH](#) p. 408

MUCUS, viscid

viscid : **Aesc.**, agn., ail., ang., apis., arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bry.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., cinnb., cop., *crot-h.*, cycl., ery-a., ferr-m., hell., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., med., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sel., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tab., verat.

yellowish : *Aesc.*, hyos., plb., spig., tab.

Tongue, collection of, on ([See Sticky](#)) : All-c., alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., ars-h., ars-m., arumd., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., chel., chin-a., *cocc.*, colch., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., grat., *hydr.*, jug-r., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., merc-c., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nux-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sec., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., sang., verb.

eating, after : Verb.

string, can be pulled off in : Bell.

tough : Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, blood oozes from : Ars-h.

corrugated : Carb-ac.

discolored, some places blue, others pale, covered with tough mucus which lies in brown crusts on lips : Ars.

excoriation : Ail., am-caust., ambr., ant-c., ars., **Arum-t.**, arund., bell., berb., bufo., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, chlor., cina., coc-c., dig., fl-ac., hell., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., med.,

merc-sul., merc., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, sang., sep., spong., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tub.*

in places : Am-caust., bell., *lach.*, phos.

inflamed : Canth., colch., dulc., ign., merc-i-r.

milky : Kali-i.

pale : Acet-ac., chin-s., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*

purple : *Lach.*

scalded ([See Pain](#)) : Ham.

spongy : Camph.

thickened : Sul-ac.

yellowish gray : **Nit-ac.**

Palate, excoriated : Am-c., *canth.*, eupho., par., phyt.

sensation as if : *Lach.*, par.

shrivelled, as if burnt : Bor.

Tongue, excoriation : Ars., *aur.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cist.*, kali-ar., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *ran-s.*, **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarax.

centre : Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES ([See Patches](#))

NODOSITIES : Iod., mag-c., merc-i-r., phos., stront.

bleeding and burning when touched : Mag-s.

Gums, of : Berb., caust., nat-s., ph-ac., plb., *staph.*

Palate : *Asaf.*, mang.

Tongue : Ambr., aur., **Carb-an.**, eupi., iod., kali-i., lyc., mang., mur-ac., *sil.*

right side, coming to a point : Ars-h.

under : Ambr.

on tip, hard forming vesicle, resulting in unclean ulcer with hard edges : Ph-ac.

NOMA ([See Cancer, Generalities](#))

NUMBNESS : *Acon.*, ambr., bar-c., *bov.*, carb-s., colch., indg., jatr., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning : Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

on waking : Kali-i., mag-c.

menses, during : Mag-m.

one-sided : Nat-m.

Gums : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ign.

Palate : Bapt., verat.

morning on waking : Mag-c.

Tongue : *Acon.*, agar., ambr., *apis.*, *ars.*, bapt., bell., bor., bov., brach., *calc-p.*, camph., carb-s., *colch.*, crot-h., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jatr., kali-ar., *laur.*, lyc., mang., meph., merc-c., merc., merl., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., *rheum.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking : Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided : *Nat-m.*, nux-v.

MOUTH p. 409

ODOR (breath), acrid

ODOR (breath), acrid : Agar.

alkaline : *Kali-c.*

cadaverous : **Ars.**, caps., *hyos.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening : *Hyos.*

cheesy : *Aur.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., mez.

creases, like : Par.

earthy, morning : Mang.

eating, after : Arn., aur., carb-v., cham., merc., nux-v., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

fetid (**See Putrid**)

garlicky : Petr., sin-n., *tell.*

horseradish : Agar.

mercury : Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic : Berb., *merc-i-f.*, mez.

musty : *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., *anthr.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., cist., *clem.*, coc-c., coch., cop., *croc.*, cupr-ar., daph., dros., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, plan., **Plb.**, podod., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thea., **Tub.**, verb., zinc.

morning : Acet-ac., agar., am-c., ambr., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., *bapt.*, bell., cact., *camph.*, cast., chin., cimic., cop., fago., grat., hyos., lyc., mang., *nux-v.*, phys., **Puls.**, sang., sars., *sil.*, sulph., thea.

night : *Podod.*

cough, during : All-s., ambr., arn., **Caps.**, dros., graph., lach., mag-c., merc., mez., sang., sep., stann., sulph.

menses, before : Caul., *sep.*

during : Bar-m., *cedr.*, *merc.*

onions, like : Kali-i., petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch : Canth.

putrid : Act-sp., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo., calc., camph., *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chin-a., chlol., *chlor.*, cina., cist., coca., *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-chl.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phyt.**, plan., **Plb.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sang., sec., seneg., **Spig.**, stann., staph., stram., sulph., **Tub.**

morning : Ambr., arg-n., camph., cast., crot-h., grat., kali-p., lyc., med., puls.

and night : Aur., puls.
 anger, after : Arn.
 eating, while : Chr-ac.
 after : Cham., nux-v.
 menses, during : *Cedr.*
 sickening : Agar., aloe., *arn.*, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chlol., *croc.*, gins., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*
 sour : Agar., cham., cocc., crot-h., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, mag-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*, verat.
 sweetish : Carb-an., *merc.*, nit-ac., uran.
 urine, like : *Graph.*
OPEN : Ant-t., apis., arum-t., bell., *calad.*, camph., caust., colch., cupr., gels., *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., samb., squil., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**
 difficult to : Ant-t., anthr., ars., *caust.*, chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., stry., sul-ac., upa.
 sleep, during : Brom., caust., cham., chim., dulc., elaps., ign., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plan., *rhus-t.*, samb., sul-i., vario.
 wide, before an attack of epilepsy : *Bufo.*
 after yawning remains : *Ant-t.*
OSCILLATING tongue ([See Protruded](#))

MOUTH p. 410

PAIN

PAIN : Acon., ail., alum., alumn., caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., kali-p., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, par., sul-ac., verat.
Gums : *Agar.*, alum., ambr., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bism., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., crot-c., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, graph., *ham.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, phos., plb., ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, zinc.
 morning : Brom.
 chewing, while : Arn., lach., spong.
 cold air agg. : Hyos., *mez.*, phos., *sil.*
 drink agg. : Sars., staph., sulph.
 amel. : Bov., laur.
 extraction of teeth, after : Canth., fl-ac., *hecla.*, hyos., *hyper.*, **Nux-v.**
 pulsating : Arn., bell., calc., daph., sep.
 scratched, when : Cimx.
 spots, in : Aur-m., ox-ac.
 touched, when : Arg-n., ars-m., *bar-c.*, bell., cast., **Hep.**, iod., **Merc.**, ph-ac., sil., *staph.*, *ter.*
Palate, in : Alum., arum-t., aur., bufo., canth., **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., chin-s., coc-c., coff., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., mez., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, ran-s., ruta., sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewing, while : Zinc.

sneezing, on : Poth.

swallowing : Caps., coc-c.

talking : Coc-c.

Tongue : All-c., alun., am-caust., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., ars., *arum-t.*, astac., bell., brach., *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, crot-c., cund., eupi., *ham.*, hura., iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., sabad., sang., sulph., ust., *vesp.*, *vip.*

bitten, as if : Caust., chin-b., plb.

motion agg. : Aloe., ant-t., berb., chin., kalm., spig., sulph.

pressing with teeth : Arum-m., croc.

swallowing, on : *Calc-p.*, calc.

talking, when : Acet-ac., *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, lyc.

tubercles under tongue sore : Ambr.

warmth amel. : *Ail.*

extending to palate : All-c.

to abdomen : Crot-c.

root : Anan., *crot-c.*, **Kali-i.**, lyss., *phyt.*, rhus-v., sel.

night before going to sleep : **Kali-i.**

putting out the tongue : Cocc., *phyt.*

swallowing, on : Ars., bap., *calc-p.*, cinnb., colch., gels., *phyt.*

yawning : Lach.

tip : **Arg-n.**, hep., *psor.*, sil., stront.

aching, Gums : Crot-c., nit-ac.

morning : Brom.

teething children : Bry.

Palate : Alum., bufo., chel., chin-s., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., ther.

chewing food : Aloe.

swallowing amel. : Ruta.

yawning : Zinc.

Tongue : All-c., *sang.*, sulph., vesp.

evening : Sulph.

biting, in Gums : Asar., carb-v., *zinc.*

Palate : Canth., carb-v., *kali-c.*, mez., ran-s., *zinc.*

Tongue : Absin., arn., asar., carb-ac., *cham.*, coch., dios., ign., jal., mez., ol-an., teucr.

peppery : Indg., teucr.

anterior part : Ars.

tip : Puls.

boring in Gums : *Calc.*

Palate : *Aur.*

Tongue : Clem.

right edge : Ars.

night : Con.

MOUTH p. 411

PAIN, burning, raw and smarting

p. 411

PAIN, burning, raw and smarting

burning, raw and smarting : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., alum., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bov., *brom.*, bufo., calad., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chlol., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr-s., cupr., *dig.*, dios., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, ir-f., **Iris.**, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., oena., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., **Sang.**, sec., seneg., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stict., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., ter., *verat.*, vesp., xan., *zing.*

morning : **Arum-t.**, cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.

afternoon : *Mez.*

night : Merc., nit-ac., sulph.

chewing, when : Ph-ac.

cold water agg. : *Ars.*, *bufo.*

amel. : Berb., dros., dulc., merc-c.

eating, after : Mez.

inspiration, on : Mez., *phos.*

pepper, as from : Coca., dros., mez., *nat-s.*

swallowing, when not : Ph-ac.

touched, when : Nat-c.

extending to bronchi : Ip.

anus : *Iris.*

stomach : Aesc., am-c., brom., chel., gels., ir-f., iris., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., sin-n., sul-ac.

Lips, inside of : Calc-s.

Gums : *Alum.*, *ars.*, asar., bell., bufo., *caps.*, cast., *cham.*, con., *graph.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., stront., *ter.*, ther., **Thuj.**

eating, while : **Nat-m.**

Palate : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, ambr., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, arund., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., *eupho.*, glon., *grat.*, gymn., ign., iris., lach., laur., *mag-c.*, manc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., *ran-b.*, rheum., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., seneg., sep., spig., *squil.*, staph., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning : **Arum-t.**, coca., lyc.

coughing : Dig.

menses, during : *Nat-s.*

pepper, as from : Coca., crot-t., *mez.*

warm drinks agg. : Sanic.

spots : Mur-ac.

velum : *Ambr.*, arg-n., *calc.*, *crot-c.*, *lach.*, nux-m., ph-ac., ran-b.

Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., all-c., alum., alumn., am-caust., *am-m.*, ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., *cimx.*, cocc., coch., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *dros.*, *echi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, **Iris.**, jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., *merl.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-s., ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sin-n., spig., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Verat-v.**, verat., vesp., xan., zinc.

left side : Jac-c.

morning : *Mag-m.*, stann., sulph.

evening : Alum., cycl.

night : Nat-m., *phos.*

eating, while : *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

after : Graph.

fissures in : Mag-m.

pepper, as from : *Lach.*, merl., *mez.*, op., sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it : Sanic.

MOUTH p. 412

PAIN, burning, tongue, spots

spots : Ran-s.

anterior half : Gamb.

centre : Bry.

spot toward tip : Kali-ar.

edges : Acon., agar., apis., *camph.*, cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root : Am-caust., **Arum-t.**, bapt., benz-ac., *crot-c.*, manc.

tip : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cast-eq., caust., *coloc.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cycl., *dros.*, gamb., glon., hep., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., merc-sul., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., rat., *sabad.*, sang., sel., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., ter., *thuj.*

pepper, as from : Agar., ang., *camph.*, **Chin.**, con., mez., *nat-s.*, teucr.

touch, agg. : Am-c., bar-c., bell., nit-ac.

under surface : Brom.

extending to palate : Phos.

stomach : Apis., ars., brom., gels., *mez.*, puls.

burnt, as if : All-c., alum., *am-br.*, *apis.*, bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., calad., camph., caust., chin-a., chin., *cimx.*, coc-c., dios., glon., *hydr.*, hyos., **Iris.**, jac-c., jatr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, med.,

merc-c., plat., psor., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sal-ac., seneg., sep., stict., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning : *Am-br.*, dios., mez.

menses, during : Mag-m.

waking, on : Bov.

dinner, after : Alum.

Gums : Ars-m., *cimx.*, ign., *sep.*

Palate : *Calc.*, cimx., lact-ac., sep., tarent.

night : Calc.

Tongue : Aesc., all-c., alum., apis., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bad., bapt., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlor., *cimx.*, *coloc.*, cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr., glon., *ham.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iris.*, kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, podo., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, sep., sin-n., sul-ac., ther., **Verat-v.**

morning : Mez.

eating, while : Ign.

or drinking, while not : Ferr.

centre : Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad., sep., ter.

edges : Apis., caust., puls.

spots, in : Aloe., *ars.*

tip : Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., mez., *phos.*, *psor.*, sang., *sep.*, vip.

constricting Tongue, low down in region of hyoid bone : *All-c.*

contracting : Aesc., asar., nit-ac.

spasmodic : Calc.

Palate : Arn., cinnb., glon.

Tongue : Arum-t., bor.

anterior half, right side : Ars-h.

root : Acon., bell., carb-v., hydr., lach.

cutting in Gums : Nit-ac.

Palate when swallowing : Hell.

Tongue : *Bov.*, euon., guare., thuj.

edges : Mag-s.

cut, Tongue as if, edges : Anan.

cut off, Tongue, as if : Anan.

drawing : Gymn., nux-v.

Gums : Con., lyss.

Palate : Hydr., sars., ther.

convulsive, extending to fauces : Cham., merc.

arches on swallowing : Coc-c.

Tongue : Aster., caust.

as by a string to the hyoid bone : Cast.

excoriated, as if : Aesc., ambr., asim., bism., oena.

Tongue : Arum-m., aur-m.

tip : Bar-c.

fishbone, Tongue, in root, sensation, on swallowing : Ars.

MOUTH p. 413

PAIN, gnawing in gums

gnawing in Gums : *Eupho.*, *puls.*

jerking in Gums : Ars., hep., lyc.

Tongue : Aster., cast.

pinching, Palate : Ant-c.

swallowing agg. : Ant-c.

Tongue : Nux-v.

pressing in Gums : Arn., aur., hep., *sil.*

like a leaden bullet, lower gums : Arn.

Palate : Arum-t., aur., **Carb-v.**, cham., sars., thuj.

swallowing, when : Caps.

velum : Ruta.

Tongue : Astac., *ham.*, *merc.*, ust.

pricking Palate : Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.

rasping : Ambr., asar.

eating solids, while : Ph-ac.

Palate : Aphis., carb-v., mez., mur-ac., ran-s.

rawness ([See Burnt](#))

scalded, as if ([See Burnt](#))

scraping : Arn., dig., gymn.

Palate : Camph., hell.

Tongue : Bapt., camph., caust., graph.

scratching, Palate : Ambr., ant-c., aphis., hell., mez.

shooting ([See Stitching](#))

sore : Abrot., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., apis., ars-m., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., bell., bism., *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dios., glon., *helon.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lachn., *lact-ac.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plb., podo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., sec., sin-n., stram., verat.

morning : Arum-t., dios., mang.

eating, while : Alum.

inside of cheek : Bell., carb-ac.

spots : Phos.

spot inside right cheek : Calc-p.

Gums : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., brom., bry., calc-s., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, clem., cob., cupr-ar., dig., dios., *dol.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *myric.*,

naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., polyg-h., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *staph.*, ter., thuj., *zinc.*

chewing, while : Carb-v., *nit-ac.*

cold air, agg. : Cob.

water agg. : Sil.

and warmth agg. : **Nat-m.**

dentition, during : Berb.

eating, while : Aur., *clem.*, *phos.*, spong., zinc.

between gums and cheek : Rhod.

Palate : Agar., all-c., alum., apis., *arum-t.*, benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., *caust.*, cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris., kali-bi., lach., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, sang., sil., thuj.

menses, during : Nat-s.

touched, when : Iris., merc., nat-s.

spots : *Caust.*, mur-ac.

walking, on : Kali-bi.

velum : Ph-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue : Abrot., acet-ac., *agar.*, aloe., alum., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., *cist.*, cop., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dig.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., *glon.*, graph., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., staph., *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

lacerated wounds, from : Hyper.

swallowing agg. : Benz-ac.

MOUTH p. 414

PAIN, sore, tongue, back part

back part : Benz-ac., form., lyc., *nux-v.*

centre : Samb.

frænum : All-c., kali-c.

sides : Ant-c., carb-v., dios., *lach.*, laur., poth., *puls.*, rumx., sep.

left : Graph., *kalm.*, *lach.*, phys.

on putting out tongue : *Graph.*

near tip : Arum-t., *calc-p.*, chin., dios., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sep.

spots : Aloe., nit-ac., nux-v.

tip : Aesc., agar., am-c., arum-t., calc-p., calc., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *ter.*, **Thuj.**, zinc.

splinter, like a : *Nit-ac.*

Tongue : Staph.

stitching, Gums : Aeth., ars., asar., *calc.*, camph., con., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, sars., stront.

right, upper : Am-c.

left, lower : Am-m.

morning : Ars.

extending to left temple : Am-m.

Palate : *Aesc.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cob., coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-s., sabad., *staph.*, stram., zinc.

swallowing, when : Meny.

extending to ear : Cob., *ign.*

brain : Staph.

chin : Bov.

right parotid gland : Agar.

velum, in : Coloc.

Tongue : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., alumn., ant-c., *apis.*, aran., *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., cham., *chin.*, clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps., eup-pur., gamb., *glon.*, guare., ip., jal., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, led., mang., merc-sul., merl., murx., nit-ac., ph-ac., phys., prun-s., ran-s., sabad., sars., sep., **Spig.**, staph., *sulph.*

right side : Dros., spig.

morning : Cedr.

night : Ph-ac.

burning : *Chin.*

motion, during : *Sulph.*

frænum : Ign.

root : Arn., ars., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when : Ars.

tip : Agar., alumn., ang., brom., cycl., *dros.*, eup-pur., form., ign., merc-sul., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., sabad., sabin., staph.

tearing : *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., lyc.

Gums : Aeth., alum., *ars.*, berb., calc., canth., *colch.*, gamb., *hyos.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc.*, sabin., **Sars.**, sulph., *teucr.*

Palate : Ambr., lach.

extending to left ear : Ambr.

Tongue : Colch., guare., puls., *rhus-v.*, sep.

ulcerative Gums : Acon., bell., graph., *hep.*, *sil.*

pressing them, on : Phel.

Palate : Am-c., caust., *rhus-t.*

Tongue : Arg-n.

tip : Aesc., calc.

PAPILLÆ, Tongue, erect : Agar., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arum-m., *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ham., *hydr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, mez., *nux-m.*, olnd., *phos.*, plb., podo., poth., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., stram., stry., *tab.*, *tarent.*, ter., zinc.

back part : Agar., *kali-bi.*, nat-a.

enlarged : *Agar.*, *bell.*, cupr., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., tub.

at root : Ham.

at tip : **Ars.**, sulph.

reddened : Ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, ign., mez., *nux-m.*, ptel.

sore : *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, Palate : *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue : Absin., *acon.*, anac., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, brom., bufo., *cadm.*, caps., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Gels.**, graph., guare., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ip., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, meph., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Plb.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, syph., verat., vesp.

MOUTH p. 415

PARALYSIS, tongue, damp, cold weather

damp, cold weather : *Dulc.*

drawn to right : *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**

left : *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people : *Bar-c.*

sensation of : *Cocc.*, ip., merl.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

PASTY (See [Saliva](#) and [Mucus](#)) : Nuph.

Tongue : Am-m., bufo., nux-m.

PATCHES, syphilitic : Hydr., *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sang.

PIMPLES : Dulc.

inner cheeks and lips : Berb.

red and painful : Berb.

Gums : Berb.

Palate : Bapt., dulc., nux-v., rumx.

Tongue : Bell., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, lyc., manc., *nux-v.*, plb., tarax.

painful : Arg-n., bell., graph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., sulph.

bleeding : Graph.

edges : Apis., arg-n., hura., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, osm., sulph.

tip : *Bell.*, caps., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED Tongue : Calc., *chel.*, cimic., *lach.*, *petr.*, plb., podo., spig-m.

PRESSING Gums together (See Under Teeth [Clenched](#) and [Biting](#))

PRICKLING : Anac., cedr., colch., fl-ac., manc., nat-p., nit-ac., psor., seneg., spig., *zinc.*

Gums : Arn.

Palate : Arg-n., sang.

Tongue : **Acon.**, agar., *alum.*, apis., ars-h., arum-m., bell., bor., brach., bry., cact., carb-ac., cedr., chr-ac., dros., dulc., echi., elaps., eup-pur., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *lyss.*, manc., merc., merl., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., phos., plat., ptel., puls., rhod., sang., sec., spig., thuj., *ust.*, verat.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

tip : Ars-h., cact., crot-c., crot-t., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., nat-m., phys., sang.

like a hundred needles : Arum-m., carb-ac., nux-v.

under : *Lyss.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue : Absin., acet-ac., acon., *apis.*, bell., cina., cocc., **Crot-h.**, ferr-m., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, nux-v., oena., op., **Phyt.**, plb., sec., stram., stry., sumb., syph., tab., vip.

cannot be : *Apis.*, brom., carb-ac., dulc., hyos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, sabad., vesp.

difficulty, with : Colch., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in : Hyos., vario.

catches on the teeth : *Apis.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

oscillating : *Hell.*, lach., *lyc.*

rapidly, darting in and out like a snake's : *Cupr.*, lach.

sleep, during : Vario.

spasmodically : Cina., cocc., sec.

PROTRUDING Gums ([See Detached](#)) : Kreos., lach.

PROUD flesh, Gums : Alumn.

PUCKERED sensation Palate : Arn.

Tongue : Ars.

PULSATING Gums : Ambr., *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, daph., merc., phos., puls., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

menses, during : **Sep.**

Palate : Glon., rhus-t.

Tongue : Vesp.

PURPURA : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ter.

PUSTULES : Ant-t., ars-s-f., berb., caps., crot-t., hep., hydr.

Gums : Aur., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, nat-s., petr., puls.

near diseased molar : Aloe.

[MOUTH](#) p. 416

PUSTULES, palate

p. 416

PUSTULES, palate

Palate : Ambr., ant-t., coc-c., phos.

Tongue : Ant-t., cund., **Hep.**, med., mur-ac., sep., vario.

burning and stinging : Am-c.

tip : Cund., med., thuj.

under : Am-c., med., nat-c.

PUTRID Gums ([See Scorbutic](#)) : Am-c., cist., *nat-m.*, nux-v.

RANULA : **Ambr.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., fl-ac., hippoz., lac-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, psor., sacc., *staph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

gelatinous : Mez., nit-ac., staph.

bluish-red : *Thuj.*

periodic : Chr-ac., lyss.

RATTLING : Lac-c.

RECEDING Gums ([See Detached](#))

RETRACTED Gums ([See Detached](#))

RINGWORM Tongue right side : *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS : Am-c., berb., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cina., cycl., dig., lyc., *nat-s.*, phos., sep., sulph.

Palate : Ang., ant-c., apis., *calc.*, **Card-m.**, cina., *dros.*, guare., iris., mag-c., mez., naja., sep., stram., thuj.

Tongue : Alum., alumn., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., casc., coc-c., cocc., coloc., cupr., dulc., graph., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, laur., olnd., par., phos., *phyt.*, *podo.*, ptel., sars., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*

morning : Sars., sep.

streaks, in : *Calc.*

edges : Osm.

SALIVA, acid ([See Sour](#))

acid : Agar., am-c., arum-t., asaf., ign., kalm., lac-c., lact., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, verat.

albuminous : Am-caust., calad., *stram.*

alkaline : Jab., plb., sin-n.

aromatic : Coca.

astringent : Par.

bitter : *Ars.*, *bapt.*, **Chel.**, coca., kali-bi., kalm., lyc., mang., phos., sulph., thuj., ust.

bloody : Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aspar., bad., *bell.*, bry., **Bufo.**, calad., camph.,

canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cic., clem., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., gels., *hyos.*, indg., jatr., *kali-i.*, **Mag-c.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., vip., zinc.

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

bluish : Plb.

white : Carb-ac.

brassy : Kali-chl.

brownish : Bell., bism., crot-c., plan.

burning : Manc.

clammy : Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s., eug., lob.

cool : Asar., bor., chen-v., cist., merc-c., phyt.

coppery : Merc., ran-b.

cotton, like : *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

diminished ([See Scanty](#))

dries on palate and lips, becomes tough : Lyc.

fetid : *Ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*

frothy : Acon., *apis.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina., cinnb., cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug., *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyss., morph., ph-ac., phel., phys., pic-ac., plb., puls., ran-s., sabin., spig., stram., sulph.

while talking : Nat-c., sabin.

gluey : Bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., nux-m.

green : Gins., graph., sec.

hot : Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad., tax.

during nausea : Sabad., tax.
jelly-like : Sabad.
metallic tasting : Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cemic., cimx., *coc-c.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc., *phyt.*, ran-b., thuj., zinc.
musty : Kali-bi., led.
offensive : Alumn., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, plb., valer.
morning : Glon., petr.
night : Merc.
oily : Aesc., cub.
onions, odor of : Kali-i.

MOUTH p. 417

SALIVA, pasty (See Gluey)

pasty ([See Gluey](#))
reddish : Sabin., sul-ac.
ropy ([See Viscid](#)) : Ferr., iris., **Kali-bi.**, lach., lyss., phyt., sanic.
saltish ([See Taste](#)) : Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, colch., **Cycl.**, dig., elaps., *eupho.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sin-a., stram., *sulph.*, tax., verat., verb.
morning : Rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph.
scanty : Arn., ars., asaf., aspar., berb., calad., coca., cycl., hyos., jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.
slimy ([See Taste](#)) : Bell., *camph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.
soapy (See [Frothy](#), also [Taste](#)) : Berb., bry., dulc., *merc.*, phos.
morning : Apis.
sour ([See Taste](#)) : Agar., alum., ang., atro., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Ign.**, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, lact., laur., lyc., manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., sec., stann., *sulph.*, tarax., tax., upa., uran.
suppressed : Bell., cahin., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.
in teething children : Kali-br.
sweet ([See Taste](#)) : *All-s.*, alum., alumn., aspar., aur., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Cham.**, chin., cop., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, lob., nicc., nit-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.
night : *Sulph.*
tenacious ([See Viscid](#))
thick ([See Viscid](#)) : Anan., *ars.*, bell., bism., cahin., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cemic., cocc., crot-c., kali-p., *nux-m.*, op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.
morning : Glon.
thin ([See Watery](#)) : Jatr., lyss., manc.
viscid : Acet-ac., acon., agn., am-br., anag., anan., apis., arg-m., *ars.*, bapt., bell., *berb.*, calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., **Chel.**, cemic., cinnb., con., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl.,

dulc., elaps., eug., fl-ac., ign., iris., jatr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., lob., **Lyss.**, med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, merl., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, seneg., spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., verat.

night : Merc.

drawing out in strings : Agn.

watery : Asar., aur-m., calc-ar., calc., camph., carb-an., cob., *cycl.*, dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyss., mag-m., manc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, thea.

white : Ars., bell., calad., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.

bluish : Carb-ac.

yellow : Cycl., *gels.*, lyc., lyss., *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sec.

as from blood : *Gels.*

SALIVATION : Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., alet., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, ambr., *anac.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aphis., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., ars., arum-m., **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bism., **Bor.**, bov., *brom.*, bry., bufo., cadm., cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimid., cina., cinnam., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., eup-pur., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-ma.*, *ferr-p.*, ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *ol-an.*, op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, *podol.*, polyg-h., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sang., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tell., teucr., thea., thuj., uran., **Verat.**, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

MOUTH p. 418

SALIVATION, morning

morning : Alum., aur., **Graph.**, iod., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bed, in : Rhus-t.

sleep, during : Bar-c.

waking, on : Stann.

afternoon : Alum., grat., mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening : Bry., lyc., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed : Alum., nat-m.

night : *Arg-n.*, bar-c., canth., cench., crot-h., dig., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sulph.

lying down agg. : Bell.

1 a.m. : *Merc.*

alternating with dry mouth : Calc., carb-v., con., ign., verat.

chill, before : Ip., rhus-t.
 during : Asaf., *caps.*
 convulsions, with : Bar-m., *oena.*
 cough : *Am-m.*, ambr., ars., carb-v., cycl., lach., merc., mez., spig., staph.
 dryness, with sense of : Alum., colch., kali-c., mag-m., plb., rhod.
 eating, after : *All-s.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.
 expectoration, frequent : Am-c., cadm., graph., *lyss.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig.
 headache, before : *Fl-ac.*
 during : Am-c., hipp., ign., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, verat.
 heat, during : Arund., *dros.*, hell., hep., *nit-ac.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*
 lying, while : Ip., ptel., rhus-t.
 menses, before : *Puls.*
 during : Agar., eupi., mag-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*
 after : *Cedr.*
 mental work, during : *Merc-c.*, merc., nit-ac.
 mercury, from : Alumn., anan., asaf., bell., **Chin.**, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., *hep.*, **Iod.**, lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*
 pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., ant-t., *coff.*, *helon.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lact-ac.*
 rage, during : Canth.
 shuddering, with : Arg-m., arg-n., eupho.
 sleep, during : Bar-c., carb-an., kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 smoking, while : Bry., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sep.
 stool, before : *Fl-ac.*
 during : Colch., *rheum.*
 after : Mag-m.
 stooping : **Graph.**, *nux-v.*
 sudden attacks : Ign.
 talking, while : Graph., *iris.*, *lach.*, nat-c., sabin.
 walking, while : Caust., petr.
SCABS, gangrenous, Gums : Chin., sulph.
SCORBUTIC Gums ([See Detached](#)) : All-s., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Astac.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-s., chr-ac., *cist.*, coch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, sacc., sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, *zinc.*
 in salt eaters : Coch.
SCRAPING Palate : Cact., *camph.*, chin., coc-c., coloc., dig., *dros.*, fago., hyos., *lyss.*, meph., *mez.*, phos., ran-b., staph.
SENSITIVE : *Apis.*, *coc-c.*, ip., lyc., naja., **Phyt.**, sin-n., sul-ac.
 air, to : Agar.
 food and drink unbearable : Sin-n.
 touch, to : **Hep.**, *nat-s.*
Gums ([See Pain, Sore](#))

Tongue : *Carb-v., crot-t., fl-ac., gamb., graph., kali-i., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., petr., phyt., Tarax.*

even to soft food : *Nit-ac., osm.*

tip : *Crot-t., phyt.*

SEPARATION, Gums ([See Detached](#))

SHINY Tongue ([See Smooth](#))

SHRIVELLED Gums : *Carb-v., merc., par.*

Palate : *Bor., cycl.*

Tongue : *Ars., mur-ac., sul-ac.*

MOUTH p. 419

SLIMY tongue (See Mucous and Taste)

SLIMY Tongue (See [Mucous](#) and [Taste](#))

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening glossy tongue : *Apis., arg-n., ars., atro., carb-ac., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., eucal., gamb., glon., ip., Kali-bi., kali-br., Lach., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., pyrog., rob., sec., stram., sul-ac., sumb., ter.*

edges : *Bapt.*

SOFT, Tongue : *Merc., rhus-t., stram.*

sensation as if : *Daph.*

SOFTENING Gums : *Arg-m., cupr., iod., Kreos., Merc., ph-ac., phos., plb., ter.*

SORDES under left cheek : *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, Tongue : *Arg-n., bor., cocc., con., glon., lyc., ruta., sec., syph.*

SPASMODIC spitting : *Lyss.*

SPEECH, broken ([See Mind](#)) : *Camph.*

crying, hoarse like a child : *Cupr.*

difficult : *Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., anac., anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars-i., ars., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bufo., cact., cadm., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cench., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cocc., colch., con., cop., Crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euphr., Gels., glon., graph., hep., hippoz., hyos., kali-bi., lac-c., Lach., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-p., merc., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., Op., ph-ac., phos., plb., ruta., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spong., Stann., Stram., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab.*

chorea, from : *Agar., art-v., asaf., bufo., Caust., cic., cupr-ac., cupr., mag-p., morph., mygal., sep., stram., tarent.*

enlarged tonsils ([See Tonsils](#))

heaviness of tongue : *Anac., ars., carb-v., Crot-c., Gels., glon., lach., mag-p., nat-c., nicc.*

inarticulate sounds : *Anac., bell., dulc., hyos.*

menses, during : *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce : *Chin-s.*

painful : *Am-c.*

spasm in throat, from : *Cupr., lyss., stry.*

tongue, from : *Agar., arg-n., cupr., lyc., ruta., sec., stram.*

swelling of tongue, from : Anan., ant-t., bapt., **Dulc.**, gels., morph.
 typhoid, in : Agar., *ars.*, *lach.*
 viscid saliva, from : Arg-m.
 weakness, from ([See Voice](#)) : Am-c., manc.
 of organs of speech : *Glou.*, *nat-m.*
 of chest : *Stann.*
 of throat : **Stann.**
 words, can utter single, with great exertion : Art-v., cocc., *stram.*
 certain : *Lach.*
 drawling : Carb-an., tab.
 feeble ([See Weak](#))
 high : Lach.
 indistinct : Apis., bar-c., bry., calc., caust., *cocc.*, *glou.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., sec., verat.
 morning : *Lyc.*
 dryness of throat, from : Bry., seneg.
 lisping : *Acon.*, *ars.*, con., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *verat.*
 stammering : *Acon.*, anan., arg-n., ars-i., ars., **Bell.**, benz-n., *bov.*, *bufo.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s.,
carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., con., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., *euphr.*, *glou.*, hell., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, lac-
c., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *sec.*, *sel.*, sep.,
spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, verat.
 coition, after : *Cedr.*
 dentition, during : Stram.
 excitement : *Caust.*
 exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word : **Stram.**
 last words of the sentence : Lyc.
 quick, and : *Merc.*
 typhoid, in : *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*
 vexation, from : *Caust.*
 subdued and quick : Tab.
 swallows his words : *Cic.*, staph.
 thick : Aesc-g., **Crot-c.**, **Gels.**, *glou.*, **Lach.**, *mag-p.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, syp.,
 tub., *verat-v.*
 trembling ([See Voice](#))
 uncertain : *Camph.*

MOUTH p. 420

SPEECH, unintelligible

unintelligible : Ars., art-v., asaf., *bell.*, bufo., chel., *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, lyc., naja., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t.,
Stram., thuj., verat., zinc.
 wanting : Alum., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, cimic.,
 colch., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *glou.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p.,

lach., laur., mag-c., merc., mosch., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., oena., olnd., op., plb., stram.,
stry., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

apoplexy, after : *Bar-c., crot-c., crot-h., ip., laur., Nux-v.*

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort : Cimic.

fright, after : Hyos.

paralysis of organs, from : *Anac., cadm., canth., Caust., crot-c., crot-h., gels., glon., mur-*
ac., staph.

soreness of lacerated tongue, from : Hyper.

spasms in throat, from : Cupr.

typhus, in : Agar., *apis., ars., op., Stront.*

uterine displacement : *Nit-ac.*

SPONGY Gums : *Alumn., ant-t., ars., bry., canth., caps., carb-v., chlol., cupr., dulc.,*
graph., *ham., kali-br., kali-chl., Kali-p., Kreos., Lach., Merc-c., Merc., myric., plb., rob.,*
sang., staph., ter., zinc.

Tongue : Benz-ac.

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth ([See Adheres](#))

STICKY viscid ([See Saliva](#) and [Mucus](#)) : *Berb., calad., nat-m., ruta., squil., verat.*

morning : *Berb., crot-h., sabad.*

eating amel. : *Berb.*

feverish feeling : *Gels.*

Tongue ([See Mucus](#)) : *Am-m., ars., bell., berb., bry., carb-v., con., lact-ac., merc-i-r., nat-*
m., Nux-m., ph-ac., puls., sin-n., verat.

STIFF, Tongue : *Aloe., am-c., ars-s-f., ars., arum-t., aur-m., Bell., berb., bor., calc-p.,*
carb-v., coc-c., colch., con., crot-c., crot-h., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-
p., lach., laur., lyc., med., merc-c., merl., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., phys., sec.,
stram., vario.

STOMACACE : *Alum., ars., arund., asar., Astac., bapt., bor., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac.,*
carb-v., chin., chlol., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., Kali-i.,
lach., lact-ac., merc-c., merc., mill., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., podol.,
sep., sil., staph., sul-ac., Sulph., tril.

cold, after a : *Dulc.*

SUPPURATION, Gums : *Am-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., hep., lach., merc., mez.,*
nat-s., petr., phos., puls., Sil.

Tongue : *Canth., carb-ac., lach., merc-c., merc.*

SWELLING : *Acon., am-c., ant-t., anthr., bell., bism., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., canth.,*
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cop., dulc., glon., hydr., ign., Kali-chl., kali-p., lach., lyc.,
merc-c., Merc., Nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., sep., sil., sul-ac., verat., vesp., vip.

erysipelatous after extraction of teeth : *Sil.*

cheeks, inside of : *Am-c., calc., caust.*

sensation of : *Am-c., camph., samb.*

Gums : *Agar., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., anan., apis., arg-n., arn., Ars-i.,*
Ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., Bor., brom., bry., calc-s., Calc., camph.,
canth., caps., carb-an., Carb-s., carb-v., cast., Caust., cham., chin-a., Chin., cist., cob.,
con., crot-h., crot-t., daph., dol., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., Graph., ham., hep., hydr.,

iod., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, **Plb.**, puls., rhod., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
right : Cast., *merc.*

between gums and cheeks : Rhod.

teeth : Nit-ac.

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors, begins on left and extends to right, bleeds often : Nat-m.

ecchymosis : Con.

convulsions, with : Kreos., stann.

MOUTH p. 421

**SWELLING, gums, decayed tooth, around
p. 421**

SWELLING, gums, decayed tooth, around

decayed tooth, around : Anag., bar-c., calc-s., sabin.

extraction of teeth, after : Sil.

hard, painful, in socket of a tooth that has been out for years : Med.

menses, before : Bar-c., kali-c.

during : *Nit-ac.*

painful : Agar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., crot-t., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lyss., *mag-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., phel., ran-s., rhod., sabin., sars., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

chewing, while : Phos., spong.

pale red : *Bar-c.*

warmth amel. : *Kali-i.*

white : Crot-h., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin.

dirty : Kali-n.

side, lower left, with stitches up to left temple : Am-m.

inner : Ambr.

upper : Dios.

right : Aur., bell.

sensation of : Am-c., *cham.*, puls.

Palate : Aloe., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., arum-t., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, chin., cemic., coff., crot-t., **Lach.**, *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., *phyt.*, psor., rumx., seneg., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

suppuration, with : *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, nux-v., sil., sulph.

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg : Par.

arch : Bell., berb., *caust.*, chin., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, seneg.

velum : Acon., *aeth.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., cemic., coff., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *spong.*, *verat.*

sensation of : Arg-n., *arum-i.*, *camph.*, cycl., glon., ign., nux-v., puls.

Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars-s-f.*, *ars.*, arum-m., asaf., aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, berb., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cast., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, coc-c., con., **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-m., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, glon., guare., *hell.*, *helod.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, mez., mill., *naja.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, oena., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., puls., sec., sil., stram., ter., thuj., verat., vesp.

fills whole mouth : Arum-m., calad., crot-h., *kali-chl.*

one-sided : Apis., bism., calc., *sil.*

right : Am-be., apis., mez., thuj.

left : Laur., zinc.

mercury, after : *Kali-i.*

painful when touched : Con., ph-ac., thuj.

talking : *Ph-ac.*

painless : Mez.

sting of insects, after : *Acon.*, arn., bell., *carb-ac.*, crot-h., merc., nat-m.

base, externally and internally : **Ars.**

centre : *Phos.*

small, round swelling : *Dros.*

root of : Bapt., cimic., cocc., ferr-i., merc-c., phos.

tip : *Nat-m.*, phos.

under : *Nat-m.*

with stinging pain : *Nat-m.*

sensation of : Anac., *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., crot-h., gels., glon., kali-ar., merl., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., puls.

TASTE, acid ([See Sour](#))

acid : All-c., alum., anthro., apoc., asaf., berb., brom., cact., calc-s., caps., crot-t., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-chl., lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, mur-ac., osm., plan., plb., rhus-t., seneg., verat.

from roots of teeth : Fl-ac.

saliva tastes : Agar.

acute : *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, glon., kali-bi., *lyc.*, lyss., nat-c.

alkaline : Am-c., calc-ar., kali-chl., *kalm.*, mez., zinc-m.

almonds, like sweet : Coff., crot-t., dig.

after smoking : Dig.

bitter : Laur.

[MOUTH](#) p. 422

TASTE, aromatic

aromatic : Glon.

astringent : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb.

bad : Acon., agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, all-s., alumn., ant-t., anthr., anthro., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., atro., aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, carb-s., caust., cedr., chel., chin-a., chin., cimid., cinnb., cob., *coc-c.*, con., *crot-t.*, echi., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., lact-ac., led., lyc., med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, myric., naja., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, raph., sabad., sang., *sars.*, sel., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., squil., stann., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., thuj., vib., zinc.

morning : Am-c., arum-d., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., echi., ferr-i., hydr., jac., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, sulph., tab., zing.

on awaking : *Calc-p.*, guai., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., nicc., sang., sul-ac., **Valer.**

evening : Bad.

base of tongue : Agar.

eating, after : Agar., ars., cann-i., cann-s., con., ign., *lyc.*, rhus-t.

meat, after : Puls., zinc.

milk, after : Aran.

water, tastes : Arund., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

bitter : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyg., anac., anan., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., ars-s-f., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, casc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr-s., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, elat., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., hydr., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., *jab.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., *lept.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, polyg-h., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning : Am-c., *am-m.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chin., cinnb., dios., dros., euphr., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

on waking : Am-c., ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios., *helon.*, *kali-i.*, lyss., *sulph.*, zinc.

better after arising : Carb-an.

evening : Alum., *am-c.*, arn., bry., kreos., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann.

night : *Ant-t.*, lach., **Lyc.**, rhus-t.

apyrexia, during : *Arn.*, bol.

beer, after : Mez., *puls.*

bread tastes : Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cina., dig., dros., ferr., merc., merl., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel. after : *Kali-i.*

butter : Chin., puls.
chewing, when : Dros., *puls.*
chill, before : Cina., *hep.*
during : *Spong.*
after : *Hep.*
coffee tastes : Chin., merc., puls., sabin., spong.
after : *Cham.*, puls.

MOUTH p. 423

TASTE, bitter, drinking, after

drinking, after : Acon., *ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *gins.*, ign., **Kreos.**, mang., *puls.*
amel. : **Bry.**, *psor.*
eating, before : *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*
during : Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor., *bry.*, *camph.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, coloc., dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*, kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., valer.
after : Am-c., ang., **Ars.**, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, dros., hell., hep., kreos., lyc., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer.
everything, even saliva : Bor., kreos.
except water : **Acon.**, **Stann.**
food tastes (See Eating) : Camph., **Chin.**, con., graph., hep., ign., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., *sil.*, squil.
intermittents, in : *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*
only when swallowing : Chin., kreos., rheum.
after swallowing : Ars., **Puls.**, *sil.*, sulph.
meat tastes : Camph., puls.
menses, at beginning of : *Calc-p.*, *caul.*
milk tastes : Sabin.
mortification, after : Puls.
sleep, after : Manc.
smoking, while : Asar., casc., chin., **Cocc.**, **Puls.**
after : Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**
amel. after : Aran.
soup : Iod.
sugar tastes : Sang.
sweet things taste : Rheum., sang.
plums taste : Iod.
throat in, not in mouth : Spong.
tobacco tastes : Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *euphr.*, nat-m., *spong.*
vexation, after : Petr.
water tastes : Ars., calc-p., chin-a.
wine tastes : Iod., puls.

bitterish-sour : Aloe., carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph.
 bitter-sweet : Arg-n., aspar., chim., crot-t., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., meny.
 bloody : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, anan., *ars.*, asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., bufo.,
 canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps., *ferr.*, ham., hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalm., *lil-t.*, manc.,
nat-c., osm., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 morning : *Sil.*
 evening : Zinc.
 coition, during : Hura.
 coughing, before : Elaps.
 when : **Bell.**, dol., elaps., *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**
 pregnancy, during : *Zinc.*
 sleep, after, agg. : *Manc.*
 burning : All-c., kali-chl., mez., osm.
 after every meal : Mez.
 burnt ([See Empyreumatic](#))
 carrot tops, like : Nux-v.
 chalky : Ign., *nux-m.*
 cheesy : Aeth., *lyc.*, phel., phos., zinc.
 clammy : Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *phos.*, plan., prun-s., **Puls.**,
 zinc.
 morning : Nicc.
 during sweat : Gels.
 clay-like : Agar., aloe., caps., *chin.*, euphr., *hep.*, ign., phos., **Puls.**, stann.
 food tastes like : Chin., sil.
 coppery ([See Metallic](#))
 gold plate tastes : Canth.
 dry, food tastes : Ars., ferr., ruta., stront.
 bread tastes : Ferr., ph-ac., rhus-v., thuj.
 earthy : Aloe., cann-s., chin., *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., stront., tell.
 eggs, like rotten : Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*, goss., hep., kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*, thuj.
 morning : Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, goss., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sil., thuj.
 cough, with : *Sep.*

[MOUTH](#) p. 424

TASTE, empyreumatic, burnt

empyreumatic, burnt : Berb., bry., calad., chin-s., cycl., kali-chl., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-
 b., sal-ac., sars., squil., *sulph.*
 morning : Berb.
 during meals : Squil.
 after dry food : Ran-b.

fatty, greasy ([See Rancid](#)) : Aesc., agar., alum., *asaf.*, cahin., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., eupho., glon., ip., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., *mur-ac.*, ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer., verat.

fishy : Acon., astac.

flat ([See Insipid](#))

flour, like in morning : Lach., nice.

especially bread : Zing.

food, of : Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.

eaten several hours before : Am-br.

foul ([See Putrid](#))

garlic, like : Asaf., calc-ar., merl.

herby : Calad., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., *sars.*, stann., verat.

beer tastes : Nux-v.

herring pickle, like : Anac.

ink, like : Aloe., arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.

insipid : Acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., ammc., **Anac.**, anan., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bol., bor., *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-p., calc., *caps.*, caust., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, cor-r., corn., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gnaph., *guai.*, ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mang., merc-sul., **Merc.**, mur-ac., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., olnd., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rheum.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sanic.*, sel., seneg., sep., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., verat., verb., vinc., zinc.

morning : Puls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer., verb.

evening : *Alum.*, olnd., thuj.

beer tastes : Anac., ars., nux-v.

after : Chin.

eating, after : Thuj.

food tastes : Alum., am-c., anac., arund., calc., chin., colch., *cycl.*, ferr-m., ferr., jac-c., olnd., ruta., stram., vinc.

soup tastes, although it is salted as usual : Card-m., *cocc.*, lyss., thuj.

water, after drinking : Ail., benz-ac., vario.

loss of ([See Wanting](#))

manure, like : *Calc.*, carb-an., *merc.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, verat.

mealy : Nice.

metallic : *Aesc.*, aeth., agar., *agn.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., aur., bism., bol., bufo., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., cedr., chel., chin-a., chr-ac., cemic., cimx., *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coch., *coloc.*, conv., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *cupr.*, echi., ferr-i., ham., hep., hyos., indg., iodof., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, manc., med., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-h., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, psor., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tell., *tub.*, zinc.

morning : Alum., sulph.

food tastes : **Am-c.**
dinner, before : Chr-ac.
pregnancy, during : Zinc.
stool, before : Kali-bi.
milky : *Aur.*
like burnt : Tab.
musty : Kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*
after hawking up mucus : *Teucr.*
throat, in : Bor.
nauseous : Acon., agar., *all-c.*, anthro., aran., bap., bism., bol., bov., bry., canth., *carb-an.*,
carb-s., coc-c., cocc., crot-t., gnaph., hyos., *ip.*, lach., lyc., merl., *myric.*, **Puls.**, rheum.,
sabad., sec., sel., seneg., *sulph.*, thuj., verb., zinc.
morning : *Bry.*, **Puls.**
eating, after agg. : Psor.
food and meat taste : Chin-s., olnd., squil.
flat, in evening : Olnd.

MOUTH p. 425

TASTE, nauseous, smoking, from

smoking, from : **Puls.**
stool, during : *Crot-t.*
offensive : Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, asar., bar-c., bell., canth., cham., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, cycl.,
ferr-i., form., hydr-ac., puls., *sep.*, spig., **Stann.**, valer.
after breakfast : Agar.
food and drink : *Coloc.*
milk, after : Aran.
tobacco tastes : Camph.
oily (*See Fatty*)
onions, like : Aeth., crot-c., meph.
pappy (*See Insipid*) : Am-m., arg-n., astac., atro., bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc.,
dios., eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nux-m., petr., *puls.*, raph., sanic.,
sulph.
pasty : Bry., *cycl.*, lec., merc., *raph.*, *sulph.*, verat.
tobacco tastes : Staph.
peas, like raw : Zinc.
peppermint, like : Ferr-i., *verat.*
peppery : Hydr., mez., tarax., xan.
pitch, like : *Cadm.*, canth.
pungent : Chim., corn., cupr-ac., hydr., puls., verat.
purulent : *Dros.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*
putrid : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., **Anac.**, ang., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, bap., bar-m.,
bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, con.,

crot-c., cupr., cycl., *dros.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., laur.,
lil-t., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., *podo.*,
Psor., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stict., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.
morning : **Ars.**, *chin.*, iod., *merc-c.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*
afternoon : Ferr.
night : *Cham.*
beer tastes : *Ign.*
after drinking : Euphr.
coition, after : *Dig.*
eating, while : Bell.
after : *Rhus-t.*
epileptic fit, before : Syph.
food tastes : Anac., bar-m., ign., mosch., podo., rhus-t.
hawking, when : **Nux-v.**
intermittent fever, in : **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*
meat tastes : **Puls.**
menses, during : *Kali-c.*
water tastes : Aur., bell., nat-m.
pharynx, low down in when hawking up mucus : Nux-v.
rancid : Agar., alum., ambr., asaf., bry., *cham.*, eupho., ip., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lach., *mur-ac.*,
petr., *valer.*
when swallowing : Ip.
after food or drink : *Kali-i.*
saltish : Agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry.,
bufo., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chin-a., chin., coff., croc., crot-c., cupr., *cycl.*, elaps., fl-
ac., *graph.*, hydr., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-chl.*, lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc-**
c., **Merc.**, merl., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, ther., verat., *zinc.*
food tastes : *Ars.*, bell., benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cocc., **Cycl.**, merc., puls.,
sep., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.
water tastes : Brom., merc., nit-ac.
saltish sour : Cupr., lach.
saltish sweet : Croc., phos.
salt enough, food does not taste : *Ars.*, *calc.*, canth., card-m., cocc., lyss., thuj.
food only tastes natural : **Lac-c.**
saw-dust, food tastes like : Cor-r., nux-m.
slimy : Abrot., acon., *arn.*, ars-h., bell., carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, dig., hell., hep.,
kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., par., *petr.*,
phel., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., tab.,
ust., **Valer.**, zing.

TASTE, slimy, morning

p. 426

TASTE, slimy, morning

morning : Lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., **Valer.**, zing.

on waking : Merc-i-r., **Valer.**, zinc.

beer tastes : Asaf.

drinking, after : Chin.

smoky : Ph-ac.

bread tastes : Benz-ac., nux-v.

soapy : Cact., calc-s., dulc., iod., merl., sil.

drinking, after : Benz-ac.

sooty : Ars.

sour : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., brom., bufo., calc-ar., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lec., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., podo., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., verat.

morning : Am-m., berb., ferr., *lyc.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ptel., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

after breakfast : Sars.

evening : Nit-ac.

beer tastes : Merc., puls.

bread tastes : Ang., *bell.*, cham., chin., cocc., merl., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., staph.

butter tastes : Puls., tarax.

coffee tastes : Chin., vac.

coughing, when : Cocc.

drinking, after : Berb., chin., **Nux-v.**, phos., sulph.

eating, before : Bar-c., *nat-m.*

after : Berb., bry., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graph., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*

food tastes : **Am-c.**, ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., jac-c., lyc., nux-v., podo., puls., tab., tarent.

meat tastes : Caps., puls., tarax.

milk tastes : Calad., nux-v.

after : Am-c., ambr., calad., carb-v., lyc., *phos.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Lact-ac.*, *mag-c.*, ox-ac.

tobacco : Staph.

sour-bitter : **Asar.**, *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*

spoiled game : *Aur.*

stale : Bry., chin-s., petr., puls., staph., thuj.

sticky after taste : Ars-h., *psor.*, **Puls.**

straw, like : Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos., rhod., rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

dishes made of flour : Cor-r.

sulphur, like : *Cocc.*, *ham.*, nux-v.

sweetish : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bol., brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., carb-s., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlf., cob., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., croc., cupr-s., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., glon., gnaph., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., op., osm., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : Aeth., alum., *ars.*, bufo., nit-ac., ran-s., sulph.

on waking : Aeth., cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.

after breakfast : Agar., sulph.

evening and after meals : Thuj.

beer tastes : Cor-r., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*

bread tastes : **Merc.**

MOUTH p. 427

TASTE, sweetish, broth tastes

broth tastes : Indg.

butter tastes : *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.

coughing, after : Aeth., astac., chin-a.

drinking, after : Lyc., phel., vario.

eating, while, bitter after : Phos.

after : Thuj.

food tastes : Mur-ac., puls., squil., thuj.

meat tastes : *Puls.*, squil.

milk tastes : *Puls.*

smoking, when : Agar.

after : Sel.

soup tastes : Squil.

sweets taste too sweet : Ars-h.

tobacco tastes : Sel.

sweetish-sour : Bism., crot-t., kali-i., mag-s., meny.

tallow, like : *Valer.*

tar, like : Con.

tasteless ([See Wanting](#))

unsalted, food tastes ([See Salt](#))

wanting, loss of taste : Aeth., all-c., alum., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-ar., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, chin., cocc., coff., *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dros., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*,

merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, plan., podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., sabad., sang., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, syph., *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*
morning : Coca., kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting tastelessness of food : *Alum.*, ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., aster., aur-m., aur., bell., bor., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., plan., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta., sal-ac., sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict., *stram.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer : Puls.

bread : Alum.

butter : Puls.

coffee : Nux-v.

coryza, in : Alum., *ant-t.*, *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

meat : Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk : Alum., nux-v., puls.

salt : *Calc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste : Acon.

tobacco : Anac., ant-t., chin., puls.

wine, like : Seneg.

water tastes like : Tab.

TENSION in arches of Palate : Coc-c.

THICK, Tongue, sensation : Ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., merl., *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, syph.

TINGLING ([See Prickling](#))

TREMBLING, Tongue : Absin., *agar.*, *apis.*, arn., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., cemic., colch., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., **Merc.**, mur-ac., oena., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sec., sil., stram., tab., *tarax.*, vip., zinc.

when protruding it : Apis., *bell.*, crot-h., ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., **Lach.**, merc., *plb.*, stram.

TUBERCLES, Gums, painful : Ph-ac., **Plb.**

Tongue : *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS : Benz-ac., calc., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

right lip, inner side : Calc.

left side behind last molar : Benz-ac.

malignant : Calc.

painless : Calc., *nit-ac.*

small : Lyc.

spongy : Calc.

ulcerated : Benz-ac.

Gums, inflamed : Canth.

painless, movable, lower Gums : Nat-s.

size of walnut : *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspidis : **Sil.**

MOUTH p. 428

TUMORS, palate, hard

Palate, hard : Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sensation as if a string were pulling centre of tongue toward hyoid bone : Cast.

TWITCHING Tongue : Glon., sec., sulph.

ULCERS : *Agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, anan., **Ars.**, arum-t., *bapt.*, *bor.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., chlor., *cic.*, cop., corn., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr-s., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hippez., *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, rumx., sanic., sin-n., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, tab., ter., thuj., uran., zinc.

base black : Mur-ac.

lardaceous : Ant-t., caps., *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., syph.

milky : **Kali-i.**

spongy : Ars.

swollen : Hell.

biting : Nat-m.

bleeding : Kreos., merc., sul-ac.

bluish : Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

burning : Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *hydr.*, kali-ar., kali-i., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ph-ac., sep., sin-n.

cold water amel. : Dulc.

deep : *Carb-v.*, gamb., merc-d., *mur-ac.*, sul-ac.

dirty looking : **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated : Hell.

gray : Hell.

hard : *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular : Ars., **Kali-i.**, merc.

jagged : Ars., merc.

fetid : *Bapt.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., plb.

flat : *Caps.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sul-ac.

forming rapidly : *Bor.*

gangrenous : *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, **Lach.**, *sul-ac.*, syph.

grayish : Carb-v., hell., merc-c.

herpetic : Ars-s-f.

itching : Chin.

malignant : **Ars.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

mercurial : Bor., hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *nit-ac.*

painful : *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.

biting teeth together, when : Petr.
 sore, smarting : Ars-m., bov., nat-a.
 splinter, like : *Nit-ac.*
 stinging stitches : *Nit-ac.*
 touch, to : Cic., nat-c., *nat-m.*
 painless : Bapt., hell., phos.
 lower lip, inner surface : Phos.
 after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on face : Phos.
 perforating : *Kali-chl.*
 phagedenic : Ars-s-f., *ars.*, *caps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*
 purple : Carb-v., *plb.*
 small : *Alum.*, *caps.*, chlor., *merc.*, zinc.
 spreading : *Alum.*, *lach.*, merc-p-r., merc.
 syphilitic : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *phyt.*,
Syph.
 white : Cic., *sul-ac.*
 as if coated with milk : *Kali-i.*
 left lower lip, inside : Ars-m.
 yellow : Aloe., calc., hell., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 orifice of salivary glands, at : Acon., bell., **Merc.**
 extending from throat to roof of : Ars.
Gums : Aloe., alum., anan., ang., ars., aur-m., aur., berb., bufo., *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caust.,
 corn., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
merc-c., **Merc.**, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt.,
Psor., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 base lardaceous : *Hep.*

MOUTH p. 429

ULCERS, gums, discharging blood which tastes salty

discharging blood which tastes salty : Alum.
 exuding blood on pressure : Bov.
 sensation of, at root of tooth : Am-c.
 scorbutic : Acet-ac., mur-ac.
 sloughing : Merc-p-r., *merc.*, op., staph.
 yellowish : Hell., sulph.
Palate : Am-c., *apis.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-*
m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, sanic., sil.
 edges hard : Kali-bi.
 perforating : *Kali-bi.*, mez., *sil.*
 punched, out, looking : *Kali-bi.*
 sloughing : *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *syph.*
 syphilitic : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *syph.*

on velum : Dros., hippoz., *kali-i.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, syph.
Tongue : Agar., aloe., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-h., *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
 benz-ac., bov., *calc.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, chlol., cic., cinnb., clem., corn., *dig.*, dros., *fl-ac.*, graph.,
 hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., op., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, sil., *sin-n.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., verat.
 bleeding : Merc.
 blue : *Ars.*, mur-ac.
 deep : Mur-ac.
 indurated : *Merc-i-r.*, merc., thuj.
 painful : Agar., bov., *calc.*
 to touch : Bov., *cic.*, thuj.
 phagedenic : *Agar.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *fl-ac.*, sil.
 syphilitic : Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*
 yellow : Aloe., cupr., *hell.*, plb.
 centre : Cupr-s., *fl-ac.*
 edges : Agar., ars., bov., *calc.*, caust., *cic.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lach.*, merc-cy., *merc.*,
Nit-ac., *thuj.*
 right side : Bov., cinnb., sil.
 left, then right : *Thuj.*
 frænum : Agar., *kali-c.*, naja., sep.
 tip : Am-c., cinnb., cupr., dros., lyc., merc., plb.
 under : *Fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**, plb., **Sanic.**, thuj.
VARICOSE, veins, Tongue : *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
VARNISHED, look, Tongue ([See Smooth](#)) : Apis.
VELVET, sensation as if covered with : Coc-c., dig., nux-m.
VESICLES : Agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, calc-s., *calc.*,
canth., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., *chel.*, chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., *kali-ar.*, kali-
 c., lac-c., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 oena., ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., ter., *thuj.*
 biting : Nat-m., rhod.
 blood vesicles : Agar., led., nat-m., sec.
 burning : Am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., apis., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, cycl., gamb.,
kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *mag-c.*, mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
 nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph., thuj.
 cold things amel. : *Nat-s.*
 cutting : Mag-s.
 gangrenous : Sec.
 menses, before : Mag-c.
 painful : *Anac.*, apis., berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.
 sore, smarting : Apis., arg-m., lyc., sulph.
 stinging, stitches : **Apis.**, cham., hell., kali-chl., nat-m., spong.
 suppurating : Phos.
 ulcers, becoming : *Carb-an.*, clem., *merc.*

whitish : Berb., canth., phos., *thuj.*

yellow : Agar., *cycl.*, zinc.

Gums : Bell., canth., daph., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., petr., rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, zing.

MOUTH p. 430

VESICLES, gums, burning

burning : Bell., mag-c., mez.

Palate : Iod., *mag-c.*, manc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t.

Tongue : Acon., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chim., chin-a., chin., chlol., clem., cupr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyt., puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sal-ac., sars., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch : *Mag-c.*

burning : *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, kali-chl., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

like fire, right side : *Phel.*

painful : *Ars.*, canth., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

raw : *Lyc.*

red : Bor.

scalded, as if : *Lyc.*

stinging : *Cham.*, kali-chl.

suppurating : *Mag-c.*

ulcers, becoming : *Calc.*, clem., *lach.*

edges : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang., merc-cy., *phyt.*, sep., *spong.*, sulph., *thuj.*

which become ulcers : *Calc.*

frænum : Plb.

tip : Am-c., *am-m.*, aphis., *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, cycl., **Graph.**, *hydr.*, indg., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., *puls.*, sal-ac.

sensation as if : Bell., sin-n.

under the : Am-c., bar-c., bell., *cham.*, chin., graph., *ham.*, *lach.*, rhod., rhus-v.

WARM, feels ([See Heat](#))

WARTS : Ph-ac.

Palate : Arg-n.

Tongue : Aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur., lyc., mang., staph.

WATERY-LOOK, Gums : **Apis.**

WITHERED Tongue : Kreos., verat.

WOOD ([See Numbness](#))

WRINKLED Palate : **Bor.**, phos.
Tongue : Calc-p., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.
morning : Calc-p.

TEETH

TEETH

ABCESS of roots : Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., canth., caust., eupho., *hecla.*, **Hep.**, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., phos., plb., **Sil.**, sulph.

ADHERE together : Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on : Coc-c.

if forced into them : Ambr., cocc.

streaming from : Nat-s.

BITE, together, desire to ([See Clinch](#))

afraid, to for fear they would fall out : Nit-ac.

cannot, at night : Chim.

sudden, involuntary : Apis.

sends a shock through head, ear and nose : Am-c.

wants to, on something hard which relieves pain, dentition : **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking : **Ars.**

BLEEDING ([See Gums](#))

BREAKING off : Eupho., lach., nat-h., plb., sul-ac.

[TEETH](#) p. 431

CARIES, decayed, hollow

p. 431

CARIES, decayed, hollow

CARIES, decayed, hollow : Abrot., acon., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, anac., anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., con., eupho., **Fl-ac.**, *glon.*, graph., *hecla.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., med., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they : *Kreos.*, staph.

gums, at edge of : Calc., syph., *thuj.*

internal : Sel.

premature in children : *Calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, coff., *fl-ac.*, **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

rapid : Ars., *bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**, med., mez., phos., plan., **Sep.**

roots, at : Am-c., mez., **Thuj.**

sides of teeth : Mez., staph., thuj.

sensation of : Asar.

CHATTERING : Bar-c., calc., cocc., ip., kali-p., phos.

with inward trembling : Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ambr., anan., bufo., camph., cann-i., caust., cob., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, iod., laur., *lyc.*, mang., merc-i-f., nux-v., **Phyt.**, *podo.*, stry., tarent.

CLINCHED firmly : Alum., *bell.*, camph., cic., *hyos.*, merc., *podo.*, stram.

midnight, after : Chin-s.

COATED (See [Mucus](#) and [Sordes](#))

COLDNESS : Acon., alum., alumn., anag., anan., aran., asar., astac., *carb-v.*, cocc-s., cocc., colch., cop., dros., *gamb.*, grat., ir-foe., kali-chl., led., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, rat., rheum., sel., sep., *spig.*

afternoon : Mez.

CRACKING when rubbing : Sel.

CRAWLING : Bar-c., bor., cast., *cham.*, kali-i., mag-m., mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t., stront.

CRUMBLING : Anan., *bor.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, med., *plb.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*

CRUSTS black (See [Mucus](#))

CUPPED in children : Syph.

DARK spots (See [Discoloration](#))

DECAYED (See [Caries](#))

DENTITION difficult : **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, cic., cupr., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *rheum.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann.

slow : **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *fl-ac.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Sil.**

DIRTY look : *All-c.*, aur-m-n., caps.

DISCOLORED black : *Arg-n.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *con.*, ign., kreos., **Merc.**, merl., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., sep., *squil.*, **Staph.**, syph., *thuj.*

after aching : Sep.

in streaks : Staph.

brown, sooty : Chlor.

dark : *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, sabin.

spots : Kreos.

gray : **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow : All-c., ars., asc-t., *iod.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., *sil.*, *thuj.*

DULL, feel (See [Edge](#))

DWARFED : *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on : Acon., **Am-c.**, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bell., berb., brom., cahin., caps., carb-s., caust., chin., colch., cop., cor-r., daph., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., fl-ac., *iod.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lith., lyss., merc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., ran-s., *sep.*, sil., spong., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

left side : Cor-r.

as if covered with lime : Nux-m.

menses, during : *Merc.*

sour vomiting, with : Sacc.

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums : Aloe.

ELONGATION, sensation of : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, anac., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., berb., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.*, com., crot-h., daph., form., gamb., *glon.*, gran., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., *phyt.*, *plan.*, ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, vip., *zinc.*

[TEETH](#) p. 432

ELONGATION, sensation of, night in bed

night in bed : Anac.

air, open, agg. : Alum., cob.

chewing, when : Alum., brom., chel., hyos.

decayed teeth : *Hep.*, *plb.*

incisors : Agar., bell., gamb., mag-m., pall., rat.

ENAMEL deficient : *Calc-f.*, sil.

EXFOLIATION (See [Looseness](#), [Elongation](#))

FORMICATION : Bar-c.

evening : Bar-c.

painful : Bar-c.

GRINDING : *Acon.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, asaf., atro., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, morph., nux-v., op., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning soon as awake : Ant-c., conv.

chill, during ([See Chewing](#)) : Ant-c., apis., ars., *calc.*, cham., lyc., phos., stram.

convulsive : Ars., *bell.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, ferr., lyc., phos., *zinc.*

epilepsy : *Bufo.*, **Hyos.**, sulph., tarent.

maniacal rage, during : Acon., ars., *bell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., phos., sec., *stram.*

menses, toward close of : Verat.

sitting, while : Ant-c., ars.

sleep, during : *Acon.*, agar., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, asaf., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, caust., **Cina.**, *coff.*, colch., con., *crot-h.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-d., *merc.*, *mygal.*, nat-p., plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *sant.*, sep., *stram.*, thuj., **Tub.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HEAT ([See Under Pain](#))

HEAVINESS : Cocc., sabin., sep.

HOLLOW ([See Under Caries](#))

INCRUSTATIONS : Plb.

INFLAMED dentine : **Merc.**

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrofulous child with mesenteric disease : Phos.

ITCHING in : Alum., anac., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mur-ac., puls., spong.

open air agg. : Anac.

supper, after : Kali-c.

LARGE and swollen, sensation : Bor., calc., caust., cinnb., nux-m., sil., spong., vip.

LONG, feel too ([See Elongation](#))

LOOSENESS of : *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc., camph., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., com., *con.*, crot-h., dros., elaps., gels., gran., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., **Zinc.**

morning : Ars., naja., puls., thuj.

falling out : *Am-c.*, ars., bufo., cupr., *merc.*, nux-v., *plb.*, *sec.*

sensation of : Acon., *con.*, *nit-ac.*, stram.

painful : *Ars.*, bar-c., camph., **Caust.**, gels., merc., *puls.*

sensation : Acon., *alum.*, *am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, bry., com., *con.*, *hyos.*, ign., lachn., lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *rhus-t.*, spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, syph.

when masticating : Alum., *con.*, hyos., spong.

sound teeth : *Am-c.*, bar-c., **Merc.**, nux-v.

sudden paroxysm : Aur.

TEETH p. 433

MUCUS on (See Sordes)

MUCUS on (See Sordes) : Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bov., cham., cemic., hyos., iod., mag-c., mez., plb., psor., sel., sulph., *syph.*

morning : Iod., mag-c.

black : Apis., *ars.*, *chin.*, con.

crusts : Con.

brown : Apis., ars., *chel.*, chlol., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-p.*, sulph.

offensive : Alum., mez.

sticky : *Phos.*, verat.

thick : Alum., cahin., cemic., *dulc.*, vario.

yellow : *Apis.*, asc-t., hyos., iod., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves : Hyper.

NOTCHED (See Serrated)

NUMBNESS : Ars., asaf., aur-s., bell., *chin.*, *dulc.*, ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., thuj.

morning, after rising : Plat.

ODOR, from offensive ([See Mouth, Odor](#)) : Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, graph., kali-c., **Kreos.**, merc., mez.

OIL, feel as if covered with : Aesc.

PAIN, toothache in general : *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., asc-t., *aspar.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., calc-f., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., chin-a., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coch., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., cycl., dios., dros., dulc., *echi.*, *eupho.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., guare., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-arct., mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, mang., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, plat., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

incisors : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., *colch.*, dros., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

canines : Am-c., anac., calc-p., calc., *carb-an.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars : Aesc., agar., all-c., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, laur., lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., **Zinc.**, zing.

right : Cinnb.

left : Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth : *Agar.*, alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ang., arn., asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lyc., mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

right bi-cuspid : Cinnb.

molar : Dios.

left : Arn., stry.

TEETH p. 434

PAIN, upper teeth, left 2nd bi-cuspid

left 2nd bi-cuspid : Olnd.

lower teeth : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*,

Caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., dros., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, **Laur.**, lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, verb., **Zinc.**

2nd molar : Aesc.

one incisor : Anac.

1st bi-cuspid : Ars.

right : Astac., **Bell.**, brach., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, chr-ac., cinnb., coff., com., *cycl.*, dios., dol., **Fl-ac.**, lach., lyss., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, spig., **Staph.**, verb.

to left : **Acon.**, lyc.

left : *Acon.*, agar., *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., brom., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, *form.*, *guai.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, laur., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

to right : All-c., gamb.

daytime : Bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., *cocc-s.*, nux-v., ust.

morning : Ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

bed in : Kali-c., kreos., lach., mang., mez., nux-v., ran-b., *staph.*

wakes him : Calad.

waking, on : Bell., carb-v., coc-c., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, sil.

rising, after : Mag-c., plat., sep.

when washing : Arg-n.

3 a.m. : Bry.

forenoon : All-s., carb-v., caust., cham., kali-p., nat-m., nux-v., puls., staph., sulph.

noon : Cocc., rhus-t.

afternoon : Agar., anan., calc., caust., *form.*, ip., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph., ther., thuj.

after dinner : Berb., lach., *nux-v.*, puls.

evening : Ail., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, apis., arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., calad., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., chel., ferr., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., ther., thuj.

in bed : Alum., **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, aran., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chr-ac., graph., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, led., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, sel., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Alum.

smoking amel. : Spig.

6 p.m. lasting till 1 or 2 a.m. : Sep.

night : *Am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, aran., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-p., calc., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, crot-c., *cycl.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., hell., *hep.*, hyper., ip., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-**

c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

chilliness as it disappears : Merc.

lying, when : *Aran.*, graph., phos.

9 p.m. : **Merc.**

10 p.m. : Rhus-t.

midnight, before : Alum., am-c., bov., bry., *cham.*, chin., graph., *nat-m.*, petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stry., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

TEETH p. 435

PAIN, night, midnight, after

after : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bar-m., bell., bry., carb-v., cham., chin., *merc.*, nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t., *staph.*, sulph.

3 a.m. : Cham.

air, cold : *Agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, *anan.*, ant-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, camph., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chin., cina., fl-ac., *hep.*, hyos., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plan., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, thuj., trom.

amel. : Chel., *clem.*, kali-s., mag-m., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *sel.*, thuj.

draft, from a : *Bell.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, gymn., *mag-c.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

drawn in, from : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, chin., cic., cina., cob., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabin., sel., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Clem.*, *mez.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, sel.

open, in the : *Acon.*, alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, con., hyos., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : All-c., ant-c., bov., bry., hep., mag-m., *puls.*, *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

sensation as from cold air : Cedr., coc-c., par.

rushed out of : Nat-c.

were forced into : Ambr., cocc-s.

alternating with catarrh : All-c.

dizziness : Merc.

headache : Kali-p.

itching in ear : Agar.

sides : Chel., clem., coloc., *dulc.*, lac-c.

stitching pain in left breast : *Kali-c.*

tearing in limbs : Merc.

vertigo : Merc.

anger, after : Cham., *nux-v.*

anxiety, with : Acon., *coff.*, *merc-c.*

autumn, in the : Aur., bry., chin., colch., merc., nux-m., nux-v., rhod., rhus-t., verat.
 bed, on going to (See [Evening](#) and [Night](#)) : Carb-an., kali-c.
 in : **Ant-c.**, *aphis.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, com., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**
 beer : Nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.
 amel. : Camph.
 bending forward with forehead on table agg. : Nit-ac.
 amel. : Mang.
 to either side, from : Calc.
 backward, from : Calc.
 biting teeth together, when : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, ars., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., chin-a., chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ip.*, lach., lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *verb.*, zinc-ox.
 afraid for fear would fall out : Nit-ac.
 menses, during : Am-c.
 desire to : Merc-i-f.
 amel. : Ars., bell., brom., bry., *chin.*, cocc., coff., eupho., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos., **Phyt.**, puls., rhus-t., sanic.
 biting on elastic substance amel. : Mang.
 bleeding of gums amel. : Bell., caust., sanic., sars., sel.
 blowing the nose, on : Phos., thuj.
 bread, from eating : Carb-an.
 breathing : Carb-v.
 deep agg. : *Nux-v.*
 brushing teeth agg. : *Bry.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, lyc., *staph.*
 catarrh, when catarrh is better, toothache is worse and vice versa : All-c.

[TEETH](#) p. 436

PAIN, chewing (See Masticating)

p. 436

PAIN, chewing (See Masticating)

 chewing ([See Masticating](#))

chamomile, from : Alum., *puls.*

change of weather : Anan., mag-c., *rhod.*

children : Acon., *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, ign., *merc.*, nux-m., *puls.*, rheum.

chill, during : Agar., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hell., kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sep., staph.

chilliness, with : Daph., eupho., hell., lach., puls., rhod., rhus-t.

chronic : *Caust.*

coffee, from : Anan., *bell.*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, cocc., *ign.*, lachn., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil.

coition, after : Daph.

relieved after : Camph.

cold, from a : *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, bell., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., colch., dulc., *gels.*, glon., grat., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

after overheating : *Cham.*, *glon.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*

from a, in the Spring : Puls.

air ([See Air](#))

anything : Agar., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bov., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, grat., hell., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rob., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., thuj.

amel. : *Ambr.*, bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, merc., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

drinks, from : Agar., anan., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cench., *cham.*, chin-a., cina., coc-c., *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., **Hep.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, mag-p., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., *sars.*, sel., sil., spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj., til.

food, from : Agar., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *con.*, *glon.*, hell., merc., nux-v., par., plb., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sulph.

hand applied amel. : Ang., rhus-t.

cold water amel. : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, ap-g., bell., *bism.*, **Bry.**, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chim.*, *clem.*, **Coff.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *lac-c.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sel., sep., sulph., thuj.

weather : Ars., nux-m., *phos.*

concussion, from : **Arn.**, *nux-m.*

coughing agg. : Bry., lyc., sep.

crumbs of bread, from : Clem., nux-v., *staph.*

damp places, from working in : *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

weather : Acon., all-c., am-c., aran., *bor.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, seneg., *sil.*

diverted, when, amel. : Bar-c., pip-m., thuj.

drinking, from : Bar-c., *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *mag-p.*, sabin., sil.

amel. : Sel., spig.

dry weather : *Caust.*

eating, before dinner : Nux-v., sulph.

during : *Am-c.*, anan., ant-c., aur., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cast.*, *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., eupho., graph., hep., ign., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nux-m., phos., psor., puls., sabin., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., trom., verat.

amel. : Am-c., bell., *cham.*, chin., coff., ip., ph-ac., sel., sil., *spig.*

only : Calc., kali-c.

after : *Alum.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, ars-i., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., *chim.*, chin., coff., ferr-p., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ambr., arn., calc., carb-v., ip., ph-ac., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., sil.

TEETH p. 437

PAIN, excitement, from (agg.)

excitement, from : *Acon.*, bell., *cham.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, hyos.

amel. : Thuj.

exertion agg. : Chim.

filled tooth, in a : Cic., dios., merc-i-f.

filling, after : **Arn.**, *merc-i-f.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, sep.

fruit, after eating : Nat-c., nat-s.

gradually increasing and decreasing : Bell., stann.

heated, when : Phos.

heat of stove agg. ([See Warmth](#)) : Graph.

amel. : **Ars.**

hot food, from ([See Warm](#)) : *Carb-v.*, **Coff.**, **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., sabad., sep.

inspiration, on : *Nux-v.*

intermittent ([See Paroxysmal](#)) : **Ant-t.**, ars-i., astac., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

lachrymation ([See Weeping](#))

loose teeth : Der.

lying, while : Aran., ars., bell., bry., *cham.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., trom.

amel. : Alum., am-m., *bry.*, lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, spig.

immediately after : *Aran.*, bell., canth., hell., ign., puls., rat., sanic.

head, low, with, agg. : Puls.

high, agg. : Spig.

painful side, agg. : Ars., guare., ign., nux-v., puls.

amel. : **Bry.**, chin-s., hyper., ign., mag-c., puls.

painless side agg. : **Bry.**, *cham.*, ign., puls.

amel. : Nux-v.

right side, on : Spig.

masticating, from : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-t., *eupho.*, ferr-ma., *graph.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. by : Bry., rhod., seneg.

only when : Calc., lyc., olnd.

food, only when, not from empty chewing : Cocc.

after : Nat-m., sabin., *staph.*

menses, at beginning : *Nat-m.*, *puls.*

and end : *Puls.*

before : Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., bar-c., *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*, thuj.
 during : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac.
 if the flow diminishes : **Lach.**
 menorrhagia : *Ferr-s.*
 after : Am-c., *calc.*, cham., mag-c., mag-p., phos., thuj.
 mental exertion, from : Bell., *ign.*, *nux-v.*
 mercury, from : Colch., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion agg. : *Bry.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., daph., hyper., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., spig., staph.
 amel. : *Mag-c.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 music agg. : Ph-ac.
 nervous patients : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *gels.*, *mag-p.*, *puls.*, staph.
 noise agg. : Calc., *coff.*, tarent., ther.
 nursing mothers, in : Acon., ars., bell., *calc.*, dulc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., staph., sulph.
 nurses, while the infant : *Chin.*
 opening mouth, from : *Bry.*, caust., *hep.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabin.
 operation, after dental ([See Filling](#))
 paroxysmal ([See Intermittent](#)) : All-s., anac., bor., calc., *cham.*, *gels.*, glon., hyper., ip., lac-c., lyc., merc., *nux-m.*, petr., *plat.*, rumx., sep.

TEETH p. 438

PAIN, pears, after eating

pears, after eating : Nat-c.
 periodical : Aran., ars., cham., chin-s., coloc.
 every other day : *Cham.*, nat-m.
 every seven days : Ars., calc-ar., phos., sulph.
 perspiration, during : **Chin.**, hyos.
 amel. : All-c., aphis., carb-ac., carb-an.
 from suppressed : Cham.
 tendency to perspire : Daph.
 picking teeth, excited by : Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*
 amel. by : *All-c.*, bell., ph-ac., sanic.
 pregnancy, during : *Acon.*, alum., apis., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyss.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tab.*
 pressure : Carb-an., **Cham.**, hyos., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phos., sep., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
 amel. : Ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., eupho., grat., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, laur., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, *tab.*
 of cold hand amel. : *Rhus-t.*
 pulsating : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe., am-c., ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, brom., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., cocc-

s., *coff.*, *coloc.*, daph., *eupho.*, *glon.*, hep., *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., phos., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

quinine, from abuse of : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

reading, while : Calc., ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.

rheumatic : Acon., **Ant-t.**, bell., calc-p., *cham.*, *cimic.*, coch., *colch.*, indg., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, mill., nux-v., *phyt.*, rhod., sil., staph.

riding in a carriage, while : Calc., *mag-c.*

rising from bed amel. : Clem., olnd., *phos.*, sabin.

rubbing cheek amel. : **Merc.**, *phos.*

saliva, with involuntary flow of : Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.

salt food, from : Carb-v.

amel. : *Carb-an.*

salt amel. : Mag-c.

sitting agg. : Am-m., ant-c., cocc-s., graph., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t.

erect agg. : Mang.

quiet amel. : Spig.

up in bed amel. : Alum., *ars.*, bar-m., merc., petr., rhus-t.

sleep, on going to : Ant-t., ars., *merc.*, sulph.

after : Bar-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, nux-v., *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Merc., nux-v., puls., sanic.

wakes from, with pain ([See Morning](#)) : Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., lach., mag-c.

smoke agg. ([See Tobacco](#))

sneezing agg. : Thuj.

sound teeth, in : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, con., ham., hyos., *mag-c.*, nux-v., plan., rhod., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

sour things, from : Arg-n.

amel. : Puls.

spring, in the : Acon., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *dulc.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., verat.

standing up, after : Ign., plat., sep.

amel. : Alum., nux-v., olnd., phos., sabin., spig.

stimulants agg. : Acon.

stooping agg. : Sep., spig.

amel. : Arn.

sucking teeth agg. : Bell., *bov.*, *carb-v.*, cast., kali-c., mang., *nux-m.*, nux-v., sil., zinc.

amel. : All-c., bov., caust., *clem.*, mang., sep.

suddenly begins and goes : *Bell.*, sanic.

ceases, begins slowly : Sul-ac.

PAIN, summer, in the

summer, in the : Ant-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., lach., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls., sel.

suppressed foot sweat, after : **Sil.**

swallowing agg. : Alum., chin-s., phos., staph.

sweets, after : Am-c., *nat-c.*, phos., sep.

swelling of cheek, with : Arn., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, caps., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

talking, from : Ars., bry., *cham.*, chel., *nux-v.*, sep., trom.

of others agg. : Ars., bry.

tea drinking : Chin., coff., ferr., ign., lach., *sel.*, *sep.*, thuj.

thinking about it : Bar-c., *nux-v.*, *spig.*, thuj.

other thing ([See Diverted](#))

thunderstorm, before : **Rhod.**

tobacco smoking : *Bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., clem., *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., sars., **Spig.**, thuj.

amel. : Aran., bor., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, sel., spig.

chewing : *Bry.*

touch : Alum., am-c., anac., anag., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, clem., coc-c., coff., daph., *eupho.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Bry., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

of food, from : Bell., camph., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., rob., sang.

of tongue : Am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, bry., carb-v., cast., chin., ign., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

travelling, while : Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

uncovering body amel. : Puls.

vexation, after : *Acon.*, *cham.*, rhus-t., *staph.*

walking, while : Camph., guare., nux-v., *phos.*

amel. : *Mag-c.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, spig.

open air, in : Agn., cham., con., dros., graph., kali-c., kali-n., mag-s., *nat-c.*, nux-v., phos., sabad., sabin., staph.

in the wind : Graph.

amel. : **Ant-c.**, bov., bry., clem., hep., *kali-s.*, lyc., mag-arct., mag-m., *nux-v.*, par., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep.

wandering : Ambr., hyos., mag-p., mang., nux-v., puls., thuj., til.

warm drinks, from : Aesc., agn., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., bism., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., **Lach.**, *merc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., syph., trom.

amel. : Ars., bry., cast., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

food, from : Agn., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *graph.*, guare., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *sil.*

things : Agn., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., **Coff.**, colch., *ferr-p.*, glon., *graph.*, hell., **Kali-c.**, lach., lachn., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Bov., calc., *com.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

warmth, external : All-c., *ambr.*, arn., *bry.*, carb-s., chel., **Coff.**, *cor-r.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., mag-c., mag-s., nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., *sulph.*

amel. : Am-c., arg-n., *ars-h.*, *ars.*, bov., *calc.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *com.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*

wrapping up head amel. : **Nux-v.**, phos., **Sil.**

TEETH p. 440

PAIN, warmth, of bed agg.

of bed agg. : Ant-c., bell., *bry.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., *graph.*, jug-r., led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhod., sabin., *sulph.*

amel. : *Lyc.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, spig., vinc.

room, agg. : *All-c.*, ant-c., apis., *bry.*, *cham.*, ham., *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, rhod., sep., spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, phel., *phos.*, *sulph.*

washerwomen, in : *Phos.*

washing, after : Ant-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., staph., **Sulph.**

with cold water, from : Calc., cham., *graph.*, kali-c., merc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**

amel. : *All-c.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, cham., clem., kali-c., laur., *puls.*

water held in mouth, agg. : Camph.

from having hands in, warm or cold : *Phos.*

wet, from getting : Bell., *calc.*, **Lach.**, *rhus-t.*

wind, in raw : **Acon.**, all-c., *graph.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

in dry, cold : **Acon.**, *caust.*

amel. : Calc.

wine agg. : *Acon.*, anan., *camph.*, ign., *nux-v.*

winter : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., dulc., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

wrapping (See Warmth)

extending to arms : Mang., sep.

left arm : Coloc.

bones, cheek : Alum., caust., chen., con., ham., hyos., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., *nux-v.*, phos., rob., *sil.*

maxillary : Calc., cupr-ar., gels., sel.
lower : Hyos.
cheeks : Bry., cham.
chest : Kali-c.
downward : Ant-c., caust.
ear : Alum., am-c., *ammc.*, anac., aphis., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brach., bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *chr-ac.*, clem., cocc-s., coloc., con., hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyss., mag-c., **Mang.**, meph., **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., *plan.*, puls., ran-s., rat., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., viol-o.
right : Glon., nicc., spig.
eyes : Bar-c., bell., *calc-p.*, calc., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chim., con., hyos., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., puls., rob., sel., staph., sulph., tarax.
on going into cold air : Camph.
face : Alum., am-c., *bry.*, caust., cham., coloc., gels., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lyss., mag-c., **Merc.**, nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, staph., sulph., tarax.
left side : Plan.
during menses : Sep.
fingers, to : Sep.
forehead : Chr-ac., *hyos.*, kali-c., phos., rhus-t., sil., zinc.
head : Alum., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, clem., cupr., glon., grat., *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mez., nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, staph., sulph.
larynx : *Alum.*, com., *mang.*, nit-ac.
neck : *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mang.*, spig., thuj., zinc.
nose : Bar-c., calc., **Caust.**, cham., hyos., rhus-t.
occiput : Cocc-s.
oesophagus : Nat-m.
other parts : **Mang.**
shoulders : *Alum.*, rhus-t.
side, entire left : Sep.

TEETH p. 441

PAIN, extending, temples

p. 441

PAIN, extending, temples

temples : Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., rob., sel., sil., spig., zinc.

tooth, to another, from one : Bry., *mang.*, nux-m., prun-s., rhod.

throat : **Mang.**, *nat-m.*

tongue : Cic.

upward : Caust.
zygoma : **Caust.**, chin., phos.
beating ([See Pulsating](#))
biting : Calc., cocc., phel., rhod.
blows, sensation of : Calc., nux-v., tarax.
boring : Alum., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-i., cast., *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *cycl.*, daph., eupho., grat., *ign.*, indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., rhod., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.
evening, with tearing and digging : Alum.
while lying : Phos.
dinner, after : Kali-c.
in roots : *Cham.*
sound teeth : Alum., plan.
break off, as if would : Bell.
bruised, as if ([See Sore](#))
bubbling : Berb., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., spig.
burning : Bar-c., *caust.*, cham., *coloc.*, dulc., graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., rob., sil., spig., spong., sulph., ther., urt-u., zinc.
burst, as if would : Sabin., thuj.
buzzing : Hyos.
clawing : Stront.
contracting : Bor., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., nit-ac.
corrosive : Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nicc., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.
cramp-like ([See Jerking](#))
crushed, as if : Lyc.
molars : *Ign.*
cutting : Alum., arn., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., calc., *camph.*, daph., graph., ham., kali-c., *lach.*, *mez.*, olnd., petr., ran-b., *rhod.*, rob., sep.
evening, when lying in bed : Alum.
lying, while : Alum.
open air, in the : Alum.
shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines : Camph.
swollen submaxillary gland, seems to originate in : Camph.
thunderstorm, before : *Rhod.*
roots, in : Camph.
darting ([See Stitching](#))
digging : Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., fl-ac., *glon.*, ign., kali-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nux-v., plan., plat., *puls.*, rat., rheum., ruta., seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.
evening : Alum.
with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars : Ambr.

drawing : Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., arg-n., asaf., astac., aur-s., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chim., chin., *clm.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-t., cycl., daph., fl-ac., *glon.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hep., hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning : *Ran-s.*, *staph.*, sulph.

10 a.m. : Anac.

noon, towards : Aphis.

afternoon : Canth., carb-an., coloc.

5 p.m. : Zing.

TEETH p. 442

PAIN, drawing, evening

evening : Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.

in bed : *Kali-c.*

right side, going off after lying down : Alum.

night : Am-c., ambr., bell., carb-an., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

when lying down : Canth., olnd.

air, in open : Chin., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Chin., puls.

biting, only when : Am-c.

bed, agg., in : Aphis., *kali-c.*

cold, from : *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

amel. from : Ambr.

finger, amel. by : Ang.

eating, while : Am-c., bry., con., *sep.*, verat.

amel. : Am-c., ambr., *cham.*

cold food : *Con.*

after : Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*

exertion of mind : *Nux-v.*

menses, during : **Am-c.**, *sep.*

music, from : Ph-ac.

pulsating : Hyos., *sep.*

reading : All-s.

stretched, as if nerves were : Anac., coloc., **Puls.**

sudden : *Coc-c.*

sweat amel. : Aphis.

thunderstorm, before : *Rhod.*

walking, while : Camph.

in open air : *Con.*
wandering : Ambr., hyos.
warmth agg. : Ambr.
warm fluids : Am-c., nux-v., **Sep.**
room : **Puls.**
extending from lower incisors to malar bone and temple : Alum.
to cheek : Am-c., sep.
ear : Alum., am-c., *ammc.*, anac., aphis., bar-c., cocc-s., **Kreos.**, *nat-m.*
eyes : Chel., nat-m.
head, to side of : Alum., apis.
malar bone : Alum., aphis.
neck : *Alum.*
larynx : Alum., nit-ac.
shoulders : Alum.
other teeth, right side : Aphis.
parts : Alum.
temple, right : Bar-c., kreos.
throat : Nat-m.
incisors, lower : Agar., alum., asaf., kreos., *zinc.*
upper : Agar., ang., camph., grat., kreos.
one of : Ambr.
molars : Bry., olnd.
right : Ambr., bell.
left : Calad., carb-an., kreos.
lower : Anac., camph.
upper : Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**
upper teeth : Ang., bell.
amel. by cold finger : Ang.
right side, all night : Bell.
lower teeth : Fl-ac.
canine : Crot-t.
roots, in : Anac., staph.
drawing-bubbling : Berb.
drawing-lancinating, as if air a current of air rushed into : Ambr.
drawing-pressure : Ars.
drawing-tearing : Abrot.
dull : Aur., chin., clem., cocc-s., daph., dol., hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyc., lyss., zinc.
gripping : Bor.
as if soft and became bent on chewing : Coch.
upper molars with tearing pain in cheek bone : Anag.
during mastication : Aur.
with trembling of heart : Anag.

TEETH p. 443

PAIN, fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together

fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together : Cinnb.

forced out ([See Pressing](#))

gnawing : Agar., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., berb., **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, *con.*, daph., eupho., indg., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., naja., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sec., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *thuj.*

morning, in bed : Phos.

evening : *Calc.*, phos., **Puls.**

9 p.m. : Alum.

night : *Cham.*, coff.

air, cold inhaling : Rhus-t.

amel. : *Nux-v.*

eating, after : **Ant-c.**

sitting up in bed amel. : Alum.

warm room : *Nux-v.*

molars, lower : Cast., *nicc.*

right : Cast., *nicc.*

alternating with itching in ear : Agar.

with violent tearing behind ear : Alum.

in right ear : Nicc.

upper : Agar., *calc.*

grumbling ([See Dull](#)) : Aur., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., cham., kali-i., kali-n., lil-t., mag-s., meny., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhod.**, sep.

right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side : Aeth.

left side, upper : Agar.

lower teeth, left side : Arg-n.

jerking : All-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis., ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *clm.*, *coc-c.*, cocc-s., *coff.*, *con.*, cycl., **Eupho.**, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, syph., zinc.

9 a.m. : Carb-s.

evening in bed : *Bry.*, zinc.

now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower : *Bry.*

night : Cycl., **Merc.**, rhus-t.

after midnight : Alum.

drinking cold water : Agar.

eating, after : Stann.

rising from bed, after, amel. : Alum.
 sitting up in bed amel. : *Ars*.
 smoking, while : Bry.
 amel. : Spig.
 stretch and let loose, as if nerves were put on : **Puls**.
 stroking head amel. : *Ars*.
 torn out, as if tooth would be : Berb., cocc., Ind., ip.
 canines, upper : Carb-an.
 molars : Crot-h.
 upper, right side : All-s.
 root, in : Bell., lach.
 extending to temples : *Ars*.
 head : Rhus-t.
 knocking : *Ars*., carb-an., kali-c.
 lancing (See [Tearing](#))
 neuralgic : **Bell**., bor., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chlol., cimic., **Coff**., *coloc.*, gels., *iris.*, *kali-p.*, **Mag-p.**, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, rhod., *sil*.
 piercing : Acon., ant-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, chin., *lach.*, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.
 pinching : Am-c., *aran*.
 cold drinks, from : Carb-an.
 pressing : Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., anac., aran., *arn.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *coloc.*, cor-r., eupho., *graph.*, guai., guare., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, led., lob., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

TEETH p. 444

PAIN, pressing, as if blood were forced into them

as if blood were forced into them : Arn., chin.
 as if too close : Acon., arn., bell., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, puls.
 as if held in a grip : Nux-m., *sil*.
 as if pressed into sockets : Alum., am-c.
 old stumps : Alum.
 as if a shred of meat were between the teeth : *Caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach*.
 as if wedged : Anan., *caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*, spong.
 asunder, expansive : Anan., kalm., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sabin., spig., spong., thuj.
 dinner, after : *Kali-c*.
 filling, of the : Chlol.
 inward : Rhus-t., staph.
 outward : Arn., bell., berb., *phos.*, *puls.*, spig., zinc.
 swallowing, when : Alum.
 transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws, right side, in afternoon : All-s.

warm room, on entering : All-c.
 incisor, in one : Alum.
 roots, in : Alum., caust., *kali-c.*, staph., zing.
 upper teeth : Acon., aran., calc.
 pricking : Am-c., ant-c., bar-m., calc., caust., hell., mag-s., nux-m., phos., prun-s.
 night, waking him : Calc.
 molars, especially : Am-c.
 masticating agg. : Am-c.
 touching decayed teeth : Am-c.
 pulled out, feel as if, were being : Anan., arn., astac., bell., berb., bufo., caust., coc-c., cocc-s., com., ip., mang., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., prun-s., puls., *rhus-t.*, sel., stront., sulph., zinc.
 and, left in their sockets, as if : Sanic.
 scraping : Berb., cham.
 roots, as if scraped with a knife : Arn.
 screwing : *Bry.*, **Eupho.**
 better momentarily from cold water : Bry.
 shocks ([See Jerking](#))
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 sore, bruised : Alum., apis., *arn.*, ars., aur., bap., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., cina., cinnb., colch., crot-h., crot-t., graph., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lyc.*, mang., med., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plan.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, tab., thuj., *zinc.*
 air, from drawing in : Bell.
 eating amel. : *Ign.*
 cold drink, from : *Ars.*, bry.
 masticating, when : *Ars.*, *aur.*
 meals, between : Ign.
 molars, right upper : Alum.
 pressure amel. : Alum.
 splintered, as if : Sabin.
 sprained, as if : *Arn.*
 stitching, stinging : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-c., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, *asaf.*, aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cist., *clm.*, coff., colch., con., crot-h., cub., *cycl.*, daph., *dros.*, echi., *eupho.*, euphr., gels., **Graph.**, grat., guai., haem., hell., hep., *iris.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, tab., valer., zinc.
 right : Aesc., bar-c., *caust.*, cycl., echi., gamb., teucr., zinc.
 upper : Arn.
 left : Ail., anac., bell., iod., phos., samb., sul-ac., *sulph.*

upper and lower, worse lying down, compelling him to walk, better from external pressure :
Ail.

TEETH p. 445

PAIN, stitching, morning

morning : *Camph.*, *dros.*

on waking : Bell.

evening : Bell., bufo., zinc.

night : Bufo., clem., *sil.*

after midnight : Alum., bar-m.

better after rising : Alum.

air, when drawing in : Am-c., ant-c.

biting, when : Am-c., caust.

cold, touched by anything : *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after : Ambr., calc.

drinking : Con., *sulph.*

eating, while : Con., psor.

amel. : Calc.

food, when touched by warm : Bar-c., nit-ac.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

menses suppressed, with : **Puls.**

outward : **Asaf.**

rasping : Sang.

warm bed amel. : *Lyc.*

extending to ear : Bor., bry., calc., gels., lil-t., mang., *nat-m.*, rhod., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

eyes : Bov., calc., nat-m., sulph.

right side of head : *Agar.*

zygoma : Gels.

incisors : *Kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., rhod., sep., thuj.

upper : Am-m.

lower teeth : Aesc., *carb-an.*, euphr.

right side : *Agar.*

molars : Am-c., calc., *kali-c.*

lower : Aesc., *caust.*

root : Sars.

later only in right : Aesc.

upper : Bell., cycl.

left : Alum.

tearing : Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, agn., ail., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., aphis., apis., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con.,

cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hyos.*, hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Arg-n., caust., hyper., mang.

after walking : *Mez.*

washing : Arg-n.

afternoon : Carb-s.

evening : Ail., alum., am-m., bell., cahin., mag-s., sep., tab., zinc.

night : Alum., *ars.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, sep., sil.

lying on painful side agg. : Ars.

midnight, before : Am-c., merc.

after : *Bell.*, *sulph.*

air, as from a current of : Ambr.

biting together, when : **Am-c.**

amel. : Mag-m.

bed, worse after going to : **Acon.**

from warmth of : Graph., *ph-ac.*

cold air : Bufo., carb-s.

cold water : Agar., arg-n., *nux-m.*, phos., *sars.*, staph.

eating, while : Bry., carb-an., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

lying on painful side : **Ars.**

sound side : Puls.

menses, before : *Ars.*

TEETH p. 446

PAIN, tearing, menses, during

p. 446

PAIN, tearing, menses, during

during : Ars., mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel. : Am-c.

opening mouth, when : Caust., indg.

paroxysmal : Anac.

pregnancy, during : Nux-m.

pulsating : Agn., bell.

rising from bed, on, amel. : Alum.

wandering : Mag-c.

warmth amel. : **Ars.**

extending out through left ear : Sep.

to ears : Am-c., anac., aphis., lach., nat-m.
malar bones : Alum.
temple : Alum., calc., indg., mez.
zygoma : Caust., mag-m., phos.
incisors : Carb-v., stront.
lower : Alum., *teucr.*, zinc.
molars : Am-c., anag., apis., bar-c., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, grat., rhod., zinc.
lower : Aesc., agar., alum., bell., zinc.
right : Canth., verb.
left : Colch.
upper right : Aur., ph-ac.
left : Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guai., zinc.
left, alternating with itching in left ear : Agar.
alternating with right : Am-m.
after getting wet : Acon.
roots : Am-m., ant-t., camph., colch., graph., lach., meph., *merc.*, ol-an., sabin., staph.,
stront., *teucr.*, zinc.
as if being torn out : *Calc.*
eating, after : Ant-t., sep.
during : Sep.
dinner, during : Arn.
amel. after : Arn.
left side posteriorly : Ant-t., cycl.
pressure of finger amel. : Am-m.
tingling : Alum., bor., calc., carb-v., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
in points of crowns in evening : Bar-c.
twitching : All-c., ant-c., apis., ars., aur-m., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., *clem.*, coff.,
coloc., cupr-ar., hep., hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
right side : Spig.
left : Calc.
warmth of bed amel. : Spig.
ulcerative : Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mang., phos., *sil.*
at roots : Alum., am-c., merc., *sil.*
from touch : Mang.
worse when chewing : Alum., *sil.*
wedged, as if ([See Pressing](#))
wrenching : Nux-v., prun-s.
PERIOSTITIS : Agar., *phos.*, *sil.*
PRESSING together send a shock through head, ears and nose : Am-c.
PROUD flesh, surrounded by : Alum.
PULSATIONS ([See Pain, Pulsating](#))
painless : Alum., ars., sanic.
ROUGHNESS, sensation of : Fl-ac.

from tartar : *Mez.*

SENSITIVE, tender : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bol., *bry.*, carb-an., card-m., caust., cham., coc-c., *colch.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gymn., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, manc., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, pall., sars., senec., seneg., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Agar.

cannot bear dental operation : **Ant-c.**, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*

to air : *Acon.*, aran., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, cina., mag-p., **Nat-m.**, ox-ac., sin-n.

brushing : Nat-m.

chewing, when : *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, clem., olnd., sil.

TEETH p. 447

SENSITIVE, cold water, to

cold water, to : Acon., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cina., gymn., hell., **Lach.**, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., *ther.*

the least : *Carb-an.*, coc-c.

filled tooth : Sin-n.

hollow tooth : Aloe., caps., card-m., *cham.*, *staph.*

painful, in decayed lower molars : Aeth.

points of : Sulph.

pressure, to : Agar., ars., *hecla.*, *kali-bi.*

sounds reverberate painfully in : *Ther.*

touch, to : Agar., aloe., berb., coc-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Nat-m.**, staph.

warmth, to : **Lach.**, *nat-m.*

incisors : Agar., aur-m., *mag-m.*, pall., sars.

molars, decayed : Aeth., aloe.

worse from eating : Aloe.

upper : Manc.

SERRATED : Lach., med., plb., syph., tub.

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue : Aloe.

SHOCKS, electric : Aeth., thuj.

SLIME on ([See Mucus](#))

SOFT, feel : *Caust.*, cinnb., coch., lepi., med., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., zinc.

SORDES ([See Mucus](#)) : **Ail.**, alum., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iris.*, *kali-p.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab.

brown : *Apis.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *kali-p.*, *vario.*

black : **Chin.**, *con.*

bloody : Plan., sec.

dark : *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, tab.

SPONGY, feel : Nit-ac.

STICKY : Arg-m., iod., sang.
STICK together, as if glued : Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.
TENSION, in : Anac., coloc., hyper., nat-m., **Puls.**, ther.
right side : Bar-c.
TORPOR, sense of : Chin., petr.
TWISTED, feeling as if : Lact.
ULCERATION of roots : Alum.
WARM teeth feel, left upper jaw : *Fl-ac.*
WATER sour, fetid, coming from : Nicc.
WEDGE-SHAPED : *Kreos.*
WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of : *Calc., fl-ac., mag-c., sil.*
YELLOW ([See Discoloration](#))

[THROAT](#) p. 448

THROAT

THROAT

ABSCCESS ([See Suppuration](#))

ANÆSTHESIA : *Acon., all-c.,* arg-m., *gels., kali-br., kali-c., mag-s., olnd., verat-v.*

ANGINA ([See Pain](#))

APHTHÆ : *Aeth.,* ars., arum-t., *bell., bry., canth., gels., Ign., kali-chl.,* plb., sulph.

Tonsils, on : *Bell., calc., gels.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if : Phyt.

ASTRINGENT sensation : Ail., naja., phyt.

BLACK ([See Discoloration](#))

BLISTERED : Canth.

BLOOD oozing : **Acon.,** *arn.,* ars., *bell., canth., carb-v., chin., crot-h.,* cur., *ferr-p., ferr., ham., ip., lach.,* merc-c., merc-cy., *mill., phos., sang., sec.,* sep.

Tonsils : *Crot-h., lach., phos.,* sec., ter.

Uvulæ : Lac-c.

BLOTCHES ([See Mucous Patches](#))

BONE in, sensation of ([See Pain, as of a splinter](#)) : *Calc., Hep.,* ign., lach., *nit-ac.,* phys.

BREAD crumbs, sensation of : *Coc-c.,* dros., **Lach., Nit-ac.,** pall., *sabad.,* sanic.

hawking amel. : **Lach.**

BUBBLING in œsophagus : Chel.

CALCAREOUS deposit : *Calc.*

CANCEROUS : *Carb-an.,* led., tarent.

CASEOUS deposits in tonsils : *Chen-a., kali-m.,* vip.

CATARRH : Alumn., aur-m., *bad., bar-m.,* brom., *calc.,* carb-s., *fl-ac., graph., hippoz., hydr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., merc., Nat-m., nux-v., phyt., puls., rumx., sang., sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots : *Bell., bry., kali-bi., psor.*

CHOKING, constricting ([See Larynx](#)) : Absin., *acon., aesc.,* aeth., agar., aloe., *alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., apis., arg-n.,* ars-h., ars-i., *ars.,* arum-i., asaf., asar., asc-t., *bapt.,*

bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., cimid., *cimx.*, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., *gels.*, gent-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-p.*, *manc.*, merc-c., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, myric., **Naja.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Spong.**, still., *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

daytime : Nat-s.

morning : Agar., aster., cham., *fl-ac.*, naja., ol-an., stry.

waking, on : Agar.

4 a.m. : Sumb.

5 a.m. : Raph.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Nat-a., nicc., sang., stry.

3 p.m. : Lyss.

evening : Alum., chin-s., **Ign.**, phys.

night : Arg-n., arum-t., cop., glon., nit-ac., ran-s., spig., *tab.*

bending the neck : Ph-ac.

bowing the head : Con.

clearing the throat, when ([See Retching](#)) : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., *stann.*

THROAT p. 449

CHOKING, clothing agg.

clothing agg. : Agar., ambr., *apis.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, chel., elaps., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, *sep.*

convulsive : Acon., ars., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Hyos.**, *mag-p.*, sars.

coughing, on : Ars., coc-c., lach.

dinner, during : *Bar-c.*

drinking, when : Cimx., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

if looked at : *Ph-ac.*

eating, while : Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, nit-ac.

bread : Ran-s.

headache, with : *Glon.*

lying down, on : Apis., *kali-bi.*, ol-j.

on back amel. : *Spong.*

menses, before : Puls.

palpitation, from : Lec.

paroxysmal : Verat.

raising arm : Plb.

sleep, on going to ([See Larynx](#)) : **Bell.**, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *naja.*, **Nux-v.**, sep., teucr., valer.

smoking : Sep.

speaking, when : *Manc.*, meph.

swallowing, on ([Compare Retching under Stomach](#)) : Acon., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, gent-c., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, mag-p., manc., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, onos., par., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stry., tarent., verat., zinc.

compelling : Bor., cact., *lach.*, *sep.*

liquids : **Hyos.**, lyss., *mag-p.*, nat-s., rhus-t.

solids : *Carb-v.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**

walking, while : Nat-s.

amel. : Dros.

water, sight or thought of : Anan., *lyss.*

writing, while : *Bar-c.*

Œsophagus : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, anac., *arg-m.*, ars., bell., **Cact.**, cadm., *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, *cimx.*, cocc., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., lob., lyc., lyss., **Merc-c.**, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, stram., sul-ac., zinc.

morning on waking : Alum.

night : Alum.

below upwards : *Lob.*, *plb.*

inspiration, on : Zinc.

swallowing : *Alum.*, zinc.

fluids : Hyos., *manc.*

solids : Caj.

os hyoids, region of : *All-c.*

CLEARING throat ([See Scraping](#))

CLUCKING sound œsophagus : *Cina.*

COATED : Ars., lil-t., petr., sep.

tonsils : Merc-c.

COLD, sensitive to ([See Sensitive](#))

COLDNESS, sensation of : Agar., *all-c.*, all-s., caj., carb-v., caust., *cist.*, cor-r., cur., kali-bi., kali-chl., lact., lyc., lyss., plan., raph., sanic., sep., ter., verat.

left, sensation of cold wind : Olnd.

evening : Sep.

chilliness beginning in throat : Sep.

cold air, as from : *Aesc.*, coca., cor-r., ol-an.

water were dropping down, as if : Tarent.

wind, in : Lyc.

expiration, on : Rhus-t.

icy coldness : Coc-c., cur.

inspiration, on : *Cist.*, sulph.

peppermint, as from : Form., mez., tell., *verat.*

swallowing, on : Nat-m.

warm drinks seem cold : Nat-m.

Œsophagus : Acon., agar., anan., cahin., lact., lyss., *meny*.

icy : Anan.

CONDYLOMATA : *Arg-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj*.

CONTRACTION ([See Choking](#))

CRAMP : Acon., ars., chel., *gels.*, *graph.*, kali-i., phos., *sars.*, sep., sul-ac.

[THROAT](#) p. 450

CRAMP, on swallowing food, compelling him to retch

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch : Graph.

Œsophagus on swallowing : Op.

CRAWLING : Acon., aesc., am-m., bry., *carb-v.*, cedr., colch., *crot-c.*, dros., glon., grat., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lob., merc., mez., pall., petr., phos., plb., prun-s., puls., sabad., sabin., samb., sec., sep., spong., stann., sul-i., tab., thuj.

morning : Lach.

in bed : Iod., lach.

evening : Nux-v.

causing cough : Bry., *carb-v.*, eupho., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, prun-s., stann.

menses, during : Nux-v.

nausea, during : Lyc.

swallowing, on : Tab.

worm, as if, were squirming in : Hyper., merc., *puls.*

Œsophagus, in : Anan., plb., zinc.

CRUMBS ([See Bread](#))

CUTICLE ([See Membrane](#))

DENUDED ([See Erosion](#))

DIPHTHERIA ([See Membrane](#))

DISCOLORATION, black ([See Gangrenous](#)) : Merc-sul.

copper-colored : *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

dark : *Aesc.*, *bapt.*, **Phyt.**

mottled : Bapt., *lach.*

pale : Bar-c.

purple : **Ail.**, am-c., *bapt.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sulph., tarent.

tonsils : *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness : Absin., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., *ail.*, *alum.*, am-br., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bapt., **Bell.**, berb., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chlol., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., colch., cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gent-c., gins., *guai.*, hippoz., *hyos.*, ign., Ind., iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*

op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., **Phyt.**, pic-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., sec., sep., sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., verat.

in spots : Kali-chl.

dark red : Acon., *aesc.*, *ail.*, **Arg-n.**, **Bapt.**, caps., **Cham.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

network : Brom.

Pharynx : *Acon.*, alumn., ant-t., **Apis.**, ars., bell., bry., calc-p., calc-s., coc-c., cop., gent-c., iod., kali-n., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, merl., nat-a., *nat-m.*, ox-ac., phos., stram., sul-ac., ust., verat.

back part : *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, nit-ac.

Tonsils : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, cop., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., gymn., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

Uvula : **Acon.**, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, ars., **Bapt.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, calc., caust., cimic., colch., *crot-t.*, cupr., *fl-ac.*, gent-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., nat-m., petr., sulph.

dark red : *Arg-n.*, **Bapt.**, *calc.*, caust., cupr-ac., *lach.*

white spots : *Mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

yellow spots : Lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*

DISTENSION of œsophagus, sensation of : Hyper., op., verat.

DRYNESS : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *atro.*, aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., both., *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, cadm., cahin., **Calad.**, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, **Cist.**, clem., cob., **Coc-c.**, coca., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., eug., eup-per., eupi., fago., *gels.*, glon., graph., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *lachn.*, lact-ac., laur., lob-c., lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., *sars.*, sec., sel., *senec.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stict.**, still., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., tell., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, verb., wye., *zinc.*, zing.

THROAT p. 451

DRYNESS, daytime

p. 451

DRYNESS, daytime

daytime : Mez.

morning : *Ail.*, all-c., alum., am-c., ambr., *ammc.*, ant-c., arg-n., berb., bufo., calc., cann-s., caust., hyos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., ol-an., petr., phyt., plan., plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., sars., stann., stram., stront., sulph., tell., ust., zinc.

waking, while : Carb-ac., coc-c., kali-i., mag-c., ol-an., phos., **Puls.**, sars., *seneg.*, sep., zinc.
walking, while : Zinc.
forenoon : Anac.
noon : Mag-m.
afternoon : Am-c., canth., *cist.*, phyt., sang., sep., sulph.
waking, on : Sel.
5 p.m. : Phyt., sulph., tell.
evening : **Alum.**, am-c., *bar-c.*, brom., cist., dulc., kali-p., lyc., ox-ac., phos., sel., senec.,
sep., stram., tell., *zinc.*
sleep, before : Sep., staph.
6 p.m. : Mang.
night : Acon., alumn., arg-n., ars., calc-p., *calc.*, caust., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., glon., graph.,
kali-c., **Lach.**, mag-m., phel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *senec.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *ust.*
midnight : *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*, puls., sul-ac.
after : Puls.
air, open, in : Ammc., gins., mang.
bed, in : Phyt., rhus-t.
chill, during : Thuj.
dinner, after : Zinc.
drinking does not amel. : Sang.
eating, after : Aesc., nat-m.
amel. : *Cist.*
hawking agg. : *Spong.*
heat, during : Asar., olnd., op., sulph.
inspiration, on : Ham., nat-a.
lying, while : Caust., lyc.
painful : *Lach.*
rest, during : Con.
rising, when : Cob., ham.
speaking very difficult : Bry., merc., seneg.
swallowing, on : Lyc.
saliva amel. : *Cist.*
talking, from : Alumn., graph.
thirst, without : *Apis.*, asaf., *calad.*, caust., *lach.*, meny., nat-c., nux-m., pall., par., ph-ac.,
psor., samb.
waking, on : *Alum.*, *ambr.*, bov., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lyc., mag-c.,
manc., morph., naja., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, ol-an., par., phos., sars., sel., sep., sil., sulph., zing.
walking in open air : Tell.
Œsophagus : Acon., ars., bell., bufo., *cocc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., op.,
ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb.
Posterior part : Cimic., kali-c., mez.
ELONGATED uvula : Acon., *alumn.*, *apis.*, aur., bap., **Bar-m.**, brom., calc., *caps.*, *coff.*,
croc., **Crot-t.**, *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lyc.,

lyss., *manc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mill., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

EMPTINESS : Calc-p., lyc., nat-a.

on swallowing : Lyc.

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils : *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-i., **Bar-m.**, *calc-i.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chen-a.*, chin., *ferr.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, vesp.

THROAT p. 452

EROSION

EROSION : *Aesc.*, *apis.*, ars., brom., sumb.

spots : Brom.

EXCORIATION ([See Rawness under Pain](#)) : *Aesc.*, ant-c., ars., canth., fago., hell., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phyt., sul-ac.

FISHBONE ([See Pain, as of a Splinter](#))

FISSURED pharynx : Bar-c., elaps., ph-ac., phos.

FOOD lodges in the throat : Acet-ac., bry., *caust.*, chin., croc., crot-h., ign., iris., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, petr., sep., sil., sulph., *zinc.*

sensation of : Arg-n., arn., *calc.*, ferr-i.

passes into choanæ ([See also Liquids](#)) : Lyc., nit-ac., petr., *sil.*

Œsophagus, sensation as if food lodged in : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dig., *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*

food is felt until it enters the stomach : Alum., ambr., bry., phos.

food turned like a corkscrew on a swallowing : Elaps.

passed over raw places : Bar-c.

FOREIGN body, sensation of ([See Lump](#)) : *Aesc.*, agar., ail., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., brom., bry., bufo., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cic., coloc., *con.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-t.*, graph., kreos., **Lach.**, led., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., myric., nat-c., *nux-m.*, ol-an., phos., plan., plb., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., sulph., zinc.

morning : Am-c., cob.

afternoon : Phos.

evening : Am-c.

apple core : Phyt.

bone ([See Bone](#))

bread crumbs ([See Bread](#))

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow over it : *Sabad.*

smoking, while : Plb., sep.

string, as if a : Sabad., valer.

stone : Bufo.

swallowing : Graph., ust.

does not amel. : Agar., ant-c., *crot-c.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *sep.*

Œsophagus : Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION ([See Crawling](#))

FULLNESS : Aesc., ail., aloe., am-m., anan., *apis.*, bapt., *bell.*, brom., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cemic., *cinnb.*, *con.*, eup-pur., glon., iod., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*

afternoon : Bapt.

lying down : Apis.

swallowing, on : *Sang.*

turning head to left : Phyt.

writing : Phyt.

GANGRENE : **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *anth.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, con., **Crot-h.**, eupho., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent.

Uvula : Chin-a., lac-c., *lach.*

GLAZED appearance : **Apis.**, *carb-ac.*, cist., *kali-bi.*, **Lac-c.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt.

GLOBUS hystericus ([See Lump](#))

GRANULATED : Bar-c., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

GURGLING, drinking, when, Oesophagus : Arn., **Ars.**, *cina.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hell.*, **Hydr-ac.**, *laur.*, sil., *thuj.*

convulsion, during : **Cina.**, *oena.*

coughing, after : **Cina.**

sleeping, while : Lyc.

HAIR, sensation of : Ars., carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer.

afternoon : *Sulph.*

HAWK, disposition to : Aesc., aeth., *ail.*, all-c., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc-p., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-a., cemic., *cimx.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, colch., **Cor-r.**, *crot-t.*, cycl., *dulc.*, eug., ferr-i., ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gent-c., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, gymn., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-ma., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc., *mez.*, naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., paeon., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *sel.*, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, viol-t., wye., xan., *zinc.*

[THROAT](#) p. 453

HAWK, disposition to, 11 a.m.

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

morning : *Ail.*, am-m., ambr., bor., *calc.*, **Caust.**, *cist.*, cob., fl-ac., grat., **Kali-bi.**, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*

forenoon : Arg-n.

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

evening : *Alum.*, stann.

night : Aur.

air, in open : *Carb-ac.*, nat-a.
breakfast, after : Calc-p.
ineffectual : **Caust.**, *mez.*, phos., thuj.
roughness, from : *Alum.*
sleep, during : Calc-p.
after : *Lach.*
talking, while : Calc-p.
walking in open air : Ant-c., carb-ac.

HAWKS up cheesy lumps : *Agar.*, *chen-a.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-m.**, kali-p., *mag-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
sec., sil.

HEAT : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., alumn., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., *bell.*, benz-ac., bol., brom., cahin.,
camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cist.*, clem., cob., coca., cocc.,
colch., cop., crot-t., dulc., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., hep., hura.,
hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ir-fl., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., laur., led.,
lyc., lyss., manc., merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
oena., ox-ac., paeon., phos., pic-ac., plb., raph., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., squil.,
stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., teucr., ust., verat-v., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.
morning : Fl-ac., sulph.

forenoon : Carb-v.

afternoon : Sep.

2 p.m. : Nat-c.

evening : Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p.m. : Sang.

night : Cinnb.

cold air amel. : *Sang.*

cough, after : Aur-m.

respiration, on : Mang.

swallowing, on : Ferr., tab.

walking in open air, while : Led.

extending to stomach : All-c., crot-t., manc., naja., tab.

Œsophagus : Aesc., aeth., aml-n., arg-n., ars., bell., benz-ac., brom., *camph.*, canth., carb-
ac., *colch.*, crot-t., guare., hydr-ac., iod., kali-chl., merc-c., nat-s., phos., plb., ptel., rhus-t.,
sul-ac., wye.

INDURATION of tonsils : *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, con., *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *plb.*, sabad.,
staph.

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, aesc., *ail.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anan., ant-c.,
apis., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb.,
bism., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
cham., chin-a., cimic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, com., con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elaps., fago., **Ferr-p.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, hippoz., ign.,
iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lob-
c., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., pall.,

Petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sang.*, seneg., sol-t-ae., still., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, vip., *zinc.*

right : Ars-m., **Bell.**, ham., *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, phyt., sars., stront., tarent., xan.

left : *Crot-h.*, *elaps.*, form., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, nicc., sec., *sep.*, *thuj.*

THROAT p. 454

INFLAMMATION, forenoon

forenoon : Jab.

night : *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

alternating with sore eyes : Par.

children : Cham.

chronic : *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cob.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *phos.*, *phyt.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelatosus : **Apis.**, bap., *bell.*, *crot-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*

follicular : Aesc., *ail.*, **Bell.**, cop., guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sec.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

during : *Lac-c.*

mercury, after : *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless : **Bapt.**

phlegmonous : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc., *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

waking, on : Kali-bi., *lach.*

warmth of bed agg. : Apis., coc-c.

Oesophagus : Arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bufo., *carb-v.*, cocc., eupho., *gels.*, *iod.*, laur., merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, oena., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., *verat-v.*, vesp.

Pharynx (chronic) : Bar-m., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, lach., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

Tonsils : *Acon.*, aesc., *ail.*, **Alumn.**, aml-n., anan., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, *ars.*, bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bufo., *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chen-a.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dulc.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Guai.**, ham., **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc-d.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *naja.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarent., ust., verat., vesp., zinc.

cold weather, every spell of : *Dulc.*, hep.

painless : **Bapt.**

recurrent : *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, lach., *lyc.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

Uvula : *Alum.*, **Apis.**, ars., berb., brom., calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cimic., colch., cupr-ac., *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, *seneg.*, sulph.

IRRITATION : *Ail.*, aster., **Bell.**, bov., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cemic., **Con.**, *crot-t.*, gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, hura., iod., ip., kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, morph., nat-a., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., sars., sec., sil., sul-ac., tab., ust.

morning : Chel., nat-c., *sulph.*

evening : Chel.

night : Tab.

extending to eustachian tube : Phyt.

Œsophagus : *Cocc.*, crot-t.

Pharynx : Aesc., bov., olnd., verat.

ITCHING : Aeth., agar., am-m., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., cahin., calc-s., *cist.*, colch., con., cop., *glon.*, kali-c., kali-i., samb., *spong.*, *wye.*

coughing, when : Ambr.

periodical : *Cist.*

Œsophagus : Aeth., cahin.

Pharynx : Cahin., spig.

swallowing, when : Lachn., stront.

Jerking : Nat-m., plat.

to pit of stomach : Sep.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking : *Bar-c.*

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose ([See also Food](#)) : Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., *cur.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of : Aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cic., *cina.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *led.*, *lob.*, mag-c., med., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, **Psor.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., still., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

THROAT p. 455

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of, morning

morning : Am-c., cob.

forenoon : Phos., phyt.

riding, while : Phyt.

afternoon : *Bar-c.*

evening : Am-c., *asaf.*, sep.

swallowing, on : Sep.

night : Graph., nat-m.

coughing amel. : Kali-c.

eructations amel. : Kali-ar., *mag-m.*

painful : **Lach.**

rising sensation : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, cact., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, lach., *lec.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, senec., sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *valer.*, verat-v.

sleep, during : *Crot-c.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, valer.

smoking, while : Plb., sep.

stone : Bufo.

swallowing, on : *Bar-c.*, calc., *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., ust.

not amel. by : Agar., ant-c., crot-c., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

empty : *Ferr.*, *nux-v.*, ruta., sabad., *sulph.*

returns after : Ign., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *rumx.*

when not : Ferr., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.

Œsophagus : *All-c.*, anac., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, der., dig., *gels.*, lact-ac., *lob.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, sabin., tab., verat-v., verat.

eating, after : Elaps., *lact-ac.*

periodical : Tab.

swallowing amel. : Phos.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc. : *Acet-ac.*, ail., *am-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Brom.**, bry., calc-p., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *echi.*, *elaps.*, hep., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-ma., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right : *Apis.*, ign., lac-c., **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, phyt., rhus-t.

extending to left : Lac-c., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

left : Bell., brom., crot-h., lac-c., **Lach.**, *manc.*, *merc-i-r.*

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

extending to right : Lac-c., **Lach.**, naja., petr.

blood-streaked : Kali-bi.

bluish : Carb-ac., chin-a., lach., merc-cy., merc-i-r.

brownish : Iod.

curdy : Lac-c.

dark : Bapt., phyt.

deep-seated : Ail., apis., kali-bi., nit-ac.

dirty-looking : Apis., lac-c.

dry and shrivelled : *Ars.*

elastic : Kali-bi.

entire throat : Am-c., ars., kali-ma., merc-cy.

gray : Apis., carb-ac., *con.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nit-ac., **Phyt.**, sanic., sul-ac.

greenish : Elaps., *kali-bi.*, *merc-cy.*

irregular : Lac-c., merc-i-f.
leathery : Merc-cy.
loose : Lac-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
migratory : *Lac-c.*
patches : Canth., merc-i-r.
isolated : Kali-bi.
small (specks) : Ail., apis., canth., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., merc-i-r.
pearly : Kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, *sang.*
profuse : Carb-ac., lach., lyc., merc-c., sul-ac.

THROAT p. 456

MEMBRANE, putrid

p. 456

MEMBRANE, putrid

putrid : Bapt., carb-ac., merc-cy.
scanty : Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
thick : Ars., iod., sul-ac.
thin : Lac-c., merc-cy.
transparent : Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
varnished, shining : *Lac-c.*
wash leather : Bapt., **Phyt.**
white : Am-caust., *apis.*, *ars.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, zinc.
wrinkled : **Ars.**
yellow : Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., **Nat-p.**, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
extending to nose : Kali-bi., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc., *nit-ac.*, sulph.
larynx : Brom., **Kali-bi.**
Fauces : Caps., merc-cy.
Pharynx, posterior wall : Am-caust., canth., merc-i-f., mur-ac., *sulph.*
Tonsils : Ail., am-caust., *apis.*, cupr-ac., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**
right : Ign., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., rhus-t.
left : Lac-c., **Lach.**, merc-i-r.
Uvula : *Apis.*, carb-ac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., merc-c., merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**
MUCUS : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, aphis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, ars., arum-d., *arum-t.*, asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo., cact., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calo., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cer-s.*, chel., cimic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, colch., con., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dros., dulc., echi., *elaps.*, ery-a., eupi., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., hep., hydr., Ind., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-**

c., kali-i., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., kiss., kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lob-s., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., sars., *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, stann., stram., sulph-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., viol-t., wild., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : All-s., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., apis., **Arg-m.**, bad., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cimx., *cist.*, cob., cupr., eupi., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*

waking, on : *Alum.*, carb-an.

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

evening : *Alum.*, *ang.*, bry., calc-p., merl., stann.

4 p.m. : Nat-c.

6 p.m. : Phys.

night : Alum., nat-p., *nat-s.*, puls., sep.

on waking : Alum.

midnight : Arum-t.

air, open, in : Carb-ac.

albuminous : Am-m., bor., *caust.*, merc-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, sel., sulph.

bed, in : Iod.

bitter : Arn., ars., *cist.*, ferr-ma., grat., merc., tarax.

bloody : Alum., am-br., bad., bism., bor., chel., fl-ac., *gels.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-ma.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., sars., sep., *stann.*, *thuj.*

breakfast, before : Sabad.

difficult to detach : *Alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *merc-i-f.*

drawn from posterior nares : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cinnb., **Cor-r.**, *elaps.*, eupho., euphr., gran., *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mez., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, onos., osm., paeon., ph-ac., phyt., *plb.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., **Spig.**, *stict.*, sulph., tell., *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

THROAT p. 457

MUCUS, easily discharged

easily discharged : *Arg-m.*, *carb-v.*

eating, while : Caust., *thuj.*, verat.

false membrane, like : Bell., *caust.*, puls.

foul : *Carb-v.*, *phyt.*

frothy : Aphis., brom., bry., plat.

gelatinous : *Arg-m.*, berb., *caust.*, **Kali-bi.**, *nat-a.*

gluey : Bad., caust.

grayish : *Ambr.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., *nat-a.*, nat-s., phos., seneg., stann.

greenish : Ail., ars., bor., *colch.*, dros., *lyc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sumb., zinc.
hanging down : *Carb-an.*, lach., *merc-c.*, phos., thuj.
lumps : *Agar.*, seneg.
metallic taste : Calc.
offensive : *Carb-v.*, psor., *sil.*, thuj.
old cheese, tasting like : Psor.
putrid : *Carb-ac.*
qualmishness, during : *Graph.*
red as blood : Thuj.
ropy ([See Tenacious](#))
saltish : Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, kali-p., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, phos., sil., sulph.,
ther.
sensation of : Grat., mez., **Rhod.**
sour : Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.
swallow, which must : **Caust.**
which can neither swallow nor hawk up : Mag-s.
sweetish : Aesc., all-c., cop., lach., sabad., sumb.
tenacious : Aesc., agn., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-br., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**,
Arg-n., arn., arum-t., asar., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bry., bufo., calc-ar., *calc.*, canth., caps.,
carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin-s., cimic., cimx., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., cop., cycl.,
dulc., ferr-i., ferr-m., graph., grat., Ind., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lith., lob.,
lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*,
myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., onos., ox-ac., paeon., pall., *ph-ac.*,
phos., **Phyt.**, plan., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep.,
Sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sumb., tab., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.
morning : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., cupr., **Kali-bi.**, lact., mag-m., **Puls.**, sars., seneg.,
sumb.
evening : Alum., ran-b.
night : **Puls.**
thick : Aesc., aloe., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, berb., bry., caps., carb-
ac., **Caust.**, cimic., *cist.*, cur., *glon.*, grat., **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-a.*,
Nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nice., nux-m., *phyt.*, plb., psor., ran-s., *sil.*, stann., sumb.
morning : Mag-m., *sil.*
tough ([See Tenacious](#))
viscid ([See Tenacious](#))
watery : Aesc., chel., laur., thuj.
morning : Thuj.
white : Am-m., ambr., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, cob., kali-chl., lach., mag-c.,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., raph., sel., seneg., spig., sulph.
morning : Spig.
milk white : Kali-chl.
yellow : Aesc., ant-c., apoc., berb., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cast., *cist.*, cop., dros., eug., hydr., **Kali-
bi.**, lach., *nat-a.*, nat-p., nux-v., ol-j., rumx., *sil.*, spig., sumb.
morning : Spig.

forenoon : Lyc.

lower part : Alum., graph., zinc.

MUCOUS patches : Ars-i., *fl-ac.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation : Acon., *alum.*, alumn., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when : Coc-c.

swallowing, when : **Bell.**, *calc.*

THROAT p. 458

NAUSEA, in the throat (See Stomach)

NAUSEA, in the throat ([See Stomach](#))

NUMBNESS ([See Anæsthesia](#)) : Acon., all-c., arg-m., gels., *kali-br.*, kali-c., mag-s., olnd., verat-v.

OBSTRUCTION : Anan., calc., con., kali-bi., merc-c., mur-ac., puls., pyrus., sumb.

morning : Mag-c.

swallowing, when : Arund., *calc.*, elaps., nat-s.

waking, on : Led.

PAIN : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *anan.*, ant-c., anthr., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur-m., **Bapt.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cinnb., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr., graph., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., ir-f., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-s., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., teucr., verat., vip., *zinc.*

right : Am-c., *arg-n.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v., iod., kali-p., **Lyc.**, meph., *merc-i-f.*, phyt., plat.

left : Brom., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, naja., sep., teucr.

daytime : Lyss.

morning : Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., caust., chin-s., cist., graph., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., naja., nicc., ox-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*

waking, on : Caust., kali-bi., *lach.*, rhus-t.

noon : Phos.

afternoon : Chin-s., naja.

evening : *Alum.*, ars., *hep.*, kali-i., lact., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night : *Alum.*, am-m., arg-n., camph., canth., *cinnb.*, cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, phyt., sulph.

air, cold : Bell., chin., cist., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*

amel. : All-c., *coff.*, kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from : *Merc.*, phyt.

bending head forwards : Brom., phyt.

blowing nose : *Carb-v.*

change of weather : **Calc.**
 chill, before : Eup-pur.
 during : Thuj.
 clearing the throat, on : Alum.
 cold, from a : Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., *dulc.*
 drinks : Arg-n., ars., canth., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-c., *sabad.*, sulph.
 amel. : *Apis.*, coc-c., Ind., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., onos., *phyt.*
 on becoming : *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**
 coughing, on : Acon., ambr., **Arg-m.**, *arum-t.*, calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chin., cist., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong., sulph., *tarent.*
 after : Coc-c., naja.
 damp weather : **Calc.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*
 depressing the tongue : Merc-c.
 dinner, after : Sulph.
 draft of air : *Ambr.*, chin., *hep.*
 drinking agg. : Canth.
 amel. : Bry., ign., tell.
 eating, while : Carb-v., ferr., phos.
 amel. : Acon., apis., benz-ac., carb-an., *lach.*, onos., pic-ac., tell.
 expectoration agg. : Bell.
 expiration, on : *Arg-m.*
 hawking, on : *Bell.*, canth., cob., **Lach.**, thuj.
 heat, during : Ph-ac., phos., sep.
 inspiration, on : Ail., apis., arg-n., arum-t., hep., hura., mez.
 lifting, on : Calc.
 lying, while : Bell., *lach.*
 amel. : Canth.

[THROAT](#) p. 459

PAIN, menses, before

menses, before : Lac-c., *mag-c.*
 during : Arn., bar-c., *calc.*, *lac-c.*, *sulph.*
 mental exertion, during : Caust.
 motion, on : *Bell.*, merc., merl., psor.
 moving the tongue : Alum., ambr.
 paroxysmal : Phos., sep.
 pulsating : Tarent.
 putting out the tongue : Cocc., *kali-bi.*, *sabad.*
 rheumatic : *Caust.*, gran., mez.
 rising, on : Calc.
 sharp, as from something : Glon., *rhus-t.*

sitting amel. : Spong.

sleep, after : Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-i-r.

smoking, after : Coc-c.

sneezing, on : Hyper., **Phos.**, poth.

speaking, on : Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros., **Kali-i.**, mag-c., merc., nicc., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on : **Caust.**, nat-c.

swallowing, on : Acon., aesc., *ail.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., *anan.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., **Coff.**, colch., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dirc., dros., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., Ind., inul., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *onos.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, stict., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

empty, on : Agar., *ail.*, alum., ambr., arg-n., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-s., *cench.*, *cinnb.*, cob., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, ham., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., mang., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nux-v., phel., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., sulph., tell., thuj., vario., vesp., zinc.

food : Bad., bar-c., bry., dros., hep., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

liquids : **Bell.**, canth., ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, sul-ac.

after : Ambr., bry., *calc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Bapt., bell., caps., cist., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lact-ac., merc., sulph.

when not : Aeth., alum., *apis.*, arn., **Caps.**, cina., grat., **Ign.**, iod., lac-c., lach., laur., led., mag-s., mang., *mez.*, nux-v., phel., plat., puls., sabin., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

behind hyoid bone, when : **Calc.**

sweet agg. : Sang., **Spong.**

amel. : Ars.

talking : *Fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, merl., nicc., par., staph., tarent.

touched, when : *Apis.*, bell., brom., bry., chin-s., cic., gamb., ign., lac-c., **Lach.**, *mez.*, nicc., *phyt.*, spong., teucr., zinc.

turning the head : Bell., brom., bry., hep., *lach.*

ulcerative : *Arg-n.*, carb-an., *graph.*, hep.

waking, on : *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, myric., plan., raph.

warm bed : *Coc-c.*, mag-c., *merc.*

drinks : *Apis.*, canth., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Phyt.**, spong.

amel. : *Alum.*, **Ars.**, calc-f., calc-p., *cham.*, guare., **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

room : *Apis.*, *bry.*

amel. : Mag-c.

warmth in general : Coc-c., **Lach.**, merc., phyt.

amel. : Alum., *ars.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*

THROAT p. 460

PAIN, yawning, when (agg.)

yawning, when : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, calc-p., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nicc., tarent.

amel. : Manc.

extending to ear : All-c., alum., *ambr.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cham., elaps., *hep.*, ign., iris., kali-ma., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *phyt.*, *podo.*, sars., sec., sul-ac., tarent., tell.

swallowing, on : Ail., brom., *elaps.*, *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, par., *phyt.*, tarent.

glands of neck : Sep.

submaxillary : *Merc.*

larynx : Fl-ac., *lach.*

stomach : Crot-c., *lach.*, sul-ac.

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, alumn., ant-t., caj., caust., colch., crot-c., crot-t., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-chl., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., raph., sul-ac.

swallowing, on : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., verat.

solids : Caj.

extending to stomach : Ars., *crot-c.*, merc-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

on sneezing : Poth.

Pharynx : Alumn., apis., ars., canth., cop., cupr-ac., kali-chl., kali-n., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., ph-ac., ran-s.

cough, during : Mag-m.

sneezing : Ant-t.

turning head : *Bell.*

swallowing ([See Pain in general](#))

lower part : Iod., kreos.

Tonsils : Alum., am-c., *benz-ac.*, calc-p., *caust.*, crot-t., graph., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-p., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, naja., raph., tarent.

right : *Merc-i-f.*

morning : Bry.

on waking : Bry.

8 a.m. : Naja.

yawning : Calc-p.

Uvula : Colch., *kali-bi.*

burning : Absin., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ammc., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, aster., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bov.*, brom., cahin., *calad.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimic.*, cist., clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., echi., eup-per., **Eupho.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyos.*, iod., ip., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s.,

kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sal-ac., **Sang.**, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, still., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tep., ter., thuj., upa., urt-u., verat-v., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc.

daytime : Lyss.

morning : *Arum-t.*, *carb-an.*, coc-c., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

forenoon : Cic., rhod., spong.

noon : Rhus-t.

evening : Alum., ox-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

night : **Bar-c.**, nux-v.

cold drinks, from : Calc-f.

midnight : *Arum-t.*, kali-bi.

bread, after : Rhod.

cold drinks, after : *Ars.*, calc-f., canth., hep., *merc-c.*

amel. : *Apis.*

cough, after : Cast., coc-c., hep., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., sulph.

dinner, after : Dros., lyc.

THROAT p. 461

PAIN, burning, drinking

p. 461

PAIN, burning, drinking

drinking : Canth., par.

eating, after : Ant-t., *calc.*, con., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, par.

amel. : Mez.

eructations, after : Alum., *sulph.*

expiration : Crot-t., iris., mez.

hawking, when : Lyc., sep.

inspiration, on : Cann-i., mez., ran-b.

amel. : Crot-t., iris., mez., *sang.*

itching smarting : Bar-c., carb-v., cist., kali-bi., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., teucr., zinc.

lying down, on : Puls.

menses, during : Calc., sulph.

peppery : Crot-t., *mez.*

pressure, on : **Merc-c.**

seashore, at : Iod.

sleep amel. : Crot-t.

smoking : Coc-c., tarax.

supper, after : Nit-ac.

swallowing, when : Aesc., arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, canth., carb-s., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., sil.

empty, on : **Bar-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

sweets, after : Sang.

vomiting after : Agar., phos., puls., sul-ac.

waking, on : Puls-n.

warm drinks amel. : Alum., *ars.*, calc-f., hep.

extending to abdomen : Iod.

chest : Agar., sang.

lips : Mez.

nostrils, left : *Gels.*

oesophagus : *Acon.*, agar., *am-c.*, anan., carb-s., kali-ma.

stomach : *Acon.*, anan., ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, dor., eupho., *kali-bi.*, mag-s., psor., sec., still., sul-ac.

Œsophagus : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ammc., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *aster.*, bell., bov., brom., cahin., camph., cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., cedr., chel., chin-s., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., *eupho.*, gels., gymn., *hep.*, hydrc., iod., kali-i., kreos., lact-ac., laur., lyc., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, ran-s., raph., sabad., **Sang.**, sars., seneg., stry., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, ust., verat-v., verat., zinc.

morning : Cupr-s.

forenoon : Carb-s.

noon : Rhus-t.

afternoon : Nux-m.

evening : Sin-a.

drinking, while : Calc-caust., canth., mez.

eating, after : Con., tarent.

some hours after : *Plb.*

eructations, from : Aeth., calc-ar., ol-an.

pressure, on : **Merc-c.**

prickling : Hydrc.

swallowing, when : **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.

water : Calc-caust., mez.

extending to stomach : *Acon.*, ars., *gels.*, iris., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., sul-ac.

upward : *Cocc.*, crot-t., mez.

Tonsils : *Bell.*, dios., iris., merc., phys., raph.

cold air amel. : Iris.

Uvula : *Apis.*, colch., lact., mez., *sang.*

cutting : Bufo., chin-s., kali-n., mang., *merc-c.*, plan., plb., puls., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

coughing, on : Calc., lyc., sulph.

hawking, on : Sep.

swallowing, on : Stann., sul-ac.

extending to stomach : Plb.

drawing : Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps., croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-m., plat., plb., sabad., stann., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

night : Alum.

moving the tongue : Alum.

sitting up amel. : Spong.

THROAT p. 462

PAIN, drawing, swallowing, when not

swallowing, when not : *Caps.*

extending to ear : All-c., alum., bry.

Tonsils : Con., gymn., nat-m.

lancinating : Am-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo., manc., ust.

Tonsils : Ust.

pressing : Acon., agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-t., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., calc-s., calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., gent-c., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph., tab., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : Nit-ac.

morning : Aloe., am-c., caust., graph., lach., naja., phos.

rising, on : Graph.

waking, on : Caust.

8 to 9 a.m. : Aloe.

evening : *Hep.*, nit-ac.

night : Arg-n., sulph.

in bed : Arg-n.

asunder : Kali-ar.

speaking, while : **Kali-i.**

swallowing, on : Am-m., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Kali-i.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par., sabad., sep.

extending to ear : Alum., bry., carb-an., nat-m.

abdomen : Zinc.

stomach : *Nux-v.*

Œsophagus : Alum., cahin., cimx., ferr-ma., kali-c., lob., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., tab., verat.

eating, while : Ars.

ball, as if : Anac.

as if pressed on by the larynx : Chel.

swallowing : *Alum.*

Tonsils : Alum., bell., cann-i., cham., *cocc.*, merl., nux-v., par., tell., zinc.

rawness : Acon., *aesc.*, all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bapt., **Bell.**, berb., bol., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calc-s.,

calc., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimid., cist., cob., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dor., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., gamb., gent-c., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, med., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sol-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
morning : All-c., aloe., alum., am-m., bov., *carb-an.*, caust., fl-ac., mez., mur-ac., puls., sars., stann., stront., zinc.

forenoon : Bol., mag-c.

evening : Alum., bol., bov., brach., ham., kali-bi., mang., nat-c., *phos.*, sulph., zinc.

night : **Anac.**, **Bar-c.**, sumb.

clearing throat, when : Seneg.

cold air, drawing : *Bufo.*, **Nux-v.**

coughing, when : *Ambr.*, anac., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cob., nat-m., phos., rumx., sep., sil., **Spong.**, stront.

damp weather : Phos.

dinner, after : Dros.

eating, after : *Anac.*

amel. : Onos.

expiration, on : *Arg-m.*, ph-ac.

hawking, when : Cob., mang.

sleep, after : *Lach.*

smoking, while : Nat-m.

swallowing, when : **Arg-m.**, **Bar-c.**, bry., fago., hep., nat-c., nux-v., petr., **Stann.**, sumb., zinc.

THROAT p. 463

PAIN, rawness, waking, on

waking, on : Plan.

walking, while : Lyc.

in open air : Stann.

extending to stomach : Calc., *carb-an.*

Œsophagus : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Merc-c.**, merc.

Tonsils : Phyt.

Uvula : Ambr.

shooting ([See Stitching](#))

sore : Acon., *aesc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, alum., *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, brom., *bufo.*, caj., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cimid., *cist.*, coc-c., coff., con., cop., **Crot-c.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dios., dor., echi., eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, glon., *guai.*, haem., ham., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., **Ign.**, Ind., *ip.*, jab., jac-c., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-

p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *psor.*, ptel., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tep., upa., verat., vesp., vinc., xan., zinc., zing.

right : Ars., *bell.*, calc-p., carb-ac., ham., Ind., *lac-c.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-p., nicc., phyt., ptel., sars., tarent., ter., xan.

extending to left : *Arum-t.*, bar-c., **Lyc.**, *podo.*, *sulph.*

left : *Crot-h.*, echi., *form.*, kali-bi., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, manc., merc-i-r., *naja.*, ph-ac., rumx., *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

extending into ear : *Sec.*

to right : **Lach.**, plb., *sabad.*

daytime : **Lach.**, *lyss.*

morning : Alum., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-an., chel., cinnb., *cist.*, cob., dios., *form.*, myric., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phyt., puls., sil., sul-i., ust.

swallowing, when not : Puls.

waking, on : Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr.

7 a.m. : Sep.

forenoon : Aesc., jug-c.

10 a.m. : Lyss.

afternoon : Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.

4 p.m. : *Arum-t.*

5 p.m. : Caust.

evening : Am-c., bov., brach., calc-p., *carb-v.*, dios., ham., Ind., kali-p., lith., mez., nat-m., *podo.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, tell., viol-t., zinc.

night : Camph., canth., crot-h., erig., *merc.*, nat-m.

air, cold, from : **Bell.**, bufo., *cist.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, mez.

draft of : *Ambr.*, *hep.*

open : Mez.

amel. : Kali-bi.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

change of weather : **Calc.**

clearing the throat, on : Alum.

coughing, on : Ambr., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., phos., ran-s., sep., spong., tarent.

damp weather, in : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, while : Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel. : Apis., carb-an., pic-ac.

expiration, during : *Arg-m.*

hawking, after : Cob., thuj.

lump : Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur., nux-v., *sil.*

menses, before : *Lac-c.*, *mag-c.*

during : Arn., *calc.*, **Lac-c.**, *sulph.*

opening mouth, difficult, with : Kali-c.

pressure, on : *Lach.*
singers ([See Larynx](#))
sneezing : Hyper.
speaking, from : Act-sp.
stooping, after : Nat-c.

[THROAT](#) p. 464

PAIN, sore, straining throat, after

straining throat, after : **Rhus-t.**
swallowing ([See Pain in General](#))
sweets, after : Sang., **Spong.**
talking : Tarent.
waking, on : Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., *crot-h.*, hydr., kali-bi., *lach.*, merc-i-r., myric., plan., raph.
extending to chest : Nat-c., **Stann.**
ears : Bell., carb-o., form., lith., ph-ac., *podo.*
larynx : Fl-ac.
nape : *Lach.*
stomach : Lach.
Œsophagus : Alum., ars., caj., calc., dig., kali-n., nit-ac., sul-ac.
feels food whole length of œsophagus : *Alum.*
swallowing, as if, over a sore spot : *Bar-c.*, caj., *nat-m.*
splinter, as from a : *Alum.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, berb., calc., *chel.*, **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-c.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *sil.*, sol-n.
as from awns of barley in the pharynx : Berb., mag-c.
cold, from becoming : *Kali-c.*
swallowing, on : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Hep.**
extending to ear on yawning : **Hep.**
on turning head : **Hep.**
Œsophagus : Ars.
stinging : *Acon.*, aesc., **Apis.**, *arum-t.*, asar., *bell.*, led., lyss., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, par., *spong.*, still.
menses, before : *Mag-c.*
swallowing, on : *Alum.*, am-m., *apis.*, arum-t., *aur.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, thuj.
when not : Aeth., **Apis.**, arn., dig., *ign.*, *led.*
talking, while : **Kali-i.**, mag-c.
yawning, when : Am-m.
Œsophagus, in : Ars.
stitching : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anan., apis., arn., ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cist.*, cupr., *dig.*, ferr-ma., gamb., glon., *graph.*,

gymn., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, verat.

right : Am-c., *gamb.*

left : Arum-t., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c.

morning : Alumn., hep., kali-n., nat-c., nicc., ptel.

on rising : Kali-n., ptel.

afternoon : Nat-c.

evening : Alum., bar-c., *carb-an.*, chin., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

night : Mag-s., manc., nat-m.

ascending steps : Nux-v.

asthma, before : *Bov.*

cold, on becoming : **Kali-c.**

coughing, on : Bor., bry., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.

deep breathing, on : Hep.

eating, while : Sulph.

exertion, on : Manc.

hawking, on : Plat.

inspiration, on : Hep.

mental excitement, after : *Cist.*

motion of the tongue, from : Ambr.

rest, during : Sabin.

sneezing, on : Lyc., mag-c.

swallowing, on : Aeth., alum., *alumn.*, am-m., **Apis.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coff., gamb., graph., **Hep.**, Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, led., lob., lyc., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

THROAT p. 465

PAIN, stitching, swallowing, amel.

amel. : *Kali-bi.*

empty, on : Alum., con., mag-c., *sep.*, *sulph.*

when not : Aeth., graph., **Ign.**, *puls.*, *zinc.*

talking, while : Am-c., mag-c., nit-ac.

after : Kali-bi.

touched externally, when : Agar.

walking rapidly : Bry.

yawning, when : Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t., sil.

extending to ear : Ambr., berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**, ign., ip., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., mag-m., *merc-cy.*, merc., nux-v., sars., sol-n., *thuj.*

when swallowing : Con., *gels.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phyt.*, *sulph.*

root of tongue : *Phyt.*

Œsophagus : Carb-s., kali-c., *merc-c.*

as if a bone had lodged in it : Carb-s.

Tonsils : Alum., *bell.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, naja., *ran-s.*, raph., sulph., tarent.

right : Lyc.

left : Grat., kali-bi., lach.

Uvula : Nat-m., rhod., seneg., sep.

tearing : Act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., am-c., ambr., ars., *bism.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*, crot-h., hura., nat-s., sol-t-ae., staph., teucr., *zinc.*

morning : Phos.

coughing, on : Chin-s., *cist.*

inspiration, on : Hura.

cold air : Act-sp., crot-h.

lifting, on : Caust.

mental exertion : Caust.

swallowing, on ([See Pain](#))

saliva : Agar.

Œsophagus : Kali-c.

Tonsils : **Bell.**

swallowing, on : **Bell.**

PALENESS : *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, crot-h., ox-ac., plb., *sulph.*

PARALYSIS : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., caps., *caust.*, *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, **Stram.**

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bell., calc., caps., *caust.*, chlol., crot-c., *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *nux-m.*, *op.*, petr., *plb.*, *stram.*, tab., *verat.*

sensation of : **Ars.**, *cocc.*, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lact., puls., *sil.*

Pharynx : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, caps., *caust.*, *cocc.*, **Lach.**, morph., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

post diphtheritic : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Naja.**, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*

PIMPLES on uvula : Kali-bi., rumx.

PLUG, sensation of ([See Lump](#))

POWDER, sensation of a : Crot-c.

PRICKLY : Acon., alumn., calc-f., cedr., lach., manc., tell., verat.

extending down œsophagus : Cedr.

PULSATING : *Am-m.*, arg-n., *bell.*, bufo., chel., coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, Ind., kalm., *lach.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, tarent., xan.

after cough : Coc-c.

Tonsils : *Am-m.*, kalm., nit-ac.

left : Nat-p.

PUSTULES : *Aeth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

Tonsils, on : *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of : *Alum.*

Uvula : Canth., ham., *kali-bi*.

REVERSED peristaltic action of oesophagus : *Asaf*.

RIGIDITY : Chel., lach.

ROUGHNESS : *Aesc.*, agar., ail., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, ars., aspar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., cahin., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, cimic., *cist.*, clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, com., *croc.*, dig., dros., eup-per., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hyos., *ip.*, iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-b., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rob., *sabad.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tell., *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., zinc.

THROAT p. 466

ROUGHNESS, daytime

p. 466

ROUGHNESS, daytime

daytime : Mez.

morning : Agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., ars., bor., mang., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj.

rising, on : Mang., sulph.

waking, on : Alum., sars., seneg., sulph.

evening : *Alum.*, *seneg.*, stann.

night : Arg-n., sil.

coughing, from : Arn., carb-v., caust., cob., cop., dig., gels., hep., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., merc-c., nat-s., nicc., phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., spong.

eating amel. : Am-m.

hawking, from : Sep.

swallowing, on : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, calc-p., cocc., *hep.*, lyc., pic-ac., *staph.*, sulph.

talking, from : *Staph.*

Oesophagus : Hydr., iod., *nat-c.*, sulph.

Uvula : Sulph.

SCAB, posterior wall greenish yellow : Elaps.

SCRAPING : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, ammc., **Anac.**, **Anag.**, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., berb., bol., bov., brach., *brom.*, bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cimic., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., eupho., gent-c., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., **Mez.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plat., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : *Ail.*, berb., bov., *caust.*, chin-s., lyc., mur-ac., petr., sars., stann.

forenoon : Sep., sil.

afternoon : Bol., phos., tab.

evening : **Alum.**, bol., brom., *carb-an.*, nat-c., sil., stann., zinc.
 night : Calc., *carb-an.*, naja., nat-m., phyt., sil.
 lying on side, while : Sil.
 beer, after : Merc-c., staph.
 bread, after : *Lach.*, ph-ac., rhus-t.
 dryness, from : **Alum.**
 ices, after : Thuj.
 reading aloud, after : Nit-ac.
 sleep, after long : Hep.
 swallowing, after : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, fago., hep., hydr., jab., lach., laur., nux-m., pic-ac., stram.
 empty : *Ars.*
 tobacco, from : Osm.
SCRATCHING : Agar., agn., alum., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., arum-t., aur-m., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., calad., calc-p., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., chel., *cist.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhod.*, rob., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tell., ter.
 morning : Cob.
 evening : Led.
 crumbs of bread, like : Dros., *lach.*, pall.
 sand, as from : *Cist.*
SENSITIVE : Am-caust., *apis.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., crot-h., fl-ac., *lach.*, merc-c., naja., sul-ac., zinc.
 to air : Ail., crot-h.
 cold : *Fl-ac.*
Œsophagus : Kali-c.
Uvula : Clem., sulph.
SHOCKS on waking : Manc.
SHRIVELLED uvula : Carb-ac.
SKIN, sensation of a, hanging in the throat : Acon., agn., ant-c., kreos., *lach.*, ol-an., phos., plat., sabad.

THROAT p. 467

SPASMS, spasmodic constriction, convulsions etc.

 spasms, spasmodic constriction, convulsions etc. : Acon., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, **Cham.**, chel., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyss.*, naja., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., sars., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 anger, after : *Cham.*
 swallowing, on : *Iris.*, *mur-ac.*, nicc., **Stram.**, stry., *sulph.*
 compelling him to retch : **Graph.**, **Merc-c.**
 water, at sight or thought of : Anan., *lyss.*

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., cic., *cimx.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, graph., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *lyss.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *naja.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, ran-b., rat., sars., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

evening : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, cham.

night : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

eructations, during : Coloc.

old people can only swallow liquids : *Bar-c.*

periodical : *Lyss.*

swallow liquids, can only : **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *plb.*

swallowing, on : **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *hyos.*, **Merc-c.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

liquids : *Bell.*, coc-c., elaps., *graph.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*

SPONGY sensation : *Cist.*

SPOTS in the pharynx : *Bufo.*, *fl-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

STIFFNESS : Aesc., *bell.*, berb., *caust.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., meny., *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, stry.

STRICTURE œsophagus : Acon., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, gels., *kali-c.*, *lyss.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*

SUFFOCATIVE sensation : Anan., *apis.*, calc-f., caust., **Lach.**, lact., *lyss.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., stry.

night : Calc-f.

cold drinks : Calc-f.

warm drinks amel. : Calc-f.

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on coughing : *Brom.*, lyc., *puls.*

inspiration : Croc., lyc.

SUPPURATION, tonsils : Aesc., *alumn.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., *apis.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, cub., cupr., cur., daph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *manc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, phyt., *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right : Bar-c., lyc.

left : *Lach.*

SWALLOW, constant disposition to : Aesc., aeth., *apis.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cimic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, cist., cob., *coc-c.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, culx., cur., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., haem., hell., *hep.*, ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., *lyss.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, phyt., *plb.*, *sabad.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *staph.*, stram., sul-i., sulph., sumb., thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat.

evening : *Asaf.*

night : Cimic., glon., naja.

choking, from : Cina., **Graph.**, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *sep.*

contraction in larynx, from : Coloc., **Graph.**, plat.

eating amel. : *Caust.*, **Merc-c.**

excitement agg. : *Staph.*

fullness, in throat, from : *Cinnb.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac.

lump in throat, from : Aesc., agar., *asaf.*, calc-f., *coc-c.*, coff., *con.*, ign., **Lach.**, lact-ac., *lyss.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, sulph.

mucus, from thick : *Alum.*, **Caust.**, sep.

pain in larynx, from : Fl-ac.

spasm in throat, from : **Graph.**, **Merc-c.**

speaking, while : *Staph.*

walking in wind, while : *Con.*

SWALLOWING, difficult : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asar., aur-s., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., chol., *cic.*, cimic., cimx., cina., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, fago., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-ma., *kali-n.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, lact., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, manc., meli., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., ust., vesp., vip., *wye.*, zinc.

THROAT p. 468

SWALLOWING, difficult, morning

morning : Am-c., arum-t., canth., cham.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

noon : Ferr-i., phos.

evening : Am-c., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc.

night : *Alum.*, naja.

acid foods : **Lach.**

breakfast : Merc-c.

chorea, from : *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow : *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps., kali-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m.

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags : *Bapt.*, bar-c., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

liquids : Alumn., anan., anth., bell., bism., *canth.*, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., con., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *upa.*, zinc.

more difficult than solids : Brom., coc-c., hyos., ign., *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose ([See Liquids](#))

menses, during : Calc.

paralysis, from ([See Paralysis, Liquids](#))

saliva : Haem., **Lach.**, meny., myric., spig.

solids : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, atro., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

morning : Stram.

sweets : **Lach.**

waking, on : *Alum.*, sulph., zing.

impeded : Alum., **Am-c.**, ambr., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bell., bufo., cact., cadm., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chlor., cic., *cina.*, con., crot-h., cupr., elaps., hep., **Hyos.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, lob., lyc., meny., naja., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *stram.*, sulph., vesp.

night : Alum.

food ([See Solids](#))

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags : *Bapt.*, bar-c., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected : **Nat-m.**

lying, while : Cham.

pressure on larynx, from : *Chel.*

solids : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, cur., dros., *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food : *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps., kali-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m.

impossible : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chlor., *cic.*, *cina.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dulc., *gels.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., iris., kali-bi., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., merc-c., mur-ac., naja., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, psor., *sabad.*, spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

choking, from : *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, manc., mur-ac.

cold things : Kali-c.

constriction of œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, cact., *cic.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, **Phos.**

cardiac opening : **Phos.**

THROAT p. 469

SWALLOWING, impossible, liquids, anything but

liquids, anything but : *Bapt.*, bar-c., *cina.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*

even a teaspoonful of : *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while : Cham., sec.

menses, during : Petr.

mucus is hawked out, until : *Thuj.*

paralysis, from : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, ars., bapt., caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, lac-c., lach., lact., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phyt., **Stram.**, *tab.*

swelling of the tongue : Apis.

typhus in : *Bapt.*, *camph.*

incomplete : Benz-ac.

involuntary : *Cina.*, con., merc., **Sep.**, *staph.*

walking in the wind, when : Con.

sleep, in : *Calc.*

SWELLING : Acon., aesc., **Ail.**, am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, bufo., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-a., chlor., cic., coc-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., dios., gamb., glon., *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., samb., sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vesp., *wye.*, xan., zinc.

morning : Bry.

evening : Aesc., mez.

night : Merc.

oedematous : *Ail.*, anthr., *apis.*, crot-t., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

Tonsils : Acon., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, berb., brom., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, coc-c., *colch.*, cop., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, fago., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., ham., **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-s.*, raph., *sabad.*, sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

right : *Bell.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, phyt., plat., sabad., spong., tarent.

left : *Apis.*, bar-c., iod., lac-c., **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*, sulph.

Uvula : Acon., *alumn.*, **Apis.**, bar-m., bell., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *coff.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

oedematous : **Apis.**, crot-t., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-i.*, kali-ma., lach., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sul-ac.*, *tab.*

SWOLLEN sensation : Acon., aloe., *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., casc., *caust.*, chin., coff., colch., *glon.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., kalm., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, stann., *sulph.*, tarax., verat., wye.

SYPHILITIC affections : *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, syph.

TENSION : Acon., *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, bov., brom., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., dig., *glon.*, kali-n., lyc., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., najja., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sabad., sec., sep., stann., tab., *verb.*

right side : **Arg-m.**

afternoon : Tab.

menses, before : *Iod.*

swallowing, when : *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*

yawning, when : *Arg-m.*

Œsophagus : Cham., cycl.

THICK sensation : *Ail.*, sep.

THREAD hanging, in, sensation of : Coc-c., *valer.*

TICKLING ([See Larynx](#))

TINGLING ([See Formication](#)) : Acon., carb-ac., echi.

in œsophagus : Acon.

THROAT p. 470

TURNING about in

TURNING about in : Lach.

TWITCHING : *Arg-n.*, chel., crot-t., cycl., sep.

extending to pit of stomach : Sep.

ULCERS : Acet-ac., all-s., alum., *alumn.*, anan., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., bor., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., chel., chlor., *cinnb.*, clem., dros., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, ptel., sal-ac., *sang.*, sanic., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., vinc., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Lyc.*, ptel.

left : *Elaps.*, *lach.*

burning : *Caps.*, *manc.*

cold agg. : Anan.

deep : *Apis.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lach.

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

mercury, after : *Aur.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

offensive : Alum.

scarlet fever does not come out, when : *Apis.*

spreading : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., **Merc-c.**

stinging in : *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Fauces : *Ail.*, arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bor.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, chlor., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sars., sol-t-ae.

with burning : *Caps.*

Œsophagus : *Iod.*

Pharynx : *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

Tonsils : **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sep., zinc.

yellow : Calc., zinc.

Uvula : *Aur.*, bism., *fl-ac.*, Ind., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., sulph.

spreading : Bism., *kali-bi.*, **Merc-c.**

syphilitic : *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt.

VARICOSIS : *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *puls.*, thuj.

Pharynx : **Aesc.**, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, vesp.

Tonsils : *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES : Ant-t., apis., ars., *rhus-t.*, sep.

Pharynx : Ant-t., canth.

Tonsils : Aur-m-n., iris., nit-ac.

WART like excrescences ([See Condylomata](#))

EXTERNAL THROAT p. 471

EXTERNAL throat

p. 471

EXTERNAL throat

EXTERNAL THROAT

ABSCCESS : *Cham.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph.

AIR, sensitive to : Ail., *caust.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, tub.

CLOTHING agg. : *Agar.*, ambr., aml-n., *apis.*, arg-n., *bell.*, *cact.*, caust., **Cench.**, chel., **Crot-h.**, **Crot-t.**, *elaps.*, glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, naja., sars., *sep.*, *tarent.*

COLDNESS : Alum., berb., nat-s., phos., *spong.*

evening : *Spong.*

in region of thyroid gland : Nat-a.

CONSTRICION : Acon., ars., asar., fl-ac., *glon.*, iod., **Lach.**, naja., puls., rat., *sep.*, **Stram.**, *stry.*

lying : Glon.

sleep, during : Lach.

thyroid gland : *Calc-s.*, **Crot-c.**, *elaps.*, *iod.*, spong.

Throat-pit : *Apis.*, ign., rhus-t., valer., zinc.

eating amel. : Rhus-t.

sleep, on going to : Valer.

CRAMP in side : Bar-c.

CRAWLING in glands : Con.

DISCOLORATION : Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.

blue : *Lach.*

brown : Kali-s.

in spots : Kali-bi., *sep.*

lividity : *Ars.*

purple : Tarent.

redness : Am-caust., rhus-v.

in spots : **Bell.**, carb-v., iod., sep., stann., tarent.

yellow : Chel.

spots : *Iod.*

ERUPTION : *Anac.*, *ars.*, berb., bov., bry., canth., caust., clem., *hep.*, kali-n., lyc., merc., ph-ac., raph., sars., sep., thuj.

blotches : Graph., nat-m., sars., sep., spong.

boils side of neck : Caust., coloc., graph., kali-i., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-v., sep.

crusts : Anac.

herpes : Lac-d., **Psor.**, sars., sep.

moist : *Caust.*

pimples : Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, *jug-r.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, raph., spong., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

pustules : Chel., *psor.*

rash : Am-c.

tubercles : Am-c., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nicc., ph-ac., phos., sec.

urticaria : Bry., kali-i.

vesicles : Clem., mag-c., ph-ac., sep., vip.

side of : Alum.

from ear, discharge : **Tell.**

FISTULÆ : *Phos.*, *sil.*

FORMICATION : Rhus-v.

throat-pit, causing cough : *Sang.*

FULLNESS in throat-pit : Cham., con., *lach.*

in jugular : *Crot-c.*

GOITRE : *Ail.*, aloe., am-c., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *aur-i.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bell., *brom.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, con., crot-c., *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lap-a., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, plat., podo., sep., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tab., *tarent.*, *tub.*, urt-u.

right sided : Iod., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., *phos.*, sep., sil., spong.

left : *Lach.*

constriction : *Calc-s.*, **Crot-c.**, iod., *lyc.*, *spong.*

EXTERNAL THROAT p. 472

GOITRE, exophthalmic

exophthalmic : *Aur-i.*, *aur.*, bad., *cact.*, *calc.*, con., crot-h., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sec., *spong.*

indurated : Iod., *spong.*

painful : **Iod.**, *plat.*, spong.

menses, during : Iod.

on swallowing : Spong.

sensitive : Kali-i.

vascular : *Apis.*, *calc.*

GRASPING, sensation of ([See Constriction](#))

INDURATION of glands : *Alumn.*, am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *bar-i.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, calc-f., **Calc-i.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hecla.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Tub.**

like knotted cords : **Bar-i.**, **Bar-m.**, **Calc-i.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, *dulc.*, hecla., hep., *iod.*, lyc., *merc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**

ITCHING : **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., anac., apis., aur., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., *cist.*, con., fl-ac., form., *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, plan., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.

morning : Mag-c.

dressing, while : Mag-c.

evening : Mez.

before going to sleep : Mag-c.

night : Kalm.

scratching amel. : Mag-c.

swallowing agg. : Aur., con.

extending to chest : Fl-ac.

eustachian tubes : Caust.

LUMP in throat-pit : *Lob.*

NUMBNESS : Carb-an., chel., olnd., sep., *spong.*

PAIN : *Bar-c.*, caps., fago., kreos., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, op., phos., *puls.*, sul-ac.

morning : Phos.

Cervical glands : Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., hell., hura., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, psor., **Sil.**, thuj.

night : Merc., thuj.

coughing, when : Nat-m.

Sides : Abrot., alum., arg-m., *bell.*, calc-p., *chel.*, chin-s., cinnb., coloc., crot-c., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyss., merc-i-f., nat-s., *par.*, phys., psor., sars., sel., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

left : Sel.

morning : Sars., tarent., zinc.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Chel., ir-f.

night : Vesp.

bending head to right : Sulph.

blowing nose : Merc.

motion, on : *Chel.*, *colch.*, ham., phys.

cramping : Cimic.

of head : Com.

paroxysmal : *Sel.*

pulsating : Manc.

rheumatic : Calc-s., *chel.*, phys., rhus-t.

turning head on : Arg-m., cinnb., *tarent.*

to right : Arg-m., chin-s., psor., *tarent.*

painful side : Vesp.

waking, on : Phys.

extending to behind ear : Rhod.

eye : Sel.

pectoral muscles : Ars.

shoulder : *Chel.*, par., zinc.

wrist : Chel.

Throat-pit : *Caust.*, iod., *lach.*, spong.

drinking, when : Nit-ac.

hawking of mucus : **Caust.**

Thyroid gland : Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.

moving head, on : Iod.

burning, sides : Alumn., berb., caust., coloc., form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., stram., tab., vesp.

right : Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.

left : Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.

EXTERNAL THROAT p. 473

PAIN, burning, sides, dinner, after

dinner, after : Grat.

motion : Stront.

Cervical glands : Bell., **Merc.**, nit-ac.

Throat-pit : Calc-p., chel., elaps., lach.

morning : Elaps.

crushed, as if : Sep.

cutting, sides : Thuj.

left : Thuj.

drawing, sides : Alumn., asaf., *bry.*, caul., chel., cic., clem., coloc., *crot-c.*, dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc., med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *seneg.*, sep., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., zinc.

right : *Caust.*, *chel.*, grat., indg., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., thuj., zinc.

to lower jaw : Indg.

left : Caul., chel., cic., coloc., nat-s., sulph.

morning : Thuj.

on waking : Thuj.

afternoon : *Chel.*, fl-ac., kalm.

bending head backward : Cycl.

forward : Staph.

holding head erect : Zinc.

jerking left side : Indg.

lancinating : *Indg.*

motion, on : Asaf., *chel.*, coloc., cycl., nux-v., sulph.

sitting, while : *Chel.*

turning head : Clem., *crot-c.*

twitching : Plat.

walking in open air : Camph.

extending to ear, behind : Rhod.

limbs, into : Stram.

lower jaw : Indg.

shoulder : *Chel.*, led., rhod.

upward : Lyc., thuj.
 pressing, sides : Arg-n., asaf., bism., cocc., coloc., crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc.,
merc., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, phos., sabin., *sars.*, staph., zinc.
 intermittent : Spong.
 motion amel. : Led.
 talking, while : Zinc.
 turning head : *Coloc.*
 walking in open air : Arg-m.
 rapidly in open air amel. : Caust.
 extending behind ear : Nat-s.
Throat-pit : Aesc., anac., **Brom.**, *caust.*, cic., graph., **Lach.**, lob., phos., sarr.
 anger, after : *Staph.*
 foreign body, as of : *Caust.*
 inspiration, on : Caust.
 swallowing agg. : Staph.
Thyroid gland : *Bar-c.*
 shooting, sides ([See Stitching](#))
 soreness : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, chel., *chin-s.*, clem., cob., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, med., merc-i-
 f., *nicc.*, sul-ac., tarent.
 forenoon : Iod.
 motion, on : Bry.
 turning head : Calc.
Cervical glands : Aesc., ail., **Bell.**, canth., clem., *hep.*, kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m.,
phyt., *psor.*, rhus-t., vesp.
Thyroid gland : Ail., *kali-i.*, *nicc.*
 sprain, as from a, in sides, left : *Con.*
 stitching : Alum., *anac.*, ant-c., chin., colch., kalm., rhus-v., tep., *thuj.*
 extending to ear : Alum., phos., tep.
Sides : Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form., *graph.*, guai., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., *sars.*,
 spig., spong., staph., stry., sul-ac., *thuj.*, zinc.
 right : Carb-ac.
 morning : Thuj.
 afternoon : Canth.
 evening : Clem.
 night : Kalm.
 swallowing amel. : Spong.
 turning head : Coc-c.
 extending to arms : *Berb.*

[EXTERNAL THROAT](#) p. 474
PAIN, stitching, throat-pit

Throat-pit : Ran-s., *spong.*, thuj.

inspiration, on : Thuj.

Thyroid gland : Am-c., iod., nat-c., *spong.*, sulph.

tearing : Aeth., bov., *carb-v.*, par., tep., thuj.

Sides : Aeth., anac., *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos., rat., sabin., sel., tarax., teucr.

right : Aeth.

left : *Sel.*, sulph.

morning : Zinc.

evening : Olnd.

night : Olnd.

motion, on : *Carb-v.*, sulph., verat.

paroxysmal : *Sel.*

pressure amel. : Zinc.

rheumatic : Berb.

walking, on : Canth.

extending to ear : Mez., zinc.

occiput : Berb.

PARALYSIS : Gels., spig.

diphtheria, after : *Lac-c.*

sterno-mastoid : Plb.

PERSPIRATION : Alum., bell., cann-s., cham., clem., coff., eupho., ip., kali-c., **Mang.**, nux-v., par., petr., **Rhus-t.**, samb., spig., **Stann.**, sulph.

evening : Chel.

6 to 9 p.m. : Chel.

midnight : Rhus-t.

on waking : Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids : Arg-n., *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chin., cocc., colch., cupr., elaps., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., lact-ac., meli., *op.*, phos., phys., rumx., sep., sol-n., spig., spong., stram., *tarent.*, thuj., verat-v.

excitement, from : *Bad.*

Glands : *Am-m.*, bell., lach.

Sides : Cycl., *gent-c.*, hura., lact-ac., nat-m., sars., sulph., sumb., *tarent.*

evening : Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch : *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *nicc.*

SPASMS sides of neck : *Carb-ac.*, *med.*

SPOTS : Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc., iod., lach., lyc., *sep.*, stann., vip.

STIFFNESS of sides : Aesc., anac., asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, coloc., *dig.*, *guai.*, hura., kreos., *lachn.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phys., phyt., *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stry.*, thuj., zinc., zing.

right : **Caust.**, *chel.*, lyss., nat-m., petr.

left : *Bell.*, chel., coloc., hura., kreos., laur., *puls.*, spong., *stry.*, thuj.

morning : *Chel.*, zinc.

SWELLING : Aesc., *ail.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anan., *apis.*, *bell.*, cann-s., caust., chel., *crot-c.*, ferr., hyper., *iod.*, kali-i., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, op., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *spong.*, sulph., **Tarent.**, zinc.
speaking loud, when : Iod.

Cervical glands : Aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., **Arum-t.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cinnb., **Cist.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, led., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, *tub.*, vesp., zinc.

evening agg. : *Kali-c.*

hard : *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, **Con.**, *iod.*, lyc., merc., *sars.*, **Sil.**

suppurative : **Calc.**, *cist.*, *hep.*, *lith.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

extending to shoulder : *Graph.*

Sides : *Ail.*, alum., *am-c.*, *apis.*, **Bell.**, calc., chel., *glon.*, kali-ma., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sil., *spig.*, stry., *thuj.*, vesp.

EXTERNAL THROAT p. 475

SWELLING, thyroid gland

Thyroid gland : Ail., ars., aur-s., *carb-an.*, caust., clem., *kali-i.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ol-j., *thuj.*
right : Merc.

sensation of : Mag-c.

Veins : Hyos., nat-m., op., stry., *thuj.*

TENSION : Caust., mag-c., *nux-m.*, sep.

Sides : Agar., arg-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, iod., kali-bi., kreos., laur., mag-m., *med.*, meph., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., *rhod.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right : **Caust.**, spong.

left : Sulph.

morning : Coc-c.

evening : Rat.

while standing : Rat.

night : Staph.

convulsive : Agar., raph.

lying on side : *Thuj.*

moving head, on : Bov., *graph.*, *sars.*, verat.

painful : Sulph.

rheumatic : Iod.

swallowing, on : Colch.

waking, on : Coc-c.

walking, after : Nat-m.

TORTICOLLIS : Ars., asar., *calc.*, caul., *caust.*, cina., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eup-pur., *graph.*, hura., *hyos.*, **Lachn.**, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

chin drawn to sternum : *Cann-s.*

drawn to right : Caust., *cupr.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*

to left : Asar., caul., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**

TUMORS, side : *Brom.*

cystic : *Brom.*

fatty : *Bar-c.*

recurrent fibroid : *Sil.*

TWITCHING : *Agar.*, asaf., bism., carb-ac., crot-c., mez.

from left side of the neck to the left side of the throat : *Agar.*

ULCERS : Ars., *lyc.*, *sil.*

UNCOVERING throat agg. : Alum., berb., **Hep.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

WARTS : Nit-ac., *sil.*, *thuj.*

[STOMACH p. 476](#)

STOMACH

STOMACH

AIR, as if was forcing through : *Bar-c.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in : Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY : *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cocc., coff., *colch.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gran., *grat.*, guai., haem., hydr., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lact., laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *paeon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., **Tarent.**, ter., teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, vesp.
morning, on waking, in drunkards : **Asar.**

night, on rising up : **Ars.**

diarrhoea, before : Mez.

eating, after : Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity : Osm.

excitement, after : Phos.

menses, during, agg. : *Sil.*

people, on approach of : *Lyc.*

rising up, on : *Ars.*

standing, while : Teucr.

vexation, after : **Lyc.**

waking, on : **Asar.**, ferr.

APPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered) : Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo., carb-s., **Chin.**, **Cina.**, coca., fago., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sumb., tep., *ther.*, *tub.*, zinc.

changeable : Alum., *anac.*, berb., **Cina.**, *cur.*, lach., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., podo.

constant : Bov., fl-ac., gran., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *merc.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, rat., tab.

diminished : Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., brom., *cact.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-a., chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir., echi., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, grat., hell., hura., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., *murx.*, myric., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., onos., op., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plan., plb., *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tab., tell., ter., thuj., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning : Aloe., asc-t., calc-p., cinnb., lyss., myric., narcot., sel., sulph.

noon : Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening : Bor., chlor., dig., nux-m.

eating, when time for : *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during : Mag-c.

easy satiety : Agar., *am-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., croc., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, guare., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., kali-s., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petros., *phos.*, plan., **Plat.**, *podo.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thea., *thuj.*, vinc.

morning : Cycl.

evening : Phos.

eat, with inability to : Chin., elaps., *sulph.*, tab.

STOMACH p. 477

APPETITE, emptiness, with (See Emptiness)

emptiness, with ([See Emptiness](#))

gnawing : Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general) : **Abies-c.**, abrot., acal., *acon.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bov., bry., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, **Cinnb.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-c., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, equis., eug., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., *gels.*, gent-c., gran., **Graph.**, grat., *guai.*, *guare.*, hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., **Iod.**, jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-p., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., ruta., **Sabad.**, sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tep., ter., *teucr.*, ther., thuj., ust., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime : Murx., nat-m., *stann.*

morning : Agar., ant-c., *arg-m.*, asar., aur., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., hyper., lyc., lyss., mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-c., nat-m., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *sel.*, sep., sil., teucr., zinc.
 breakfast, after : Aloe., tax.
 stool, after : Aloe.
 7 a.m. : Aloe.
 8 a.m. : Chin.
 forenoon : Aloe., arg-m., hell., hep., Ind., kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.
 10 a.m. : Iod., kali-n., lyc., *nat-m.*, thuj.
 11 a.m. : Euphr., hura., ign., *iod.*, lach., *nat-m.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
 noon : Abies-n., acon., am-c., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., dig., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, stront., sulph.
 afternoon : Arg-m., chin., colch., guai., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., psor., zinc.
 after drinking : Nat-m.
 2 p.m. : Chin-s., clem.
 4 p.m. : Calc-p.
 5 p.m. : Myric.
 evening : Agar., aloe., arn., bov., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin-s., chin., colch., cop., crot-c., cycl., fl-ac., *guai.*, iod., *kali-n.*, lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., sabad., *sep.*, sil., teucr., thuj., zinc.
 6 p.m. : Sumb.
 9 p.m. : Form.
 night : Abies-n., anan., bry., canth., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Psor.**, puls., sel., sulph., tarent., tell.
 11 p.m. : Ox-ac.
 air, open, amel. : Ant-t.
 alternating with loss of appetite : Am-m., *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*
 beer, after : Nux-v.
 chill, before : *Chin.*, **Cina.**, *eup-per.*, **Staph.**
 during : Ail., **Ars.**, *chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *lec.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Sil.**, staph.
 after : *Ars.*
 eating increases the : **Lyc.**
 returns only while : Anac., calc., **Chin.**, mag-c.
 eating, after : Acon., agar., alum., *arg-m.*, asc-c., aur., bov., *calc.*, cast-eq., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., corn., dig., fago., gran., grat., hura., kali-chl., lac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., nat-m., par., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *psor.*, ran-s., raph., staph., stront., zinc.
 does not amel. ([See Emptiness](#))
 fever, during : *Chin.*, *cina.*, cur., eup-pur., hell., **Phos.**
 after : *Cimx.*, *cina.*, dulc., eup-per., ign., staph.

STOMACH p. 478

APPETITE, increased, headache, with

headache, with : Ars., crot-h., elaps., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-d., lyc., **Phos.**, **Psor.**, ptel., sang., *sep.*, sil., sulph., thuj.
 before : **Phos.**, **Psor.**
 after : Iod.
 intermittent, in ([See Chill](#)) : *Phos.*, *staph.*
 menses, before : Mag-c., spong.
 during : Kali-p.
 pain in stomach, with : **Lach.**, *lyc.*, puls., *sil.*
 perspiration, during : Cimx., *cina.*, sanic.
 siesta, after : Onos.
 sitting, after : Rhus-t.
 stool, after : Aloe., fl-ac., **Petr.**
 tormenting : Arg-m., bell., crot-h., *iod.*, *olnd.*, seneg.
 unusual time : Chin., **Cina.**, coc-c., gins.
 vanishing on attempting to eat : *Sil.*
 at sight of food : Caust., *crot-c.*, kali-p., merc-i-f., *phos.*, **Sulph.**
 vomiting, after : Cina., *colch.*, olnd., podo., tab.
 with : Chin., hell., verat.
 waking, on : Chin., dig., ptel.
 weakness, with : Lach., merc., *phos.*, **Sulph.**
 wine, after : Nat-m.
 insatiable : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., asc-t., aur., bar-c., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, petr., puls-n., *sec.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *zinc.*
 morning : Arg-n.
 noon : Asc-t., zinc.
 evening : Arg-n., zinc.
 ravenous, canine, excessive : Abies-c., abrot., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, anan., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., caul., *caust.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-c., cupr., dros., *elaps.*, equis., *eup-per.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., gran., **Graph.**, *guai.*, guare., hell., hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, Ind., **Iod.**, jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., *lact-ac.*, lap-a., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, ox-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sabad.**, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., ter., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.
 morning : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, bry., *calc.*, hyper., myric., nat-c., sabad., sang., sil.
 forenoon : Aloe., kali-n., *nat-c.*, sulph.
 10 a.m. : Iod., kali-n., *nat-m.*
 11 a.m. : Ign., *iod.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
 noon : Abies-n., acon., coloc., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*
 afternoon : *Guai.*, lyc., nat-c., nux-v.

2 p.m. : Clem.

4 p.m. : *Calc-p.*

5 p.m. : Myric.

evening : Agar., aloe., calc., cann-s., cham., chin-s., crot-c., fl-ac., gent., *guai.*, guare., iod., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, sabad., sil., teucr., zinc.

6 p.m. : Sumb.

8 p.m. : Pip-m.

night : Abies-n., anan., bry., **Chin.**, *ign.*, *lyc.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sel., sep., sil., sulph., tarent.

ague, before : Eup-per., *staph.*

apyrexia, during : **Staph.**

convulsions, after : Coc-c.

diarrhoea, with : Aloe., *asaf.*, *calc.*, coch., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

preceding : Psor.

dysentery, in : **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger : **Lyc.**

STOMACH p. 479

APPETITE, ravenous, eating, after, soon

after, soon : Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, asc-c., bov., *calc.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, **Cina.**, coc-c., corn., fago., grat., **Iod.**, kali-p., lach., **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc.*, myric., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *psor.*, sarr., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

2 hours after : Tax.

3 hours after : **Iod.**

emaciation, with : *Abrot.*, **Calc.**, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, psor., *sulph.*, *tub.*

epilepsy, before : *Calc.*, **Hyos.**

gastralgia, in : *Lyc.*, sil.

marasmus, with : *Abrot.*, ars-i., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cina.**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

nausea, after : Bry.

neuralgia, with : *Dulc.*

sleep, prevents : Abies-n., *chin.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, sanic., teucr.

walking, while : Ant-t., hell., lyc., phos.

relish, without ([See Aversion to food](#)) : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bell., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

until begins to eat : Chin., **Lyc.**, sabad.

wanting : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Asar.**, aster., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., benz., *berb.*, *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., **Cycl.**, daph., *dig.*, dros., dulc., echi., elat., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., gran., graph., *guai.*, gymn., hep., *hydr.*, hydrc., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, med., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sec., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, squil., stann., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., tarent., tep., *ter.*, *thuj.*, trom., upa., urt-u., verat., vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Abies-n., *agar.*, ail., ant-t., arg-n., bell., benz-ac., bov., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, coc-c., con., cycl., dios., euphr., *ferr-m.*, gymn., hydr., ign., Ind., lach., lec., *meph.*, myric., nit-ac., phos., ptel., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stram., sulph., tab., tub.

noon : *Agar.*, anac., ang., arg-n., chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., cycl., grat., mang., murx., nat-c., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t., ruta., sulph., sumb., zinc.

evening : Aeth., am-m., arn., bor., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., cupr., cycl., graph., hyper., merc., murx., nat-m., ox-ac., ran-s., senec., sulph.

coition, after : *Agar.*

exertion, after : *Calc.*

foggy weather, in : **Chin.**

food, at sight of : Alum., caust., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, kali-p., merc-i-f., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

smell of : Carb-an., caust., **Colch.**

fullness, from sense of : *Chin.*, phos., rhus-t.

hunger, with : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, dulc., *hell.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax., *tub.*, verb.

STOMACH p. 480

APPETITE, wanting, menses, before

menses, before : Am-c., bell., calc-p., ign.

during : Ammc., brom., calc-p., cupr., cycl., goss., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., puls.

returns after eating a mouthful : Anac., *calc.*, **Chin.**, mag-c., *sabad.*

after thinking of food : Calc-p.

sadness, from : Plat.

thirst, with : Am-c., ant-t., ars., bor., *calc.*, *colch.*, coloc., *kali-n.*, kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

vexation, after : Nat-m., petr., phos.

APPREHENSION in : Asaf., *aur.*, bry., calc., *cann-s.*, canth., *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

mounting to head and back again : Thuj.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus ([See Epileptic Aura](#))

AVERSION to acids : Abies-c., *bell.*, *cocc.*, ferr-m., *ferr.*, ign., nux-v., ph-ac., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

alcoholic stimulants : Ant-t., ars., bell., *hyos.*, ign., manc., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, stram.

ale : Ferr., **Nux-v.**

apples : Lyss.

bananas : Elaps.

beef : Merc., ptel.

beer : *Alum.*, asaf., atro., bell., bry., calc., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning : *Nux-v.*

evening : Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy : Ign., *merc.*, rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers : *Arn.*

bread : Agar., **Chin.**, *con.*, cur., *cycl.*, elaps., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

brown : *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

and butter : Cycl., mag-c., meny., nat-p.

breakfast : Con., lyc., mag-s.

butter : Ars., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, petr., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang.

cereals : Ars., phos.

cheese : *Chel.*, olnd.

chocolate : Osm., tarent.

coffee : *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., kali-br., kali-n., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-p., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*

cold drinks ([See Water, Cold](#)) : Calad., phys.

dinner : Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks : Agar., agn., aloe., ang., *apis.*, arn., *bell.*, berb., bufo., *canth.*, carb-an., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, corn., cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyss.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., plb., *puls.*, rat., samb., sec., *stram.*

headache, during : **Ferr.**

heat, during : Con.

hot : Ferr., *kali-s.*

warm : *Cham.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**

eggs : *Ferr.*, kali-s., nit-ac., sulph.

to the odor of : *Colch.*

everything : Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos., ip., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., sars., sep., sulph., thea., ther., thuj.

daytime : Sep.

morning : Lyc., plb.

forenoon : Sars.

afternoon 1 p.m. : Grat.

farinaceous food : Ars., phos.

fats and rich food : Ang., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, croc., *cycl.*, dros., grat., guare., hell., *hep.*, lyss., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Ptel.**, **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sulph.*

fish : *Colch.*, **Graph.**, guare., nat-m., *phos.*, sulph., *zinc.*

salt : *Phos.*

STOMACH p. 481

AVERSION, flour

p. 481

AVERSION, flour

flour : Ars., ph-ac., *phos.*

food : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., all-c., *alum.*, anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., cast-eq., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., crot-c., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., *glon.*, graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *laur.*, lepi., **Lil-t.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, mang., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, thea., thuj., til., *tub.*, verat., zinc.

daytime : Mag-s.

morning : Con., lyc., mag-s.

noon : Verat.

evening : Ars., mag-c., sil.

cold : Acet-ac., chel., cycl.

cooked : Bell., bov., calc., chel., cupr., *graph.*, guare., ign., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., petr., phos., psor., *sil.*, verat., zinc.

dinner, during : Carb-an., coc-c., ol-an., verat.

eating a little, after : *Bar-c.*, *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*, *ruta.*, sil., *sulph.*

hot : **Chin.**, ferr., kali-s., *merc-c.*, petr.

hunger, with : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax., *tub.*, verb.

seen, if : *Sil.*, squil.

smell of : *Ars.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Ip.**, *podo.*, *sep.*

sudden, while eating : *Bar-c., ruta.*

supper, during : Sulph.

tastes it, until he, then he is ravenous : **Lyc.**

thinking of eating, when : Mag-s.

warm : *Bell., calc., chin.,* cupr., **Graph.**, guare., *ign., lach., lyc.,* mag-c., mag-s., *merc-c.,* merc., petr., **Phos.**, psor., **Puls., sil., verat.,** zinc.

fruit : Bar-c., ign.

garlic : *Sabad.*

gruel : Ars., *calc.*

herring : Phos.

hot food ([See Food](#))

liquid : Graph.

meat : Abies-c., agar., *alum.,* alumn., am-c., *ang.,* aphis., *arn., ars.,* aster., *aur.,* bell., *bry.,* *cact.,* **Calc-s., Calc., cann-s., Carb-s., carb-v.,** caust., cham., chel., *chin-a., Chin., coc-c.,* crot-c., *cycl., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i.,* ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.,* **Graph.**, hell., hydr., *ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lachn., lact., *lap-a.,* lepi., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-s., manc., *merc., mez.,* **Mur-ac.,** nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** ol-an., op., **Petr., phos.,** plan., *plat., ptel.,* **Puls., rhus-t.,** ruta., *sabad.,* sec., **Sep., Sil.,** stront., **Sulph.,** sumb., *syph., tarent.,* tep., ter., thuj., til., *tub.,* upa., *zinc.*

noon : Ol-an., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

beef : Crot-c.

boiled : Ars., chel., nit-ac.

dinner, during : Nat-c.

fat meat : *Carb-v.,* hell., phos.

fresh meat : Thuj.

menses, during : Plat.

mutton : Ov.

thinking of it, while : **Graph.**

milk : *Aeth.,* am-c., *ant-t.,* *arn.,* bell., *bry.,* calad., *calc-s., calc.,* carb-s., *carb-v., cina.,* ferr-p., *guai.,* guare., *ign.,* **Lac-d., lec.,** mag-c., **Nat-c.,** nat-p., *nat-s.,* nux-v., phos., *puls.,* rheum., *sep., sil.,* stann., *sulph.*

morning : Puls.

boiled : *Phos.*

smell of : Bell.

mother's : Ant-c., *cina.,* lach., merc., **Sil.,** stann., stram.

STOMACH p. 482

AVERSION, onions

onions : *Sabad.*

oysters : *Phos.*

pickles : Abies-c.

plums : Bar-c.

pork : Ang., *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes : Alum., camph., thuj.

puddings : Ars., *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich foods ([See Fats](#))

salt food : Acet-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sil.

sauerkraut : Hell.

solid food : Ang., *ferr.*, lyc., merc., *staph.*

soup : *Arn.*, ars., bell., cham., *graph.*, kali-i., *rh-us-t.*

sweets : *Ars.*, bar-c., *caust.*, **Graph.**, hipp., lac-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tea : Carb-ac., *phos.*, thea.

tobacco : Acon., ant-t., arn., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, chlor., cimic., cocc., con., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., meph., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., til., valer., zing.

morning : Meph.

smoking (his accustomed cigar) : Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bor., *brom.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coc-c., coff., euphr., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., tell.

morning : Ox-ac.

forenoon : Kali-bi.

veal : Phel., *zinc.*

vegetables : Bell., *hell.*, hydr., *mag-c.*, ruta.

warm cooked food ([See Food](#))

water : *Apis.*, *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, *calad.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carl., caust., cedr., chin., coc-c., coloc., elaps., ham., hell., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., lyc., *lyss.*, manc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., ox-ac., phel., *phys.*, *puls.*, **Stram.**, thea., zinc.

cold : Bell., brom., bry., *calad.*, canth., caust., chel., *chin-a.*, chin., lyss., nat-m., nux-v., *phel.*, phys., *stram.*, tab.

wine : Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., *ign.*, jatr., jug-r., lach., manc., *merc.*, nat-m., ph-ac., *rh-us-t.*, **Sabad.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were : Ph-ac.

BALL, sensation of : *Bell.*, coc-c., lach., senec.

burning : *Bell.*

rising up into throat : *Lach.*, *senec.*

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of : Crot-c., nat-c., nux-v., plat.

BUBBLING : Caust., lyss.

CANCER : *Acet-ac.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., **Bism.**, *cadm.*, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, **Cund.**, *hydr.*, *iris.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

CLAWING in ([See Pain, Clawing](#))

CLOTHING disturbs : Am-c., **Bov.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., coff., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., gins., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Lach.**, lith., **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, spong., sulph.

COLDNESS : Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bol., bov., cadm., cahin., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, cham., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-c., crot-h., elaps., graph., grat., helon., *hipp.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., *tarax.*, verat., vesp.

morning, in bed : Bov., con., mag-s.

forenoon : Nat-m.

eructations, during and after : Alum.

riding, while : Puls.

noon : Zinc.

evening : Alum., nat-m.

chilliness in pit of : **Ars.**, bell., calc., *cist.*, hipp.

cold drinks, after : **Ars.**, **Chin.**, **Elaps.**, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

STOMACH p. 483

COLDNESS, diarrhœa, during

diarrhœa, during : Nat-m., ptel.

eating, before : *Cist.*

after : *Carb-an.*, *cist.*, *crot-c.*, nit-ac.

fruit, after : **Ars.**, elaps.

heat, after : Grat.

ice, like, with pain : Bov., *colch.*

after cold drinks : **Elaps.**

icy : **Caps.**, *colch.*, *hipp.*, lact., *phos.*

ice cream, after : Chin-s.

loosening clothing amel. : Chin-s.

extending to body : Sec.

CONSTRICTION : **Aesc.**, agar., alum., am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bor., cact., calc-s., calc., carb-s., **Chel.**, chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., dros., elat., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, gent-l., **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Guare.**, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., pip-m., plat., plb., ran-s., rhod., sang., sars., sec., spig., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tell., thea., thuj., zinc.

morning : *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after : Mang.

forenoon : Nicc., osm.

before eructations : Thuj.

afternoon : Bar-c.

4 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Nat-m., rat., zinc.

night : Mag-c., rat.
before midnight : Nat-m.
convulsion, before : Aesc.
convulsive : Apoc., cham., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., sec.
dinner, after : Gamb., nat-c.
eating, after : Tab.
amel. : Rat., *sep.*, *thuj.*
fasting, when : Carl.
inspiration, on : Viol-t.
deep, agg. : Bry.
menses, before : Sulph.
periodic : *Arg-n.*
extending to chest : Alum.
pharynx : Plb.
spine : Bor.

throat : Alum., kali-c.
cardiac orifice on swallowing : All-c., led., *phos.*

pylorus, of : Bry., *phos.*

CONTRACTION : *Aeth.*, agar., alum., am-c., anac., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, atro., calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., coca., *cocc.*, coloc., con., cupr-ac., **Cupr.**, eup-per., eupho., gamb., gran., hydrc., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*, merc-c., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ol-an., op., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, psor., ptel., rheum., sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., tril.

morning : Ferr.

evening : *Ars.*, hyper., rhus-t.

night : Merc.

coughing, after : Ars.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Bry., osm.

sitting, while : Cast., nat-c.

spasmodic : *Carb-v.*

stimulants, after : Osm.

stooping : Nat-c.

vomiting, while : Crot-t., dig.

walking, while : Cast., coloc.

amel. : Nat-c.

CRAWLING : Agar., alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*

CROAKING like frogs : Nat-m.

on turning in bed : Nat-m.

DEATH-LIKE sensation : *Ars.*, **Cupr.**, pic-ac.

DESIRES alcoholic drinks : Acon., aloe., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, aster., *aur.*, bov., bry., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., calc., **Caps.**, carb-an., chin., cic., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins., hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lec.*, *led.*, *med.*, merc., *mur-ac.*,

naja., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., ter., ther., *tub.*

STOMACH p. 484

DESIREs, alcoholic drinks, menses, before

menses, before : **Sel.**

ale : Ferr-p., *med.*, *sulph.*

beer : **Acon.**, agar., aloe., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, mang., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.
evening : Zinc.

brandy : Acon., ail., arg-n., ars-m., ars., aster., bov., bry., bufo., calc., chin., cic., coca., cub., ferr-p., *hep.*, *lach.*, mosch., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *sel.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ther.

whisky : Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, calc., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chin., cub., fl-ac., hep., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, merc., nux-v., op., *phos.*, puls., *sel.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, ther.

wine : Acon., *aeth.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., bov., *bry.*, calc-ar., calc-s., *calc.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, colch., cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, *lec.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, puls., sec., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, ther.

claret : Calc-s., staph., *sulph.*, ther.

almonds : Cub.

apples : Aloe., ant-t., *guai.*, sulph., tell.

aromatic drinks : Anan.

ashes : Tarent.

bacon : *Calc-p.*, cench., *mez.*, *sanic.*, *tub.*

bananas : Ther.

bitter drinks : Acon., dig., *nat-m.*, ter.

food : Dig., *nat-m.*

bread : Abrot., aloe., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bov., *cina.*, *coloc.*, con., cub., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., *plb.*, puls., sec., sil., staph., *stront.*, sumb.

and butter : Agar., bell., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, puls.

dry : *Bar-m.*

rye bread : *Ars.*, carl., ign., plb.

boiled in milk : Abrot.

only : Bov., grat.

butter : All-s., merc.

chalk ([See Lime](#))

charcoal : Alum., *cic.*, con., nit-ac., nux-v.

cheese : Arg-n., aster., *cist.*, ign., mosch., puls.

strong : Arg-n., aster.

cherries : Chin.
 chocolate : Lepi., lyss.
 cider : Benz., sulph.
 cloves : *Alum.*, *chlor.*
 coal : *Alum.*, *calc.*, cic.
 coffee : *Alum.*, **Ang.**, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham.,
 chel., *chin.*, colch., *con.*, gran., lach., lec., lob., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac.,
 sabin., *sel.*, sol-t-ae., sulph.
 which nauseates : Caps.
 burnt : Alum., chin.
 cold drinks : **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alumn.*, am-c., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asim.,
 aster., aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*,
 cedr., *cench.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cimic., **Cina.**, cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*,
 colch., *croc.*, cub., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, *echi.*, **Eup-per.**, eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, kali-
 bi., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lap-a., *led.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mag-c., manc., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez.,
 nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., oena., *olnd.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat.,
plb., *podo.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., sulph.,
tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
 cold food : Am-c., *ant-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *sil.*,
thuj., *verat.*, zinc.
 menses, during : Am-c.
 milk ([See Milk](#))

[STOMACH](#) p. 485

DESIREs, cucumbers

cucumbers : Abies-n., *ant-c.*, verat.
 delicacies : *Aur.*, bufo., calc., **Chin.**, cub., cupr., **Ip.**, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., petr., psor.,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., *spong.*, **Tub.**
 dry food : *Alum.*
 earth ([See Lime](#))
 eggs : *Calc.*, hydr., nat-p., ol-an.
 fried : Nat-p.
 boiled : **Calc.**
 soft : *Calc.*, ol-an.
 farinaceous food : Lach., *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sumb.*
 fat : Ars., hep., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 fat ham : Calc-p., *mez.*, *sanic.*, *tub.*
 fish : *Nat-m.*, nat-p., phos.
 flour : *Calc.*, lach., *sabad.*
 fried food : Plb.
 fruit : Aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, ars., calc-s., chin., cist., cub., gran., hep., *ign.*, lach.,
mag-c., nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, puls., *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**

acid : *Ars.*, calc-s., calc., chin., *cist.*, cub., ign., thuj., **Verat.**
green : Calc-s., *med.*
ham fat : *Mez.*
herring : Cist., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*
highly seasoned food : **Chin.**, fl-ac., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sang.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
honey : Sabad.
hot drinks ([See Warm Drinks](#))
ice : *Elaps.*, *med.*, merc-c., nat-s., **Verat.**
ice cream : *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, tub., *verat.*
indigestible things : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cycl.
indistinct, knows not what : **Bry.**, chin., **Ign.**, ip., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, sil., *ther.*
juicy things ([See Refreshing things](#)) : Aloe., gran., nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, *sabin.*, sars., *verat.*
lard : *Ars.*
lemons : *Ars.*, benz., *verat.*
lemonade : **Bell.**, calc., cycl., eup-pur., *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, sec., *sul-i.*
lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc. : *Alum.*, *calc.*, cic., ferr., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*
liquid food : *Ang.*, bell., bry., *calc-ar.*, caps., *ferr.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
many things : **Cina.**, kreos., phos.
meat : Abies-c., aloe., aur., canth., cycl., *ferr-m.*, ferr., graph., hell., iod., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, merc., nat-m., sabad., sanic., sulph., tub.
smoked : *Calc-p.*, **Caust.**, kreos., **Tub.**
milk : Anac., *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph.
boiled : Abrot., nat-s.
cold : Ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., staph., *tub.*
hot : Calc., chel., graph., hyper.
sour : Mang.
warm : *Bry.*
mustard : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, colch., hep., mez., mill., nicc.
nuts : Cub.
onions, raw : *All-c.*, cub.
oranges : Cub., elaps., med., sol-t-ae., *ther.*
oysters : *Apis.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*
pastry : Bufo., *calc.*, chin., plb.
pepper : *Lac-c.*
cayenne : Merc-c.
pickles : Abies-c., *ant-c.*, ham., hep., hyper., *lach.*, nat-a., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
plums : Sul-ac.
sauce : Arg-n.
pork : *Crot-h.*, *tub.*
potatoes : Nat-c., ol-an.

puddings : Sabad.

STOMACH p. 486

DESIREs, pungent things

p. 486

DESIREs, pungent things

pungent things : Ars., aster., *cist.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, nat-p., ph-ac., *sang.*

rags, clean : Alum.

raw food : Ail., sil., **Sulph.**, tarent.

ham : *Uran.*

potatoes : *Calc.*

tomatoes : Ferr.

refreshing things : Aloe., *ars.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum., *sabin.*, sang., sars., thuj., til., *tub.*, valer., **Verat.**

rice, dry : *Alum.*, ter.

salads : Elaps.

salt things : Aloe., **Arg-n.**, atro., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, **Lac-c.**, *lyss.*, *manc.*, *med.*, meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sanic.*, sel., sulph., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., tub., **Verat.**

sand : **Tarent.**

sardines : *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut : Carb-an., cham.

smoked things : Calc-p., **Caust.**, *kreos.*

snow : Crot-c.

snuff : *Bell.*

soup ([See Liquid Food](#)) : *Calc-ar.*

sour, acids, etc. : Alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., bell., bol., *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cist.*, *con.*, conv., **Cor-r.**, corn., cub., cupr., dig., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gran., **Hep.**, hipp., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *med.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, thea., ther., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, ziz.

starch : *Alum.*, calc., cic., nit-ac., nux-v.

strange things : *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy : *Chel.*, **Lyss.**, *mag-c.*

sweets : *Am-c.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars., bar-c., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *elaps.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

sugar : Am-c., **Arg-n.**, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *sec.*

evening : *Arg-n.*

tea : Aster., calc-s., hep., hydr., pyrus.

grounds : *Alum.*

tobacco : Bell., carb-ac., daph., eug., kreos., manc., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., plat., plb., *staph.*, **Tab.**, ther., thuj.

smoking : Calad., carb-an., card-m., eug., *glon.*, ham., led., lyc., ther.

tonics : Aloe., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., *cocc.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., *valer.*

vegetables : *Alum.*, alumn., ars., calc-s., carb-an., cham., mag-c., *mag-m.*

vinegar : Apis., arn., ars., chel., **Hep.**, kali-p., lepi., *sep.*, sulph.

warm drinks : Ang., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, *calad.*, carb-v., casc., cast-v., cedr., *chel.*, cupr., eup-per., eup-pur., graph., *hyper.*, kali-ar., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, merc-c., pyrus., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

chill, during : **Ars.**, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*

fever, during : *Casc.*, cedr., *eup-per.*, *lyc.*

food : Ang., **Ars.**, *chel.*, *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, sil.

soups : Bry., *calc-ar.*, ferr., nat-m., phel.

DISORDERED : **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rob., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

acids, after : *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, ferr., *sep.*

beer, after : Aloe., ferr., kali-bi., *sulph.*

bread, after : Bry., **Caust.**, lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., *sars.*, *sep.*

STOMACH p. 487

DISORDERED, cheese, mouldy

cheese, mouldy : *Ars.*

coition, after : *Dig.*

cold, after a : *Ant-c.*, *bry.*

eggs : Chin-a.

excitement, from : *Bry.*, *cham.*, chin., coloc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., staph.

fat food, after : *Caust.*, *nat-p.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

fish : Chin-a.

fresh meat : *Caust.*

fruit, after : Act-sp., **Ars.**, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *lyc.*

ice cream : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Puls.**

mental exertion : Arn., calc., *cocc.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, verat.

milk, after : Alum., ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *iris.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *sep.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

oysters : *Bry.*, **Lyc.**

peaches, after : *Psor.*

sauerkraut, after : *Bry.*

vexation, after : **Cham.**, *ip.*

DISTENTION : Abrot., acon., aesc., aloe., alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., apis., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, caps.,

carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carl., cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, cimic., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*,
coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., eup-pur., ferr-ar.,
ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., gran., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
hydr., hydrc., *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, laur., lec., led.,
lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *manc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., *prun-s.*, psor., *puls.*, raph.,
Rat., rob., sabad., sabin., sang., sec., sep., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

morning : Nux-v., *phos.*

forenoon : Myric.

afternoon : Nat-m., petr., sulph.

evening : Dios., eupi., *kali-bi.*, osm.

9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.

night, on waking : Asaf.

chill, during : *Cocc.*

contradiction, after : *Nux-m.*

convulsion, during : *Cic.*

dinner, before : Rat.

after : Ant-c., dig., kalm., zinc.

drinking, after : Manc., tab.

eating, while : Con.

after : Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bor.**, *bry.*, calad., calc-s.,
calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, cimic., coc-c., **Colch.**, *cop.*,
dig., dios., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op.,
phos., *puls.*, rumx., *sanic.*, sars., sin-a., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab.

amel. : Cedr., rat.

eructations amel. : *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*

do not amel. : **Chin.**, echi., *lyc.*

excitement, after : *Arg-n.*, nux-m.

exertion, during mental : Hep.

fish, after pickled : Calad.

flatus, passing, amel. : Rat.

lying on abdomen amel. : Con.

menses, before : Zinc.

milk, after : *Con.*

motion amel. : Cedr.

oysters, after : *Bry.*, *lyc.*

rising, after : Coc-c.

stool amel. : Corn.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking amel. : Calad., cedr.

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, faintness, goneeness, hungry feeling : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*,
agar., ail., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t.,
apoc., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aster., atro., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,

bar-i., bar-m., bell., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., **Dig.**, dios., *elaps.*, ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Hell.**, hep., *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hydr.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ind., indg., *iod.*, ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-fer.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plan., plb., **Podo.**, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, sarr., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, *tarent.*, tell., *teucr.*, thea., thuj., til., tril., *tub.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

STOMACH p. 488

EMPTINESS, daytime

 daytime : Nat-p., stann.

morning : *Aesc.*, agar., anac., apoc., arg-m., bufo., cast., cimic., coloc., dios., hell., hydr., kali-bi., lac-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., sang., sep., tarent.

anxiety, with : Lyc., nat-m.

breakfast, before : *Aesc.*, alumn., apoc., arg-m., calc-p., carb-v., cimic., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., murx., sulph.

menses, during : Cast.

rising, on : Nat-p., phos.

waking, on : Ant-c., apoc., *lac-c.*, mill.

2 a.m. : Podo., tell.

5 a.m. : Nat-c.

forenoon : Jatr., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., puls.

10 a.m. until evening : Mur-ac., *nat-c.*

11 a.m. : Alumn., *asaf.*, hydr., Ind., lach., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., op., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

with dull pain : Hydr.

noon : Fago., nat-c.

afternoon : Ambr., fago., lach., puls., sulph.

1 p.m. : Fago.

2 p.m. : *Grat.*

3 p.m. : Phys.

evening : Ambr., calc-p., lac-c., olnd.

eating, after amel. : **Sep.**

sleep, before : Dig.

8 p.m. : Kali-c., kalm.

night : Dios., lyc., petr., tarent.

midnight : Mag-c., rhus-t.

air, open, amel. : Bapt.

aversion to food : *Bar-c.*, carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., dulc., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, verb.

breakfast, after : Am-m., coca., colch., *dig.*, lyc., puls.

chill, during : Ail., *ars.*

climacteric period : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tab.*

cough, with : Croc., ign., mur-ac., stann.

diarrhoea, with : *Fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

dinner, before : Lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., **Sulph.**

after : Lyc., ptel., thea., zinc.

drowsiness, during : Corn.

eating, before : Alumn., crot-t., *sulph.*

while : Crot-t., zinc.

not relieved by : Agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., calc-p., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., cic., **Cina.**, coc-c., dig., *hydr.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., par., **Phos.**, phyt., sang., sars., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, stront., *teucr.*, **Verat.**

after : Agar., alum., arn., bov., calad., carb-v., chlol., **Cina.**, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *myric.*, nat-p., olnd., op., plan., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., sil., *stann.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

epilepsy, before : **Hyos.**

STOMACH p. 489

EMPTINESS, eructations, after (agg.)

eructation, after : Ambr.

amel. : *Sep.*

fever, during : Zinc.

headache, during : Cocc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., *sang.*, **Sep.**

hunger, without : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-m., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., chin-s., chin., cocc., dulc., hell., kali-n., **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *olnd.*, op., phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax.

inspiration agg. : Calad.

lying down amel. : Ambr., ign.

meeting a friend, when : Cimic.

menses, before : *Ign.*, sep., sulph.

during : Kali-p., spong., tab.

nausea, during : Agar., *arg-m.*, arg-n., asaf., bry., calc-p., caust., chel., cimic., cocc., *cycl.*, *hell.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., meph., mosch., olnd., phel., **Phos.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., tab., *valer.*, verat.

nursing, after : *Carb-an.*, olnd.

paroxysmal : Arg-m., glon.

pressure, from : **Merc.**

rising, after : Coca.

siesta, after : Ang.

sighing : **Ign.**

sitting, while : Acon., alumn.

sleep, before : Dig.

during : Lyc., ph-ac.

stool, after : *Aloe.*, ambr., dios., fl-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

talking agg. : *Rumx.*

thinking of food, when : **Sep.**

throbbing, with : Ant-t., *asaf.*, calad., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

trembling : Am-c., cemic., lyc., zinc.

vomiting, after : Ther.

walking, while : Chel., chin-s., rat.

after : Coca.

about the room agg. : Lyc.

extending to heart : **Lob.**

EPILEPTIC aura : Art-v., bell., bufo., *calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

rising from stomach to head : **Calc.**

ERUCTATIONS : Abies-c., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gent-c., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., **Guai.**, gymn., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, **Iris.**, jatr., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., **Med.**, meph., merc-c., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarax.*, **Tarent.**, tep., ter., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : Bry., **Iod.**, petr.

morning : All-c., anac., arg-n., arn., aster., bar-c., bry., calc-s., calc., cob., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nux-v., **Petr.**, plat., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., verat.

breakfast, before : *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

rising, on : Cedr., nicc., ruta., sep., sin-a., verat.

stool, after : Cob.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc.

STOMACH p. 490

ERUCTATIONS, forenoon

forenoon : Agar., am-m., calc-p., carl., colch., hep., ign., mag-c., mag-m., myric., naja., nat-c., nicc., par., sars., sulph., zinc.

noon : Indg., ox-ac., ran-b.

eating, while : OInd.

afternoon : Aeth., agar., am-m., ars-i., ars., bar-c., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, con., crot-t., cupr., fago., fl-ac., hydr., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, op., ox-ac., sang., thuj.

eating, after : Petr.

4 p.m. after : Coff., nat-m., valer.

evening : Abrot., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, bell., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., fl-ac., gels., grat., ham., hyper., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sars., sep., sil., sin-n., sol-t-ae., stram., sulph., verat., zinc., zing.

night : Ant-t., calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, chel., *crot-h.*, ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., pip-m., **Puls.**, sulph., tanac., ther.

first half of : Nit-ac.

lying, while : Calc.

waking, on : Calc., mur-ac.

9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.

11 p.m. : Gels., sumb.

midnight on waking : Ferr.

acids, after : Ph-ac., staph.

aggravate : Agar., cann-s., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

air, in open : Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough : Agar., sep., wye.

yawning : Berb., lyc.

ameliorate : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., berb., *bry.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., cop., *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, rumx., **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., zinc.

apyrexia, during : Am-c.

beer, after : Ferr.

bread, after : Bry., chin., crot-h., merc., nat-m.

and milk, after : Zinc.

breakfast, before : *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

during : Ox-ac., zinc.

after : Ars., calc-p., carb-ac., cham., con., cycl., grat., hell., hyper., kali-br., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, sars., sep., sulph., verat.

butter, after eating : **Carb-v.**, **Puls.**

cabbage, after : **Mag-c.**

chill, during : Nux-v.

after : Zinc.
 chilliness, with : *Sil.*
 choking, after : Op.
 coffee, after : *Caust.*, *coca.*, cycl., *puls.*
 constant : *Chel.*, *con.*, cupr., nit-ac., sars., sulph.
 convulsive : Ars-h., coc-c., ham., kali-bi., nux-v., phos., sang., til.
 coughing, after : **Ambr.**, **Sang.**, *sul-ac.*, verat.
 difficult : **Arg-n.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*
 dinner, before : Ran-b.
 during : Grat., mag-m., ol-an., sars.
 after : Agar., aloe., am-c., ang., apis., ars., bar-c., carl., coca., cycl., dig., fl-ac., ham., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nicc., petr., rat., sars., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.
 when rising from stooping : Cast.
 while walking : Mag-m.
 drinking, after : Aeth., aloe., anac., apis., arg-n., ars., bism., canth., *carb-v.*, coloc., crot-t., hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, tarax., zinc.
 cold water : Phos.
 amel. : Carl.
 drunkards, in : *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*

STOMACH p. 491

ERUCTATIONS, eating, while

p. 491

ERUCTATIONS, eating, while

 eating, while : Dulc., grat., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., phos., *sars.*
 after : Acon., aesc., agar., all-s., am-m., *anac.*, apis., **Arg-n.**, ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., *colch.*, coloc., com., con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., dulc., echi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lec., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta., sang., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*
 excitement : Arg-n.
 faintness, causing : *Arg-n.*
 farinaceous, food, after : Nat-c., sulph.
 fasting, while : Acon., bov., cina., croc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plat., valer.
 fats, after : *Caust.*, ferr-m., *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, thuj.
 fever, during : Cub., lach., ran-b.
 headache : Apis., *calc.*, camph., **Mag-m.**
 ineffectual and incomplete : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arund., *bell.*, calad., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, con., cycl., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., **Graph.**, grat., hyos., indg., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*

Med., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc., zing.
morning : Ol-an.
after breakfast : Con.
forenoon : Sil.
evening : Dios.
night : Caust., sulph.
before menses : Mang.
on going to bed : Sulph.
lying amel. : Aeth., rhus-t.
meat, after : Ruta.
menses, before : Bry., chin., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., mang., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*
during : Ant-t., ars., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*
mental exertion : Hep.
milk, after : Alum., am-c., ant-t., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, iris., lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., petr., phos., *sulph.*, *zinc.*
motion, on : Cann-i., kreos.
oysters, after : Bry.
painful : Anan., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., **Cham.**, con., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., *par.*, phos., plb., sabad., sep.
paroxysmal : *Arg-n.*, bell., coff., lyss., petr., **Phos.**, sang., sep., sulph.
peaches, after : Psor.
periodical : Aesc., ip.
pork, after : Psor.
potatoes, after : *Alum.*, gran.
pressing on stomach, from : *Sulph.*
painful parts, when : *Bor.*
rich food, after : *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, ferr., nat-m., **Puls.**, *sep.*, staph., thuj.
rising from lying, when : Rhus-t.
up, on : Arg-n., coloc.
sardines, after : Eupi.
shooting pain, with : Bry.
sitting, while : Gels., phos.
bent, while : Rob., sabin.
sleep, after : Hep.
amel. : Chel., chin.
smoking, while : *Lact-ac.*, thuj.
soup, after : Alum., anac., carb-v., mag-c.
stool, before : Sumb.
during : Cham., con., dulc., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, ruta.
after : Aesc., anac., ars., bar-c., *calc-s.*, cob., *coloc.*, *merc.*, sil.

[STOMACH](#) p. 492

ERUCTATIONS, stooping, on

stooping, on : Cic., ip., phos.

sudden : *Carb-an.*

supper, after : Alum., *carb-v.*, chin-s., ferr., ham., lyc., sars., sep., sil., zinc.

suppressed : **Am-c.**, *calc.*, *con.*

followed by pain in stomach : *Con.*

swallowing, when : Agar.

sweets, after : *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, raph., zinc.

tobacco, from : *Sel.*

urination, during : Rhus-t.

vomiting, when : Phyt.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc., con., ferr., mur-ac., rumx., sil.

walking, while : Caps., carb-s., *graph.*, lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, sulph.

amel. : Lyc.

in open air, while : Grat., phos., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

wine, after : Lyc.

acid : Aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *apis.*, arg-m., ars., asaf., bell., bufo., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, dios., dor., echi., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., lob., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., ther., thuj., verat., zinc.

afternoon : *Caust.*, chin.

evening : Alum., *ambr.*, *caust.*

night : Merc.

bread, after : Crot-h.

dinner, after : Aloe.

drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*

eating, after : All-s., anac., carb-s., spig.

fever, during : Cub.

sweets, after : Raph., zinc.

almonds, tasting like : *Caust.*, *laur.*

apples, tasting of : Agar.

audible ([See Loud](#))

bitter : Aesc., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caul., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *chion.*, cob., *cocc.*, coloc., corn., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dros., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., ferr., graph., *grat.*, hell., hep., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., **Podo.**, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhod., sabad., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., upa., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Calc-s., hyper., lyc., sars., sil.
breakfast, after : Pic-ac., *sep.*
coughing, after : Sul-ac.
rising, on : Cedr., sep.
forenoon : Am-m., ign., nat-c., nicc.
afternoon : Am-m.
evening : Bell., cast., dios., *puls.*, sars.
milk soup, after : Alum.
potatoes, after : *Alum.*
night : Calc-s., cast., chel., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Puls.**
anger, after : Arn.
bread and butter, after : Chin.
dinner, during : Sars.
after : Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.
amel. : Ferr.
drinking water, after : Aloe.
eating, after : Bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, cina., kali-p., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, thuj., verat.
amel. : Am-m.
fasting, while : *Nux-v.*
fat food, after : *Ferr-m.*, *ferr.*
food comes up : **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*
menses, during : *Sep.*, sulph.

STOMACH p. 493

ERUCTATIONS, bitter, potatoes, after

potatoes, after : *Alum.*
rich food, after : *Ferr-m.*, ferr.
sour food, after : Ph-ac.
stool, during : Cham.
stooping, when : Cast.
supper, after : Zinc.
walking in open air, while : Grat.
bloody : Merc-c., nux-v., phos., raph., *sep.*
burning ([See Heartburn](#)) : *Caust.*, coff., crot-t., ferr., *iod.*, *lyc.*
disgusting ([See Foul](#))
eggs, spoiled like : Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., **Arn.**, brom., bufo., coff., dios., elaps., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., pod., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, *valer.*
morning, on rising : **Arn.**, graph., mag-c., *mag-s.*, petr., sulph., valer.
on waking : Valer.
evening : Carl.
night : *Ant-t.*, phos.

pregnancy, during : Mag-c.

smelling like : *Cham.*, elaps., elat., ferr., *pod.*, psor., rhus-t., sulph.

night : Mag-c.

egg, tasting like yolk of : Apis.

empty : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, all-c., aloe., alum., am-br., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bell., *berb.*, **Bism.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, cahin., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**, canth., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., *casc.*, cast., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., cimx., cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., corn., *croc.*, crot-t., *daph.*, *dios.*, dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., gent-c., gins., *glon.*, gran., grat., *guai.*, gymn., ham., hell., helon., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., ign., indg., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, mill., mosch., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plb.*, *pod.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sec., senec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., **Tarent.**, thuj., til., *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-t., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Anac., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cedr., cina., cob., coloc., con., *croc.*, *dios.*, mag-c., nat-m., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

fasting, after : Bov., cina., *croc.*, *plat.*

rising, on : Cedr.

after : Nat-m.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc.

7 a.m. : Dios.

forenoon : Cast-eq., colch., com., *con.*, hydr., ign., myric., naja., par., *pic-ac.*, sars., zinc.

9 a.m. : Con.

10 a.m. : Cast-eq., ign.

11 a.m. : Hydr.

noon : Olnd., ox-ac.

eating, while : Olnd.

afternoon : Aeth., ars., *carb-v.*, crot-t., *dios.*, hydr., hyper., *iris.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-m., op., ox-ac.

coffee, after : Nat-m.

while stomach is empty : Op.

5 p.m. : Dios., hyper., ox-ac.

6 p.m. : Iris.

evening : Abrot., am-c., coc-c., *dios.*, hyper., rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.

hiccup, during : Sulph.

lying, while : Verat.

night : Dios., dir., mang., mur-ac., phos., phys., sumb., tanac.

menses, before : Mang.

STOMACH p. 494

ERUCTATIONS, empty, night, 7 p.m.

7 p.m. : Dios., phys.
9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.
while walking in open air : Phos.
9-30 p.m. : Dirc.
11 p.m. : Sumb.
air, open, in : Nat-m.
alternating with hiccough : Agar.
beer, after : Vinc.
breakfast, before : *Bov., ran-s.*
after : Ars., grat., hell., sulph.
coldness, during : Gamb.
cough, after : **Ambr., Sang.**, sul-ac., verat.
dinner, after : Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc., mag-m., *sulph.*
drinking, after : Bism., carb-v., coloc., nat-m., tarax., vinc.
cold water : Phos.
eating, after : *Acon.*, ars., bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat., *hydr.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph., Verat.**
fasting, while : Plat., valer.
headache, during : Apis., *calc.*
hysteria, during : Mang.
menses, before : Mang.
menstrual colic, during : Mang.
mental exertion : *Hep.*
nausea, during : Arn., coc-c.
rising up : Coloc.
soup, after : Carb-v., mag-c.
stool, after : Bar-c.
sugar, from : Raph.
supper, after : Alum., lyc., sep.
waking, on : Bar-c., calc., rumx.
fluid : Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s.,
carl., caul., cham., chlol., coc-c., crot-h., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c., gran., graph.,
gymn., ham., hell., *lact-ac.*, lyc., mez., mosch., nicc., nux-v., *plat.*, plb., ptel., **Puls.**, raph.,
rhod., rob., *sulph.*, ust., verat., verb.
morning : All-c., verat., verb.
breakfast, after : Phos.
forenoon : *Carl.*
afternoon : Valer.
4 p.m. : *Valer.*

night : Nux-v.

white bread, after : *Crot-h.*

coffee, after : Puls.

dinner, after : Cast.

eating, after : Cina., staph.

greenish : Ars., graph.

yellow : Cic.

food (regurgitation) : *Aesc.*, aeth., am-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *arum-t.*, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, coff., *con.*, *cop.*, cycl., *dig.*, echi., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, glon., graph., *hep.*, ign., iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rob., sars., senec., spig., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., verat.

morning : *Sulph.*

noon : *Ferr.*

afternoon : Euphr., ferr., lyc., nat-p., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

night : *Canth.*, *phos.*, zinc.

what was eaten at noon : *Zinc.*

midnight, after : Sil.

bitter tasting : **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, ph-ac.

coughing, after : *Raph.*, sul-ac.

dinner, after : Lyc., nat-p., sars., sulph.

while walking : Mag-m.

eating, while : Cupr-s., grat., mag-p., merc., phos., sars.

after : Aesc., bry., **Ferr.**, mag-p., med., *nat-m.*, phos., podo.

STOMACH p. 495

ERUCTATIONS, food (regurgitation), eating, immediately after

immediately after : Ferr., *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after : Aesc., aeth.

two hours after : Ferr., lyc., sulph.

five hours after : *Caust.*

mouthful, by the : Aesc., arg-n., ars., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, lach., lyc., **Phos.**, sul-ac., sulph.

rancid : Puls.

stooping, when : Cic., ip., *phos.*

supper, after : Phos.

vexation, after : Ferr-p.

walking, while : *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like : Aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aur-s., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cham.,

chel., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., colch., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-h., cycl., echi., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, ham., hep., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., olnd., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sars., sep., *sil.*, sin-a., spig., staph., still., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tell., thuj., til., trom., verat., zinc.

morning : Agar.

afternoon : Coff., euphr.

1 p.m. : Chel.

after dinner : Canth., cina., sars., squil.

drinking water agg. : **Apis.**

smoking, while : Thuj.

foul : Acet-ac., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., *berb.*, *bism.*, bufo., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cina., *cocc.*, con., cop., cub., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, lact., merc., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

morning : *Nux-v.*

forenoon : Cocc.

evening : Nat-s., phos., stram.

night : Merc.

drunkards, in : Sul-ac.

fat or rich food, after : **Asaf.**, *caust.*, nat-m., *puls.*

milk, after : Nat-m.

pastry or pork, after : *Puls.*

peaches, after : Psor.

frothy : Alet., all-c., *canth.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*

morning : All-c.

garlic, like : Aesc., **Asaf.**, *mag-m.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

after a spasm : Mag-m.

greasy : Aesc., carb-v., *cycl.*, ferr-i., lyc., **Mag-c.**, *puls.*

hiccough, like : Ant-t., calc., *cycl.*, mez., plat., sars., sulph.

after dinner : Carb-an., plat.

hot : Acet-ac., ars., aur., canth., *caust.*, cob., cop., *hep.*, *lact-ac.*, naja., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., sin-a., zinc.

morning : Tab.

eating, after : *Podo.*

large quantities of wind : **Arg-n.**, asaf., bapt., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, lyc., *phos.*

lime water, tasting like : Kali-c.

liquid ([See Fluid](#))

long continued : Glon.

loud : Acon., ambr., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, arn., **Asaf.**, *bism.*, bor., calc-p., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, *coca.*, *coloc.*, com., con., ferr-i., gran., iris., jug-r., kali-n., lach., lact., manc., *merc-i-*

r., merc., mosch., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *sil.*, sin-n., sulph., sumb., tab., til., verat., verb., zinc.

afternoon : Carb-s.

eating, after : Calc., tab.

fasting, while : **Plat.**

involuntary : Asaf.

milk, after : Sulph.

stooping, when : Manc.

uncontrollable : *Sil.*

STOMACH p. 496

ERUCTATIONS, meat, tasting of

p. 496

ERUCTATIONS, meat, tasting of

meat, tasting of : Mez., zinc.

bad meat : **Puls.**

milk, of : Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.

afternoon : Zinc.

while walking : Mag-m.

mouldy : Ign.

mucus : Aesc., alum., *arn.*, bry., *canth.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., phos., raph., sabad., sul-ac.

morning : All-c., bry., graph., hyper.

coughing, after : Sul-ac.

evening : Bry., hyper.

musk, tasting of : *Caust.*, sumb.

nauseous : Am-m., ant-t., calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., onos., par., ptel., **Puls.**, *sep.*, verat., verb., zinc., zing.

after rich food : Nat-m., sep.

nose, through : Lyc., merc-c., phos.

offensive ([See Foul](#))

pungent : Sabad.

on coughing : Caps.

putrid : *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab., thuj., til., *valer.*

rancid : Aeth., alum., **Asaf.**, bar-c., cadm., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., sabad., sanic., sulph., ter., thuj., *valer.*

morning, after soup : Alum.

afternoon : Crot-h.

evening : Ran-s.

after eating : Mez.

4 p.m. : *Valer.*
 night : *Merc.*
 dinner, during : Alum.
 eating, after : *Graph.*
 rich food, after : Thuj.
 salty : Agar., ant-t., arn., cadm., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.
 sobbing : Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., cycl., meph., staph.
 sour : Abrot., *acet-ac.*, aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-t., aran-s., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bell., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, chlol., *cimx.*, cina., *cob.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., crot-h., cub., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., echi., elaps., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guare., gymn., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydrc., hyos., **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lept., **Lith.**, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., **Rob.**, sabad., sabin., sanic., sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., ust., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*, zing.
 daytime : *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**
 morning : Calc., *puls.*, sil., tab., tarent.
 after waking : Nux-v.
 forenoon : Agar., alum., nicc.
 afternoon : Ammc., carb-s., fl-ac., lyss., *nat-c.*, podo.
 after dinner : Nat-m.
 evening : Calc., chin-s., con., dios., ox-ac., phos., ran-s., sars.
 air, open, in : Carb-v.
 bed, in : *Alum.*
 eating, after : Stann.
 night : Calc-s., *con.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, tanac.
 bread, after : Crot-h., *hydr.*, merc., zinc.
 breakfast, during : Ox-ac.
 after : Sars.
 cabbage, after : **Mag-c.**

STOMACH p. 497

ERUCTATIONS, sour, coffee, after

coffee, after : *Cycl.*, *puls.*
 cough, after : Raph., sul-ac.
 dinner, after : Ars., fl-ac., lyc., mag-m., petr., rumx., *sulph.*, sumb., *zinc.*
 drinking, after : Canth., zinc.

water, after : Psor.
drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*
eating, after : Bar-c., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., cham., chin., cina., *con.*, dig., dios., ferr-m., ferr., *hydr.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lyc., *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., puls-n., sabin., sars., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.
1 to 3 hours after : *Puls.*
2 hours after : Com.
farinaceous food, after : *Caust.*, *nux-v.*
fat food : *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *rob.*
fruit, after : **Chin.**
intermittents, in : *Lyc.*
lying on the back, while : Carb-v.
menses, before : *Kali-c.*
during : *Mag-c.*
milk, after : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, iris., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *sulph.*, zinc.
nausea, during : Gamb.
pregnancy, during : Nux-v.
rich food, after : Chin., sulph., zinc.
sitting bent, while : *Rob.*, sabin.
sugar, after : *Caust.*
supper, after : Sep.
vertigo, during : Sars.
waking, on : Rumx.
walking, while : Carb-v.
in open air : Stann., sul-ac., sulph.
sulphuretted hydrogen ([See Spoiled eggs](#))
sweetish : Acon., alum., carb-v., grat., Ind., lachn., merc., plat., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.
morning : Alum., sul-ac., sulph.
fluid : *Acon.*, *iris.*, lachn., *plb.*
menses, before : *Nat-m.*
pregnancy, during : Nat-m., *zinc.*
water : *Plb.*
tallow, tasting of rancid : **Puls.**
tasteless ([See Empty](#))
water, of : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bry., cann-i., carl., cast., caust., cob., *colch.*, crot-t., *graph.*, grat., kali-n., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-s., ol-an., phos., plat., *plb.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.
morning : Graph.
nausea, during : *Mag-m.*, *mag-s.*
rising, after : Carb-an.
forenoon : Nicc.
afternoon : Am-m.
evening : Sars.

night : Mang.

before menses : Mang.

motion, on : Mez.

nausea, during : Gamb.

potatoes, after : Mag-s.

sitting, while : Phos.

waterbrash : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *bism.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cob., *cocc.*, colch., con., croc., cupr., cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lact-ac.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Sang.**, *sars.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., thea., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

noon, after eating : Sulph.

afternoon, while walking : Nat-s.

evening : Anac., cycl., nat-s., podo., still., ter.

night : *Carb-v.*, genist., graph.

menses, during : *Puls.*

acids, after : Phos.

STOMACH p. 498

ERUCTATIONS, waterbrash, cool water

cool water : Caust.

dinner, before : Sulph.

after : Am-m.

drinking, after : Nit-ac., sep.

eating, after : Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., con., croc., ferr., *kali-c.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

fasting agg. : Grat.

fresh meat : *Caust.*

lying, while : *Psor.*

menses, before : *Nux-m.*, *puls.*

milk, after : *Calc.*, *cupr.*, phos.

periodical, every other day : Lyc.

pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., dios., *lact-ac.*, lob., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *tab.*

riding in a carriage : *Nux-m.*

stool, after : Caust.

strong food, after : *Mag-c.*

supper, after : Am-m.

FAINTNESS (See [Emptiness](#), [Sinking](#))

FASTING, sensation of ([See Emptiness](#))

FERMENTATION : Acet-ac., apoc., *caust.*, *chin.*, croc., graph., *plat.*

fruit, after : **Chin.**

FLABBINESS : Eupho., **Ign.**, ip., merc., spong., tab., thea.

FLATULENCE ([See Eructations](#))

FLUTTERING ([See Trembling](#))

FOREIGN body : Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION : Aloe., ant-t., apis., colch., kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULLNESS, sensation of : Acon., aesc., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bov.*, brach., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., *cast-eq.*, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gent., *graph.*, *grat.*, gymn., *hell.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., iod., ip., iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., laur., lec., lith., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, par., petr., phel., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, *sec.*, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., tep., tril., valer., zinc.

morning : Am-m., asaf., ran-s., rhod., sulph.

fasting, when : Bar-c., plat.

waking, on : Sulph.

noon : Ox-ac., sep., sulph.

eating, after : Ox-ac.

bread and milk, after : Arg-n.

afternoon : Am-m., calc., chin-s., coca., *sulph.*

evening : Ars., dios., eupi., nat-c., phos.

bed, in : *Nat-s.*

eating, after : Kali-bi.

night, on going to bed : Rumx.

midnight : Crot-t.

bread, after : Caust.

breakfast, after : Alum., phos., ptel., sulph.

with sensation of hunger : Am-m.

chill, during : Cocc.

clothing agg. : *Gels.*

coffee, after : Canth.

contradiction, after : *Nux-m.*

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., cast., *clem.*, dig., grat., kalm., nat-m., petr., zinc.

drinking, after : Aloe., aspar., *manc.*, nat-m., sin-n., tab.

eating, after : Aesc., agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., **Colch.**, *cop.*, dig., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mez., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., verat., zinc.

STOMACH p. 499

FULLNESS, sensation of, eating, ever so little, after

ever so little, after : Agar., alet., alum., *apoc.*, bar-c., *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, croc., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

amel. : Arg-n., ferr., mang.

eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, euphr., iris., mag-c., *nux-v.*, phos., sil.

hunger, during : Am-m., arg-m., asaf.

menses, during : Am-c., kali-c., *kali-p.*

oppression of breathing, with : *Nat-s.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, prun-s.

pregnancy, during : **Nux-m.**

sleep amel. : *Phos.*

soup, after : Prun-s.

supper, after : Carb-v., chin-s.

waking, on : Myric., sulph.

walking, after : Colch., ferr.

water, after : Aloe.

wine, after : Rhus-t.

GAGGING ([See Nausea](#)) : Agar., benz-ac., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cop., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, par., *podo.*

morning : *Corn.*, kali-c.

night : *Arg-n.*

breakfast, after : Calc-p.

coughing, from ([See Retching](#)) : Agar., *arg-n.*, bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cench., cimx., **Cina.**, coc-c., cupr., ferr., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., sanic., sep.

drinking, when : *Cimic.*

eating, after : Agar., *ambr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

expectoration, during : *Arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, par.

mucus in fauces, from : Anac., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, ip., *lyc.*

GANGRENE : Ars., eupho., sec.

GONENESS ([See Emptiness](#))

GOUT, metastasis : **Ant-c.**, benz-ac., *nux-m.*, sang.

GURGLING : Agar., am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bov., carb-an., chel., cina., *colch.*, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, fl-ac., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kali-i., lact., *laur.*, lob., meny., sacc., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning : Bov.
while walking : Carb-an.
drinking, when : Arn., *ars.*, cina., **Cupr.**, elaps., **Hydr-ac.**, laur., thuj.
after : **Phos.**
eating, while : Bov.
nausea, with : Aeth.

HÆMORRHAGE ([See Vomiting](#))

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed : Abrot., aesc., agar., alum., arg-n., *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, crot-t., echi., *eupho.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., petr., raph., rhus-t., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*

morning : *Sulph.*

stool, after : Bar-c., *sep.*

walking, while : Hep.

HARDNESS : Ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v., chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.

eructations amel. : Carb-v.

sensation of, in the pylorus : Kreos.

HEARTBURN : *Aesc.*, agar., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, cadm., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, corn., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., dig., dulc., echi., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tell., ter., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Crot-h.

morning : Petr., phos., sulph.

before breakfast : *Nux-v.*

[STOMACH](#) p. 500

HEARTBURN, morning, smoking, while

smoking, while : Lyc.

forenoon : Coc-c., coloc., sep.

afternoon : Bry., chel., crot-h., cupr., hydr., phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.

evening : Ambr., bell., caust., con., crot-h., dig., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, sulph., ter.

bed, after going to : *Con.*, sol-n.

smoking, after : Lach.

wine, after : Bry.

night : Coc-c., kali-bi., *merc.*, ptel., *rob.*

lying down, on : *Rob.*

pregnancy, during : *Merc.*

midnight : Calc.

acids, after : Nux-v.
beer, after : Phos.
coffee, after : Calc-p., ferr-p.
dinner, after : Acon., calc-p., crot-t., ham., kali-bi., lyc., merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.
drinking, after : *Alum.*
drunkards, in : *Nux-v.*, *sul-ac.*
eating, after : *Aesc.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carl., *chin.*, coc-c., con., croc., *graph.*, *iod.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sep., sil.
eggs, boiled, after : Sulph.
eructation, after : Bar-c., *calc.*, con., mang., valer.
fat food, after : Nat-c., nux-v., phos.
meat, after : Agar., *ferr-p.*
menses, before : *Sulph.*
milk, after : Ambr., *chin.*
nausea, with : *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sang.*
pregnancy, during : Apis., *caps.*, con., *merc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., zinc.
sitting bent, while : Sabin.
smoking, while : Bell., lach., lyc., staph.
after : Carb-s., lach., lyc., phos.
soup, after : Anac.
sour things, after : Ferr-p.
stool, after : Merc.
stooping, on : Thuj.
sugar, after : Zinc.
supper, after : *Alum.*, caust., crot-h., puls.
tobacco, from : Chel., staph., tarax.
walking in open air, while : *Ambr.*
wine, after : Bry., coc-c., zinc.
HEAT, flushes : Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., *anth.*, anthr., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur-s., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bell., benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chlf., *cic.*, cimic., cina., cinnb., coc-c., coca., cocc., cod., colch., coloc., con., corn-f., crot-t., cupr., dig., eup-per., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, grat., gymn., hell., helon., hydr-ac., *hydre.*, hyos., iod., ip., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-c., lach., *lact-ac.*, laur., led., *lob.*, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rat., *rob.*, ruta., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., squil., stry., sul-ac., sumb., tab., tarent., *ter.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat-v., verat., vesp., zinc-m.
morning : Am-m., apis., lith-m.
noon : Fago.
afternoon : Fago.
evening : Coloc., ferr-i., hyper.

night in bed : Cinnb.
bread, after : Sars.
dinner, during : Hyper.
eating, before : Fl-ac.
after : Con., *ferr.*, *sep.*
amel. : Arg-n., ferr.
empty, when : Naja.
eructations, after : Sumb.
amel. : Fago.
waking, on : Acon-f.
water, cold, after : Alum.

STOMACH p. 501

HEAT, flushes, water, cold, after, amel.

p. 501

HEAT, flushes, water, cold, after, amel.

amel. : Alumn., hyper.
extending to abdomen : Am-c., carl., chin., verat.
over body : Ars., *camph.*, op.
over chest : Bar-m., chin., nat-m., ol-an., verat.
to eyes : Stram.
fauces : Caps.
head : Alum., bar-m., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., *glon.*, hell., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., sumb.
throat : Cinnb., nit-ac., sumb., tarent.
upwards : Ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-ac., cinnb., *ferr.*, *glon.*, iris., kali-bi., laur., *manc.*, *valer.*
HEAVINESS, weight, oppression (**See Fullness**) : Abies-n., acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, all-s.,
aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bapt.,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-s., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-*
v., *carl.*, cast., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cimic., cit-v., clem., coc-c., coca., cocc.,
coff., colch., com., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, dig., fago., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent-c., gent-
l., grat., hura., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-*
s., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., led., lil-t., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel.,
phos., phys., **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., psor., *ptel.*, puls., rat., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., sabad.,
sang., sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., stann., stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarent.*,
teucr., thea., upa., valer., wye., xan., zinc., zing.
morning : Am-c., calc-s., dios., sang., sulph.
on waking : *Carb-an.*, *puls.*
forenoon : Sulph.
noon : Alum., fago., *lyc.*, mur-ac.
eating, after : *Lyc.*
afternoon : Am-m., fago., **Lyc.**, *sang.*, stront.

eating, after : *Lyc.*
 evening : Alum., bell., kali-bi., rhus-t., sulph.
 night : *Aesc.*, *chin.*, colch., crot-t., tarent.
 waking, on : Sulph.
 ascending stairs : Nux-m.
 beer, after : Acon., **Kali-bi.**
 bread, after : Kali-c., merc.
 breakfast, after : Agar., crot-h., fago., gels., lyc., petr., ph-ac., sang.
 cold drinks, after : Acet-ac., *ars.*, podo.
 damp weather : Kali-c., nat-s., sil.
 dinner, after : Grat., lyc., nat-a., ptel.
 eating, while : Cann-i.
 after : *Abies-n.*, absin., agar., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, apis., arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c.,
bar-i., bar-m., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-ar., carb-ac., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimid., cycl.,
elaps., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lob.,
Lyc., merc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plan., plb., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*
 empty, while : *Fl-ac.*
 eructations amel. : Aloe., chel., fago., par.
 meat, after : *Kali-bi.*
 menses, before : Tarent.
 during : Nat-p., *zinc.*
 nausea, during : Lyc.
 potatoes, after : *Alum.*
 pressure agg. : Phos., ptel.
 sleep, after : *Lach.*
 standing long, from : Hura.
 stooping after : Bar-c.
 supper, after : Chin-s., plan.
 trembling, with : Iod.
 waking, on : Carb-an., ptel., puls., sulph.
 walking in open air amel. : Bor., petr.
 water, after : Chel.

HICCOUGH : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ang.,
 ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac.,
 berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., calc-f., calc-i., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s.,
 carb-v., carl., cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, **Cic.**, cimx., cina., cob.,
cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*,
 euphr., ferr-p., *gels.*, graph., grat., ham., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, jab., *jatr.*,
 jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**,
 mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-**
c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nicc.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb.,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*,

stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, **Teucr.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

STOMACH p. 502

HICCOUGH, daytime

daytime : *Nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*

morning : *All-c.*, *apoc.*, *cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *verat.*

fasting, while : *Kali-n.*

rising, after : *Gamb.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*

forenoon, eating after : *Bar-c.*, *nat-s.*

11 a.m. : *Ox-ac.*

noon : *Kali-c.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

afternoon : *Agar.*, *canth.*, *ign.*

1 p.m. : *Bov.*, *verat-v.*

2 p.m. : *Tarent.*, *verat-v.*

evening : *Aeth.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lob.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

bed, in : *Nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *sil.*

fasting, while : *Sulph.*

5 to 8 p.m. : *Phys.*

6 p.m. : *Ham.*, *nat-c.*, *sars.*

6-30 p.m. : *Mag-c.*

night : *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Hyos.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

sleep, during : *Puls.*

midnight : *Bell.*

alcoholic drinks, after : **Ran-b.**

bed, in : *Lachn.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bread and butter, after : *Nat-s.*

breakfast after : *Tarent.*, *zinc.*

chill, after : *Am-c.*

cold taken, after : *Phos.*

convulsions, with : *Bell.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *ran-b.*

convulsive : *Aeth.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Gels.**, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, *tab.*

cough, during : *Tab.*

after : **Tab.**

dinner, before : *Mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*

during : *Cycl.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

after : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cob.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *teucr.*

drinking, after : *Ign.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

cold water, after : *Thuj.*

hot drinks : *Verat.*

drunkards, in : *Ran-b.*

eating, before : Bov., *phos.*, sil.
while : *Cycl.*, eug., mag-m., merc., teucr.
after : Acon., *alum.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., *carb-an.*, carb-v., carl., cob., cop., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hep., hura., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., phos., psor., rat., samb., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., verat., zinc.
eructations, after : Bry., cycl., til.
exercise, after : Carb-v.
fever, during : Crot-h., *mag-p.*
at the hour when the fever ought to come : **Ars.**
intermittent : Caust.
after : *Hyos.*
loud : Cic.
motion, on : Carb-v., merc-c.
painful : *Acon.*, *cimx.*, mag-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *sul-ac.*, tab., teucr., *verat-v.*
pork, after : Ham.
pregnancy, during : *Cycl.*, *op.*
quinine, after : *Nat-m.*
reading aloud, while : *Cycl.*

STOMACH p. 503

HICCOUGH, sleep, during

sleep, during : Cina., *merc-c.*
smoking, while : Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad., ign., lach., psor., *puls.*, ruta., sang., sel., sep., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, verat.
before eating : Sel.
after : Ant-c., calc., *ign.*
spasm, before : Cupr.
supper, after : Alum., cob., con., lyc., sep., staph.
thinking about it, on : Ox-ac.
typhoid, in : Phos.
unconscious, when : Cupr.
violent : *Am-m.*, calc-f., chin-s., *cic.*, *cycl.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nicc.**, *nux-v.*, rat., **Stram.**, stront., teucr., verat.
vomiting, while : Cupr., merc-c.
after : Bry., **Verat.**

HORRIBLE sensation, morning, on waking, in drunkards : **Asar.**

HUNGER ([See Appetite](#))

INACTIVITY : Ail., aloe., bell., *carb-v.*, *hydr.*, manc., *op.*, ran-s., *sil.*

INDIGESTION (Includes Complaints After Substances Not Otherwise Described) :

Abrot., **Alum.**, ambr., anac., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, **Bar-m.**, berb., **Bism.**, calad., calc-ar., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *coll.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hom.*, **Hydr.**, ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*,

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, valer., zing.

morning : Bufo.

evening : Ambr., chin.

abuse of drugs, after : **Nux-v.**

bad water, after : *All-s.*, *ars.*, *podo.*

cheese, after : Ptel.

coffee, after : Aeth., *cham.*, cycl., **Nux-v.**

cold food, after : Alum., *ph-ac.*

after taking : *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *camph.*

cold weather, from : *Dulc.*

eggs : Chin-a., colch., ferr-m., ferr.

farinaceous food, from : *Caust.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

fish, after : *Chin-a.*

fruit, after : Act-sp., *chin.*, *ip.*

grief, after : **Ign.**, *tarent.*

ice cream : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, **Puls.**

meat : *Ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *ptel.*

mental exertion, after : Arn., calc., cocc., *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, verat.

milk, after : **Aeth.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *iris.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

old people : *Chin-s.*

onions, after : **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *thuj.*

pears, after : Bor.

pork, after : **Cycl.**, *ip.*, **Puls.**

potatoes, after : **Alum.**

salt meat, after : Act-sp.

sour food, after : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, *nux-v.*

vexation, after : **Cham.**, **Ip.**, *tarent.*

warm drinks, after : Ambr.

food, after : Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls : *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *thuj.*, verat.

pylorus : *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION : Acon., *aeth.*, all-c., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., chel., cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-p., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mez., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, squil., stram., *ter.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**

cold, after taking : *Bry.*, *coloc.*

things, after : **Acon.**

when overheated : *Acon.*, *kali-c.*

STOMACH p. 504

IRRITATION

IRRITATION : *Acon.*, all-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m., **Bism.**, carb-ac., cob., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-n., merc-c., *merc.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, sec., stram., verat-v.

JERKING : Nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat., sang., *stry.*

on opening the mouth : Stry.

JUMPING, sensation of : Croc.

LIVING in, as if something were ([See Alive](#))

LOATHING of food ([See Nausea](#)) : Absin., acon., act-sp., *alet.*, alum., alumn., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, hell., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op., petr., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *prun-s.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., thuj., valer.

morning on waking : Phyt.

noon : Pic-ac.

evening : Alumn., *hep.*, raph.

night : Rat.

alternating with hunger : Berb.

beer, after : Mur-ac., nux-v.

eat, on attempting to : *Sil.*

eating, after : Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., ol-an., sars.

emotions, after : *Kali-c.*

intermittent fever, during : *Kali-c.*

pain, during : Aloe.

pregnancy, during : *Laur.*

sudden while eating : *Bar-c.*

LUMP, sensation of ([See Stone](#)) : *Agar.*, anan., *ant-c.*, bar-c., *bry.*, dirc., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lec.*, lil-t., *lob.*, manc., med., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., **Sanic.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph.

midnight, after : *Arg-n.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat : Laur.

cold drinks, after : Acet-ac., *ars.*

eating, after : *Abies-n.*, *ars.*, med., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., rumx.

eructation amel. : Bar-c.

lying on back, while : *Sulph.*

pulsating : *Graph.*

MOVEMENT in, sensation of : Arn., chel., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Croc.**, kali-n., laur., *lyss.*, nat-m., nicc., olnd., phos., sul-ac., tarent.

NARROW, pylorus feels too : Calc., chin., *lyc.*, nux-v., phos., sulph.

NAUSEA : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-s.*, *alum.*,
alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., apom., *aran.*, *arg-*
m., **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, *bol.*, bor., both., *bov.*, brach., brom., *bry.*, bufo.,
cact., *cadm.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-*
an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., cast., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*,
Chin., *chion.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*,
com., *con.*, cop., cor-r., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, cund., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**,
cycl., daph., **Dig.**, dios., dros., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, elaps., *elat.*, eug., euon., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*,
euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, gent-l., glon.,
gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hura., *hydr.*, hydrc., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg.,
iod., **Ip.**, **Ir-f.**, **Iris.**, jatr., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p.,
kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, lec., led., lil-t., lith., **Lob.**,
lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., meph., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, mygal., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-**
m., *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, olnd., onos., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon.,
par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*,
ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*,
staph., stram., stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tab.**, *tarax.*, tarent., tax., *ter.*,
ther., *thuj.*, upa., uran., ust., **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., wye., xan.,
Zinc., zing.

STOMACH p. 505

NAUSEA, daytime

daytime : Ars., aur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., sulph.

morning : Absin., acon., agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., apoc., *arn.*, ars-m., bar-c.,
benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-**
v., caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., *cur.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps., eupho., fago.,
form., *graph.*, hep., hyper., inul., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, laur.,
lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.**,
onos., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plat., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sars.,
senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *sulph.*, ter., ther., thuj., *tub.*, verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in : Alum., arg-m., graph., kali-n., mag-s., **Nux-v.**, sabin., zinc.

rising, on : Asc-t., bry., calc., carb-an., dios., ferr-p., graph., hydr., iod., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., podo., rhus-t., senec., *sep.*, ther.,
valer., verat-v.

amel. : Sabin.

waking, on : Ail., *alum.*, *asar.*, bor., *con.*, *lact-ac.*, *petr.*, phyt.

forenoon : Agar., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., fago., ferr., hep., ign., jug-c.,
kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., plat., puls., sars.,
sulph.

10 a.m. : *Bor.*, corn., sep.

11 a.m. : **Ars.**, calc., clem., hura., ign., Ind., jug-c., lact-ac., puls-n.
noon : Agar., arg-n., coloc., graph., grat., hyper., ign., mang., phos., pic-ac., stry., sulph., zinc.
afternoon : Aesc., arg-m., bor., calc., carb-s., caust., chin., **Cocc.**, con., cycl., dros., fago., graph., grat., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-a., *phos.*, podo., *ran-b.*, rob., sang., sars., *sil.*
1 p.m. : Corn., grat., hura., phys.
2 p.m. : Grat., hura., nux-m., phys., sulph.
3 p.m. : **Ars.**
4 p.m. : Anac., calc-p., lachn., phys.
5-30 p.m. : Lec.
evening : *Alum.*, alumn., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt., brach., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., chel., coloc., con., cycl., echi., eug., fl-ac., gent-l., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, Ind., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lycps., mag-c., merc-i-r., merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., *pall.*, petr., phos., plan., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., sang., senec., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., tell.
drinking, after : *Nux-v.*
eating, while : Caust., phos.
after amel. : Tell.
walking in the open air : Lycps., phos., *sep.*
night : Alum., alumn., am-c., apis., arg-m., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chel., con., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., form., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., nat-a., nit-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarent., ther.
lying down, after : Chel., con., dig., Ind., kali-c., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., *tarent.*
rising from sleep, on : Op.
waking, on : Alum., alumn., hyper., *lob.*, lyc., phyt., sulph.
midnight : Ambr., bry., calc., crot-t., eupi., phel., ran-s., sil.
after : Ran-s.
rising, on : Nat-m.
until morning : Dros.
2 a.m. : Indg., sep.
3 a.m. : Mur-ac.
4 a.m. : Alum., alumn.
5 a.m. : Dios., nat-m.

STOMACH p. 506

NAUSEA, abdomen, on compressing
p. 506
NAUSEA, abdomen, on compressing

abdomen, on compressing : Asar.

during pain in : Ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arund., bism., chel., **Coloc.**, crot-t., *gran.*, grat., haem., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., sep., sulph., ter., zing.

in : Agar., agn., ail., ant-t., asar., bell., bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep., ip., iris., lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., par., *phel.*, phyt., pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, rheum., ruta., samb., sep., spong., stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., zing.

air, in open : Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., carb-s., crot-t., grat., hell., lyc., seneg., thuj.

amel. : Ant-t., anth., bor-ac., carb-v., *croc.*, dig., glon., grat., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, naja., phos., *puls.*, **Tab.**

draft, in a : Hipp.

alternating with hunger : Berb.

amorous caresses, from : Ant-c., sabad.

anxiety, after : Caust., *chel.*, nux-v.

apyrexia : *Ant-c.*, *chin-s.*, *puls.*

ascending stairs rapidly : Glon.

backache, during : Coloc., phys., zing.

bed, in, amel. : Nat-c.

beer, after : Bry., lach., mur-ac., nux-v.

odor of, agg. : Phos.

brandy amel. : Ars.

bread, black, after : Ph-ac.

after : **Ant-c.**, zinc.

breakfast, before : Alum., alumn., anac., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, eupi., fago., goss., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., *tub.*

during : Agar., *carb-ac.*, Ind., naja., plan., sang., zinc.

after : Agar., ambr., bell., calc-p., *cham.*, coca., dig., dios., gamb., indg., kali-bi., mez., onos., par., sabin., *sars.*, spig., zinc.

amel. : Alum.

chest, in : Acon., anac., arg-m., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., *croc.*, glon., lach., mang., *merc.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sec., staph.

from pain in : Croc.

chilliness, with : Alum., bov., con., *kreos.*

after : *Camph.*, corn., *eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *puls.*, sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xan.

chill, before : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, lyc., nat-m., puls.

during : Arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., cina., cob., *cocc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

after : *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*

lasting until next chill : *Chin-s.*

close of : *Eup-per.*

closing the eyes : *Lach.*, sabad., *ther.*

amel. : Con.

coffee, after : Bry., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., nat-m., rhus-t., vinc.
smell of : Arg-n.
coition, during : Sil.
after : Kali-c., mosch.
cold, when : **Cocc.**, crot-t., *hep.*, kali-c., valer.
cold drinks, after : Agar., anac., *ars.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *cupr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., lac-d., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, teucr., ther.
not after warm : Lyc., ther.
when heated : *Kali-c.*
amel. : *Bism.*, *phos.*, *puls.*
constant : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars., cadm., carb-v., coloc., *dig.*, graph., *hep.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plat., **Sil.**, stront., verat.
cough, during : Ant-t., ars., aspar., bry., *calc.*, caps., *coc-c.*, coloc., cupr., dros., elaps., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, squil., thuj., *verat.*
crowd, in a : Sabin.
deathly : All-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *cadm.*, *camph.*, **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, **Ip.**, **Lob.**, **Tab.**

STOMACH p. 507

NAUSEA, dinner, before

dinner, before : Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.
during : Bry., colch., grat., hyper., lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.
after : Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., berb., calc., cast., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*, grat., ham., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., spig., squil., verat., zinc.
dreams, from : Arg-n.
drinking, while : Bry.
after : Agar., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., camph., carb-an., chin., *cimx.*, **Cocc.**, crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, gamb., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., teucr.
amel. : **Bry.**, eupho., *lob.*, *paeon.*, *phos.*, samb.
drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *asar.*, **Kali-bi.**, nux-v., *sul-ac.*
dryness in pharynx, from : **Cocc.**
eating, before : Anac., ars., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., lyc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, sabad., *sulph.*, tell.
while : Agar., am-c., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *dig.*, *ferr.*, hell., *jac-c.*, kali-c., mag-c., merc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., phos., ptel., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., sil., thuj., verat.
eating, after : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., asar., aur-m., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., elaps., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gent.,

graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., podo., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *ruta.*, sabin., sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thea., verat., *zinc.*
amel. : Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., cham., chel., fago., grat., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lact-ac.*, *lob.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, phos., phyt., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, spig., verat-v.

eggs, after eating : Lyss.

eggs, smell of : **Colch.**

erect, on becoming : Acon., colch., eupi.

eructations, during : Coloc., crot-t., grat., *kali-c.*, *ptel.*

amel. : Agar., all-c., am-m., ant-t., camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cinnb., fago., glon., grat., kali-p., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nicc., ol-an., osm., phos., rhod., rumx., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.
excitement, after : **Kali-c.**

exercising from : Aloe., ars., colch., spong., tab., ther.

exertion, after : Aspar., *iris.*, *sil.*, spong.

vision of : Con., *sars.*, *sep.*, *ther.*

faint-like : Alum., *arg-n.*, calc., carb-s., cham., chel., **Cocc.**, fago., *glon.*, graph., **Lach.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat.

fasting, while : Alum., aur-m., bar-c., *calc.*, graph., **Lyc.**, sep., sil.

fats, after eating : Ip., lyss., nit-ac., puls.

fever, during : Arg-n., *ars.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cimx.*, cocc., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *guare.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *ptel.*, *sang.*, sel., sep., thuj., vinc., zinc.

after : **Ars.**, dros., *fl-ac.*

fish, after : Nat-m.

smell of : **Colch.**

food, on looking at : Ant-t., **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., *ph-ac.*, sabad., sil., spig., squil., *sulph.*, xan.

smell of : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ip.*, podo., *sep.*, stann., *thuj.*

thought of : *Ars.*, bor., bry., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, graph., mag-c., mosch., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

food eaten : Arg-m., graph., *sars.*

with relish for : Dig.

rich, from : Ant-c., carb-an., cycl., dros., *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, sep., *tarax.*

STOMACH p. 508

NAUSEA, fruit, after

fruit, after : *Ant-t.*, *ip.*, nat-c.

hawking, when : Ambr., anac., *caust.*, *lact-ac.*, mang., osm., *stann.*, tarent.

headache, during : Acon., aesc., ail., *alum.*, alum., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., benz-ac., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., cob., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cor-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, *eug.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., hep., hipp., ign., Ind., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-

bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sang.**, **sars.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tep.*, *ter.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

hunger ([See Emptiness](#))

hyacinths, from the odor of : *Lyc.*

ice cream, after : *Ars.*, *ip.*, **Puls.**

inability to vomit : *Nux-v.*

intermittent : *Aesc.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *cina.*, *dros.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *mosch.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Tab.**

night before paroxysms of : *Eup-per.*

labor, during : *Ant-t.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, **Ip.**, *mag-m.*, *puls.*

liquids, from : *Merc-c.*

looking steadily : *Con.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *ther.*

at moving object ([See Vertigo](#)) : *Jab.*

lying down, on : *Ars.*, *lac-d.*, *mill.*, *nat-h.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sin-a.*

amel. : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arn.*, *echi.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

on back : *Merc.*

on side : *Bry.*, *ip.*

amel. : *Ant-t.*, *nat-m.*

on right side : *Bry.*

on left side : *Ant-t.*, *kali-br.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

amel. : *Cann-s.*

meat, after : *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, *ter.*

smell of : *Colch.*, *eup-per.*

menses, before : *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aur-s.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *caul.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *verat.*, *vib.*

during : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vib.*

after : *Chin-s.*

suppressed, with : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ip.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

mental exertion, form : *Aur.*, *bor.*, *cupr-ar.*, *lach.*

milk, after : **Calc.**, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

mortification, after : *Puls.*

motion, on : *Arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, **Cocc.**, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *lact-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *sin-a.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

of eyes agg. : *Con.*, *graph.*, *jab.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

mouth, in : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, *cadm.*, *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*

mucus in throat, from : *Caust.*
music, from : Phys., sulph.
mutton, smell of : Ov.
noise, from : *Cocc., ther.*
odors, from : **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*
of his own body : **Sulph.**
operation on abdomen, after : **Bism.**, staph.
oranges, odor of : *Cit-v.*
organ, from sound of : Phys.
overheated, after being : *Ant-c.*

STOMACH p. 509

NAUSEA, pain, during

pain, during : Aloe., ars., *chel.*, crot-t., *ip.*, nat-m., sep., spig.
in back : *Sep.*
in heart : Spig.
in sacrum : Glon.
palpitation, after : Brom., nux-v.
causes : *Arg-n.*
pastry, after : Ant-c.
periodic : Ign., *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., raph., *sang.*
perspiration, during : *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lob.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.
piano playing, from : Sulph.
plums, after : Mag-c.
pork, after : Ham., *ip.*, **Puls.**
potatoes, after : *Alum.*
pregnancy, during : Acon., ail., alet., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., **Asar.**, *bry.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cast., cimic., cod., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, laur., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *sym-r.*, **Tab.**, tarent., verat.
pressure on painful spot from : Nat-m.
abdomen, on : Asar., lac-c., *tub.*
stomach, on : Ant-t., bar-c., eupho., gamb., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sars., sulph.
throat, on : *Lach.*
prolonged : Bar-c.
putting hands in warm water : **Phos.**
raising head from pillow : *Ars.*, *bry.*, colch., *nux-m.*, *stram.*
reading, while : *Arg-m.*, arn., con., glon., jab., lyc., ph-ac., plan., sep.
rich food ([See Food](#))

riding in a carriage or on the cars, while : Bor., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, naja., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, sel., **Sep.**, sulph., tab., *ther.*, zinc.

before breakfast : Hura.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

rinsing the mouth, on : Bry., *sep.*, sul-ac.

rising, on : Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., bry., carb-an., chel., *cocc.*, coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., Ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olnd., phos., plat., senec., *verat.*, zing.

up in bed : *Ars.*, asar., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, cor-r., *nux-m.*, phos., plat., sulph.

after : Graph., zinc.

amel. : Sabin.

salivation, with : Crot-t., ip., **Lob.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, puls., *sang.*

salt, on thinking of : *Nat-m.*

seasickness : *Carb-ac.*, **Cocc.**, colch., **Con.**, *glon.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lact-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Tab.**, ther.

sewing, from : Lac-d., sep.

shuddering, when : Hyper., mez., nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting down, when : Calc-ar.

while : Acon., alum., ars., bry., calc-ar., carb-an., cor-r., hep., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., rob., tarax.

bent over amel. : Zinc.

up in bed : *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, cor-r., sulph., zinc.

sleep, before : Apoc., bry., nat-m., sol-n.

during : Arg-m., ferr-p., puls., seneg.

after : Alum., apoc., arund., asar., bor., caust., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., ham., *lach.*, *lob.*, mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, zing.

amel. : Rhus-t.

smoking, while : Bry., caj., calad., *carb-an.*, clem., cycl., eupho., kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., ran-b., ruta., sil., spong., tab.

after : Agar., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, euphr., ing., **Ip.**, *kali-i.*, lach., *lob.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *puls.*, sars., sep., *tab.*, thuj.

STOMACH p. 510

NAUSEA, sneezing, when

sneezing, when : Hell.

soup : Acon., *carb-v.*, chel.

amel. : Cast., kali-bi., mag-c.

odor and thought of : **Colch.**

sour things amel. : Arg-n.

spitting, from : Led.

standing, while : *Agn.*, *alum.*, alumn., colch., *ign.*, mag-m., petr., ph-ac.

amel. : Tarax.

stool, before : Acon., ant-t., bry., calc., chel., cemic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., *merc.*, oena., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sep.*, staph., *verat.*
during : Agar., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., *glon.*, gnaph., grat., guai., hell., *ip.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
after : Ant-t., apoc., bufo., cahin., *caust.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., *sil.*, ter., verat., zing.
amel. : Con., ferr., raph., sang.
desire for, during : *Dulc.*
stooping, on : Bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., *ip.*, lach., mill., olnd., petr., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang.
sudden : Agar., chin-a., coloc., cupr., ferr-p., Ind., *kali-bi.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.
while eating : *Bar-c.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *ruta.*
sun, heat of : *Carb-v.*
supper, after : Alum., am-m., cast., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-m., psor.
swallowing, saliva : Ant-t., *colch.*, dig., dios., lach., lyc., rhod., spig., sulph.
swallowing amel. : Cocc.
sweets : *Arg-n.*, **Graph.**, *ip.*
swinging, from : *Cocc.*, coff., *petr.*
talking, while : Alum., bor., ptel.
tea, after : *Aesc.*
thinking of it agg. : Arg-m., calc., dros., graph., lach., mosch., sars., *sep.*
throat, in : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., chin., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, ferr-p., ferr., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., spig., *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tarax., valer.
from spasm in throat : *Graph.*
by tight fitting collar : Lach.
tobacco, odor of : Phos.
thought of : Kali-br.
touching lips : *Cadm.*
uncovering amel. : *Tab.*
urinating, after : Ant-c., cast., merc., pareir.
urine, if retains : Cur.
using the eyes : Con., graph., jab., sep., *ther.*
vaccination, after : **Sil.**
vertigo, during ([See Vertigo](#))
vexation, after : Cham., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos.
vomiting does not amel. : *Dig.*, sang.
waking, on ([See Sleep, after](#))
walking, while : Acon., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., eupho., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., merc., mez., nat-s., op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., ptel., rhod., *sep.*, sil., sulph., thuj.
after : Alum., calc-s., graph., *puls.*, sep.
amel. : Acon., am-c., grat., puls.

in open air, while : Acon., am-m., ang., *gamb.*, graph., lach., lycps., nat-s., phos., sep.

warm drinks : *Bism.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**

amel. : Ther.

room, in : Agar., carb-v., euphr., **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, paeon., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., **Tab.**, verat., vesp., zing.

on entering, after being in open air : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, calc-s., *puls.*, sep.

stove : *Laur.*

washing, while : Bry.

STOMACH p. 511

NAUSEA, water, after drinking (See Drinking)

p. 511

NAUSEA, water, after drinking (See Drinking)

water, after drinking ([See Drinking](#))

sight of water, from : Phos.

thinking of : Ars-h.

wine, after : *Ant-c.*, bry., carb-an., phos., **Zinc.**

amel. : Coc-c.

sour, from : **Ant-c.**

yawning, when : Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of ([See Narrow](#)) : Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation : Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if (See [Heaviness](#) and [Fullness](#))

PAIN : Abies-n., *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Bism.**, bol., bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Card-m.**, carl., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., cob., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., echi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, ham., hell., hep., hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plan., **Plb.**, podo., prun-s., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta., sabin., *sang.*, *sec.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., thuj., *uran.*, ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Aesc., anac., ant-c., asar., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, colch., cupr-s., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

bed, in : Con., phos., plb., staph.

eating, after : Nux-v., tarent.
 amel. : Nat-s.
 fasting, while : Caust., petr.
 rising, on : Caust., *cina.*, nat-s., zinc.
 stool, after : Con.
 waking, on : Agar., caust., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.
 walking, while : Agar., carb-an., cycl., nit-ac., phos., phyt.
 until 1 p.m. : Sep.
 forenoon : Bapt., *graph.*, helon., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., podo., sep., spong., stann.,
 thuj., ust.
 stool, after : Calc., sulph.
 8 to 9 a.m. : Cocc.
 noon : Agar., alum., *aur.*, mez., seneg., zinc.
 afternoon : Alum., alum., am-m., arg-n., ars., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., ferr., *iris.*, **Lyc.**,
 merc-c., nicc., nux-v., par., petr., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, spong., sulph., tarent., ust.
 evening : Agar., alum., alum., ars., calc-s., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., chel., coloc.,
 dig., dios., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos.,
 plan., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., sil., *sul-ac.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.
 bed, in : Alum., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, phos.
 chill, during : Sulph.
 menses, before : Mag-c.
 singing, while : Sars.
 8 p.m., walking in open air : Alum.
 night : *Abrot.*, agar., alum., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,
 cham., cina., *coloc.*, con., *graph.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc-sul., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-
 v., phos., podo., puls., rhod., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

STOMACH p. 512

PAIN, night, bed, in

bed, in : Cocc., nat-s., ptel.
 lying on the back, while : Lyc.
 sleep, during : Nit-ac.
 waking, on : Caust., hyper.
 amel. : Nit-ac.
 9 p.m., until midnight : Phos.
 midnight : Ambr., *chin.*, lyc.
 after : Puls., *sulph.*
 1 a.m. : Mag-m.
 2 a.m. : *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**
 acids, after : *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.
 air, open : Lyc., nux-v., ol-an., phos.
 amel. : Naja.

cold, blowing on abdomen : Caust.
 alternating with pain in limbs : *Kali-bi*.
 anger, after : **Coloc.**, staph.
 appears and disappears gradually : *Stann*.
 appears gradually and disappears suddenly : *Arg-m*.
 apples, sour, after : Merc-c.
 apyrexia, during : Ant-c.
 ascending steps, on : Chin-s., ph-ac.
 bandaging abdomen amel. : Cupr., nat-m.
 bed-covers, from : Sulph.
 beer, after : Carb-s., *nux-v*.
 bending double, on : Kalm., lyc.
 amel. : Alumn., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, colch., **Coloc.**, lach., lyc., nux-v., psor., ptel., *verat-v*.
 backward amel. : *Bell.*, bism., caust., kali-c.
 blowing nose, on : **Hep.**, kali-n.
 bread, after : Acon., *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, **Caust.**, coff., kali-c., merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t.,
 ruta., sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc., zing.
 amel. : Nat-c.
 rye : Merc-c.
 breakfast, before : Arg-n., bufo., *iris*.
 after : Agar, all-c., aloe., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s., caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
nat-c., puls., sulph.
 breathing, on : *Anac.*, *ars.*, caps., coc-c., *lyc.*, mang., *puls*.
 deep, on : **Caust.**
 cheese : Ptel.
 chill, during : *Ars.*, *bry.*, **Cocc.**, *eup-per.*, lob., lyc., merl., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., sulph.
 clothing, from : *Am-c.*, calc., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.
 coffee, after : **Cham.**, cocc., dig., ign., *nux-v*.
 coition, after : *Ph-ac*.
 cold drinks, after : **Acon.**, aloe., am-br., ant-c., arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*,
 calc., carb-s., *caust.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., *graph.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., *manc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., ol-an., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sil., *sul-ac.*, tarent., tep.
 when overheated : Acon., *kali-c.*, nat-c.
 amel. : Alumn., arg-n., *calc-s.*, *caust.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, tep.
 cold, food, after : Carb-v., caust., kreos., *lyc.*, *mang.*, sul-ac.
 amel. : *Phos*.
 contradiction, from : Carb-v.
 convulsions, with : Agar.
 cough, an attack of, before : Ant-t., arn., bell., cham.
 coughing, from : Am-c., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *camph.*, chin-a.,
chin., chlor., cor-r., *dros.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., **Stann.**
 damp weather, in : *Kali-c.*, mang.

dinner, before : Graph., lyc., nat-m., phos.

during : Corn., thuj.

after : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., **Calc-p.**, cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c., coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps., hyper., laur., mag-c., *mez.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, petr., phos., rhod., sep., sulph., trom., verat.

amel. : **Chel.**, graph., mang.

disappointment, after : Carb-v.

STOMACH p. 513

PAIN, drawing up the limbs amel.

drawing up the limbs amel. : *Bry.*, chel.

drinking, after : Acon., aloe., *apis.*, **Apoc.**, arn., bell., canth., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, daph., ferr., iris., kali-c., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., *manc.*, merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb., rhod., rhus-t., sec., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg. : Sil.

drunkards, in : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, sul-ac., sulph.

eating, while : Acon., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, cic., coff., con., corn., crot-c., led., mang., merc., op., phos., plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after : *Abies-n.*, acon., aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, *bry.*, cact., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., daph., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., glon., graph., grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

an hour after : *Carb-v.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*

2 or 3 hours, after : Anac., *con.*, mag-m., nat-p., nux-v., phos., puls.

amel. : Aesc., agar., anac., aur., *brom.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *cina.*, dios., fago., gamb., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, verat.

eructations agg. : *Cham.*, *cocc.*, phos.

suppressed, after : Bar-c., con.

amel. : Aloe., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cemic., coloc., dig., *dios.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, nicc., paeon., par., plb., sep., *tarent.*

excitement, after : **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, zinc.

exercising, while : Ang., bry., cann-s., caust., cupr.

fainting, with : **Bism.**, *nux-v.*, ran-s.

fasting, while : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, caust., *cocc.*, fago., **Graph.**, hura., *ign.*, *lach.*, lob., nit-ac., *petr.*, psor., rhod., seneg., sep.

fat food, after : Ars., caust., **Puls.**

flatulent food, after : *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel. : Agar., chel., dig., *hep.*, lact., *tarent.*
 fluids, after : Ars., merc.
 fright, from : Carb-v., *ign.*
 fruit, after : Bor., *lyc.*
 heat amel. : **Ars.**, bry., caust., *chel.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., *nux-v.*, *sil.*
 during : **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, carb-v., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*
 hot drinks agg. : Brom., *graph.*, kali-c.
 hunger, during : Hura., *petr.*, *psor.*
 ice cream, after : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, calc-p., *ip.*
 amel. : *Phos.*
 inspiration, deep : **Arg-n.**, asar., bry., carb-an., *caust.*, cor-r., dros., ign., kali-n., nat-m., op.,
 phyt., *puls.*, zinc.
 jar of walking agg. : Aloe., alumn., anac., **Bell.**, hell., kali-s., mang-m., *sep.*
 jolting in a carriage, from : **Bell.**, lob-s.
 knee-elbow position amel. : Con.
 lactation, from : *Carb-v.*
 lifting, after : *Bor.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*
 loss of animal fluids : *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**
 lying, while : *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chel., lach., puls., rhus-t., stann., sulph.
 amel. : Am-c., bell., *caust.*, chin., *graph.*, kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, sil., stann.
 on abdomen agg. : Ambr.
 amel. : *Elaps.*
 back : Alumn., *lyc.*
 amel. : *Calc.*, laur.

STOMACH p. 514

PAIN, lying, with legs drawn up amel.

 with legs drawn up amel. : Carb-ac.
 side : Bry., cupr., laur.
 amel. : *Lyc.*
 right : *Arg-n.*
 left : Com., kali-br.
 with legs drawn up amel. : *Chel.*
 meat, after : Calc., ferr., *kali-bi.*, ptel.
 boiled, after : *Graph.*
 menses, before : Aur-s., *bell.*, bor., cupr., lach., mag-c., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, sep., sulph., tarent.
 during : Am-c., ars., *bor.*, caps., *carb-s.*, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, kali-c.,
 kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
 after : *Bell.*, bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.
 instead of : *Lach.*
 mental exertion, on : Anac., *arg-n.*
 milk, after : Alum., *ars.*, *ferr.*, hyper., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, nat-c., petr., samb., *sulph.*

sweet milk, amel. : Ars.
misstep, from : Aloe., bar-c., *bry.*, puls., rhus-t.
mortification, after : Nux-v.
motion, on : Aloe., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kalm., mang.,
nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., rumx., thuj., zinc.
amel. : **Chin.**, cycl., dios., nat-c.
nausea, during : *Glou.*
oysters, after : Brom.
paroxysmal : Arg-n., ars., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caul., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *guai.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, mez., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, ruta.
pears, after : Bor.
periodical : *Arg-n.*, calc., cupr., graph., hyos., ign., *iod.*, lyc.
third day, every : Iod.
potatoes, after : *Alum.*, *coloc.*
pregnancy, during : Con., dios., ip.
pressing on spine, from : *Bell.*
pressure : Agar., arn., ars., brom., bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., *chel.*, chin-s., dig., guai., iod.,
kali-bi., led., mag-m., mang., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., *op.*, ox-ac., phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.
amel. : Alumn., *coloc.*, dios., mag-p., mang., *plb.*, stann.
radiating : Dios., *kali-c.*, *plb.*
raising arm high : Arg-n.
rich food, after : Ars., *ip.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**
riding in a carriage : Lyc., puls.
after : Phos.
rising, after : Caust., graph., sulph., zinc.
amel. : Gels., phys., phyt.
from bed, on : *Cina.*, *graph.*
rubbing amel. : *Lyc.*
sitting, while : Acon., ambr., *ars.*, asaf., caust., elaps., hep., nat-c., nat-s., phos., puls., sulph.
bent over : Agn., caps., *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, sin-n.
amel. : Bry., *coloc.*, ox-ac., staph., sulph.
erect : Gels.
amel. : Dios.
soup, after : Ars., indg.
speaking, from : Caps., hell., kalm., mag-m., nat-c., *rumx.*
standing, while : Acon., agar., carb-v., merc., rhod., **Sulph.**
still amel. : Alumn.
stool, before : Alum., ars., *coloc.*, nat-c., rhus-t.
during : Bell., con., dios., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., puls., ran-b., rhod., sars.
after : Calc-s., calc., con., ferr., *puls.*, sulph.
amel. : *Chel.*
stooping : Alum., aur-m., bar-c., dios., glon., *kali-c.*, kalm., nat-c., rhod., rhus-t.
strain, from : Arn., bry., rhus-t.

stretching amel. : Dios., nat-c.
sudden : Cic., *cupr.*, elaps.
sugar, after : Ox-ac.
supper, after : Bry., *calc.*, lyc., ptel., puls., rhod., seneg., *sep.*
amel., after : Am-c., *sep.*
swallowing, on : Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac., *sep.*

STOMACH p. 515

PAIN, swallowing, at cardiac end of stomach

at cardiac end of stomach : Alum., bry., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
touch : Ign., **Nat-c.**
turning in bed : Alum., bapt.
urination, during : *Ip.*, laur.
vaccination, after : **Thuj.**
vexation, after : Acon., ars., cham., ign., phos., **Staph.**
violent : *Acon.*, anthr., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, **Bism.**, camph., cocc., coloc., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lach., **Med.**, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, ran-b., ran-s., sec., stann., *verat.*
going to the back : Bad., cupr.
waking, on : Agar., ambr., caust., cycl., hyper., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., rumx., sil., staph.
amel. : Nit-ac.
walking, while : Acon., alumn., am-c., anac., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., cocc., hell., hep., kali-n., mag-m., myric., nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *verat.*
amel. : All-c., bor., bov., dios., elaps., lyc., nat-c., op., *stann.*
in open air : Anac., bell., bry., nit-ac., sil.
8 p.m. : Alumn.
amel. : Ambr.
warm application, amel. : Chel., **Mag-p.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sil.*
warm drinks amel. : Alum., *ars.*, bry., *graph.*, mang., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., spong., sulph., *verat.*
milk amel. : *Chel.*, *graph.*
food agg. : Brom., chin., *fl-ac.*, ign., **Phos.**, **Puls.**
warmth of bed amel. : Carb-v., graph., lyc., **Nux-v.**
water, after ([See Drinking](#))
wine, after : Bry.
yawning agg. : **Ars.**
amel. : Lyc., nat-m.
extending to left side of abdomen : Colch.
over abdomen : Calc., colch., cupr., puls.
arm, to : Indg.
bladder and testes : *Kali-c.*

back : Absin., aloe., bell., bor., chel., *con.*, cycl., *ferr.*, hep., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., puls., *sulph.*, ter.

between shoulders : **Bell.**

chest, into : Aloe., alum., dulc., grat., hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par., phos., plb., raph.

when coughing : Raph.

after dinner : Nat-m.

clavicle, left : Agar.

downward : *Sep.*

groins : **Plb.**

heart, to : Lach., sol-n., stry.

hypochondria, to : *Aesc.*, phos., verat.

left shoulder : Sol-n.

limbs, to : **Plb.**

navel, to : Brom.

oesophagus, to : *Aeth.*, brom.

scapula, left : Arg-n.

sternum : Nat-m., rheum.

throat : Aloe., alum., con., cupr-ac., grat., mag-m., nat-m.

transversely : Arn., **Chel.**, *cina.*, ip.

boring ([See Gnawing](#))

burning : Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., all-s., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bap., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chl., chr-ac., **Cic.**, cimid., coc-c., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *corn.*, croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., cund., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *erig.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., gent-c., gran., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *iris.*, jab., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, lec., *lept.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *ptel.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *stram.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *ter.*, thuj., til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

STOMACH p. 516

PAIN, burning, morning

p. 516

PAIN, burning, morning

morning : *Dios.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., *sulph.*, zinc.

forenoon : Carb-s.

noon : Nicc.
afternoon : Alum., am-m., bar-c., iris., kali-bi., lyc.
after stool : Fago.
evening : Abrot., calad., dios., ferr-i., iris., sang., sulph., verat., zinc.
eating fish, on : Thuj.
8 p.m. : Calc-p.
9 p.m. : Lyc.
night : *Abrot.*, *ars-s-r.*, *ars.*, paeon., podo., sulph.
waking, on : Hyper.
midnight, after : Sil.
bending forward : Bry.
bread, after : Sars.
breakfast, during : Apoc.
after : Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo., sabad., sol-n.
amel. : *Kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, zinc.
chilliness, during : Sang.
circumscribed : Gymn.
cold drinks, after : *Ars-s-r.*, *ars.*, lept., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*
amel. : Apis.
cough, during : Hep.
digestion, during : Kali-i.
dinner, after : Lyc., podo., zinc.
amel. : Aesc.
drinking, after : Kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lept., merc-c., rhus-t.
drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*
eating, after : Ars., bufo., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *daph.*, dios., eupho., graph., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, tarent.
amel. : Aesc., *graph.*, *mez.*, nat-s.
some hours after : Agar., *nat-m.*, phos., *plb.*
eructations, after : *Calc-p.*, kali-c., sep., sol-n.
amel. : *Ambr.*, ferr.
fasting, while : Graph., zinc.
fright, after : *Acon.*
headache, during : *Sang.*
heat, during : *Ars.*, *lach.*, nux-v., sep.
inspiration : Bry.
lying down, on : Puls.
menses, during : Tarent.
motion, on : *Bry.*, kali-bi., thuj.
of child in utero : Ars.
paroxysmal : *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, plb.
periodical : Graph., sulph.

pressure agg. : Kali-c., kali-n., phos., zinc.
reading, while : Arg-m.
rising amel. : Sulph.
sitting, while : Calc.
standing, while : Arg-m., *sulph.*
stool, before : Fl-ac.
after : *Calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, sol-n.
amel. : Crot-h., sulph.
sudden : Nit-ac., sul-ac.
supper, after : *Carl.*
tea, after : Calad.
vomiting, when : Bar-m., jatr., sul-ac.
amel. : Ars., tarent.
waking, after : Hyper., sabad., sulph.

STOMACH p. 517

PAIN, burning, walking, while

walking, while : Aesc., bell., sulph.
warm things, after : Nat-a.
warm drinks amel. : *Ars.*
extending back, to : *Carb-v.*
chest : Aeth., arg-m., mang., mill., ol-an., *phos.*
larynx : Kali-c.
mouth : *Acon.*, cupr-ar., *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-c.
throat : Am-m., anac., ars., berb., *carb-v.*, cupr., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., sang., tep.
after eating : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*
up the œsophagus : Dig., hell., ox-ac., zinc.
upward : Arg-n., *calc.*, dig., hell., mang., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *sec.*, sep., sol-n., sulph.,
tril., verat., zinc.
clawing : Anan., arn., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *graph.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
Nux-v., petr., puls., rhod., sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., zinc-m.
morning : Petr., puls.
breakfast amel. : Puls.
on waking : Sulph.
evening : Petr., sul-ac.
eating, after : Tab.
rising from bed : Puls.
corrosive (**See Burning**) : Arg-n., iod., nux-v.
cramping, griping, constricting : Abrot., acon., act-sp., aesc., *aeth.*, agar., agn., *alum.*,
alumn., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-
m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur-m.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, **Bism.**, bor., brom.,

bry., bufo., *cadm.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-h., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, daph., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., eup-pur., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, grat., guai., ham., *helon.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, mang., med., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rhod., rhus-t., sang., sarr., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Con., dig., gran., hyper., *nux-v.*, puls., rat.

bed, in : Carb-an., con., phys.

rising, after : Nat-s.

waking, on : Caust., lyc.

forenoon : Graph., podo., thuj.

noon : Agar., alumn.

afternoon : Alum., calc-s., calc., par., puls.

1 to 2 p.m. : Con.

4 p.m. : Alumn.

5 p.m. : Nat-m.

6 p.m. : Lach.

evening : Agar., coloc., dulc., form., led., merc., nat-c., thuj.

bed, in : Alum., phos.

night : Abrot., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., seneg., sulph.

bed, in : Ptel.

2 a.m. : *Ars.*, nat-c.

3 a.m. : Podo.

4 a.m. till noon daily : Bor.

midnight : Lyc.

ascending stairs : Chin-s.

bed, after going to : Dios., laur.

bending forward amel. : Carb-v., *chel.*, **Coloc.**, *lyc.*, verat-v.

breakfast, after : Bufo., verat.

amel. : Nat-s.

cheese, spoiled : *Ars.*

clothing, tight : Calc., lyc.

amel. : Cupr., *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in : *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

STOMACH p. 518

PAIN, cramping, cold drinks, after

cold drinks, after : **Ars.**, *calc.*, ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*
cold, from a : Dulc., nit-ac.
deathly feeling below sternum : **Cupr.**
dinner, before : Sulph.
during : Thuj.
after : Ham., *nux-m.*
disposition to : Bell., chin., **Cupr.**, stann.
drawing up limbs amel. : Chel.
drinking, after : Bell., nat-c., *nux-v.*
eating, before : Lyc.
after : Bism., bry., *calc.*, chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, daph., ferr-i., *ferr.*,
grat., ham., iod., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., plb., puls., *sulph.*, tab.
amel. : *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, iod.
eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *coloc.*, kali-c., par., rat.
fasting, while : *Calc.*, gran.
fruit, after : *Lyc.*
heat, during : Bell., carb-v., *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, puls.
inspiration : *Caust.*, dros.
loss of animal fluids, after : *Chin.*
lying : *Carb-v.*, chel.
amel. : Graph., *lyc.*, sil.
back amel. : Laur.
side : Laur.
left amel. : *Chel.*
menses, before : *Bell.*, cupr., lach., *puls.*, *sep.*
during : *Cupr.*, kali-c., *sars.*
after : *Bell.*, bor.
motion, on : Bufo., *ip.*, *nux-v.*
amel. : Dios.
nausea, before : Tarent.
paroxysmal : *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*
periodic : *Arg-n.*, cupr., hyos., phos., rhod.
pork, after : Ham.
pregnancy : *Con.*
pressure amel. : *Am-c.*, dios.
riding amel. : *Gels.*
rye bread, after : Merc-c.
salad, after : Til.
sausage, spoiled : *Ars.*
sitting, while : *All-c.*, hell., nat-c.
bent, while : Agn.

bent, amel. : Staph.
 standing erect amel. : Bry., chin-s., phys.
 stool, before : *Coloc.*, kali-c.
 during : Bell., *kali-c.*
 after : Ferr.
 causing urging to : **Nux-v.**
 stooping, on : Anac., jatr., nat-c.
 straightening up amel. : Hell.
 stretching amel. : Nat-c.
 supper, after : Rhod.
 talking : Ptel.
 transversely across : *Arg-m.*
 vomiting, before : Apis., hyos.
 walking, while : Cocc., verat.
 amel. : *All-c.*, hell., nat-c.
 warmth amel. : *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*
 of bed amel. : Graph.
 wine from : Lyc.
 extending to throat : Kali-c.
 cutting : *Abrot.*, aesc., aloe., alum., alumn., am-br., ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i.,
ars., asar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bol., bry., *cadm.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*,
 cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cemic., colch., coll., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., **Dios.**,
 gamb., glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s.,
 laur., lepi., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, paeon.,
 petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n.,
 stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., ter., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.
 morning : Dios., kali-c., merc-i-f.
 forenoon : Nat-c.

STOMACH p. 519

PAIN, cutting, afternoon

afternoon : Ptel., stront., sulph.
 1 p.m. while yawning : Chel.
 4 p.m. : Alumn.
 5 p.m. : Puls.
 evening : Bar-c., indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.
 night : Abrot., bar-c., lyc.
 driving out of bed : Lyc.
 midnight, after : Calad., *kali-c.*
 1 a.m. : Mag-m.
 bending backward amel. : *Bell.*
 double amel. : **Coloc.**, sol-n.

breakfast, after : Kali-c.
breathing agg. : *Bell.*, rat.
cold drinks, after : *Calc-p.*
taken in open air, from : Phos.
coughing, on : Verat.
convulsive before stool : Calc-s.
dinner, after : Hydr.
eating, while : Cupr-ar.
after : Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhod.
eructations amel. : Ambr., mag-m.
flatus, emission of, amel. : Asar.
inspiration, on : Rat.
intermittent fever : *Aran.*
lying agg. : Cupr.
menses, during : Ars., cocc.
paroxysmal : Ant-c., *asaf.*, kali-c., *phos.*
pressure amel. : Cupr., dios., sol-n.
riding in the open air : Rumx.
sitting, while : Alumn., dios., sul-ac.
soup, after : Indg.
stool, before : Calc-s.
stooping, on : Dios.
sudden : Chin-s.
vomiting, when : Ars.
walking, while : Sul-ac.
warm milk, after : Ang.
extending to spine : Sep.
to back : Cupr.
chest : Coloc., sep.
navel : Phos.
darting ([See Stitching](#))
digging ([See Gnawing](#))
drawing : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, am-m., *anac.*, apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur-m., bar-c., bufo.,
canth., card-m., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps., ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr.,
kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., sep.,
stram., verat., zinc., zing.
morning : Dig., puls.
after stool : Con.
chills, after : Gins.
dinner, after : Alum., sep.
drinking : Aur-m.
eating, while : Aur-m., led.
inwards : Dros., hell.

motion agg. : Aloe.
 paroxysmal : Aur-m.
 riding in a carriage, after : Phos.
 stooping agg. : Aur-m.
 talking : Kalm.
 walking in open air, while : Anac.
 extending into chest : Aur-m., *phos.*
 to left clavicle : Agar.
 small of back : Ph-ac.
 pharynx : Alum.
 sternum : Aur-m.
 throat : Con.
 gnawing : Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., aesc., agar., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, anan., apis., apoc.,
Arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bar-i., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., caps.,
 carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, **Cina.**, colch., *cupr.*, eup-pur., *gamb.*, *glon.*,
 graph., grat., hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, *mag-*
m., *merc-c.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., plb.,
 ptel., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

STOMACH p. 520

PAIN, gnawing, left side

 left side : Arg-n.
 morning : Aesc., carb-v., plat.
 rising, after : Nat-s.
 while fasting : Carb-v., nit-ac.
 5 a.m. : Kali-p., nat-c.
 forenoon : Nicc.
 noon, after eating : Euphr.
 afternoon : Kali-c.
 evening : Seneg.
 night : Abrot.
 bending forward : Plb.
 chill, during : *Ars.*
 dinner, before : *Graph.*
 after : Alum., *trom.*
 drinking agg. : Bell.
 eating, before : *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, rhod., seneg.
 after : Alum., cocc., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*
 amel. : *Chel.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s.
 lying amel. : Sil.
 pain in stomach, during : *Lyc.*
 sitting bent agg. : Caps.

standing : Bar-c.

sudden : Chin-s.

supper amel. : **Sep.**

walking, while : Bar-c.

gripping ([See Cramping](#))

lancinating : All-s., *ars.*, aur-s., bad., bol., cadm., canth., *carb-v.*, *gins.*, plb., tarent., thal.

night : Ars.

midnight, after : *Kali-c.*

inspiration, deep, agg. : Bad.

pinching ([See Cramping](#))

pressing : *Acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., *all-s.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., bap., **Bar-c.**, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, carl., *cas.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, chr-ac., *cic.*, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dulc., elat., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gent-c., *gent.*, gins., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., haem., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., xan., zinc.

morning : Ant-c., *carb-an.*, caust., *chin.*, graph., hydr., lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-s., sep., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Phos., staph.

waking, on : Agar., *carb-an.*, cycl., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.

forenoon : Calc., *graph.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

noon : *Aur.*, mez., zinc.

afternoon : Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., *lyc.*, nicc., petr., spong.

2 p.m. : Ferr.

4 to 5 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., dig., euphr., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sars., sep., sil., spong., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : **Lyc.**, ter.

[STOMACH p. 521](#)

PAIN, pressing, night

p. 521

PAIN, pressing, night

night : *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, graph., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., sep., *sulph.*
drives out of bed : Lach.
lying on back, while : Lyc.
midnight, after : Sulph.
2 a.m. : *Kali-c.*
air, in open : Ol-an.
cold, if touches abdomen : Caust.
alternating with headache : Chel.
bandaging abdomen amel. : Cupr.
beer, after : Carb-v., *nux-v.*
bending backward amel. : Kali-c.
forward agg. : Bry.
bread, after : *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**, *phos.*, sul-ac., zing.
breakfast, after : Agar., aloe., anac., ars., carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric., *nat-c.*, nux-v.,
puls., sulph.
chill, during : Ars-h., ars., sulph.
clothing, from : *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*
coffee, after : *Cham.*
coition, after : Ph-ac.
cold food, after : *Mang.*
coughing, on : Cor-r., *phos.*
dinner, before : Lyc., nat-m., phos.
after : Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin., *clém.*, coc-c., hyper., mez., *nat-c.*, petr., phos., rhod.,
sulph., verat.
drinking, after : Ant-t., chel., *chin-s.*, hyos., ph-ac.
cold drink : Acet-ac., ol-an., rhod.
eating, while : Acon., *bry.*, coff., con., mang., rhod., thuj., verat.
after : Agar., **Am-c.**, ambr., **Anac.**, ant-t., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor.,
bov., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic.,
cina., coc-c., cocc., colch., con., dig., equis., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac.,
grat., *hep.*, hura., hyper., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc.,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *puls.*, rhod.,
rumx., *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thuj., til., verat.
little, after : Cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *hep.*, hyper., laur., **Lyc.**
amel. : Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr., ptel., stront., verat.
eructations amel. : Aloe., ambr., *bar-c.*, bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., cycl., euphr.,
gamb., *graph.*, helon., hep., kali-n., lach., nicc., ol-an., par., phos., sulph.
exertion, on : Carl.
expiration agg. : *Aur.*
fasting, while : Carb-an., caust., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.
fat food, after : **Puls.**
heart, as if, were being crushed : Ars., carb-v., cham., nux-v.
heat, after : Grat.

inspiration agg. : Asar., con., cor-r., ign., nat-m.
lifting, after : *Calc.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*
lying, while : Carb-an., sulph.
on back : Caust.
on back amel. : *Calc.*, chin., lyc.
side : Chin.
left : Ter.
menses, before : *Nux-m.*
during : Am-c., caps., *caust.*, nat-p., nux-m., puls., **Sulph.**, thuj.
after : Bor., nat-p.
mental exertion, after : Anac.
milk, after : Alum., *ferr.*, hyper., petr., samb.
motion agg. : **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, con., ph-ac., ptel., rhus-t., zinc.
amel. : Nat-c.
paroxysmal : Ph-ac.
pears, after : Bor.
potatoes, after : Alum.

STOMACH p. 522

PAIN, pressing, pressure agg. (See Soreness)

pressure agg. ([See Soreness](#)) : Agar., brom., *calc.*, *chel.*, indg., mang-m., mez., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, ran-s.
reading aloud : Caust.
riding, while : Lyc., puls.
rising from bed, on : Caust., graph., zinc.
sitting, while : Ambr., bor., caust., dig., nat-s., phos.
bent : *Kalm.*
amel. : Bry., sulph.
erect amel. : *Kalm.*
smoking amel. : Kali-bi.
soup, after : Ars., indg.
standing, while : Merc.
amel. : Dig.
step, at every : Hell.
stone, as if ([See Stone](#))
stool, during : Sars.
after : *Calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sulph.
stooping agg. : Aur-m.
straightening out, after : Dig.
supper, after : *Calc.*, carl., lyc., puls., seneg., zinc.
swallowing agg. : Cor-r.

sweet things, after : Zinc.
talking : Caust.
vexation, after : Cham., ign., phos.
waking, on : Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl., hyper., *lach.*, nicc., nit-ac., phyt., sil.
walking, while : Bell., *bry.*, mang., nat-c., *nux-v.*, stront.
in open air : Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.
amel. : Ambr.
amel. : Ambr., bor., bov., bry.
warm food amel. : Ph-ac.
warmth of bed amel. : Graph.
weight, as from : Abies-n., *acon.*, arn., ars., bar-c., brom., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
elaps., fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi., lob., merc., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec.,
sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., zinc.
extending to back : Sul-ac., sulph.
to neck : Arn.
sternum : Verat.
scraping : **Ars.**, bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, ter.
stool, after : Alum.
shooting ([See Stitching](#))
sore, bruised, beaten (tenderness) : Abies-n., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, all-s., aloe., alum.,
alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf.,
Bar-c., **Bar-i.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., *caust.*, cham.,
chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
crot-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., *cupr.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., elat., *eup-per.*, eupho., eupi., fago.,
ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *glon.*, grat., *guare.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., Ind., *iod.*,
ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., *manc.*, mang., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., plan., plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., *raph.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., ter., ther., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.
morning : Alum., chin., dios., fago., **Phos.**, sang.
on rising : Crot-h.
afternoon : Alum.
evening : Abrot., alum., dig., dios., fago., phos., thuj.
night : Sep.
bed, in : Mag-c.
bending, from : Mag-m.
breathing, deep : *Merc.*

[STOMACH p. 523](#)

PAIN, sore, clothing agg.

clothing agg. : Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*,
 spong.
 coughing, on : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asc-t., bell., **Bry.**, cob.,
 dios., **Dros.**, hell., hyos., ip., lach., mang., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, sep., sil., squil., **Stann.**, thuj.
 dinner, during : Mag-m.
 after : Calc-p., mosch., phos.
 eating, after : Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cocc., crot-h., *sang.*
 amel. : Lec., nux-v.
 eructating, on : Cocc.
 inspiration, on : Ars., kali-c.
 motion amel. : Fago.
 sitting still, on : Fago.
 stepping, on : *Aloe.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, hell., kali-s.
 stooping agg. : Glon.
 swallowing a morsel, after : **Bar-c.**
 talking, on : Hell., nat-c., nat-m.
 turning in bed : Alum.
 walking, while : Anac., calc., kali-s., phos., *sep.*
 amel. : Fago.
 extending to mouth : Kali-bi.
 stitching : Abrot., *acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ant-t.,
 arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor.,
 bov., *bry.*, bufo-s., cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., *carb-*
an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cimid., cocc., coff.,
 colch., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eug.,
 euon., eupho., *gamb.*, gran., graph., grat., hydr-ac., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., jac-c., *kali-ar.*,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., lepi., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med.,
 merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt.,
plat., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., samb.,
 senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *zinc.*
 daytime : Nat-m.
 morning : Calad., merc-c., nat-m.
 standing, while : Sulph.
 forenoon : Indg., nicc.
 afternoon : Am-m., nicc., petr., sep.
 on lying down : Coc-c.
 1 p.m. : Rhus-v.
 3 p.m. : Nicc., sulph.
 evening : Cocc., con., grat., nux-v., zinc.
 bed, in : Thuj.
 night : Con.
 bend body backward, forcing to : *Bell.*
 bending to the right : Bry.

breathing, on : **Anac.**, calc., *caps.*, spig., *sulph.*
between : Caps.
cold, on taking : Phos.
coughing, on : Am-c., ars., *bry.*, phos., *podo.*, sep., *tab.*
descending, on : Carl.
dinner, after : Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.
eating, after : Lepi., phos.
eructations, during : Bry., cocc., sep.
amel. : Phos.
false step, on a : *Bry.*, puls.
inspiring : Anac., *bry.*, card-m., chin., coc-c., con., puls., sep.
jarring : Zinc.
lifting, on : Sil.
lying down, after : Nux-v., sil.
amel. : Spig.
on side : Bry.
left : Com.
menses, during : Ars.
motion agg. : *Bry.*, con., *puls.*
moving arms : Calc-ar.

STOMACH p. 524

PAIN, stitching, paroxysmal

paroxysmal : Arg-m., chin., con., manc., plb.
periodical : Paeon.
pressure, on : Calc., merc-c.
amel. : Podo.
sitting, while : Calad., spig.
bent : Aeth.
up amel. : Coc-c.
soup, after : Merc-c.
standing, while : Dig., sulph.
stepping, on : *Bry.*, *puls.*, zinc.
stool, after : Calc.
swallowing food quickly : Sep.
talking, while : Caps.
uncovering, on : Coc-c.
vexation, from : Lyc.
walking, while : Anac., bry., grat., myric., puls., spig., til.
warm milk, after : *Ang.*
yawning : Phyt.

extending to abdomen : Ant-t.
 ankle : Kreos.
 axilla, left, and back : Kali-c.
 back : Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Chel.**, kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., ran-b., sabin., tab.
 breasts : Lach.
 chest : Anan., *calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumx.*, sep.
 downward : Calc., nat-m.
 hip joint : Sil.
 inward : Stram.
 spine : Tab.
 sternum : Chin., nat-m.
 upwards : Phys.
 tearing : *Aeth.*, agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., *anan.*, *ars.*, bar-c., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., graph., iod., kalm., lyc., merc-c., merc., nux-v.,
 petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., ruta., sep., *tarent.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*
 evening, in bed : Thuj.
 anger, after : **Coloc.**
 bending body to right : Thuj.
 amel. : Merc-c.
 eructations, during : Phos.
 menses, during : Graph.
 motion agg. : Kalm.
 paroxysmal : Plb., ruta.
 pressure agg. : Iod.
 stooping, after : Bar-c.
 sudden : Cic.
 talking : Kalm.
 walking, while : Ars.
 extending into œsophagus : *Aeth.*
 ulcerative : *Acet-ac.*, alum., anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.
 coughing, on : *Lach.*
 dinner, after : *Arg-n.*
 eating amel. : Gamb.
 pressing : Bar-c.
 turning in bed, on : Alum.

PERSPIRATION on pit of : Bell., nux-v., sec.

PULSATION : **Acon.**, agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bov.,
cact., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, coloc., cop.,
corn., croc., crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, gamb., gins., **Glon.**, *graph.*,
ham., hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hyos., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s.,
lac-c., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, med., *meny.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,

nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj.

morning : Asaf., kali-c., kali-n., *sep.*

noon : Sulph.

evening : Alumn.

while lying on the back : Alumn.

night : Eup-per., *puls.*

air, open, amel. : Naja.

STOMACH p. 525

PULSATION, cough, with

cough, with : Acon., asaf., bell., cact., carb-v., cic., coloc., dros., ferr., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.

dinner, after : Cact.

eating, while : Nat-m., *sep.*

after : Alumn., *asaf.*, cact., cop., kali-c., lyc., *nat-m.*, phos., **Sel.**, *sep.*

eructations amel. : *Sep.*

gastric and abdominal sufferings, during : *Asar.*

headache, with : *Kali-c.*

leaning against anything : Gamb.

lying on back, while : Alumn., *dios.*, op.

meditation, during : Raph.

menses, after : Ferr.

nausea, with : Nat-c.

rising amel. : Op.

straightening up : Lycps.

supper, after : Nux-v.

trembling : Arg-n., calc., kali-c.

walking, after : Calad.

amel. : Op.

QUIVERING ([See Trembling](#))

REGURGITATION ([See Eructation](#))

RELAXED ([See Hanging Down](#))

RELAXATION of pylorus : *Ferr-p.*, *phos.*

REPUGNANCE to food ([See Loathing](#))

RETCHING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *asar.*, atro., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, cahin., calad., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chion., chlor., chr-ac., cimic., cimx., coc-c., *cocc.*, coch., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., **Ip.**, iris., jab., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,

mag-m., meny., merc., merl., mez., morph., mosch., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., sin-a., sol-n., squil., *stann.*, stram., stront., **Stry.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tax., tell., ter., ther., thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime : *Stann.*

morning : Alum., dig., hep., kali-c., kreos., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

rising, on : Mosch.

walking, on : Coc-c.

noon, after soup : Ant-t., mag-c.

afternoon : Raph.

evening : Dig., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., phos., stann., stram.

walking, while : Raph.

night : Arg-n., *arn.*, gamb., graph., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., sulph., ther.

1 a.m., on waking : Rat.

air, in open : Graph.

coffee, after : Caps., cham.

cold drinks, after : Anac., ip., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., teucr.

convulsive : Dig., mag-c., merc-c., vip.

cough, with : Agar., *ambr.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aspar., bell., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cench., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimx., **Cina.**, *coc-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *daph.*, **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-m., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-m., mag-p., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, plan., **Puls.**, ruta., sabad., sang., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., verat.

diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**, crot-t., *cupr.*

drinking, after : Anac., ars-h., gamb., hep., plb.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

dyspnœa, from : Am-c.

STOMACH p. 526

RETCHING, eating, after

p. 526

RETCHING, eating, after

eating, after : Agar., am-c., bism., bry., cann-i., *cham.*, chin., cop., cycl., graph., kali-c., lact-ac., lyc., mag-c., nat-s., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.

amel. : *Ign.*, nat-c.

epilepsy, before : *Cupr.*

fasting, while : Berb., kali-c.

happy surprise : Kali-c.

hawking mucus from fauces : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., **Nux-v.**, osm., *stann.*

ineffectual : *Ant-t., arn., ars., asar., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., chin., crot-t., dig., grat., hyos., ip., kreos., nat-a., nux-v., op., plb., podo., puls., sabin., sil., sul-ac., sulph., ther., verat-v., verat.*

liquids, after : *Petr., sulph.*

menses, during : *Puls., thuj.*

milk, after : *Calc.*

motion, during : *Cadm.*

painful : *Card-m., merc., sec., tab.*

salivation, with : *Ant-t., hep.*

smoking, after : *Ip.*

soup, after : *Ars.*

spasmodic : *Merc-c.*

stool, during : *Cupr., ip., nux-v., podo.*

swallowing, on : *Graph., kali-c., lach., merc-c., tab.*

empty, agg. : *Graph.*

touching inside of throat : *Coc-c.*

violent : *Ars., asar., brom., cadm., dig.*

vomiting, after : *Ant-t., apis., ars., Colch., sep., stram.*

waking, after : *Rat., sil.*

warm drinks : *Coc-c., nat-m.*

amel. : *Ther.*

RETRACTION, sense of : *Calad., dig., dulc., hell., kali-i., lach., lact., mur-ac., op.*

SATIETY ([See Appetite](#))

SENSITIVENESS to talking : *Caust., hell., kali-c.*

bad news : *Dig.*

SHOCK : *Cic., nat-c., nux-v., plat., tab.*

convulsions, before : *Cic.*

eating : *Teucr.*

lying on the side : *Camph.*

sleep, during : *Tab.*

SINKING ([See Emptiness](#)) : *Abrot., acon., aesc., agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., apoc., arund-d., bapt., brom., bufo., cact., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., chlol., cimid., cina., clem., cocc., colch., cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., Dig., dios., elaps., glon., Hell., hep., hydr-ac., hydr., ign., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-fer., kali-i., laur., lept., lob., lyc., mag-c., med., merc-i-r., merc., mosch., Murx., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., Nux-v., olnd., op., petr., phos., phys., pic-ac., plan., ptel., puls., rhod., sabad., sec., Sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., Tab., tell., teucr., thea., til., uran., verat., zinc.*

morning : *Apoc., cimid., dios., hydr., kali-bi.*

breakfast, before : *Kali-bi.*

after : *Colch.*

waking, on : *Apoc.*

forenoon : *Jatr., nat-m.*

after acids : *Zinc.*

evening : Colch.
night : Dios., *lyc.*, tarent.
bad news : *Dig.*
eating, before : Alumn., *sulph.*
after : Ars., calc., cina., dig., *iod.*, lyc., *petr.*, plan., sil., staph., urt-u.
amel. : Alumn., bar-c.
inspiration agg. : Calad.
meeting a friend, when : *Cimic.*
paroxysmal : Glon.
pressure, from : **Merc.**
sitting, while : Acon.
stool, after : Ambr., dios., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**
waking, on : Apoc.
walking amel. : Acon.
extending to heart : **Lob.**
SLAKING lime, sensation of : *Caust.*

STOMACH p. 527

STONE, sensation of

STONE, sensation of : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, agar., all-s., arn., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., cedr., *cham.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., dios., elaps., fl-ac., gent-c., *grat.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., par., *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.
morning : Par.
bed, in : Kali-c.
waking, on : Puls.
cold, after vomiting : *Acon.*
dinner, after : Ptel.
eating, after : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, naja., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, still.
amel. : Ptel.
eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, par.
hawking amel. : Kali-c.
motion agg. : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*
supper, after : *Calc.*
SUMMER : *Guai.*
SWASHING : Arn., mez.
morning : Mez.
SWELLING ([See Distension](#))

TENSION : Acon., aesc., agar., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bry., cahin., calc., *caps.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dros., ferr-i., ferr., gent-l., grat., guare., helon., *hep.*, hura., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lact.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., mur-ac.,

nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Ruta.**, sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sumb., tarax., *ter.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Arn., kali-n.

in bed : Arn.

forenoon : Puls.

noon : Euphr.

evening : Hura., sulph.

night, 2 a.m. : Ars.

clothing agg. : *Hep.*, *kreos.*

dinner, after : Nit-ac., phos., sep.

drinking amel. : Ruta.

eating, before : Mez.

after : Anac., *iod.*, sul-ac.

menses, during : Zinc.

milk amel. : **Ruta.**

motion agg. : Caps.

amel. : *Puls.*

riding in a carriage, while : Phos.

stool, after : Sep.

walking agg. : Cocc., colch.

THIRST : **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., apis., *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., *bol.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., cahin., caj., *calc-ar.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., caul., **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**, dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., eug., **Eup-per.**, eupho., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gent-c., gins., glon., graph., grat., guai., ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, Ind., **Iod.**, ip., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sant., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, tax., tep., ter., thea., *ther.*, *thuj.*, upa., ust., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : Hep.

morning : Am-c., apoc., ars., arund., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., coc-c., dros., eug., fago., glon., *graph.*, grat., hyper., jab., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., thuj., *verat-v.*, vip.

[STOMACH p. 528](#)

THIRST, morning, milk, after

milk, after : Nat-m.

waking, on : Am-c., arund., hyper., jab., mag-s., nit-ac., sel., thuj.

forenoon : Agar., apis., calc-s., elaps., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s., zinc.

10 a.m. : Nat-a., *nat-m.*

noon : **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phos.

afternoon : Aloe., am-c., am-m., berb., bov., brom., *calc.*, carl., chin., clem., colch., con., ham., ign., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta., senec., sil., verat., *zinc.*

2 p.m. : **Puls.**

3 p.m. : Ferr., lyc., nicc., staph.

4 p.m. : Chel., *lyc.*, sulph.

4 p.m. during chill : Sulph.

6 p.m. : Bar-c., ham., tab.

evening : Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., ars-i., ars., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., carl., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coc-c., *croc.*, cur., **Cycl.**, elaps., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr., *gamb.*, gran., grat., ham., *iod.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, ol-an., phos., phys., plb., podo., rat., rumx., sel., seneg., sep., sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*, zing.

night : *Acon.*, aloe., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, bry., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., *coff.*, cur., *cycl.*, elaps., *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, plan., puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, zing.

waking, on : Aloe., *apoc.*, berb., calad., carb-an., *coff.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

midnight : Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat., sul-ac., sulph.

3 a.m. : Mag-m.

alternating with aversion to drink : Berb.

anger, after : Bry., nux-v.

appetite, lost ([See Appetite](#))

apyrexia, during : *Cimx.*, *ip.*

beer, agg. after : Bry.

burning, vehement : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *anac.*, anan., apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., *iod.*, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kali-s., *laur.*, lyc., *lycps.*, mag-m., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink : *Ars.*

chill, before : Am-c., am-m., arn., **Ars.**, *caps.*, **Chin.**, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Puls.**, sep., sulph.

during : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., **Apis.**, aran., **Arn.**, ars., asar., bar-c., bar-m., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., *chin-s.*, cimx., **Cina.**, croc., **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *lec.*, *led.*, mag-m., med., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *op.*, psor., **Pyrog.**, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., **Tub.**, **Verat.**

after : All-c., **Ars.**, canth., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, **Dros.**, ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nat-s., psor., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

yet cannot drink, makes headache unbearable : Cimx.

choking sensation when drinking, with : Squil.

coition, after : Eug.

cold drinks ([See Desire](#))

constant ([See Unquenchable](#))

convulsions, during : Cic.

STOMACH p. 529

THIRST, dinner, after

dinner, after : Aloe., anac., canth., *cast.*, cycl., ferr., gamb., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., plb., psor., thuj., zinc.

dread of liquids, with : Agn., am-c., arn., *bell.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., samb., sel., *stram.*, tarent.

eating, while : Ail., aloe., *am-c.*, bufo., coc-c., *cocc.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, psor.

after : Aloe., anac., bell., *bry.*, calad., caust., coc-c., cocc., cycl., elaps., graph., guare., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., phel., phos., sil.

extreme : **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, all-s., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., guai., ham., **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., lach., lachn., *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., mygal., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., **Pyrog.**, ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rob.**, ruta., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., tell., *ter.*, ther., thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*

headache, with : Aeth., camph., chin-s., *lac-d.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, *ter.*, *verat.*, zing.

heat, during : **Acon.**, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., anthr., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cur., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lyc.,

mag-c., mag-m., med., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-s.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., *thuj.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat.
after : Am-m., anac., cact., *chin.*, coff., cycl., malar., nux-v., op., puls., pyrog., sep., stann., stram., tub.

inability to swallow, with : Bell., cic., hyos., ign., lyss.

large quantities, for : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, bad., **Bry.**, camph., carb-s., *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, cop., *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, ham., *lac-d.*, *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

often, for : **Bry.**, cop., lac-c., *nat-m.*

long intervals, at : **Bry.**

menses, before : Kali-c., mag-c., mang., nat-m.

during : Am-c., *bell.*, cast., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, dig., mag-s., sep., sul-ac., verat., *zinc.*

pains, with the : Acon., aran., **Cham.**, *nat-c.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *bry.*, cact., calc., cedr., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, gels., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, op., *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, **Stram.**, tarax., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

after : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, bell., bov., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, sabad.

sleep, after : Ambr., apoc., bell., bor., ther.

small quantities, for : Ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., bell., cact., *chin.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., phos., *rhus-t.*, squil., *sulph.*, tab.

often : Acon., ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., *bell.*, cact., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, eup-per., hyos., lac-c., lyc., *nat-a.*, puls., rhus-t., *sulph.*, verat.

stool, before : *Ars.*, bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., mag-c., podo., sulph.

during : *Ars.*, bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., lil-t., mag-c., sulph.

STOMACH p. 530

THIRST, stool, after

after : Alum., ant-t., **Caps.**, chin., dulc., lyc., ox-ac., sulph., trom.

supper, after : Aloe., phos., plat.

unquenchable : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aeth., agar., aloe., am-c., anan., *apis.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, cham., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, iod., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sec., sol-n., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, zing.

disgust for drink, with : *Lach.*

vomiting, before : **Eup-per.**

after : Olnd., *sul-ac.*

waking, on : *Acon.*, camph., dros., ferr., hyper., mag-c., *mag-m.*, nat-m., rat., stram.

walking, after : *Ferr-m.*, nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink : Ang., cocc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*

THIRSTLESS : *Acet-ac.*, *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo., calad., *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cocc., **Colch.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dios.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-m., *ferr.*, gamb., **Gels.**, ham., **Hell.**, hep., *hydr-ac.*, ign., indg., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p.,

led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verat.

desire to drink, with : Aeth., *ars.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., coloc., graph., nux-m., phos.

heat, during : *Aeth.*, agar., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., ars-h., asaf., bar-c., bov., *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cimx.*, **Cina.**, cocc., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lec., *led.*, lyc., med., meny., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *samb.*, **Sep.**, spig., *sulph.*

TICKLING : Anac., bry., crot-t., nat-m., sang., tarent., thea.

TINGLING : Ant-t., colch., indg., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

TREMBLING : Aesc., aeth., agar., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, brach., cact., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., chin-s., cimic., *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, ferr., *ham.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, verat., xan.

daytime : Calad.

morning, on waking : Agar.

noon : *Sulph.*

breakfast, after : Cimic.

chilly, when : Phos.

conversation, from : Mag-m.

coughing, when : Aesc., nux-v.

eating, on : Elaps.

heat, during : Caps., ign., **Iod.**, lyc.

lying down, on : Agar.

menses, during : Am-c., arg-n., ferr.

nausea, with : Aeth., calad.

noise, from : Agar.

urination, after : Ars.

extends all over body : *Lyc.*

TURNING : Aeth., am-m., hydr., kali-n., nat-m., ol-an., plb., sulph.

morning, after rising : Kali-n.

lying on it, while : Hydr.

motion, on : Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing : *Puls.*, ruta., tab.

swallowing liquids, after : Plb.

TWISTING : Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bry., calc., chin., cic., *cocc.*, crot-c., dios., gran., grat., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, sars., stry., sulph., zinc-m.

morning : Plat.

forenoon : Nat-c.

night : Phos.

breakfast, after : Agar., sol-t-ae.

dinner, after : Sol-t-ae.

eating agg. : Grat.

lying on it, while : Hydr.

STOMACH p. 531

TWISTING, paroxysmal
p. 531

TWISTING, paroxysmal

paroxysmal : Plb.

sudden : Chin.

extending into abdomen : *Arg-n.*

chest : Alum.

TWITCHING : Aesc., aloe., alumn., ars., bry., cann-s., chin-s., coloc., *hydr.*, *ign.*, lyc., petros., phos., plat., puls., rat., sil., stry., tab.

convulsive : Ars.

eating amel. : Puls.

sitting, while : Phos.

walking about amel. : Alumn.

extending to larynx : Puls.

throat : Phos.

ULCERS : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc-ar.*, calc., caust., *cur.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac., syph., *uran.*

UNEASINESS : Aeth., alumn., ars., bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., cimic., cinnb., *colch.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., fago., glon., grat., gymn., iris., kali-bi., kali-i., kalm., lith., lob., mur-ac., naja., osm., phos., ptel., ruta., sabad., sec., sep., sol-t-ae., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

VOMITING : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, **Aeth.**, *agar.*, alet., all-c., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, aran., arg-c., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-m., *asar.*, asc-t., aur-m., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *both.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, **Cadm.**, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coll., coloc., *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cub.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *form.*, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., squil., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, *tarent.*, tep., *ter.*, *ther.*, thuj., *tub.*, *uran.*, *valer.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, wye., *zinc.*

morning : Absin., ambr., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-s., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., phyt., plb., psor., sec., sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

rising, on : *Cocc.*, mosch., verat-v., verat.

forenoon : Chin., elat., nat-s., nux-v., op., psor., sang.

7 a.m. : Elat.
 9 a.m., during headache : Form.
 10 a.m. : Psor.
 11 a.m. : Chin.
 noon : *Mag-c.*, mag-s., phos., *verat.*
 afternoon : Bell., chin-s., cocc., graph., hep., kali-chl., mag-s., phyt., *sulph.*
 2 to 3 p.m. : Plb.
 4 p.m. : Sulph.
 evening : Agar., anac., bell., bry., *carb-v.*, dig., elaps., eug., kali-chl., merc-c., merc.,
 morph., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phyt., psor., *puls.*, sec., stram., *sulph.*, verat.
 night : Agar., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-t.,
 cupr-ac., dig., dros., elat., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*,
 merc-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls.,
 rat., sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., thea., ther., valer., *verat.*
 midnight : Acet-ac., agar., *arg-n.*, lyc., phos.
 after : **Ferr.**, nat-m.
 1 a.m., on waking : *Rat.*
 acids, after : Ferr.
 aggravation, after : Cupr., dros., olnd.

STOMACH p. 532

VOMITING, alternating with convulsions

 alternating with convulsions : *Cic.*
 anger, after : **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**, *valer.*
 apyrexia, during : Ant-c., *ip.*
 bed, after going to : **Tarent.**
 beer, after : Ferr., *mez.*, sulph.
 but not after water : Mez.
 bread, after : Bry., nit-ac.
 black, after : Nit-ac., ph-ac.
 breakfast, before : Eupi., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, psor., sel., **Tab.**
 after : Agar., *bor.*, *carb-v.*, colch., cycl., daph., *ferr.*, sars., trom.
 bright light, from : Stram.
 brushing teeth, on : *Coc-c.*
 chill, before : Apis., arn., *ars.*, chin., *cina.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, lyc., nat-m., puls., sec.
 during : Ail., alum., arn., asar., bor., *caps.*, *cina.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., gamb., *ign.*, *ip.*,
lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., thuj., *verat.*
 after : Ant-t., *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.
 chloroform : *Phos.*
 closing eyes, on : *Ther.*
 amel. : Tab.
 coffee, after : Camph., cann-s., *cham.*, glon., verat.

coition, after : Mosch.
cold, on becoming : Cocc.
convulsions, before : *Cupr.*, op.
during : *Hyos.*, op.
after : Acon., *ars.*, colch., *cupr.*, glon.
convulsive : **Bism.**, *cupr.*, hep., lach., merc-c., sul-ac., tab., vip.
coughing, on : Agar., **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, bufo., calc.,
cann-s., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cimx.*, *coc-c.*, con., *cupr.*, cur., *daph.*,
dig., **Dros.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, gels., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, indg., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*,
kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lob., *meph.*, merc-c., merc., mez., mill., myos.,
nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*,
sang., sarr., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tarent.*, thuj., verat.
diarrhœa, before : Ars., colch., crot-t., lach., phos., phyt.
during : *Aeth.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asar., bell., bism., *carb-ac.*, chin., *colch.*,
coloc., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., **Gamb.**, *gnaph.*, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*,
hell., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., merc-c., merc., phos., *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*,
puls., rob., sang., seneg., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tab., **Verat.**
difficult : **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, asar., bry., cic., clem., coff., cupr., elat., grat., plb., raph.
dinner, before : Dros., sulph.
after : Acon., agar., anac., ant-t., graph., *lach.*, ol-an., sel.
drawing catarrhal plugs from posterior nares : *Sep.*
drinking, after : *Acon.*, alum., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., *bism.*,
bor., **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, calc., camph., canth., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc.,
colch., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., hep.,
hyos., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Phos.**, plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sars., *sec.*, sel., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., **Tab.**,
verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.
cold water after : Anac., apoc., arn., ars., *bry.*, bufo., chel., cina., cocc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., ferr., gels., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., nux-v., podo., rhod., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat-**
v., *verat.*
amel. : *Cupr.*, phos., puls.
immediately after : Apoc., **Ars.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, **Cadm.**, crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *zinc.*
smallest quantity : Ars-h., **Ars.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, **Cadm.**, **Phos.**, plb.
not after eating : Sil.
soon as water becomes warm in stomach : *Chlf.*, **Phos.**, *pyrog.*

STOMACH p. 533

VOMITING, drunkards, of

drunkards, of : *Alumn.*, **Ars.**, *cadm.*, calc., caps., *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
nux-v., op., *sang.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zing.
easy : Agar., alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, chel., colch., dig., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
mez., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-s.*, sec., *tab.*, zinc-m., zinc.
eating, while, sudden : Am-c., *ars.*, dig., **Ferr.**, iod., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., verat.

after : Acet-ac., alumn., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, aur-s., bell., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cina.*, coloc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Meph.**, merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., *puls.*, ruta., *sanic.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

only after : *Ferr.*

amel. : Ferr.

egg, after : *Ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, sulph.

smell of : *Colch.*

erect, on becoming : Colch.

eruptions, from receding : *Cupr.*

excitement, after : Ferr., kali-br., kali-c.

exertion, on : Colch., crot-t., ferr., stram., tab., ther., verat., zinc.

expectoration, on (See [Coughing](#), [Hawking](#)) : *Coc-c.*, dig., kali-c., lach., *sil.*

fat food, after : *Puls.*, sin-n.

fish, after fried : Kali-c.

smell of : *Colch.*

forcible : *Con.*, glon., iod., jatr., manc., merc-c., mez., mosch., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, stry., **Verat.**

shortly after eating : *Sanic.*

frequent : **Ars.**, bar-c., canth., **Chin.**, colch., *con.*, hyos., lyc., mez., ph-ac., phos.

hawking up mucus, when : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, kali-c., lach., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

headache, during : *Aeth.*, agn., alum., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-s., caust., chin-a., chin., *chlf.*, cimic., cimx., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, med., **Meli.**, mez., mosch., *naja.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab., *ther.*, verat-v., vip., xan., zinc.

heat, during : Acon., aeth., all-s., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., dor., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., ferr-p., ferr., hep., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, thuj., tub., *verat.*

after : Calc., *eup-per.*

hot water amel. : *Chel.*

ice cream, after : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

incessant : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-m., *cadm.*, carb-v., colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., lac-d., mag-p., meph., *merc-c.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, ruta., sabin., sec., squil., verat.

intermittent, in : **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Cina.**, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*

intoxication, during : Crot-h., **Nux-v.**

itching with nausea, must scratch until he vomits : *Ip.*

larynx, from irritation : Tab.
lifting, after : Sil.
lying on the back, while : Crot-h., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t.
side agg. : Ferr.
right in liver affections : Crot-h.
amel. : Ant-t., colch.
left : Ant-t., sep., verat-v.
after : OInd., puls.

STOMACH p. 534

VOMITING, measles, during

measles, during : **Ant-c.**
meats, from fresh : Caust.
meat, after : Kreos.
menses, before : *Calc.*, caul., cham., chin., *cupr.*, gels., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, verat.
during : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apoc.**, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., coff., con., *cupr.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, sars., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, *vib.*
after : Bor., canth., gels., kreos., nux-v., puls.
suppressed : Ars., bell., bry., cupr., *ip.*, nux-v., plb., puls., verat.
mental exertion : Ferr., nat-m., tab.
milk, after : **Aeth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., merc-c., merc-d., morph., *ph-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, samb., *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sulph., **Valer.**, vip.
mother's : Acet-ac., *ant-c.*, calc., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., *sanic.*, **Sil.**, *valer.*
motion, on : *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cadm.**, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, iod., kali-bi., kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, stram., **Tab.**, ther., *verat.*, zinc.
moving from right side : Ant-t.
odor of food : Stann.
opium, after : **Cham.**
overheated, after : *Ant-c.*
painful : Ant-t., arn., *ars.*, cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., ox-ac., phos., ruta., sul-ac., verat-v.
palpitation, with : Ars., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**
paroxysmal : **Ars.**, bry., **Lob.**, *nux-m.*, osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, *uran.*
periodic : Ars., *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iris.*, *lept.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., sang., sulph.
perspiration, during : **Ars.**, camph., chin., cina., dros., *eup-per.*, ip., merc., sulph.
when perspiration fails : *Cact.*
plums, after : Ham.
pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., acon., alet., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, card-m., cast., **Chel.**, *cic.*, cinnam., cod., *colch.*, *con.*, cupr-ar., dios., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-*

ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph.,
Tab., tarent., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.
 putting hands in warm water : *Phos.*
 raising the head : *Ars.*, *bry.*, colch., *stram.*
 rice, after : Tell.
 rich food, after : Aeth., *ip.*, *puls.*, samb., spong., sulph.
 riding in a carriage, while : *Ars.*, bell., **Carb-ac.**, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., *hyos.*,
 nux-m., **Petr.**, phos., sec., *sil.*, staph., sulph., **Tab.**
 rinsing mouth, when ([See Brushing Teeth](#)) : *Coc-c.*
 rising up in bed : *Acon.*, ars., *colch.*, *stram.*
 from bed : *Lac-d.*, sang., *verat-v.*
 after : Ambr., ars.
 saliva running down the throat while sitting, from : Am-m.
 smoking, from : Agar., bufo., calad., clem., cocc., *ip.*, nat-s., tab.
 soup, after : Ars., *mag-c.*
 sour wine, after : **Ant-c.**
 speaking loud : *Coc-c.*
 spitting, after : Dig.
 standing up, on : Colch.
 stool, before : Ars., dig., glon., *ip.*, ox-ac., *podo.*, *verat.*
 during : Apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, colch., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., elat., *ip.*, *merc.*, ox-ac.,
stram., *verat.*
 ineffectual, after : Sang.
 straining, after : Ther.
 stooping, after : *Cic.*, **Ip.**
 stupor, during : Hep.
 sudden : Aeth., agar., *ars.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, ferr., sec.

[STOMACH p. 535](#)

VOMITING, supper, after

supper, after : Caul., jab., rob.
 swallow, on trying to : *Merc-c.*
 saliva, on : Colch.
 swoon, after : Ars.
 teething children, in : Bism., calc., *hyos.*
 unconsciousness, during : Ars., benz-n.
 uncovering abdomen amel. : *Tab.*
 urticaria, during : *Apis.*, cina.
 from suppression of : *Urt-u.*
 vertigo, during : Ail., *ars.*, calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cimic., crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*,
hell., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *petr.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sel.,
 sep., tell., ther., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip.

vexation, after : Acon., *cham.*, ign., *ip.*, lyc., nat-s., *verat.*
violent : Aeth., ant-t., apoc., ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., bism., *cic.*, *cina.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, lach., lob., merc., mez., mosch., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, raph., **Tab.**, **Verat.**
waking, on : Acon., aeth., ant-t., apis., apoc., bry., form., graph., lach., nit-ac., rat., sil., thuj.
walking, while : Am-c., crot-h.
in open air : Am-m.
warm food : Lob.
water, from the sight of : *Phos.*
wine agg. : *Ant-c.*
amel. : Kalm.
acid : Arg-m., *ars.*, bufo., calad., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., dor., ferr., gent-c., *hep.*, ip., *iris.*, **Kreos.**, phys., phyt., **Sang.**, ther., thuj.
morning, while coughing : Thuj.
night : Ther.
albuminous : Ars., ip., *jatr.*, *merc-c.*, *plb.*, *verat.*
bile : *Acon.*, alum., amyg., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., coch., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., elaps., **Eup-per.**, fago., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *grat.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, **Merc.**, mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, raph., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., tax., *ter.*, thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc-m., zinc.
morning : Aspar., dros., hep., merc-c., **Sep.**, tarent., ther., zinc.
on waking : Stann.
afternoon : Phyt.
evening : Phos., stram.
night : Chin., cur., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *podo.*
9 p.m. : Tax.
anger, after : Cham., nux-v.
blood, then : Agar., carb-v., verat.
chill, before : Cina., *eup-per.*
during : *Ant-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, verat.
after : **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**
cold water, after : *Eup-per.*, *rhus-t.*
colic, with : *Chin.*, coloc., *iod.*, *nux-v.*
cough, during : Anan., cadm., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *puls.*, sabad., sars., sep., stram., sulph.
eating, after : Ant-c., *crot-h.*, merc., stann.
exertion, after : Stram.

fever, during the : *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., iris., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., psor., *puls.*, sec., sep., sulph., thuj., verat.

food, then : Bry.

headache, with : Arg-n., aur., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Chel.**, crot-h., eup-per., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, *lac-d.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., petr., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sang.**, spig., sulph., verat., zinc.

after eating sweets : *Iris.*

STOMACH p. 536

VOMITING, bile, lying on right side or back

p. 536

VOMITING, bile, lying on right side or back

lying on right side or back : *Crot-h.*

mental exertion, after : Nat-m.

motion, on least : *Crot-h.*, *stram.*

perspiration, during : Ant-c., *ars.*, bry., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, ign., ip., iris., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., verat.

rising, on : Ars.

sitting up in bed : *Stram.*

tea, after : Sel.

trembling and great nausea, causing prostration : *Eup-per.*

vexation, after : *Nat-s.*

bitter : *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, benz-ac., bol., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., cadm., calc-s., calc., cann-s., *carb-s.*, cast., *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *eup-per.*, form., gent-c., *grat.*, hydr., iris., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., med., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., rhod., samb., **Sang.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., *verat.*, vinc., vip., zinc.

morning : *Bry.*, *cham.*, colch., form., tab., thuj.

cough, during : Thuj.

waking, on : Form., sil., thuj.

noon, while eating soup : Mag-c.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Hell., verat.

during cough in bed : *Sep.*

night : Crot-t., hell., phyt.

breakfast, before : Tab.

chill, during : *Cham.*

at close of : *Eup-per.*

coffee, after : *Cham.*, verat.

coughing, on : *Sep.*, verat.

drinking, after : Bor., bufo.

cold water : Podo.

eating, after : Mag-c., nit-ac., stann.

heat, during : *Eup-per.*, thuj.

headache, during : Form., nit-ac., *sang.*, sulph.

menses, before : *Caul.*

during : *Sars.*

mortification, after : Puls.

soup, from : *Mag-c.*

standing, on : Colch.

waking, on : Sil.

black : Acon., alum., ant-t., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Cadm.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., card-m., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., *lach.*, lat-m., laur., *lyc.*, manc., med., merc-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, puls., raph., sec., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

menses, on appearance of : Sulph.

blood : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-m., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, colch., coloc., con., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, guai., **Ham.**, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lob., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., *mill.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rat., rhus-t., ruta., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, uran., ust., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning : Dros.

evening : Guai., merc-c.

night : *Caust.*, phyt., podo.

black : Card-m., *ham.*

clotted : Arn., ars., caust., ham., lyc., *merc-c.*, nux-v., phyt., sec.

cough, with : Anan.

drinking, after : Merc-c.

drunkards, in : Alumn., *ars.*

eating, after : Stram.

exertion, after : *Phos.*

lying agg. : *Stann.*

STOMACH p. 537

VOMITING, blood, lying on the back

lying on the back : Merc-c.

menses, during : Sulph.

instead of, in girls : *Ham.*

suppressed, during : Bell., *bry.*, *ham.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., sulph.

motion : *Erig.*

pregnancy, during : *Sep.*
summer evenings : Guai.
suppressed, hæmorrhoidal flow, after : Acon., *carb-v.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*
thin : *Erig.*
brownish : Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bism., colch., cupr., kali-bi., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos.,
phyt., *plb.*, sec., sul-ac., sulph., tab., zinc.
evening, after coffee : Verat.
after milk : Mur-ac.
chocolate colored : Bry., *con.*, sec.
clear : Colch., crot-t., elat., ferr., fl-ac., petr., phyt., sabad., sul-ac., sulph.
coffee grounds, like : *Arg-n.*, ars-h., ars., brom., **Cadm.**, colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, *iris.*, lyc., lyss.,
merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Phos.**, plb., pyrog., stry., sul-ac.
curdled milk ([See Milk](#))
dark : Am-caust., ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., cupr., dor., merc-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, raph.,
sec., stann., sul-ac.
after drinking : Mur-ac.
everything : Ars-h., **Ars.**, bar-m., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, merc-c., op., sec., sul-ac.
fecal : Ars., *bell.*, bry., cahin., *colch.*, cupr., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, raph., sulph., thuj.
filamentous : Iod., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac.
food : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, ars-i.,
Ars., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, *cadm.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
crot-h., crot-t., *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*,
Ferr., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc.,
merc-c., merc., mill., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phel.,
Phos., phyt., *plb.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *sec.*,
sep., *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., ter., thuj., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc.
morning : Crot-h., *plb.*, **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*
waking, on : Aspar.
afternoon : Mag-s.
evening : Carb-v., kreos., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*
sunset, after : Stram.
night : Crot-t., phyt., rat., sil.
midnight : Agar., **Ferr.**, nat-m.
1 a.m., on waking : Rat.
animal food, all : Phos.
bile, then : Ant-t., bell., *bry.*, *colch.*, dig., *nat-m.*, samb.
blood, then : Nux-v.
breakfast, after : *Ferr.*, sel., *sil.*
chill, before : *Ars.*, *cina.*, eup-per., **Ferr.**
during : Ail., ign., phos.
after : Phos.

cough, from : Anac., anan., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *coc-c.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, laur., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sep.

dinner, after : Anac., sel.

drink, not of : *Bry.*

eating, while : Am-c., ars., iod., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., verat.

immediately after : Ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cupr., dig., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, mosch., olnd., plb., ruta., sanic., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

5 or 6 hours after : Atro., puls.

one day after : Cimx., sabin.

intervals of days after food has filled the stomach : **Bism.**

some hours after : Meph., puls.

undigested food 2 or 3 hours after : **Kreos.**, sulph.

STOMACH p. 538

VOMITING, food, heat, during

heat, during : Cina., *eup-per.*, ferr., ign., nux-v., thuj.

hot food, after : Lob.

intermittents, in : *Ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

lying, while : Olnd.

on the back : Rhus-t.

mucus, then : Dros., mag-c., nux-v., puls., sil.

solid food only : Bry., cupr., verat.

sour : Calc., hep., *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, sulph.

supper, after : Cupr-s.

undigested : Aeth., ant-c., bell., calc., *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sabin.

eaten previous day : Sabin.

vexation, after : Acon., cham., ign., ip., lyc., verat.

waking, on : Jug-r.

water, then : Puls.

frothy : Acet-ac., acon., *aeth.*, all-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars., arund., cadm., *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., ferr., glon., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *tub.*, urt-u., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

glairy : Alumn., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, canth., carb-s., crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., mur-ac., phos., *sil.*, sul-ac., *verat-v.*

greasy : Ars., *iod.*, manc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabad., thuj.

green : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bry., bufo., cadm., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, cimic., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., ferr-p., guare., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, *jatr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, sec., *stram.*, *teucr.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

evening : Stram.

night : Ars., *cur*.

blackish : Cupr., dulc., osm., petr., phos., plb., sol-n.

dark : *Crot-h.*, op., *sec.*, stann., verat.

fluid : *Acon.*, asar., *aur-m.*, *card-m.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, olnd., *stram.*

yellowish : *Ars.*, colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, *iris.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, olnd., phos., plb., sabin., verat.

liquids : *Acon.*, ant-t., aran., arn., ars., *bism.*, bry., cham., chin., dulc., ip., kreos., nux-v., phos., sil., spong., sul-ac.

as soon as warm in stomach : Chlf., **Phos.**

cold water only : Sil.

membrane : Canth., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., sec., sul-ac.

milk : **Aeth.**, *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., lach., merc-c., *merc-d.*, phyt., *podo.*, samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph.

curdled : **Aeth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Valer.**

milky : *Aeth.*, arn., ars., ox-ac., **Sep.**

during pregnancy : Sep.

mucus : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr-s., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., elat., form., glon., grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tax., *ter.*, ther., thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning : Ars., camph., dulc., *guai.*, kali-bi., sec., sulph., tab., thuj.

after coffee : *Cham.*

waking, on : Form., thuj.

forenoon : Nux-v., psor.

STOMACH p. 539

VOMITING, mucus, forenoon, 10 a.m.

10 a.m. : Psor.

afternoon : Bell., con., mag-s.

evening : Bry., elaps., nat-s., psor., stram.

coffee, after : Verat.

6 p.m. : Nat-s.

night : Phos., stram., ther., verat.

blood : *Acon.*, brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *nit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

chill, before : *Puls.*

coffee, after : Cann-i., *cham.*, verat.

cough, from : Ant-t., con., *dros.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj., *verat.*
diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**
drinking, after : Aloe.
eating, after : Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.
heat, during : Thuj.
jelly, like : Indg., *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*
pregnancy, in : Sul-ac.
rinsing mouth, when : *Coc-c.*
stool, on going to : Aloe.
waking, on : Sil.
offensive smelling : *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, *cocc.*, coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, guai., *ip.*, *led.*, merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, podo., sec., **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.
morning : Bry.
purulent : Kali-s., merc-c., *nit-ac.*
rice water : Colch., *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *verat.*
salty : Benz-ac., *iod.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, puls., sil., sulph.
solids, only : Bry., cupr., verat.
soup : Mag-c.
sour : Acet-ac., act-sp., aesc., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cocc., con., crot-t., *daph.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., gent-c., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, hydr., ign., *ip.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, *merc-d.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rob.**, sabin., sang., sars., sec., sel., sep., stann., stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, thuj., *tub.*, **Verat.**, zinc.
morning : Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v., tab.
breakfast, before : Psor.
stool, after : Phos.
forenoon : Nux-v.
afternoon : Hep., sulph.
4 p.m. : Sulph.
evening : Nux-v., puls.
night : *Calc.*, chin., crot-t.
bitterish : Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.
breakfast, before : Psor.
after : Bor., sel.
chill, during : **Lyc.**, rob.
coffee, after : Cann-s.
coughing, while : Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.
drinking, after : Bufo.
eating, after : *Iris.*, nat-s., nit-ac., sel., *sul-ac.*

epilepsy, after : *Calc.*
fever, during : Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.
fluid : Card-m., *caust.*, *ip.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos.
headache, during : Apis., *nat-p.*, nux-v., op., sars.
menses, before : *Calc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.
during : Am-c., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.
motion, on : Kali-bi.
smoking, after : Calad.
stringy : Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., *chel.*, **Cor-r.**, *dros.*, dulc., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lact-ac., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, verat.
sweetish : Cupr., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *plb.*, psor., *tub.*
mucus : Calc., *iris.*, psor.

STOMACH p. 540

VOMITING, tenacious

tenacious : Alumn., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., canth., chel., colch., cupr., dulc., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., rhus-t., sec., verat.
thick : Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podo., verat-v.
morning : Colch.
rinsing the mouth, on : *Coc-c.*
stool, on going to : Aloe.
water, after a glass of : Aloe.
water drunk then food : Nux-v.
water : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., all-c., alum., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., elat., eupho., fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, plb., raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., **Verat.**, vinc., vip., zinc.
morning : Ars., bry., elaps., *guai.*, *sulph.*, thuj.
waking, on : Eupi., thuj.
forenoon : Nat-s.
afternoon, 4 p.m. : Sulph.
evening : Merc-c.
night : **Calc.**, crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., ther.
9 p.m. to 5 a.m. : Phyt.
breakfast, before : Tab.
coughing, on : Dros., nat-c.
dinner, before : Sulph.

eating, on : Ferr., nat-a.
after : Crot-t., ferr.
food, then : *Iod.*, ip., nux-v., sil., sul-ac., sulph.
heat, during : Hep.
lying on the back : Merc-c.
menses, during : Am-c., sulph.
pregnancy, during : Sep.
soup, after : *Mag-c.*
standing, on : Colch.
walking in open air : Kali-bi.
white : Ars., bell., carb-ac., cast., colch., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s., *merc.*,
nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tab., verat-v., verat.
morning : Ars., colch.
noon : *Verat.*
night : Verat.
worm, sensation of : *Cocc.*, *lach.*
worms : *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina.*, coff., *ferr.*, hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*,
Sang., sec., sil., spig., verat.
lumbrici : Acon., *cina.*, *sabad.*, sec.
yellow : Acet-ac., aeth., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bry., cadm., camph., cina., *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *grat.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lil-t., merc-c., merc., olnd., osm.,
ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., sin-a., *ter.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
daytime : Merc-c.
morning : Form.
night : Ox-ac.
headache, with : Form., glon., verat.
walking in open air, while : Kali-bi.
WATER, sensation as if full of : **Kali-c.**, mill., *ol-an.*, phel.
WATERBRASH ([See Eructations](#))
WEAK FEELING after stool : Ambr.
WEIGHT ([See Heaviness](#))
WINE, unable to bear any : Ars.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 541

ABDOMEN

p. 541

ABDOMEN

ABDOMEN

ABSCCESS in walls : *Hep.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

Inguinal region : **Hep.**, *merc.*, sil., syph.

Liver : Fl-ac., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, ther.

Spleen : *Hippoz.*

ADHESION, sensation : *Sep.*, verb.

ALIVE, sensation of something ([See Movements](#)) : Calc-p., cann-s., conv., **Croc.**, cur., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kali-i., lyc., merc., nux-v., sabad., sabin., sang., sep., stram., stront., sulph., **Thuj.**

right iliac region : **Thuj.**

ANEURISM : *Bar-m.*, *sec.*

ANXIETY in : Agar., aloe., am-m., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, calc., carb-v., cham., eupho., inul., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., plat., sep., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

morning : Sul-ac.

in bed : Sul-ac.

breakfast, after : *Ign.*

evening : Cham., *tarent.*

night : Nit-ac.

flatus amel. : Mur-ac.

stool, before : Calc., merc.

after : *Apoc.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., dios., **Hydr.**, lept., mur-ac., *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Podo.**, rhod., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

extending into head : Laur.

Hypochondria : Acon., anac., *arn.*, cham., dig., dros., grat., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., staph.

APPREHENSION in, sensation of : *Asaf.*, merc-c., rhus-t.

lower abdomen : Merc-c.

ASCITES ([See Dropsy](#))

ATROPHY of liver : Arg-n., ars., **Aur.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, *cupr.*, *hydr.*, iod., *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., sep., *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat : *Arg-n.*, raph.

rolling in : Aur-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, sabad., sep.

Hypochondrium, left : Brom., cupr.

Liver, as if a ball in : Bar-c.

BAND around : Crot-c.

BEARING down sensation ([See Pain, Dragging](#))

BORBORYGMI ([See Rumbling](#))

BUBBLING ([See Rumbling](#)) : Hell., **Lyc.**, nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, tarax.

lying on the back, while : *Sul-ac.*

Inguinal region : Berb., lyc.

Liver, in : Laur., lil-t.

Sides : Arg-m., cupr., nux-v., squil., sul-ac.

left : Sumb.

BUBO : Alum., ars-i., ars., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bad., bar-m., bell., **Bufo.**, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, **Cinnb.**, clem., crot-h., **Hep.**, iod., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., *sil.*, sulph., *tarent-c.*, zinc.

burning, with : Ars-i., ars., bell., *carb-an.*, *tarent-c.*

suppurating : *Aur.*, bufo., *carb-an.*, chel., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c.

refuses to heal, old : *Carb-an.*, *sulph.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : Aur-m., *aur.*, bar-m., bufo., hep., med., merc., zinc.

CIRRHOSIS, liver : *Cupr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *sulph.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, benz-ac., **Bov.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, eup-per., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after eating : *Graph.*

wants to uncover : Tab.

CLUCKING : Bar-c., calc., sars.

ABDOMEN p. 542

COLDNESS

COLDNESS : Acon., *aeth.*, agar., aloe., alum., **Ambr.**, amyg., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, bell., berb., bov., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., *cist.*, colch., coloc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., dulc., eug., *grat.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, mang., **Meny.**, meph., *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., *puls.*, rat., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ter.*, *tub.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Meny., plect.

afternoon : Alum., chel., lyc.

on drinking water : Chel.

evening : Ars., zinc.

night : Sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

midnight : Calad.

air, as from a draft : Sulph.

chill, during : *Aeth.*, apis., ars., **Calc.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., *ign.*, **Meny.**, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., sec., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

cold drinks, after : *Ars.*, *chel.*, *rhus-t.*

wind, in : Lyc.

dashed with water, as if : Mez.

drinking, after : Asaf., chel., *chin.*

spirituous drinks, after : Phel.

eating, after : *Chel.*, chin., **Puls.**, sulph.

external : Med., merc., **Verat.**

heat, during : Zinc.

inspiration, on every : *Chin.*

menses, during : Kali-c.

one side only : *Ambr.*

stool, before : Graph.
after : Graph., phel.
uncovered, as if : *Lach.*, ter.
walking in open air amel. : Dulc.
warmth, of stove amel. : Meph.
water, as if cold, running through : Cann-s., *kali-c.*

extending across : Sep.

to back : Puls.

chest : Camph.

feet : Calad.

rising up into mouth : *Carb-an.*

Hypochondria : Cadm., nux-v.

Hypogastrium : Plb.

Inguinal region : Plb.

becoming burning : Berb.

Liver, region of : Bar-c., med.

Sides : All-c., ambr., merl., olnd., sulph.

left : *Ambr.*

Umbilicus : Apis., coloc., ran-b., rat.

walking, while : Coloc.

region of : Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta., ter.

stool, after : Coloc.

COLIC ([See Pain](#))

CONSTRICTION : Aesc., *alum-m.*, *alum.*, alumn., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., aur-m., bell., berb., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, cench., *chel.*, chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., **Coloc.**, crot-c., cupr., dig., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-m., hydr., kali-bi., laur., *lyc.*, merl., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning : Calc.

night : Phos., sulph.

4 a.m. : Nat-m.

cough, during : Lach.

fasting : Carb-an.

flatus, passing, amel. : Sil.

lying, while : Zinc.

menses, during : Cact., cocc., croc., *sulph.*

rhythmical : Caust.

rising agg. : Zinc.

stool, during : Sulph.

desire for, during : Ars., nat-m., nat-s.

diarrhoea, before : Laur.

string, as by a : Caust., **Chel.**

as if intestines : Elaps., verat.

walking : Nat-m.
in open air, while : Nux-v.

ABDOMEN p. 543

CONSTRICION, extending to bladder

extending to bladder : **Puls.**

chest : *Calc.*

before stool : Nat-s.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dig., *dros.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, puls., sep., staph., sulph., tarent.

right : *Lach.*

morning : Ign.

bandage, as if : Alum., *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, graph., *lyc.*, *sec.*

supper, after : *Sep.*

cough, during : *Dros.*

laced, as if : *Calc.*

extending to umbilicus : Mag-c.

Hypogastrium : Bar-c., *bell.*, *chel.*, clem., coloc., euon., *hydr.*, sars., thuj., verb.

forenoon : Sars.

evening : Sars.

Inguinal region : Bov., cact., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., rat.

stretching out amel. : Bov.

extending around pelvis : *Cact.*

Sides, below short ribs, extending to abdomen : Camph.

Umbilicus : Bell., **Coloc.**, plb., puls., sil., verb.

region of : Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *plat.*, plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION : Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., ars., *bell.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, colch., con., *cupr.*, dig., dros., ferr., hep., hydr., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., merc., mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sars.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent.

morning : Ph-ac.

waking, on : Colch.

forenoon : Am-c.

walking in open air : Am-c.

night : Sil.

bed, on going to : Naja.

coughing, on : *Chel.*, dros., squil.

lying on abdomen amel. : Am-c.

menses, before : Am-c., eupi., *nat-m.*

after : Con., nat-m.

rhythmic, with palpitation : Caust.

stool, during : Ph-ac.

after : Arg-m., sulph.

walking, while : Apis., arg-m.

in open air must : Con.

Hypochondria, during menses : Bufo.

Inguinal region : Arg-n., carb-an., laur., rat., rhus-t.

dinner, after : Laur.

menses, during : Arg-n.

stretching out leg, on : Carb-an.

urination, during : Ars.

walking, while : Kali-n.

extending downward : Laur.

Muscles : Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.

walking, while : Arg-m.

Umbilicus : *Bell.*, *chel.*, cocc., **Coloc.**, gamb., kreos., *mang.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., sulph., thuj.

as of a hard twisted ball : Kreos.

sleep, during : *Plat.*

CORD connecting anus and navel sensation of, with cutting when straightening up, when bent forward : *Ferr-i.*

COVERING agg. : Camph., *sec.*, *tab.*

amel. ([See Coldness](#))

CRACKS on surface of abdomen : *Sil.*

CRAMP ([See Pain](#))

CRAWLING ([See Formication](#))

CROAKING ([See Rumbling](#))

DIARRHŒA, sensation as if, would come on : Act-sp., aeth., agar., ail., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., apis., apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., cimic., cob., colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., **Hydr.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., plan., *plat.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**, rhus-t., rumx., sabin., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stry.*, sulph., sumb., ter., verat., zinc.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 544

DIARRHŒA, sensation as if, eructations amel.

eructations amel. : Sep., *sulph.*

flatus, passing, amel. : Sep., *sulph.*

stool, after a normal : *Iod.*, *kali-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

DISCHARGE from umbilicus : *Abrot.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., stann.

bloody fluid : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *nux-m.*

DISCOLORATION, blackness : Vip.

in spots : Vip.

blotches : Aloe., crot-t.

blue spots : *Ars.*, mosch.

brown spots : *Ars.*, carb-v., *cob.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *thuj.*

greenish : Rob.

inflamed spots : *Ars.*, bell., canth., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nat-m., **Phos.**, sabad., *sep.*

redness : *Anac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

spots : Bell., crot-t., kali-bi., *lach.*, led., manc., *merc.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow : Phos.

brown spots : *Cob.*, **Lyc.**

spots : *Ars.*, berb., canth., carb-v., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, sabad., sep., *thuj.*

DISTENSION : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., acon-c., **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *berb.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, cimic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *eup-per.*, fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., gran., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., poth., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrog., **Raph.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *til.*, uran., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Aloe., ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., grat., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., rhod., *sulph.*

fasting, while : Dulc.

waking, on : Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plan., raph.

forenoon : *Croc.*, *lil-t.*

noon : Sulph.

sleep, after : Con.

walking, while : Coloc.

afternoon : Calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, caust., cham., chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c., osm., petr., rat., sep., stann., stront., *sulph.*

eating, after : Bry.

4 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Acon., ant-c., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., con., crot-t., *hell.*, hyper., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., osm., petr., plat., rhod., ruta., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

lying, while : Hyos.

6 p.m. : Sulph.

7 p.m. : Caust.
night : Alum., haem., hyper., *mag-c.*, merc-c., ptel., *sulph.*, valer.
midnight : Bov., **Coc-c.**
after : Ambr., phos.
beer, after : *Nat-m.*
breakfast, during : Alum.

ABDOMEN p. 545

DISTENSION, breakfast, after

breakfast, after : Agar., chin-a., nat-m.
children, in : **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, *cina.*, cupr., sil., staph., **Sulph.**
chill, during : Ars-h., ars., cina., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., puls., rhus-t.
constipation, during : Bry., ery-a., graph., hyos., iod., *lach.*, mag-m., nit-ac., phos., ter.
dinner, before : All-c.
after : Alum., anac., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, euphr., grat., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nux-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, til.
drinking, after : Ambr., ars., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, hep., *nux-v.*, petr.
eating, while : Dulc., graph., ign.
after : Agar., aloe., alum., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ars., asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., caps.,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, con., dulc.,
graph., ign., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., mur-
ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph.,
rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., ter., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
epileptic attack, before : Cupr., *lach.*
eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
flatus, passing, amel. : All-c., am-m., ant-t., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang.,
nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*
heat, during the : Ars., sil.
labor, during : Kali-c.
after : *Lyc.*, **Sep.**
menses, before : Am-m., arn., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hep., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mang., *puls.*, *zinc.*
during : Aloe., alum., berb., brom., carb-an., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., croc., cycl., graph., ham.,
hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., lac-c., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
rat., **Sulph.**, zinc.
after : Cham., kreos., lil-t., rat.
suppressed, during : Rat.
mental exertion, from : Hep., *nux-m.*
milk, after : **Con.**
mortification, after : *Coloc.*
mothers, in : Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

painful : **Acon.**, alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., **Bry.**, calad., canth., **Caust.**, cham., hell., *hyos.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., verat.

rising, on : Sep.

sitting, while : Nat-s.

soup, after : Mag-c., sep.

spots, in : *Mag-m.*, manc.

stool, before : Ars., *corn.*, fl-ac., phyt.

during : Stram.

after : Agar., ars., asaf., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., sulph.

amel. : Alum., am-m., asaf., calc-p., corn., hyper., nat-m.

sudden : Kali-i., *nat-m.*

supper, after : Alum., *arg-n.*, arn., bor., *chin.*, sep.

tympanitic : Aeth., agar., ail., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., fago., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, sep., sil., *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, til.

urination, before : Chin-s.

walking in open air : Calc.

Hypochondria : Aloe., bell., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, ign., laur., *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v.

right : *Chel.*, laur., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sep.*

left : Chin-a., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.

Hypogastrium : Aloe., alum., bell., brom., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, grat., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., ptel., *raph.*, sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning : Aloe.

stool, before : Ars.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 546

DISTENSION, ilio-cæcal region

p. 546

DISTENSION, ilio-cæcal region

Ilio-cæcal region : *Colch.*, fago., mag-m.

Inguinal region : Am-c., am-m., kali-c., nat-s.

sitting : Am-m., kali-c.

Sides : *Caust.*, **Nat-m.**, zinc.

Umbilical region : Coloc., ign., *kali-i.*, lec., *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

DROPSY ascites : Acet-ac., acon., *agn.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-s., *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-h., cur., *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, helon., hep., iris., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lact., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mill., nux-v., *phos.*, *prun-s.*, puls., sabin., senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., *sulph.*, **Ter.**

with chronic diarrhoea : *Apoc.*, oena.

induration of liver : Aur., lact.

quinine, after the abuse of : Cann-s.

suffocation lying on left side : *Apis*.

oedema : Anan., *apis.*, *ars.*, *graph.*, tarent., thuj.

EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen : Plb.

EMPTINESS : *Agar.*, ant-c., **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-m., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *cina.*, cob., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., guai., hep., jab., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-p.*, nicc., **Olnd.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plan., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ruta., *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, squil., **Stann.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Tab.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Eupho., mez., sars.

rising, after : Mag-c.

stool, after : Mur-ac.

noon : Dios.

eating, after : Nat-p., stann., zinc.

night : Puls.

breakfast, after : Arum-m., sars.

burning between shoulders : **Phos.**

dinner, before : Nux-v.

after : Nat-p., zinc.

dinner, amel. : Dios.

eating, after : Arum-m., nat-p., sars., *stann.*, zinc.

amel. : Ant-c.

eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, *sep.*

flatus, passing, amel. : *Kali-s.*

lying on abdomen amel. : Puls.

menses, during : *Phos.*, sulph.

pressure amel. : Caust., naja., **Puls.**

stool, after : *Agar.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cob., coloc., jab., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-p.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., *sep.*, *stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., verat.

amel. : Mur-ac.

tightening clothing amel. : *Fl-ac.*

walking agg. : Carb-v., *phos.*

wrapping up the abdomen amel. : Puls.

extending to vulva : Puls.

Umbilicus, region of : Fl-ac.

ENLARGED : *Bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, **Calc.**, caust., chel., *coloc.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *lyc.*, ol-j., podo., *psor.*, **Sanic.**, sec., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

children : **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, cupr., mag-m., *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

marasmus : **Calc.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*

fat : *Am-m.*, *calc.*

mothers : *Iod.*, nat-c., **Sep.**

Liver : Agar., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-m., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lach., lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, ptel., sec., sel., sil., *sulph.*, tab., *tub.*, urt-u., *zinc.*

left lobe : *Mag-m.*

anger, after : *Cocc.*

children, in : Calc-ar., *nux-m.*

Mesenterics : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bar-m., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, nat-s., *ol-j.*, sulph.

ABDOMEN p. 547

ENLARGED, spleen

Spleen : Agn., *anthr.*, *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Cean.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cit-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *ran-s.*, ruta., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *urt-u.*

EPILEPSY, begins in : Bufo.

ERUPTIONS : Agar., anac., *apis.*, ars., bar-m., bry., calc., *graph.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., merc-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

Inguinal region : Alum., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *merc.*, sulph.

blotches : Crot-t., merc., nat-c.

boils : Phos., rhus-t., sec., zinc.

inguinal region : Ars., merc., *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., stram.

crusts : Anac., arn., kali-c.

desquamating : Merc., vesp.

herpes : *Sep.*

ringworm : Nat-m., tell.

zona : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right side : **Iris.**

warmth of bed agg. : *Merc.*

iliac region : *Tell.*

inguinal region : **Graph.**

itch-like : Merc., *nat-c.*

itching : Agar., calc., merc., rhus-t., *sulph.*

moist : Merc.

pimples : Agar., aloe., arn., ars-h., ars., bar-m., bry., dulc., fl-ac., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhus-t., staph.

itching : Aloe., bry., dulc., nat-c., *staph.*

pustular : Crot-c., crot-t., kali-bi., merc., puls., squil.

inguinal region : Puls., sep.

rash before menses : *Apis.*, ars.

itching violently : *Calc.*

red itching rash over the region of liver : *Sel.*

scales : Arn., kali-c.

yellow spots : Kali-c.

inguinal region : Merc.

urticaria : Merc., nat-c.

vesicles : Arn., caust., crot-t., kali-bi., merc-c., *merc.*, rhus-t.

inguinal region : Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS : Graph.

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region : *Ars.*, arum-t., *bov.*, *graph.*

menses, during : Bov.

EXCRESCENCE, moist umbilicus : *Calc.*

FAINT feeling in ([See Emptiness](#))

FALLING down, sensation of : Laur., *nux-v.*, plb.

out, sensation of : *Alum.*, ferr., *kali-br.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ran-b., *sep.*

dinner, after : Ran-b.

stool, during : Kali-br.

walk carefully, obliging him to : *Nux-v.*

walking, while : Ferr.

from side to side, sensation as if intestines were, on turning in bed : *Bar-c.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*

FASTING sensation ([See Stomach, Emptiness](#))

FAT : *Am-m.*, calc., **Chel.**

FATTY degeneration of liver : Chel., lyc., lyss., *merc.*, *phos.*

FERMENTATION ([See Rumbling](#)) : Agar., ambr., aran., brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, coff., croc., *gran.*, hell., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sars.*, seneg., stram., sulph.

fruit, after : **Chin.**

menses, during : Lachn., **Lyc.**, *phos.*

FISTULÆ inguinal glands : Hep., *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FLATULENCE ([See Rumbling](#)) : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bufo., cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cinnb., clem., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dir., *elaps.*, eup-per., eupho., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, gins., glon., gran., **Graph.**, *guai.*, hell., helon., hep., **Hydr.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., *sel.*, *seneg.*, senn., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., **Tarent.**, teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat-v., **Verat.**, vesp., vinc., xan., *zinc.*, *zing.*

ABDOMEN p. 548

FLATULENCE, morning

morning : *Arn.*, cedr., cist., eupho., hep., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, tarent.

bed, in : Nux-v.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*, cist., con., rumx.

forenoon : Guai., hipp., nat-m., *puls.*, zinc.

noon : Nat-s.

afternoon : Aur-m., *calc-s.*, carb-v., kali-n., op.

eating, after : Fago.

stool, during : Fago.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

evening : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, apoc., calc-f., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., verat., zinc.

night : Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, cist., cocc., com., ferr., hyper., ign., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., op., puls., stry., thuj., zinc.

midnight : **Cocc.**

acids, after : Ph-ac.

aged people : *Carb-ac.*, *phos.*

bath, after : Calc-s.

bed, rising from : Zinc.

breakfast, before : Agar.

after : Caust., nat-p., **Nat-s.**

dinner, after : Agar., calc-s., myric., naja., nit-ac., verat.

eating, after : **Arg-n.**, aster., *aur.*, bor., bufo., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., *dios.*,

ferr-m., kali-n., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, puls., rumx., thuj., *zinc.*

eructations amel. ([See Eructations Under Stomach](#))

fruit, from : **Chin.**

here and there : *Carb-v.*, **Lyc.**

menses, before : Zinc.

during : Kali-c., vesp.

milk, after : Carb-v., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, sul-ac.

obstructed : Agar., aloe., *alum.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., **Aur.**, *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, guai., hep., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, **Raph.**, rheum., rhod., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stry., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, teucr., til., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

with hard stool : Caust.

descending colon, with constipation : *Aur.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, rhod., *sulph.*

riding in a carriage, while : Calc-f., ferr.

rumbling ([See Rumbling](#))

siesta, after a : Cycl.
sitting, while : Phos.
sleep, during : Kali-n.
sour food, from : *Ph-ac.*
stool, before : Apoc., cast., *fl-ac.*, gels., hep., **Lyc.**, *op.*, phel., sumb., viol-t.
during : Apoc., arum-d., *crot-t.*, dig., fago., nat-m., phel., staph.
after : Calc-s., **Lyc.**, **Pic-ac.**, plb.
supper, after : Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 549

FLATULENCE, tea drinking

tea drinking : *Chin.*
urination, during : Merc.
walking, while : Lyc.
in open air : Sep.

Cæcal region : Ant-s., carb-s.

Hypochondria : Acon., *aur.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, cist., *cycl.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, *phos.*, podo., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED ([See Retraction](#))

FLUTTERING ([See Trembling](#))

FORMICATION : Aloe., ars., calad., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, mag-m., paeon., pall., pic-ac., **Plat.**, stann., zinc.

voluptuous : **Plat.**

FULLNESS, sensation of : Agar., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., cahin., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., cast., caust., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn., croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dor., dulc., echi., eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., haem., hell., hep., hyper., indg., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, merc-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., onos., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plb., puls., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ter., valer., verb., zinc.

daytime : Nux-m.

morning : Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking : Sulph.

forenoon : Sulph.

11 a.m., after stool : Gels.

afternoon : Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air : Plan.

evening : Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph., hyper.

after soup : Cast.
night : Graph., nat-m., phos.
breakfast, after : Carb-s., *carb-v.*, *sulph.*
coffee, after : Canth.
constipation, during : Bry., dios., ery-a., graph., hyos., iod., lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., ter.
diarrhoea, during : Nat-s.
dinner, after : Alum., cob., thuj.
drinking, after : *Carb-v.*, caust., nux-v., sars.
eating, while : *Chin.*
after : Agar., arn., calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cob.*, *cocc.*, colch., hep., ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*
amel. : Rhus-t.
flatus, passing, amel. : Grat., hell., rhod., sulph.
food, at sight of : **Sulph.**
hunger, during : Asar.
lying, while : Rumx., spig.
sitting amel. : Plan.
smoking, from : **Meny.**
supper, after : Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch., coloc., tell.
waking, on : Ferr., myric., sulph.
walking amel. : Mag-c.
Hypochondria : Acon., aesc., ant-c., aran., arg-n., aur., brom., *carb-v.*, card-m., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., ign., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., tell.
right : Aesc., aloe., *chel.*, eup-per., kali-c., nat-m., *podo.*, sang., thuj.
left : Stict.
morning : Con.
eating, after : Nat-m.
stool amel. : Ferr.

ABDOMEN p. 550

FULLNESS, hypogastrium

Hypogastrium : *Aesc.*, bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., sulph.

10 a.m. until evening : Sulph.

evening : Bell.

Inguinal region : *Cocc.*, nat-s., sep.

Liver : *Ferr.*, kreos., *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

Sides : Am-c.

Spleen : Kali-i., lec.

GALL stone colic ([See Pain in Liver](#))

GANGRENE : **Ars.**, *canth.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*

Liver : *Sec.*

GONENESS ([See Emptiness](#))

GOOSESKIN ([See Horripilation](#))

GOUTY metastasis : Ant-c.

GRIPING ([See Pain](#))

GURGLING : Acon., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, ang., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, bov., bry., canth., carb-an., carb-s., chel., coc-c., *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Crot-t.**, dig., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, graph., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., ter., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning : *Nux-v.*, plb., ter.

forenoon : Ferr., mag-c.

noon : Ox-ac.

afternoon : *Lyc.*, ox-ac.

3 p.m. : Bry.

evening : *Lyc.*

night : *Raph.*, *sulph.*

breakfast, after : Agar.

dinner, after : Grat., *laur.*

drinking, after : *Phos.*

eating, while : Nit-ac.

amel. : Sul-ac.

inspiration, on : Mag-m., sul-ac., tab.

motion, on : Bar-c.

amel. : Nat-m.

pressure, on : Plb.

stool, before : Acon., **Aloe.**, coloc., merc., **Olnd.**, **Podo.**, rat.

during : Calc-ac.

after : Bry.

walking, while : *Lyc.*

Hip, near the : Sep.

left : Sep.

Hypochondria : Kali-c., *lyc.*, puls.

left : *Lyc.*

Sides : Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, meny., nat-m.

left : *Crot-t.*, *lyc.*

pressure, on : Kali-c.

Spleen : Verb.

HÆMORRHAGE ([See Stool](#))

HAMMERING ([See Pulsating](#))

HANGING down, as if intestines were : *Agn.*, alum., **Ign.**, *psor.*, **Staph.**

HARD : Alum., *anac.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cina.*, clem., coff., colch., con., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dir., dulc., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, grat., hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., laur., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, paeon., phos., plb., puls., *raph.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., stram., sulph., sumb., tab., valer.

evening : Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper., *lac-c.*

night : Graph., *mez.*

children : Calc., sil.

eating, after : Con., phos.

menses, before : Mang.

during : Ign., nat-m., puls., *sep.*

Hypochondria : Bor., brom., bry., chin-s., **Iod.**, mag-c., phos.

right : *Calc-p.*

ABDOMEN p. 551

HARD, hypochondria, left

p. 551

HARD, hypochondria, left

left : *Iod.*

in intermittents : *Ars.*, *iod.*

Hypogastrium : Clem., graph., sep.

Inguinal region : Ant-c., dulc., *lith.*

Liver : **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, con., **Dig.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, pod., **Rat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Pancreas : Bar-m., *carb-an.*

Side, right : Mag-m.

Spleen : *Agn.*, *ars.*, brom., caps., **Chin.**, *ign.*, iod., *mez.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Umbilicus : Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in : Bor., *lyc.*

when turning to right side : *Lyc.*

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands : *Ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Calc.**, con., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

HEAT : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., all-c., **Aloe.**, *am-c.*, ant-t., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., cact., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dios., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., ox-ac., par., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rheum., ruta., sabad., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., stram., stry., sumb., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Nux-v., phos.

forenoon : Am-c., kali-c., phys.
 afternoon : All-c.
 night : *Bry.*, fl-ac.
 alternating with coldness : Coff.
 constipation, during : Plb.
 dinner, during : Hyper.
 after : Grat.
 eating, after : **Kali-c.**
 fever, during : Apis., cact., calad., canth., chin., *cic.*, ferr., lach., sel., spig., stann.
 flashes of : *Cact.*, cinnb., *kali-c.*, ptel., sumb.
 as of hot water flowing in : *Sumb.*
 as if hot water pouring into abdomen from chest followed by diarrhoea : Sang.
 menses, before : Cycl., graph.
 during : *Graph.*
 smoking, while : Spong.
 soup, after : Ol-an.
 uncovering amel. : Camph., *sec.*, *tab.*
 extending to chest : Alum., *bry.*, coloc., ip., lact., *lyc.*, stram.
 head : Alum., carb-o., indg., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-s., plb., sumb.
 shoulders : Laur.
Hypochondria : Aloe., aur., bap., kali-c., plb., podo., sabad., thuj.
 right : Aur., *kali-c.*
 left : *Glou.*
 flushes rise from : Glou.
Hypogastrium : Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.
 menses, during, must have it uncovered : Kali-i.
Inguinal region : Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph.
Liver, in, sensation of : Aloe., kali-c., sabad.
Spleen : **Asaf.**
Umbilicus : Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.
 extending to chest : Mang.
HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc. : Agar., *agn.*, **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, apis.,
 ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *cham.*, chel., chin-a.,
 chin., *cimic.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dios., dor., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., **Graph.**,
hell., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-
 s., *mez.*, *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rhod.*, rhus-t.,
 ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tep., ter., til., trom., zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 552

HEAVINESS, morning

 morning : Ambr., dios., **Sep.**
 forenoon : Trom.

afternoon : Alum., carl., dios.

evening : Bry.

night : Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after : Agar.

dinner, after : Agar.

drinking, after : *Asaf.*

inspiration, on : Spig.

lying on left side amel. : *Pall.*

menses, before : **Puls.**

during : Apis., graph., nat-m., *puls.*

motion, during : *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

rising, on : **Sep.**

sitting, while : Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a : Op., *puls.*

stool, after : Agar., *mur-ac.*, *sep.*

supper, after : *Arg-n.*, coloc.

walking, while : *Alum.*, bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

Hypochondria : Acon., bell., *coc-c.*, kali-c., lact., merc-i-r., nux-m., ph-ac., podo., ptel., sulph., *zinc.*

night : *Kali-c.*

walking, while : Ptel.

Hypogastrium : Agar., all-s., aloe., am-m., *ammc.*, aran., ars., bar-c., coloc., crot-c., crot-t., lil-t., *pall.*, *podo.*, **Sec.**, sulph.

eating, after : All-s.

lying on left side amel. : Pall.

menses, during : Bar-c.

standing : Pall.

stool, after : Agar.

Inguinal region : Bor., calc., carb-an., *croc.*, dios.

Liver, in : Ars., *bol.*, *carb-v.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lact., *mag-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., plb., *ptel.*, tab.

Sides : Asaf., lil-t., **Lyc.**, nat-s., rhus-t.

left : **Lyc.**

Spleen : Kali-i., sulph.

HEAVY, as if something lying on left side of : **Lyc.**

HERNIA, femoral : *Lyc.*, nux-v.

Inguinal : Aesc., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., *apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, berb., calc-ar., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, ip., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos., prun-s., psor., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ter., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

strangulated : Acon., *all-c.*, alum., ars., **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, ip., *lach.*, mill., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *verat.*

painful : *Alum.*, cic., *cocc.*, *sil.*

children, in : **Aur.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

right : Aur., lyc.

left : Nux-v.

inflammation : Acon., nux-v., op., sulph.

with vomiting : Acon., ars., bell., lach., *tab.*, verat.

sensitive : *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

Umbilical : *Calc.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*

HOLLOW ([See Emptiness](#))

HORRIPILATION : Sec.

IMPACTION : *Caust.*, gels., lac-d., *lach.*, **Op.**, *plb.*

INDURATION ([See Hard](#))

INFLAMMATION (Peritonitis, Enteritis, etc.) : *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, aloe., alumn., **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, atro., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *cham.*, cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *echi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sec.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, thuj., *uran.*, urt-u., *verat-v.*, *verat.*

appendicitis : *Bell.*, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc-s.*, chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *crot-c.*, dulc., *echi.*, graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Sil.**, ter.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 553

INFLAMMATION, inguinal glands

Inguinal glands : Bell., bufo., carb-an., clem., dulc., graph., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

Liver : **Acon.**, anan., *apis.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cocc., cupr., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phyt., *podol.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, sec., staph., *tab.*

chronic : *Arn.*, *card-m.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ran-s., sel., *sulph.*

mortification, after : *Lyc.*

vexation, after : *Cham.*

Pancreas : *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, **Spong.**

Spleen : Acon., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, bufo., *cean.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, con., cupr., ign., iod., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

Typhlitis : **Apis.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *card-m.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, gins., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

Umbilicus : Kali-n.

INTUSSUSCEPTION : Acon., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., **Verat.**

ITCHING : Agar., ambr., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bell., *bov.*, carb-ac., carb-s., chel., cist., coc-c., com., con., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., form., *graph.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime : Nat-c.
morning : Rat.
dressing, while : Nux-v.
evening : Cact., merc., stront., thuj.
undressing, while : Cact., *nux-v.*
night : Agar., crot-t., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*
on going to bed : Thuj.
dinner, after : *Sulph.*
scratching amel. : Arn., ferr-ma., mez., sars.

Hip, region of : Mag-c.

Hypochondria : Agar., tab.

night : Agar.

Hypogastrium : Agar., anac., *carb-ac.*, elaps., indg., kali-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., zinc.

scratching amel. : Ph-ac.

walking agg. : Elaps.

Iliac region : Osm., sulph., *tell.*

right : Stront.

Inguinal region : Agar., agn., ammc., cycl., form., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., rhus-t., rumx., spig., spong., ter.

right : Ammc., mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., ter.

left : Cycl., pall., spig.

evening : Pall., sep.

bed, in : Sep., verat-v.

scratching amel. : Laur., mag-c., mag-s.

does not amel. : Mag-m.

extending to knee : Ars-m.

Sides : Alum., berb., coloc., hura., led., nat-c., phos., sars.

scratching, after : Olnd.

amel. : Phos., sars.

Umbilicus : Aloe., aur-m., carb-v., cist., ign., kali-c., phos., puls., *sulph.*

evening : Aloe.

scratching, after : Puls.

JAUNDICE ([See Skin](#))

JERKING ([See Twitching](#))

LIVER and region of : Abies-c., abrot., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, **Bufo.**, *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cimx.*, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Corn.**, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, grin., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lept.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, **Pod.**, *prun-s.*,

psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ABDOMEN p. 554

LOOSE, as if intestines were

LOOSE, as if intestines were : *Ail.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of : *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

Liver : *Tab.*

Spleen : *Sulph.*

Umbilicus : *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if ([See Pain as if, etc.](#))

METEORISM ([See Distension](#))

MOVEMENTS in : *Aesc.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Croc.**, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, *til.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*

in bed : *Nat-c.*

on waking : *Rumx.*

forenoon : *Cast-eq.*, *cast.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *sars.*

stool, before : *Mang.*

afternoon : *Camph.*, *chel.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*

1 p.m. : *Grat.*, *mag-c.*

evening : *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

while lying : *Puls.*, *ran-b.*

night : *Merc-i-r.*

breakfast, after : *Cycl.*

dinner, after : *Coloc.*

eating, while : *Ferr-ma.*

after : *Nat-m.*, *sil.*

fist of a foetus, like : *Nat-c.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

herring, after : *Nat-m.*

jumping : *Croc.*, *cycl.*

menses, before : *Calc-p.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *sabin.*

during : *Croc.*, *nicc.*

stool, before : *Aeth.*, *colch.*, *grat.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*

after : *Chel.*, *colch.*, *ol-an.*

up and down, of something : **Lyc.**

walking, while : Cast.

water, as from : Hell., ph-ac.

Hypochondria : Bad.

Hypogastrium : Coloc., sabad., thuj.

after dinner, after stool : Coloc.

Inguinal region : Kali-i.

Sides : Rat.

Umbilical region : Aloe., cham., coloc., crot-t., hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and vomiting : Arn.

disturb sleep : Con.

painful : Arn., op., puls., **Sil.**

produce rawness : Sep.

tympanitic abdomen, with : Psor.

urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and cutting pain : Thuj.

violent : *Lyc.*, op., psor., *sil.*

NUMBNESS : *Calc-p.*, ferr-i., merc., petr., *podo.*, tell.

iliac fossa, right, amel. lying on it : *Apis.*

sacrum and lower limb : *Calc-p.*

CEDEMA ([See Dropsy](#))

PAIN, aching, dull pain (See [Boring](#), [Drawing](#), [Distress](#), [Digging](#), [Gnawing](#), [Pressing](#), etc.) : Acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, asc-t., aster., aur-m., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bol.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cub., **Cupr-ar.**, **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dor., dros., **Dulc.**, elaps., eug., euon., eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., gymn., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., Ind., indg., iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, jac-c., jatr., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lycps., lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, senec., *seneg.*, *senn.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, til., urt-u., ust., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc., zing.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 555

PAIN, left to right

left to right : Kali-p.

daytime : Plan., sulph.

morning : Agar., all-c., aloe., alum., ambr., apis., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con., crot-t., *dios.*, dor., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham., hell., *hep.*, hyos., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., stann., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

bed, in : Acon., agar., ambr., berb., cham., dios., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, pall., phos., plat., psor., ptel., sep.

breakfast, before : *Nat-s.*

eating, after : Con., grat., nux-m.

fasting : Dulc., gran., hell.

rising, on : Calc-s., caust., nat-m., *nat-s.*, phos., ruta., *sep.*

after : Crot-t., ferr., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac.

sunrise : *Cham.*

waking, on : Agar., bry., *calc.*, cast-eq., colch., coloc., dios., hep., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., pic-ac., *puls.*, xan.

6 a.m. : *Coloc.*, ox-ac.

7 a.m. : Am-c., gnaph.

8 a.m. : Dirc.

forenoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bap., bry., coloc., dios., kali-bi., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., phos., pic-ac., ptel., sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

chill, during : Bov.

menses, during : Mag-c., nicc.

walking in open air : Am-c., sulph., thuj.

9 a.m. : Dios., pip-m., **Sep.**

10 a.m. : Ptel.

noon : Calc-s., chin., coloc., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., ran-b., sulph., thuj.

eating, before : Chin.

after : Coloc., lyc.

standing, while : Verat.

walking, while : *Coloc.*, nat-s., ran-b., verat.

afternoon : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ammc., *ars.*, bism., bov., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, dios., dirc., fago., gels., grat., hura., *iris.*, *kali-n.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., myric., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., phos., plb., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tell., verat.

eating, after : Puls-n.

walking, while : Lyc.

1 p.m. : Dios., mag-m., nux-v.

1-30 p.m. : Dirc.

2 p.m. : Chin-s., dirc.

3 p.m. : Hura., tell.

4 p.m. : Caust., coloc., hell., **Lyc.**, mag-m., phys.

5 p.m. : Elaps., fago., hura., nat-m., spig., sulph.

ABDOMEN p. 556

PAIN, evening

p. 556

PAIN, evening

evening : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., aran., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, cob., coloc., com., con., cop., crot-t., dig., dios., dir., *dulc.*, ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., ham., hep., hura., hyper., ign., *iris.*, kalm., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meph., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plan., plat., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rumx., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ter., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *zinc.*

air, in : *Merc.*

bed, in : Alum., ign., par., *valer.*, zinc.

coffee, after : Hyper.

drinking, after : *Puls.*

eating, after : Alum., ant-t., coloc., *gran.*, phos.

ice-cream, after : Calc-p.

lying, while : *Puls.*, zinc.

amel. : Kali-i.

menses, before : Calc.

milk, after : Mag-s.

stool, before : Mag-c., stann., tab.

during : Bor., grat., rhus-t., zinc.

stooping, on : Plan.

urination, after : Fago.

7 p.m. : Stry.

night : Abrot., acon., am-c., am-m., ambr., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., coloc., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hell., ign., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plan., *plb.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., valer., verat., zing.

bed, in : Bry., *con.*, kali-c., naja., ptel., rhus-t., sulph.

uncovering : Bry.

waking, on : Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.

10 p.m. : Dir., ferr-i.

midnight : **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., gels., lyss., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

1 a.m., had to lie crooked and uncovered : *Mag-m.*

2 a.m. : Fl-ac., rhus-v., sep.

2 to 3 a.m. : Lyc.

3 a.m. : Am-c., ox-ac.

4 a.m. : Cob., phos., *podo*.
 5 a.m. : Bov., cob.
 acids, from : Dros., ph-ac.
 air, cool, amel. : Lyc.
 every draft : *Sulph*.
 open, agg. : Ign., *nux-v*.
 amel. : Kali-i.
 touches abdomen, if : Caust., *sulph*.
 alternating with pain in chest : Aesc., *ran-b*.
 affections of eyes : Euphr.
 headache : Cina., plb.
 pain in joints : Plb.
 limbs : Vip.
 anger, after : *Cham.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *nux-v*, *staph.*, *sulph*.
 ascending stairs : Asc-t., hell.
 as if squeezed between two stones : *Coloc*.
 bed, in : Alum., cedr., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., mag-c., nat-m., **Nux-v**, psor., rhus-t., valer.
 on going to : Dios., nat-m.
 bending backward, on : Anac., thuj.
 amel. : *Bell.*, *dios.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v*, onos.
 bend double, must : Ars., aur-m., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel.,
Coloc., crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris.*, kali-p., *mag-p*, merc., nit-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
 sabad., sep., sulph., ter., thuj.
 bending double : Acon-c., bell., cocc., dios., *lac-c.*, lyc., onos., sulph.

ABDOMEN p. 557

PAIN, bending double, amel.

amel. : Aloe., ars-h., ars-i., *bell.*, *bov.*, cast., *caust.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, cupr., eupho.,
 eupi., *iris.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-p*, mang., merc-c., *nux-v*, petr., phos., podo., prun-s.,
Puls., *rheum.*, senec., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., tarent., verb., zinc.
 while lying on side amel. : Podo.
 blowing nose, on : Canth., eupi., stront.
 brandy, after : Ign.
 breakfast, during : Apoc.
 after : Am-c., calc., cycl., gels., kali-p., *nux-v*, phos., raph., thuj.
 cherries, after : Merc-c.
 chill, before : Ars., elat., eup-per., *spong*.
 during : Aran., ars., *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Coloc.**, eup-per.,
 ign., ip., *lach.*, led., meph., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v*, phos., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx.,
sep., sulph.
 with, and suppressed menses : *Puls*.
 clothing agg. : *Bell.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach**.

clutching with nails, as if : Bell., ip.
 coffee, after : Canth., *cham.*, ign., nat-m., *nux-v.*
 amel. : **Coloc.**
 coition, during : Graph.
 after : Caust.
 cold, drinks, after (ice water, etc.) : *Calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., dulc., manc., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
 trom.
 amel. : Elaps.
 food : Mang., sep.
 cold, becoming, from : **Ars.**, camph., hell., merc., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plb.*
 cold, from taking : All-c., alum., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, **Dulc.**, *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*,
 nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Verat.**
 taking hold of cold things : Merc.
 colic ([See Pain, cramping](#))
 comes gradually and goes gradually : Plat., *stann.*
 quickly and goes quickly : **Bell.**, vib.
 constipation, from : Ars., bell., con., cupr., kali-c., merc., op., plb., sil., sul-ac., thuj.
 cough, during : Aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, apis., *arn.*, ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**,
 calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, cench., cham., *chel.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc.,
 crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-*
n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor.,
puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., verat.
 damp weather, from : Ars., *dulc.*, **Mang.**, *nat-s.*
 despair, driving to : *Coff.*
 diarrhoea, as if, would come on : Act-sp., aeth., agar., ail., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., apis., apoc.,
asaf., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., cimic.,
 cob., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., **Hydr.**,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f.,
 naja., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., plan., *plat.*, prun-s.,
 ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**, rhus-t., rumx., sabin., *seneg.*, *stry.*, sulph., sumb., ter., verat., zinc.
 during (colic) : Agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf.,
 bap., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cench., **Cham.**,
 chin-a., *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., *cop.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, dulc., ferr-p., fl-
 ac., **Gamb.**, gels., *gran.*, graph., hell., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lyc.*,
 lycps., *mag-c.*, med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb.,
Podo., *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sec., sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., ter., thuj.,
trom., *verat.*, zing.
 digestion, during : Chin., cupr-ac.
 dinner, during : Bry., cedr., mag-s., seneg., zinc.
 after : Agar., alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., gent-c., grat., kali-bi., kali-
 c., lyc., **Mag-c.**, *naja.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *ran-b.*, sulph., thuj., trom., valer., zinc.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 558

PAIN, doubling up (See Bending)

doubling up ([See Bending](#))

drawing in abdomen : Valer., zinc.

drinking, after : Ars., *bell.*, caust., cham., **Coloc.**, con., croc., dor., ferr., *manc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *podo.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated : Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while : *Calc-p.*, carb-v., colch., dulc., mur-ac., nux-v., plan.

on every attempt to : *Calc-p.*

after : Agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, ant-t., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bor., bry., bufo., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dor., euon., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sec., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel. : Aur-m., *bov.*, *chel.*, iod., mang., mez., *nat-c.*, plan., *psor.*

2 hours after eating : Ox-ac.

eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, carb-v., jug-r., kali-n., lach., sep., sil.

excitement, after : Acon., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *staph.*

exercise, from : Aloe., arn., berb., cocc., cycl., dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., plb., *puls.*, sep., stram.

amel. : Coloc.

exertion, after : *Calc.*, pall.

expiration, on : Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before : Calc-p., **Chin.**, *nit-ac.*

agg. : Aur., canth., fl-ac., nat-a., squil.

amel. : All-c., aloe., am-c., arn., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cimx.*, coloc., *con.*, corn., crot-t., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., **Nat-a.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., *tarent.*

flexing limbs amel. : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, **Coloc.**, grat., nit-ac., ph-ac., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum., *sep.*, sulph.

fright, from : Plat.

fruit, after : *Calc-p.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *puls.*, **Verat.**

heat, during the : **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, caps., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *cina.*, elat., ign., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., valer.

hæmorrhoids, from : *Aesc.*, carb-v., coloc., lach., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, valer.

hunger, during : Merc., stram.

ice cream, after : **Ars.**, calc-p., *puls.*, sep.

indignation, after : **Staph.**

inspiration, during : Aesc., agar., am-m., *anac.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., caust., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

deep amel. : *Card-m.*

intermittent ([See Paroxysmal](#))

jarring ([See Soreness](#))

labor pain, during : *Sep.*
laughing, from : Ars., con., nux-v.
lead, from : **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, nat-s., **Op.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
leaning on the side : Raph.
lifting, from : Arn., bry., *calc.*
lying, while : Apis., bar-c., *bell.*, coloc., dios., *phos.*, *puls.*, spig.
amel. : Am-c., bry., canth., cupr., dios., gran., merc., nux-v., phys.
on abdomen, amel. : Aloe., am-c., ars-h., **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin-a., chion., *coloc.*, Ind., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *stann.*
on back : *Ars.*, mag-p., phys., podo., ptel., sulph.
amel. : Coloc., kalm., mez., onos.
on side : *Carb-v.*, coloc., *kalm.*, par., phos.
amel. : Nat-s.
right : Acon., caust., *merc.*, stann.
amel. : Nux-v., phos., phys.
left amel. : Pall., sec.

ABDOMEN p. 559

PAIN, menses, before

menses, before : Aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, brom., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., eupi., graph., hep., hyper., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.
at beginning of : *Calc.*, *caust.*, graph., *kali-c.*, lap-a., lyc., mag-c.
extending to chest : Cupr., graph.
hip to hip, from : Thuj.
during : Acon., agar., alet., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., apis., arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., bufo., cact., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., **Graph.**, hyos., *ign.*, inul., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., *mill.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rat., **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., ust., verat., **Vib.**, xan., zinc.
exercise amel. : *Sulph.*
flow becomes free, amel. when : Bell., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, mosch., sep., sulph.
hard, steady : *Ust.*
heat amel. : **Ars.**, coloc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*
rubbing back amel. : *Mag-m.*
after : *Am-c.*, bor., cham., cocc., con., graph., iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merl., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ust.

appear, as if, would : Act-sp., *aloe.*, am-m., ambr., *apis.*, *aur.*, bry., cina., cocc., *croc.*, ferr-p., ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., onos., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., til., vib.

morning : Ferr.

midnight : Canth.

suppression of, from : Acon., agn., *cham.*, cocc., coloc., graph., *puls.*, *spong.*

milk, after : Ang., bry., bufo., carb-v., con., lac-d., mag-s., sul-ac.

mortification, after : *Coloc.*

motion, on : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., *cocc.*, colch., con., dig., eupi., *gels.*, graph., **Ip.**, iris., jug-r., kali-c., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., mag-m., mag-p., mang., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., puls., ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

amel. : Aur-m., bov., cycl., kali-n., *petr.*, phos., ptel., rhus-t., sulph.

continued amel. : Gels.

paroxysmal : *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., asaf., *bell.*, berb., calad., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Coloc.**, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-c., graph., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., lac-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, merl., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-s., *raph.*, samb., sang., sars., sec., *stann.*, staph., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

peaches, after : Psor.

periodical : *Ars.*, cahin., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *gels.*, ign., ill., *ip.*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

every day : Aran., arn., nat-m.

plums, after : Rheum.

potatoes, after : Alum., *coloc.*, mag-s., merc-c.

pregnancy, during : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, hyos., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., sep., *verat.*

pressure agg. : Acon., aloe., anac., ant-t., **Bell.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chin-s., cic., cina., *coff.*, con., cycl., eup-per., jac-c., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., alumn., am-c., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, bov., brom., cast., cina., **Coloc.**, dios., dulc., gamb., graph., grat., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *stann.*, sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

ABDOMEN p. 560

PAIN, radiating

radiating : Dios., *ip.*, **Mag-p.**, *plb.*

back and chest, to : *Caust.*

to all parts of body : **Plb.**

raising arm : Carb-v.

reaching high : Alum., *rhus-t.*

respiration, on : *Anac.*, arg-m., ars., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *coloc.*, dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang., mosch., seneg., *stann.*, sulph., *thuj.*

retraction of the umbilicus, with : Bar-c., plb.
 riding in a carriage : Calc-f., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m., psor., *sep.*
 rising, on : Bry., senec.
 after : Chin., coloc., *lyc.*
 from lying amel. : Arg-m., bar-c.
 from a seat amel. : Chin., spong.
 room, in, agg. : Kali-i.
 sexual excitement, during : Graph.
 shattered sensation : Carb-an., kreos., squil.
 singing agg. : Puls.
 sitting, while : All-c., asaf., bar-c., *calc.*, chin., *con.*, *dig.*, dios., ferr., *nat-m.*, op., *petr.*, ph-
 ac., puls., rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*
 amel. : Alum., apis., bar-c., bell., ferr., *kalm.*
 bent : Alum., ant-t., carb-v., dulc., *lyc.*, sulph.
 amel. : *Bell.*, *coloc.*, merc., sars., sulph.
 erect amel. : *Gels.*
 sleep, before going to : Sulph.
 during : Cina., kali-n.
 amel. : Alum., am-m., mag-m.
 interrupting sleep : Mez., tab.
 sneezing, on : Bell., canth., cham., eupi., Ind., pall.
 soup, after : Zinc.
 speaking, after : Brom.
 standing, while : Aloe., *bell.*, chin-s., ptel., sulph., zinc.
 amel. : Thuj.
 stones, like sharp, rubbing together : Apis., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, staph.
 stool, before : Aesc., agar., ail., **Aloe.**, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apoc., **Arg-n.**, ars., *bar-*
c., *bar-m.*, bell., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
 cham., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cimx., cina., coc-c., *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr.,
 cycl., *dig.*, dulc., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., graph., grat.,
 guai., hell., hep., ign., Ind., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-
 m., *mang.*, merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, plan., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**,
 ran-b., raph., rat., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, stram.,
Sulph., tax., *thuj.*, *trom.*, verat., zing.
 during : Aeth., *agar.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cham.,
 cob., *con.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, grat., guare., indg., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-
 bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-m., nux-v., osm., petr.,
 phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sec., senec., *sep.*, sil., stram.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., thuj., *zinc.*
 diarrhoea, during : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alumn., *anac.*, ang., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf.,
 bapt., bov., canth., caps., carb-s., *cham.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar.,
 cupr., eupho., *gamb.*, *gran.*, ham., hep., hura., iod., iris., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact.,

med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., *podo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., senec., *sulph.*, tab., **Thuj.**, zinc-s.

after : Agar., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., arg-m., aur., bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, cop., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dios., dros., fago., graph., grat., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lept., lyc., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., pall., phos., *pic-ac.*, plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhod., sil., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, trom., *zinc.*

ABDOMEN p. 561

PAIN, stool, after, amel.

p. 561

PAIN, stool, after, amel.

amel. : Agar., *aloe.*, apoc., ars., bap., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., cinnb., coc-c., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, dig., dios., ferr., **Gamb.**, gels., grat., helon., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, senec., sil., sulph., thuj., trom.

straining, while : Acon., *aloe.*, bell., bry., podo.

urging, during : Apis., elaps., hydr., mag-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*

stooping agg. : Am-c., sep., stann., stront., sulph., verb.

stretching out : Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel. : Dios., mez., plb.

sugar, after : Ign., ox-ac., *sulph.*

supper, after : Alum., bry., calc., *chin.*, coff., ferr., gels., kali-n., *puls.*, zinc.

suppressed hæmorrhoidal flow : **Nux-v.**

tobacco, after : Bor., ign.

amel. : Coloc.

turning the body : Ambr.

uncovering from : *Bry.*

urging to urinate, with : Lach., nit-ac., puls.

urination, before : *Puls.*, sul-ac.

during : Bar-c., bry., *cham.*, chin., *merc.*, nat-m., plb.

after : Ars., chin., clem., mag-c., ph-ac.

amel. : Carb-an.

prevents : *Cham.*

vexation, after : **Coloc.**, *staph.*

violent : Aloe., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., cact., canth., cast., cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., eupho., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., *mag-c.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, sil., **Sul-ac.**

vomiting, after : *Ant-t.*, lach.

waking, on : Aeth., alum., bar-c., coc-c., colch., ferr., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., morph., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-ae., stann., stront., zinc.

walking, while : Alum., alumn., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., chin., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., ferr-p., ferr., gent-c., graph., grat., hyos., lac-c., lach., lob., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., prun-s., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Chin., coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dios., fago., ferr., mag-c., *puls.*, sulph.
bent, compels : *Coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*
rapidly : *Chin.*
wandering : Acon., *aesc.*, alum., am-m., arn., arund., cahin., calc-s., cimic., colch., cop.,
dulc., fl-ac., iris., *manc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., plb., podo., *puls.*, sang.
shift suddenly to distant parts : **Dios.**
warm drinks amel. : Acon., *chel.*, *mag-p.*, *spong.*
food, after : Kali-c., ol-an.
amel. : Mag-c., *ph-ac.*
milk amel. : *Chel.*, *crot-t.*, op.
room amel. : Am-c., sul-ac.
soup amel. : Acon., *ph-ac.*
warmth amel. : *Aeth.*, alum., am-c., ars-i., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., **Cham.**,
coloc., cupr., ferr-ar., kali-ar., **Mag-p.**, mang., meph., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pall., plb., *podo.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stront.
moist, amel. : *Nux-m.*
wine, after : Lyc.
extending across : *Aloe.*, alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**,
chin., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guai., ip., kalm., phos., phys., prun-s., sep., stann., staph.,
zinc.
ilium to ilium : Asar., cimic., lil-t.
all parts of body : **Plb.**
anus : Aloe., coloc., **Crot-t.**, hydr., *ip.*, led., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., rhus-t., sang.,
sulph.
axilla : Com.
back : Calc., canth., caust., coc-c., cocc., kali-bi.
small of : *Aesc.*, agar., carb-v., chel., *coloc.*, croc., fago., *gels.*, iod., laur., lyc., naja., plb.,
ptel., sil.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 562

PAIN, extending, bladder

bladder : Brom., carb-v., cham., cic., plb.
breast, to : Ferr-m.
chest, to : *Acon.*, caust., cham., chel., con., cupr., ign., *lach.*, mang., nat-p., *nux-v.*, plb.,
spig., spong., tarent.
menses, during : Chin-s., cupr., mang.
stool, during : **Acon.**
clavicle, to : Laur.
distant parts : *Dios.*
downward : Aloe., alumn., bar-c., brom., chin., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, elaps., ferr-i., guai., **Ip.**,
kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., samb., sep., til., verb., zing.
feet, to : Plb.

genitals, to : Alumn., calc., crot-t., dig., *lyc.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, tep., teucr., verat.
 head, to : Ars., mang.
 hips, to : Kali-c., lyc.
 inguinal region, to : Arg-n., bar-c., kali-i., tarent., thuj.
 kidney, to : Nux-m., *plb.*
 leg, to : **Carb-v.**, ter., thuj.
 loins, to : Kali-bi., kali-i.
 lower limbs : Bar-c., **Carb-v.**, kali-i., *plb.*, sang., *sep.*
 left : **Carb-v.**
 mammæ : Ferr-m.
 right : Coloc.
 œsophagus : Plb.
 penis : Alumn., puls.
 perineum : Phos.
 pubic region : **Coloc.**, *sep.*
 when coughing : *Sep.*
 rectum : *Aloe.*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sang.
 scrotum : Verat.
 shoulder : Lach.
 sides, to : Ars., coca., *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, tarent.
 right : *Ip.*, *lach.*
 left : Ars., coca., *lyc.*
 spermatic cord : Brom., verat.
 when coughing : Verat.
 spine : Iod., lyc., sil.
 stomach : **Carb-v.**, crot-t., lyc., nux-m., ol-an., sulph.
 testicles : Dig., plb., **Puls.**, sec., sil., teucr.
 evening, while eating : Sil.
 when coughing : Sec.
 thigh : *Aloe.*, bar-c., cham., coloc., con., kali-i., nat-m., nux-v., *sep.*, stram., ter., ust.
 throat : Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.
 transversely : Arn., **Chel.**, cina., ip.
 umbilicus : Crot-c.
 upward : Aloe., anac., ars., canth., chel., com., ferr-m., *gels.*, merc., naja., plb., ruta., spong., sulph.
 uterus : Elaps., *ip.*
 vagina : Ars., berb., calc-p., *kreos.*, nit-ac.
Colon, the whole length of the : *Ferr-m.*
Hip, region of : Arum-t., calc., chel., con., fl-ac., phos.
 walking, while : Con.
 extending from hip to hip before menses : Thuj., ust.
Hypochondria : Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom.,

bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimid., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plan., plb., prun-s., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sang., seneg., sep., sil., *stann.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trom., verat., *zinc.*

ABDOMEN p. 563

PAIN, hypochondria, right

right : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arn., *ars.*, bap., **Bell.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cahin., calc-f., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*, cedr., **Chel.**, chen., chim., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., echi., fago., hydr., *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., **Podo.**, ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sep., sil., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trom.

bending to left agg. : Agar.

coughing, on : Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx., cocc., kali-bi., lach., psor.

eating to satiety, after : **Lyc.**

amel. : *Chel.*

lying on painful side agg. : **Bell.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, phyt., sil.

amel. : *Ambr.*, crot-h., sep.

can lie only on abdomen : *Phyt.*

on painless side amel. : Calc-f.

extending to back : *Aesc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, yuc.

to left : Brom., *nux-m.*

left : Agar., aur., brom., *calc.*, caust., cimid., *coc-c.*, gels., glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., nat-m., pall., phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sang., tarent.

chill, during : *Chin-s.*

coughing, on : *Caust.*, chin-s., grat., sang., sulph., til.

eating amel. : Rhod.

lying on left side agg. : Coc-c., mag-c., nat-m.

amel. : Sang.

on right side : Phos.

extending to right : Alum.

to back : Coc-c., nat-m.

morning : Agar., asar., bov., dios., lact., sars., staph., tarent., teucr.

forenoon : Alum., fago., ptel., *sulph.*

noon : Plan.

afternoon : Bov., calc-s., **Lyc.**

2 p.m. : Ptel.

3 p.m. : Dios., tarent.

evening : Calc-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-s.*, coloc., dios., lact., mag-c., mang., phyt., plan., ptel., **Ran-b.**, sep.

night : Aur., calc-s., calc., cedr., coc-c., fago., kali-c., *mag-c.*

bed, in : Calc-s., cedr., cham., *coc-c.*, mag-c.

waking, on : *Coc-c.*

midnight : Phyt.

while lying on side : Phyt.

3 a.m. : Sulph.

alternating with oppression of chest : Zinc.

bed, in : Cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., dios., ox-ac.

bending body forward : Cocc.

amel. : *Aloe.*, chin.

to that side amel. : Nat-m.

left : Agar.

breakfast, after : Graph.

breathing : Asaf., *bry.*, ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, ran-s., staph.

coughing, from : Ambr., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, caps., chin-s., cimx., *cocc.*, *dros.*, grat., kali-bi.,

lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., psor., sang., spong., sul-ac., sulph., til., zinc.

dancing, after : Anac., aur., cham., **Lyc.**, ptel., sulph., zinc.

drinking, after : Aur.

eating, after : Anac., aur., cham., *nux-v.*, rhod., zinc.

amel. : *Chel.*

eructation amel. : Sep.

exercising, on : Sep., zinc.

expiration : Tarax.

inspiration : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, bar-c., cimic., con., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *rumx.*

jarring agg. : **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, sil.

lying on back : Caust.

ABDOMEN p. 564

PAIN, hypochondria, lying on back, amel.

amel. : Mag-m.

lying on painful side agg. : Coc-c., mag-c., phyt., sil.

amel. : Bry., sep., tarent.

right side agg. : *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-m., sil.

left side agg. : Arn., coc-c., colch., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

amel. : Sang.

menses, before : Sulph., tarent.

during : Nit-ac.

after : Bor.

motion, from : Aur., bar-c., cimic., dios., *iris.*, plan., ptel., ran-b., sil.

rapid : Ptel.

paroxysmal : Alum., am-m., chel., *kali-bi.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rhod., *stann.*, zinc.
pressure, from : Brom., clem., phos., zinc.
amel. : Dros.
clothing agg. : Am-c., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, coff., hep., nat-s., nux-v., spong., sulph.
riding, from : Bor., *sep.*
rising, on : Cedr., hydr., ptel.
rubbing amel. : Phos.
running, after : Tab.
sitting bent forward : Agar.
while : Brom., calc-f., mur-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t.
standing, on : *Aloe.*, chin., ran-b.
amel. : Prun-s.
stool, before : Anac., ars.
after : Zinc.
amel. : Grat.
stooping, on : Alum., clem., cocc., fago., lyc., rhod.
turning the body : Lyc.
waking, on : *Cist.*, coc-c.
walking, while : *Aesc.*, ars., *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, lyss., manc., nat-m., phyt., *rumx.*, sars., sulph., *zinc.*
amel. : Brom., calc-f., sars.
writing, while : Chin.
extending to abdomen : Euphr., petr.
backward : *Aesc.*, agar., *berb.*, calc., camph., carb-v., **Chel.**, dios., euphr., graph., kali-c., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, naja., nat-m., plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sil.
back, across the : Sil.
chest : Aloe., chin-s.
downward : Ars., bapt., *chel.*, hell., lil-t., nat-m., nux-v.
to genitals : Carl.
forward : Laur.
hip : Alum., cupr.
ilium, to : Alum., lil-t.
lumbar region : Carb-v., plb.
outward : Lyc., sulph.
sacrum : Thuj.
scapula : *Aesc.*, bov., **Chel.**, hydr., *mag-m.*
shoulder : Cupr., laur., *nux-v.*
spine : Sil.
stomach : Cupr., nat-c.
thighs : Nux-v.
umbilicus : Carl., kali-chl.
upward : Agar., *apis.*, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

Hypogastrium : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alumn., am-c., ammc., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., aur., bap., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cemic., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *dios.*, dor., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, *gins.*, graph., ham., hell., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lec., lept., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., prun-s., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., squil., stann., stry., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tell., ter., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *zinc.*
right : *Carb-an.*, *gins.*

ABDOMEN p. 565

PAIN, hypogastrium, morning

morning : Alumn., ambr., *bell.*, dios., fago., mag-c., sol-t-ae.
forenoon : Agar., com., *phos.*, **Sep.**
afternoon : Dios., rhus-t.
2 p.m. : Rhus-t.
evening : Pall., pic-ac., sec., sumb.
amel. : **Sep.**
night : *Aesc.*, bell., carb-an., chel., lyc., mang., prun-s., *sep.*, *sulph.*
breathing, on : Asaf., **Bell.**, spong.
coition, after : *All-c.*
cold drinks, after : Crot-c.
coughing, on : Caps., carb-an., dros., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sil., squil., verat.
desire to urinate be delayed, if : Lac-c., *lact-ac.*, phos., prun-s., puls., ruta., sep., sul-ac.
dinner, after : Cham.
doubling up : *Prun-s.*
eating, after, amel. : Mag-c., ran-b., ter.
exertion, on : *Calc.*
inspiration, on : Bry., graph.
jarring agg. : **Bell.**
lying, while : *Sep.*, *sulph.*
on abdomen amel. : Chel.
on back agg. : Ambr., bar-c.
on side with limbs drawn up amel. : *Sep.*
menses, before : Aloe., carb-v., cemic., com., crot-h., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, manc., mang., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., raph., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tep., *vib.*, zinc.
extending to back : Carb-v., vib.
umbilicus : Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
during : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, *con.*, crot-h., graph., *kali-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Sec.**, senec., **Sep.**, sil., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., *xan.*

after : Cham., iod., kreos., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *plat.*, puls.
 motion : **Bell.**, bry., **Ferr.**, lil-t.
 paroxysmal : Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign., iod.,
 ip., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, stann.
 riding in a carriage : Agar.
 sitting, while : All-c., card-m., valer.
 erect : Glon.
 standing, while : Chin., puls.
 stool, before : *Coll.*, gels., haem., nat-m., stram., tarent.
 during : Ptel., rhus-v.
 after : Agar., ambr., coloc., iod., *pic-ac.*
 stooping, on : Am-c., kali-c.
 supper, after, amel. : **Sep.**
 touch of clothing : Lil-t.
 ulcerative : Nit-ac.
 urination amel. : Dios., *sep.*
 walking : Acon., calc., graph., *puls.*
 amel. : Sep.
 in open air : Agar., calc.
 warmth amel. : *Ars.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*
 extending to back : Carb-s., *croc.*, sabin., vib.
 groin : *Gins.*, nat-m.
 loins : Carb-v.
 lower limbs with painful tingling : *Gins.*
 right to left : Gins.
 sacrum : Sep.
 sides : Carb-v.
 stomach : Ars., elaps.
 thighs : Con., nux-v., sep.
 umbilicus : Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
 vagina : Ars.
Ilio-cæcal region : **Bry.**, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., con., cop., *crot-h.*,
 dulc., *echi.*, gnaph., *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat.
 turning on right side agg. : Ammc.
Iliac region : Agar., alum., berb., calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., crot-t., cupr., dios., dulc.,
 elaps., eupi., gels., grat., iris., kreos., lil-t., lith., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plan., plat., plb., ptel.,
 spig., stann., *ter.*, zinc., zing.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 566

PAIN, iliac region, right

p. 566

PAIN, iliac region, right

right : *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*, phos., phys., *pic-ac.*, ptel., sumb.

left : *Caust.*, cemic., *colch.*, crot-h., cupr., dios., eupi., gels., naja., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n., **Thuj.**

morning : Sumb.

stool, before : Sumb.

noon : Thuj.

evening : Bor., dios., naja., rhus-t., zinc.

supper, after : Zinc.

night : Dios., *pic-ac.*

11 p.m. : *Pic-ac.*

bending, on : Puls-n.

breakfast, after : Zinc.

coughing, on : *Caust.*, eupi.

dinner, after : Phos.

eating amel. : Phys.

lying on left side : *Com.*, phys.

motion, on : Ptel., puls-n.

paroxysmal : *Cocc.*

pressure amel. : Phys.

raising arm : Eupi.

sitting, while : Agar.

stool, before : Sumb.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking, while : Eupi.

in open air amel. : Phys.

in room : Thuj.

extending ilium to ilium : Asar., cemic., lil-t.

to knee : *Kali-c.*

thighs, down : *Thuj.*

Ilium, crest of : Bell., berb., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., cham., eupi., form., ip., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, led., plan., rhus-t., sabad., sang., staph., tell., *ter.*, zinc.

left : Eupi.

morning : Staph.

night : Sang.

coughing : Eupi.

motion : *Ter.*

pressure amel. : Sabad.

raising arm : Eupi.

rising from seat : Bell.

sitting, while : Sabad., zinc.

walking : Eupi., led.

amel. : Sabad., staph.

warmth amel. : Staph.

extending to thigh : Staph.

to knee : **Kali-c.**

Inguinal region : Aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *apis.*, ars-i., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., **Berb.**, bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caul., caust., *chel.*, cemic., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-t., dios., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gins., graph., ham., hura., hydr., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *med.*, *merc.*, mez., murx., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., raph., rat., sec., sil., spig., spong., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., zinc., zing.

right : Aesc., aloe., am-m., ars., bar-c., bov., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cast., cop., gent-c., hell., helon., iod., kali-bi., lyss., **Merc.**, mez., nat-s., psor., sil., sul-ac., zinc.

flexing the thigh : *Lyc.*

then left : Calc-p., hydr., lyc., phys.

left : Alum., arg-m., ars., berb., brach., brom., *bry.*, calc., *chel.*, cob., crot-t., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *pic-ac.*, sars., sep., stann., sulph.

morning : *Bry.*

then right : Dios., lach.

desire to urinate be postponed, if : *Lact-ac.*

urination, during : Ars.

extending to testicles : Sep.

ABDOMEN p. 567

PAIN, inguinal region, left, extending, to axilla

to axilla : Nat-s., *thuj.*

noon : Thuj.

evening : Alum., bor., sil.

walking : Hydr.

after-pains : *Cimic.*

ascending, on : Pic-ac.

coition, after : Ther.

coughing : Alumn., bor., brom., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., tarent.

dancing : Alum.

drawing up the leg, when : Ther.

up knee amel. : *Coloc.*, mez., pall.

hernia, as from a : All-c., guai., lycps., nit-ac., tarent.

walking agg. : Lycps.

amel. : Nit-ac.

as if a, would appear : Alum., arn., aur., bar-c., berb., calc-ar., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., chin., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., gent-c., *gran.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, prun-s., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter.

coughing, on : Carb-an., cocc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., sil., squil., sulph., tarent., *verat.*
sitting, while : Aur., *cocc.*
stooping amel. : Graph.
inspiration : Plat.
lying, while : **Merc.**
on back with legs extended : Nat-m.
menses, before : *Ant-t.*, bor., *carb-an.*, chin., *sars.*, sul-ac., tab.
during : Am-m., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *bor.*, bov., carb-an., cast., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., phos., *plat.*, senec., sep.
after : *Bor.*, *plat.*
as if would come on : Cocc., lyc., plat.
motion, on : Berb., ther.
parturition, during : Cimic.
paroxysmal : Aloe., *bell.*, caul., chel., dig., ign., nat-m.
pressure agg. : Caust., mag-m.
pulsating : Alum.
rising from a seat : *Cocc.*, lyc., nat-m., stront.
sitting, while : Calc-ar., caust., mag-s., petr., spong., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.
sprain, as from : Calc., eupho., hydr., nat-m.
standing, as from : Berb., camph., eupho., mag-s., mez., nat-s., thuj.
stepping, on : Pall.
stool, before : Nat-s., phos., *trom.*
during : Nicc.
after, amel. : *Lac-c.*
stooping, on : Ars., kali-n.
stretching, on : Am-c., cocc., merc-c., nat-m.
ulcerous : Am-m., cic., con.
urging to urinate : *Bell.*, carb-an., nat-s., rhod.
urinating, while : Agar., ars., caust., mez.
after : Lyc.
walk bent, must : Am-m.
walking, while : Agar., alum., am-m., berb., brom., calc-ac., caust., chel., *clém.*, ferr-i., helon., kali-n., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., pic-ac., sulph., thuj., ust.
amel. : Nit-ac., psor.
yawning, when : *Bor.*
extending to axilla (left) : Nat-s.
back : Am-m., sep., *sulph.*
calf : Sec.
crest of ilium : Lac-c.
down leg : Aloe., caust., dios., sec.
genitals : *Alum.*, *lach.*, *plat.*
hip : Am-m., murx.
hypogastrium, across : *Ferr-i.*

knee : Aloe., kali-c.
nipple, right : Crot-t.
pelvis : *Chel.*
around : Coloc.

ABDOMEN p. 568

PAIN, inguinal region, extending, pubis

pubis : Lil-t.
shoulder blade, right : Bor.
spermatic cord, along : All-c., *nat-m.*
testicles : Arg-m., *dios.*, ham., *hydr.*, lept., *nat-m.*, sep.
thigh : Aloe., arg-m., ars., aur., berb., bry., coloc., laur., lil-t., lyc., plat., rhod., sec., sep., thuj.
glands : Am-m., *ars.*, berb., bov., *brom.*, *calc.*, **Clem.**, cop., dig., dulc., graph., gymn., hell., kreos., lyss., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., *sil.*, stann., sumb., ter., thuj.
ring, coughing, on : Arn., *bry.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *sil.*, sulph., verat.
extending into testes : *Nat-m.*
Liver : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, aeth., agar., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anan., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, caust., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., *cimx.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dios., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *form.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, *led.*, **Lept.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pall., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *prun-s.*, psor., *ptel.*, ran-s., ruta., sabad., sec., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tarent., ust.
morning : Agar., bry.
4 to 9 a.m. : *Chel.*
evening : All-c., caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*
night : Bufo., calc., Ind.
air, open : Ars., carb-v.
anger, after : *Cocc.*
bending forward amel. : *Aloe.*, calc-f., nat-m.
breathing, on : **Bell.**, *bry.*, lyc., *nat-s.*, *sel.*
cheese, after : Ptel.
chill, before : Tarent.
during : *Ars.*, bry., **Chin.**, *nux-v.*, **Podo.**, *sep.*, verat.
cold food, after : Mang.
colic, gall-stones : Ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *chlf.*, *chlol.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Verat.**
coughing : Brom., *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, psor.

eating, after : Ambr., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *ptel.*
 amel. : *Chel.*
 to satiety : **Lyc.**
 exercising, on : Ang., iris., merc., nit-ac., nux-v.
 heat, during : *Ars.*, *chin.*, elat., nux-v.
 jarring agg. : **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., *form.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sel., **Sil.**
 laughing : Psor.
 lying on back : Caust.
 amel. : Mag-m., nat-s.
 right side, on : **Bell.**, calc-f., dios., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *phyt.*, psor., sep., sil.
 amel. : Ambr., **Bry.**, **Mag-m.**, *ptel.*
 left side, on : Arn., *card-m.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*
 painful side, on : Calc-f., *lyc.*, *phyt.*
 amel. : Sulph.
 painless side, on, amel. : Calc-f.
 menses, before : Con., nux-m., podo., puls., tarent.
 during : Bufo., *nux-m.*, ph-ac.
 mental labor, after : Mang., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 mortification, after : *Lyc.*
 motion : *Bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *kali-bi.*, phyt., *sep.*
 paroxysmal : **Bell.**, *berb.*, *chel.*, ph-ac., zinc.
 pressure agg. : Bell., berb., brom., **Chin.**, clem., psor., sabad., sel., tab.
 pulsating : Anan.
 riding in a carriage : Brom., sep.
 rubbing amel. : **Podo.**
 sitting, while : Calc-f.
 sneezing, on : *Psor.*
 standing, while : Aloe.
 stooping, on : Aloe., alum., calc., clem., cocc., kali-c., lyc.

ABDOMEN p. 569

PAIN, liver, touched, when

touched, when : Aeth., agar., bry., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, clem., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**, valer.
 turning in bed : Arn.
 urging to urinate, on : *Ferr.*
 vexation, after : Bry., *cocc.*, *nat-s.*
 walking, while : *Bapt.*, con., hep., kali-c., lec., *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, psor., *sep.*, thuj.
 warm drinks amel. : *Graph.*
 yawning : Psor.
 extending, back, to : *Aesc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, yuc.

downward : *Chel.*

epigastrium, to : Bell., kali-i., *lach.*

right shoulder : Crot-h., *kali-bi.*, *med.*, merc-c.

right to left, from : *Merc-i-f.*

left lobe : Carb-s.

Sides : Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe.*, alum., ant-t., ars., bell., *bor.*, brom., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, chin., coloc., com., con., cupr., elaps., eup-pur., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., grat., haem., hep., ign., iris., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., manc., med., mur-ac., murx., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, par., phos., plb., prun-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., seneg., sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., zinc.

right : *Bor.*, *card-m.*, lec., lith., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., sel., sep., tarent.

from flatulence : *Colch.*, **Nat-s.**

left : *Berb.*, brom., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*, eup-pur., *eupi.*, ferr., grat., mag-c., naja.

coughing, on : *Caust.*

above crest of ilium : *Eupi.*

extending to vagina : Bor.

morning : Am-c., merc-c., merc., sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

noon : Ptel.

afternoon : Nit-ac., ox-ac.

evening : Chin-s., fl-ac., kali-c., nice.

night : Nat-s., prun-s.

midnight : *Sulph.*

breathing, on : Calc., raph.

coffee, after : *Cham.*

coughing, on : *Bor.*, caust., con., eupi., lyc., squil.

dinner, during : Am-c.

eating, after : Alum., kali-n.

exertion : Alum.

inspiration, on : Con., mur-ac., sel., thuj.

lain on, side not : *Graph.*

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

motion, on : Asar., eupi., stront.

pressure amel. : Bov., **Nat-s.**

raising arms : Eupi.

riding, while : Card-m., hep., rumx.

sitting, while : Calc., carb-an., carb-v., sulph.

standing : Arg-n.

stool, during : Nice.

after : Rhus-t.

stooping : Sep.

supper, after : Sulph.

walking, while : Calc., con., eupi., mag-c., nat-c., squil., sulph.

yawning, when : Spig.

extending to bladder : Plb.

downwards : Med.

Spleen : Aesc., *agar.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., bap., berb., bor., brom., *carb-v.*, **Cean.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., ferr-i., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., helon., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lyss.*, merc-i-r., *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., pall., petr., phos., phyt., plb., rhod., sang., sep., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning : Am-m., sang.

2 p.m. : Cedr., sep.

evening : Agar., mag-s.

night : Agar.

breathing agg. : Agar., am-m.

chill, during : *Bry.*, caps., **Chin-s.**, eup-per., nux-v., **Pod.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

coughing, on : *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.

eating amel. : Rhod.

exercising, on : Kali-bi., ran-b.

ABDOMEN p. 570

PAIN, spleen, heat, during

heat, during : Ars., bor., **Carb-v.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

inspiration agg. : Cob., mez.

lying on left side, while : Agar., cean., *cocc.*, colch.

amel. : Phyt., squil.

menses, during : Apis., pall.

motion : *Kali-bi.*, kali-p.

pressure of clothing agg. : Calad., fl-ac., kali-bi., nat-m., puls.

pulsating : *Lyss.*

riding in a carriage : Bor., lach.

stool, during : Kali-bi.

turning to right side amel. : Agar.

walking, while : *Arn.*, hep., *ign.*, lach., rhod., sel.

amel. : Agar.

Umbilicus : Aesc., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., bap., bar-c., bar-i., bol., bry., cahin., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-s., caul., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cimic., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dios.*, dulc., echi., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lec., *lept.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *plat.*, plb., *ptel.*, rhus-v., senec., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sumb., ter., ust., verb.

morning : Agar., alo., *apis.*, *dios.*, nat-c., nat-m., verat-v.

forenoon : Gymn.

afternoon : Chel., plb., sil.

evening : Nux-m., ptel.
bending double amel. : Aloe., **Coloc.**, echi.
breakfast, after : Gels., raph.
cough, during : Ip., *lyc.*, sep.
diarrhoea, before : Rhus-v.
during : Calc-p., rhus-v.
dinner, during : Calc.
eating, after : Calc-p., cina., cob.
2 hours after eating : Ox-ac.
fasting : Indg.
flatus, passing, amel. : Calc-p., caul., coloc.
inspiration, deep, on : Bapt., indg., lyc.
lying on back : *Ars.*
menses, before : Chin-s., ip., ruta.
during : Nux-m.
motion : Phyt., ptel.
paroxysmal : Bell., calad., ph-ac., verb., zinc.
pregnancy, during : Plb.
pressure amel. : Cina., dios., *ptel.*
radiating from : *Dios.*, *plb.*, senec.
rising, after : Coloc.
sitting, while : *All-c.*, indg.
stool, before : Aloe., bry., *ham.*, mag-m., nat-c., plb., ust.
during : Kali-bi., ox-ac.
after : Puls-n.
stooping, on : Sep., *verb.*
supper, after : Zinc.
walking, while : Bry.
amel. : *All-c.*
extending to anus : Aloe., **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m., nux-v.
across abdomen : **Chel.**
back : Lyc., plat., ptel., sil.
bladder : Cic.
chest : *Ang.*, chin-s.
downward : Aloe., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-i., nux-v., plat., plb., sep.
ilium, to : Coc-c.
inguinal region : Thuj.
lumbar region : Plb.
mammary region : Kreos.
pudendum : *Sep.*
coughing, when : Sep.
rectum : Nat-m.

spine : Lyc., sil.
sternum : *Ang.*
stomach, pit of : Carb-v., crot-t., lyc., ol-an., sulph.
throat : Kali-bi., kreos.

ABDOMEN p. 571

PAIN, umbilicus, extending, uterus

p. 571

PAIN, umbilicus, extending, uterus

uterus : Elaps., *ip.*
vagina : Calc-p.
region of : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., **Dios.**, dulc., erig., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., graph., gymn., hell., hydr., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lept.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*, *raph.*, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., sang., sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, verat-v., *verat.*, *zinc.*
morning : Aeth., aloe., ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry., dios., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-s.*, nux-v.
waking, on : Bov.
6 a.m. : Bry.
forenoon : Agar., lyc., nat-c., verat-v.
10 a.m. : Verat-v.
noon : Colch., dios., sulph.
afternoon : Alum., euphr., nat-c., ox-ac., seneg., **Sulph.**
2 p.m. : Lyc., verat-v.
3-4 p.m. : Chel.
4 p.m. : *Sulph.*
5 p.m. : Mag-c., ptel., sang.
evening : Calc-p., coloc., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac., plat., spig., **Sulph.**
5-6 p.m. : Spig.
night : Acon., *aesc.*, arn., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, cycl., graph., hep., mag-m., merc., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, zing.
midnight : *Chin.*, fl-ac.
stool, during : Fl-ac.
after : **Ars.**
bending backward : Lyc.
amel. : Onos.
cold drinks, from : Calc-p.
wet weather, in : *Dulc.*

coughing, on : Ambr., ip., sep.
 diarrhoea, before : Coloc., plat.
 during : Fl-ac., iris., lach.
 dinner, after : All-c., bry., carb-s., **Coloc.**, ham.
 eating : Bov., bry., carb-v., cob., *coloc.*, graph., nux-v., ox-ac., plat., *sulph.*
 ice cream, after : Calc-p.
 inspiration, deep : Bapt.
 menses, as if, would appear : Sang.
 before : *Ip.*, kreos.
 motion agg. : Phyt., ptel.
 paroxysmal : Nat-m., *plb.*
 pressure agg. : Mang.
 amel. : Plb.
 rising, after : Plat.
 sitting, while : Nat-s., ph-ac., sulph.
 sour food : Asaf.
 stool, before : Aloe., **Am-m.**, caps., crot-t., dulc., fl-ac., gamb., grat., kali-n., nux-v., ox-ac., psor.
 during : Cocc., fl-ac., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos.
 after : Aesc.
 transversely across : **Chel.**, ip., lach., paeon., *prun-s.*
 violent : Aloe., *bell.*, crot-t., *dios.*, ip., jatr., *plb.*
 walking, while : All-c., bry., *coloc.*
 extending downward : Nat-m., plat., thuj.
 rectum : Nat-m.
 into thighs : Bar-c.
 to uterus : *Calc.*, elaps., Ind., **Ip.**
 bruised ([See Sore](#))
 burning : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, bry., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr-ar.*, cupr., cur., dios., dor., dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., ign., iod., *iris.*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-s., *manc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., merc., merl., *mez.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph., rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., **Verat.**, vip.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 572

PAIN, burning, morning

 morning : Canth., rat.

noon : Ars.
 afternoon : Alum., ars.
 evening : Dirc., rhus-t.
 blowing nose : Canth.
 breakfast, after : Agar.
 chilliness, during : Nat-c.
 coughing : Canth.
 eating, while : Phos.
 after : *Hydr-ac.*
 ice cream, after : **Ars.**
 lying amel. : *Podo.*
 menses, during : *Ars.*, bry., canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.
 motion agg. : Kali-n.
 paroxysmal : Plb.
 radiating : *Graph.*
 sitting, while : Calc., sep.
 bent, while : Kali-n.
 sneezing : Canth., carb-v.
 standing, while : *Sulph.*
 stool, before : Aloe.
 during : Eug., sul-ac.
 after : Cupr-ar., jug-c., kali-bi., nat-a., sabad.
 walking, while : Carb-an., sulph.
 in open air : Agar., sep.
 extending down, leg : **Lil-t.**
Hypochondria : Acon., aeth., *apis.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., cann-s., carb-s., caust., **Chel.**, euphr., gamb., *graph.*, grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lept., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg., spig., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., tab., *ter.*, thuj., zinc.
 right : Am-m., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bry.*, chel., *crot-c.*, *gamb.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-m., *med.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., sang., stann., sulph., ter., *ther.*, thuj.
 extending to right scapula : Mag-m.
 left : Am-c., bor., caust., chel., *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-i., lac-c., plat., ruta., sep., tab., verat.
 deep breathing, on : Bor.
 lying on painful side agg. : *Coc-c.*, *graph.*
 morning : Dios., sang.
 forenoon : Tell.
 afternoon : Alum., am-m.
 1 p.m. : Sars.
 evening : Nat-m.
 eating, after : Stann.

lying amel. : *Lac-c.*
motion amel. : *Graph.*
sitting, while : Graph., sul-ac., tell.
standing, when : *Lac-c.*
touch : Ther.
walking, while : Am-m.
amel. : Grat.

Hypogastrium : Agar., all-c., alumn., arund., bar-c., *calad.*, *camph.*, card-m., crot-h., grat., helon., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, ph-ac., stann., stram., tarent.

left side : Am-c., graph., lac-c., plat., ruta., sep.

evening : Kali-n.

night : Crot-h.

across : *Lil-t.*

cough, after : Arund.

menses, during : Nat-m.

motion amel. : Bar-c., kali-n.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 573

PAIN, burning, ilio-cæcal region

Ilio-cæcal region : *Calad.*

Inguinal region : Alum., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., canth., fl-ac., graph., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., phos., sep., stront., sulph.

right : *Berb.*, bry., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., mang., stront.

left : Pall.

forenoon : Alum.

menses, during : Kali-n., nat-m.

sitting, while : Bar-c.

bent over, while : Kali-n.

stooping amel. : Graph.

urination, during : Merc., *nat-m.*

glands : Ars-i., *ars.*, bell., *carb-an.*, tarent-c.

Liver : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., am-c., anan., bry., carb-s., carb-v., crot-c., gamb., *kali-c.*, **Lept.**, med., *nit-ac.*, plb., stann., *ther.*

stool, after : Lept., *stann.*

Pancreas : *Iris.*

Sides : All-c., am-c., ars., carb-v., graph., grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta., sep.

left : *Lac-c.*

afternoon : Am-m.

cough, during : Sul-ac.

dinner, after : Bov.

sitting, on : Am-m.

spots, in : Graph., hyos., ox-ac., plat.

walking, while : Sep.

flank in : Plat., seneg., stann.

on sneezing : Carb-v.

Spleen : Anan., bell., carb-an., *coc-c.*, ign., sec.

Umbilicus : Aesc., carb-v., kali-i., lach., nux-m.

sleep amel. : Nux-m.

region of : **Acon.**, ars., berb., bov., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios., dor., fl-ac., *ham.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., raph., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.

evening : Fl-ac.

dinner, after : Lyc.

stool, before : Ars.

urination, during : Til.

walking, while : Ph-ac.

burrowing : Agar., dig., dulc., graph., hell., mag-m., spig., sulph.

bending forward amel. : Grat.

rest amel. : Grat.

Hypogastrium : Coc-c.

Iliac region : Dulc.

Inguinal region : Coc-c.

Umbilical region : Grat.

bursting : Caust., coff., hyos., lac-c., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.

coughing, on : Anac.

drinking, after : Carb-v.

eating, after : Carb-v., dulc.

rigor, during : Sulph.

stool, before : Spig.

clawing : Alum., ars., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., hep., *ip.*, lyc., mosch., sep., zinc.

menses, before : *Bell.*

Hypochondrium : **Bell.**, nat-m., rhod.

right : **Bell.**, *nat-s.*

extending to back : Nat-m.

Hypogastrium : **Bell.**, lyc., puls.

Inguinal region : Kali-i.

Sides : Petr.

Umbilical region : Acon., *bell.*, *hep.*, kreos., petr., stann.

menses, before : Kreos.

paroxysmal : Petr.

constricting pain below short ribs extending to abdomen : *Camph.*

cramping, griping : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,

brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., caul., *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., **Dulc.**, echi., elaps., *elat.*, erig., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, gent-c., glon., gnaph., *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydrc., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., phos., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, **Podo.**, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, senec., seneg., **Senn.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*, **Zing.**

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 574

PAIN, cramping, griping, morning

morning : Agar., am-c., calc., carb-s., **Caust.**, coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., euphr., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plan., psor., *puls.*, rat., ruta., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xan., zinc.

bed, in : Agar., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., puls., sabin.

fasting, from : Dulc.

rising, on : Nat-m., ruta.

waking, on : Agar., cob., coloc., lyc., nat-m., xan.

5 a.m. : Cob.

6 a.m. : *Coloc.*

forenoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., coloc., **Dios.**, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, paeon., sars., sulph., tell., xan.

9 a.m. : Mag-c.

10 a.m. : Carb-s.

11 a.m. : Corn.

noon : Alum., kali-c., sulph.

afternoon : Agar., bism., bry., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., op., par., phyt., senec., sil., sulph., *verat.*

1 p.m. : Mag-m.

4 p.m. : Caust., coloc., hell., **Lyc.**

4 to 9 p.m. : *Coloc.*

5 p.m. : Aran., tell.

evening : Alum., am-c., bism., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris.*, led., mag-m., mag-s., merc., petr., ph-ac., plan., plb., *puls.*, sars., senec., sulph., tarent., thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

bed, in : Alum., *valer.*

night : Arg-n., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *chin.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., graph., ign., iris., kali-c., kali-s., mez., myric., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, senec., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *valer.*

bed, in : Dig., rhus-t.

uncovering, on : Bry.

midnight : **Cocc.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., *zinc.*

after : Aur.

1 a.m. : *Mag-m.*

2 a.m. : Nat-s.

air, cold, in : *Am-c.*, lyc.

open, in : Ign.

amel. : Nat-c.

alternating with pain in chest : *Ran-b.*

with vertigo : Verat.

ascending steps : Hell.

bed, in : Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.

bending backward amel. : Bell., dios., nux-v., onos.

ABDOMEN p. 575

PAIN, cramping, griping, bending forward amel.

bending forward amel. : *Acon.*, am-c., *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, phos., *plb.*, prun-s., *rhus-t.*, senec., *stann.*, stram., zinc.

breakfast, after : Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., **Zinc.**

chill, before : *Spong.*

during : **Cocc.**, led.

chilliness, during : Sep.

coffee, from : *Cham.*, ign., nat-m., *nux-v.*

coition, during : Graph.

cold, after taking : *All-c.*, alumn., *dulc.*

constipation, during : Merc., *op.*, *plb.*, *podo.*

convulsions, with : *Cic.*

coughing, when : Chel., plb., tarent.

dinner, during : Mag-s., zinc.

after : Agar., alumn., cocc., crot-t., gent-c., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, naja., phos., *ran-b.*, thuj., trom., valer., **Zinc.**

doubling ([See Bending](#))

drinking water, after : Cham., **Coloc.**, *crot-c.*, *manc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*

eating, while : Carb-v., dulc., kali-p., *nux-v.*

after : *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, bell., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr., gamb., *graph.*, grat., kali-p., lyc., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

amel. : *Bov.*, psor.

eructations amel. : Carb-v., sep., *sulph.*
 fever, during : Caps., carb-v., elat., rhus-t., rob.
 flatus, from passing : Aur., canth., *chin.*, *squil.*
 amel. : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, cimx., *coloc.*, *con.*, *echi.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-an., psor., rumx., sil., spong., squil., sulph.
 fruit, after : Calc-p., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*
 hot milk amel. : *Crot-t.*
 hysterical : Ars., bell., bry., *cocc.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*, *valer.*
 ice cream, after : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*
 indignation, after : **Staph.**
 inspiration, on : Aesc., am-m., brom., *sulph.*
 kneading abdomen amel. : *Nat-s.*
 lying, while : *Phos.*, *spig.*
 amel. : Cupr., ferr.
 on abdomen amel. : Am-c., chion., *coloc.*, dor.
 back, on, from : Phys.
 back with limbs drawn up amel. : *Rhus-t.*
 side, on : Coloc., ign.
 amel. : Nat-s.
 right side, on, amel. : Phys.
 melons, from : **Zing.**
 menses, before : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *calc-p.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., hyper., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, manc., nux-v., ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, spong.
 from hip to hip : Thuj.
 during : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., calc., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, form., gran., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, stront., **Sulph.**, vib., zinc.
 after : *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, kreos., merl., *puls.*
 milk, after : Cupr., *lac-d.*, mag-s., raph.
 mortification, from : *Coloc.*
 motion, on : Brom., **Cocc.**, corn-f., **Ip.**, mag-p., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phys., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., *zinc.*
 amel. : Bov., *gels.*, rhus-t.
 periodical ([See Pain in General](#))
 pressure amel. : Am-c., brom., **Coloc.**, *mag-p.*, mang., *podo.*, *stann.*
 riding, while : Psor.
 rising from a seat : Kali-c.
 amel. : Chin., spong.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 576

PAIN, cramping, griping, sitting, while (agg.)

p. 576

PAIN, cramping, griping, sitting, while (agg.)

sitting, while : Chin., dig., elaps., ferr., par., spong.

amel. : Bell.

bent, while : Carb-v., dulc.

sleep, during : Kali-n.

amel. : Mag-m.

smoking, after : Brom.

soup, after : Zinc.

standing, while : Bell., gent-c., zinc.

stool, before : Aesc., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arum-t., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cina., coc-c., *colch.*, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, cupr-s., cupr., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., gran., grat., guai., hep., hyper., ign., *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., lact., *lil-t.*, lycps., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Podo.**, puls., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., spig., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *trom.*, *verat.*, zinc.

hard, before : *Op.*

during : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, anac., *apis.*, asc-c., aur., bap.t., *bor.*, canth., coc-c., colch., con., corn., crot-t., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., grat., hep., hydr., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., phel., phos., plan., podo., puls., *rheum.*, rhus-t., sec., senn., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

after : Agar., *aloe.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr., eup-per., glon., graph., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *op.*, plb., rhod., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

amel. : Agar., carb-s., cinnb., coc-c., **Coloc.**, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, indg., *mag-c.*, naja., nat-a., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, puls., seneg., sulph., *verat.*

stooping agg. : Am-c., dulc., nux-v., *sulph.*

supper, after : Alum., calc., coff., gels., grat., ol-an., *zinc.*

suppressed hæmorrhoidal flow : **Nux-v.**

tea, after : Hyper.

urination, on : Bar-c., *cham.*, *merc.*, sul-ac.

amel. : Tarent.

vexation, after : **Coloc.**, *staph.*

waking, on : Alum., coc-c., colch., euphr., ferr., lyc., mez., nat-m., stann., *stront.*, xan., *zinc.*

walking, while : Bell., chin., *coloc.*, cupr., gent-c., kali-bi., nat-p., ph-ac., prun-s., *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Cycl., dig., elaps., ferr., par., puls., *sulph.*

in open air : Agar., am-c., bry., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

warm milk amel. : *Crot-t.*, op.

room amel. : Am-c.

warmth amel. : Alum., am-c., cupr-s.

wet, getting feet : *All-c.*

wine, after : Lyc.

yawning : Zinc.

Hypochondria : Aesc., aloe., am-m., arg-m., bell., bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., cupr., dios., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lact.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., stann., sulph., *zinc.*

morning : Teucr.

evening : Calc-s., dios.

night : Calc-s.

alternating with oppression of chest : Zinc.

coughing, on : Lyc.

eructation amel. : Sep.

menses, before : Sulph.

respiration, deep : Croc.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

stooping, on : Lyc.

turning the body : Lyc.

walking, while : Sulph.

extending cross back : **Sil.**

downward : Hell.

Hypogastrium : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, helon., kreos., lil-t., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *prun-s.*, psor., ran-b., ruta., *sil.*, stann., *stry.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 577

PAIN, cramping, griping, hypogastrium, daytime

daytime : Stram.

morning : Ambr., dios., fago.

forenoon : Agar.

night : Chel.

menses, before : Mang.

bending double, compelling : *Prun-s.*

eating, after : Ran-b.

lying on back : Ambr.

menses, before : Cimic., *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *mag-p.*, manc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sars., **Sulph.**, *vib.*, zinc.

during : *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, **Graph.**, *mag-p.*

after : Kreos.

pressure amel. : Fago.

stool, before : *Ars.*, *coll.*, *gels.*, stram.

during : *Ars.*

after : Agar.

stooping, on : Am-c.

supper, after : Ran-b.

urination, before : *Chel.*

walking : Zinc.

in open air : Agar., calc.

warmth amel. : *Ars.*

Inguinal region : *Aloe.*, am-c., am-m., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cemic., *gamb.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, mag-c., nat-s., petr., rat., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : *Aloe.*, bov., carb-v., *gamb.*, indg., mag-c., sul-ac., zinc.

left : *Chel.*, kali-n., sars., stann.

morning : Rat.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Mag-c.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Mag-c.

4 p.m. : Nicc.

ascending stairs : Alum.

menses, during : Kali-c.

after : Bor., *kreos.*, plan.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

rubbing, on : *Sulph.*

amel. : Mag-c.

sitting, while : Petr., spong.

stool, during : Nicc.

stretching, on : Am-c.

walking, while : Kali-n., mag-c., *sulph.*

extending to knee : *Aloe.*

Sides : Acon., alum., bell., bry., calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., coloc., cupr., *ign.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rat., rhod., ruta., sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right : Acon., bell., carb-v., caust., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, zinc.

lying on left : Nat-m.

left : Bry., calc-p., canth., chin., coloc., cupr., naja., *nux-v.*, sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

to right : Asar., carb-v.

evening : Nicc.

inspiration agg. : Mur-ac.

sitting, while : Carb-an.

bent, while : Carb-v.

standing agg. : Kali-n.

stool, before : Mag-c.

during : Nicc.

stooping : Stram.

flank : Ambr., bell., carb-s., carb-v., cocc., coff., mag-c., mur-ac., ph-ac., sars., stann.

Umbilicus, region of : Acon., agar., *aloe.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caul., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*,

Coloc., *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dios.**, dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gent-c., gran., graph., grat., ham., hyos., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lec., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., sil., squil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 578

PAIN, cramping, griping, umbilicus, region of, morning

morning : Aeth., bov., lyc., mag-c., nat-m.
bed, in : Lyc.
rising, after : Aeth.
waking, on : Bov.
forenoon : Agar., lyc., nat-c.
noon : *Sulph.*
afternoon : Euphr., nat-c., plb., **Sulph.**
4 p.m. : Sulph.
5 p.m. : Mag-c., sang.
evening : Caust., plat., **Sulph.**
bed, in : Nux-m.
stool, during : Inul.
night : Bry., cycl., nux-m., *podo.*
bed, in : Nux-m.
waking, on : Cycl.
bending body : Nit-ac.
forward amel. : *Aloe.*, **Coloc.**, senec.
breakfast, after : Agar., kali-bi.
cold, after taking : *Bry.*
diarrhœa, before : Coloc., plat.
dinner, after : Ant-t., bry., calc., **Coloc.**, ham.
eating, after : Bell., carb-v., graph., kali-n., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.
fruit, after : **Coloc.**
menses, before : *Kreos.*
motion : Nit-ac.
sitting, while : *All-c.*, ph-ac.
bent : Ant-t.
soup, after : Kali-n.
sour food, after : Asaf.
standing : Bry., gent-c.
stool, before : *Coloc.*, *ham.*, kali-n., lec., mag-m., plb., psor.
during : Cocc., *corn.*, indg., iod., phos.
stooping : Am-m.
supper, after : Gels.

walking, while : *All-c.*, gent-c.

extending to abdomen : Calc.

anus : Nat-m.

downward : Plat.

groin : Thuj.

stomach : Carb-v., sulph.

throat : Kreos.

cutting : **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chion., cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., *elat.*, euon., eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-p-r., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ter., thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

daytime : Nat-m.

morning : Ambr., bov., calc., caust., con., *dios.*, dulc., graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, puls., sep., spong., stry.

bed, in : **Nit-ac.**

ABDOMEN p. 579

PAIN, cutting, morning, rising, after

rising, after : Nat-m.

stool, during : Ambr.

waking, on : Calc.

forenoon : Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

noon : Mag-c., sang.

soup, after : Ambr., mag-c.

afternoon : Agar., berb., calc-s., chel., coloc., grat., laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.

1 p.m. : Grat.

2 to 4 p.m. : Laur.

5 p.m. : Sars.

evening : Agar., aloe., ambr., ant-t., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-v., *dios.*, fago., hep., kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., sel., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

sitting still agg. : *Puls.*

5 p.m., lasting all night : Canth.

7 p.m. : Elaps., sulph.
night : Ambr., bar-c., calc., camph., canth., fago., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ph-ac., ran-s., sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.
bed, in : Fago., zinc.
pressing to urinate, when : Graph.
midnight : Ambr., bar-c., lyc., nat-m., sep., sulph.
after : Ambr., elaps.
1 a.m. : Phos.
2 a.m. : Am-m., mag-m.
3 a.m. : Phos.
4 a.m. : **Petr.**, sulph.
5 a.m. : Nat-m., ox-ac.
air, open, in : Merc-c.
amel. : *Aloe.*, kali-i.
ascending, on : Merc.
bending double amel. : **Coloc.**, **Kali-c.**, petr., staph.
backward : Sulph.
breakfast, after : Cahin., hydr., mag-m., spong., thuj., **Zinc.**
chill, before : Ars.
cold, from a : Camph.
water, drinking, after : Calc-p.
amel. : Cann-s.
coughing, on : *Arn.*, cham., chin., valer., **Verat.**
dinner, before : Hydr., lyc.
during : Lact., zinc.
after : Cahin., cham., coloc., grat., hydr., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., rheum., sil., sulph.,
Zinc.
drawing in abdomen, on : Valer.
up feet amel. : *Coloc.*
drinking, after : Ars., *calc-p.*, *nat-m.*, staph.
eating, while : Aloe., grat., zinc.
after : Ant-t., ars., cahin., calc-p., *chel.*, **Coloc.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, nat-m., olnd., *petr.*, spong.,
staph., *zinc.*
amel. : Bov.
electric shock darting through the anus, like : **Coloc.**
eructations amel. : Rat.
false labor pains, like : Kali-c.
fasting : Dulc.
flatus, passing, amel. : Anac., ars-i., bapt., bov., bry., calc-p., **Con.**, eupi., gamb., *hydr.*,
laur., plb., psor., sel., sulph., viol-t.
heat, during : Rhus-t.
amel. : *Sulph.*
inspiration, on : Cocc., *lyc.*

labor, during : Phos., puls.

lead colic : **Coloc.**

lying : Nat-m.

menses, before : Alum., *cham.*, lach., *lil-t.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an.

from hip to hip : Thuj., ust.

on appearance of : *Caust.*, gels., graph., lyc., **Plat.**

ABDOMEN p. 580

PAIN, cutting, menses, during

during : Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *eupi.*, ferr., graph., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., nicc., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

after : Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear : Laur.

milk, after : Zinc.

mortification, after : Puls.

motion, on : Aloe., *bry.*, caps., *cocc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t., stann.

amel. : Nicc., *puls.*

paroxysmal : Grat., lyc., ph-ac., sep., sil., stann.

pork, after : Acon-l.

rising, after : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : Alum., asaf., dros., mur-ac., nicc., *puls.*, spig.

amel. : Mur-ac.

standing, on : *Bry.*, mur-ac.

step, on every : *Arn.*, *sil.*

stool, before : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., bor., brom., *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., chel., cina., cob., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sec., sep., *staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., *asar.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., cob., coloc., dulc., ferr., iod., iris., kali-n., kalm., laur., mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc., nit-ac., plb., rheum., rhus-t., sars., sec., **Sulph.**, verat.

diarrhœic, during : Bov., *crot-t.*, ferr., gamb., jug-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Sulph.**

after : *Am-c.*, ars., *canth.*, **Coloc.**, gels., kali-n., lept., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., *podo.*, rheum., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Am-m., bry., *calc-p.*, caust., dig., hell., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

causing urging to : *Calc-p.*, dig., *lept.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

stooping amel. : Puls.

stretching, on : Aloe.

supper, after : Coloc., ox-ac., *puls.*

urination, before : Mag-c., sul-ac., sulph.

during : Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.
after : Chin., stann.
vinegar, after : Aloe.
walking, while : Asaf., coloc., *dios.*, laur., lyc., mur-ac., naja., ph-ac., phos.
open air, in : Graph.
wandering : Bell., card-m., dulc., led., stront.
warm milk, after : *Ang.*
warmth of bed amel. : *Ars.*, coloc., staph., symph.
extending to anus : *Coloc.*
backwards and upwards during labor : *Gels.*
chest : Phos.
groin : Am-m.
right to left, from : **Lyc.**
left to right, from : *Ip.*
thigh : *Coloc.*, ter.
Hypochondria : Arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, stann., stry., sulph., trom.
right : *Aur.*, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, crot-c., dulc., kali-c., ptel., stann., stry.
breakfast, after : Bor.
left : Arg-m., *arg-n.*, bor., dulc., ter.
morning : Cast.
afternoon : Chin-s.
night : Stry.

ABDOMEN p. 581

PAIN, cutting, hypochondria, coughing

p. 581

PAIN, cutting, hypochondria, coughing

coughing : Bry.
motion : Ter.
sitting, while : Ter., viol-t.
bent, while : Stann.
stretching agg. : Lyc.
walking rapidly : Bor.
extending to back : Ran-b.
downward : Bor.
umbilicus : Bor.
Hypogastrium : Aeth., *all-c.*, am-c., ang., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact., carb-s., *cimic.*, coc-c., *coll.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, elaps., euon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, laur., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, ter., *thuj.*, *verat.*
coughing, on : Bry., chin., verat.

eating, after : *Verat.*
 lying amel. : Nux-v.
 menses, before : *Caust.*, *senec.*
 during : Arg-n., *caust.*, **Kali-c.**, nat-m., *senec.*, sulph.
 after : Kali-c., plat., puls.
 as though menses would reappear : *Kreos.*, *lyc.*, plat., *puls.*
 motion amel. : Nicc.
 sitting : Nicc.
 standing : Mang.
 step, at every : Nux-v., *sil.*
 stool, after, amel. : Pall.
 walking, while : Mang., *sil.*
 extending to back : *Croc.*
 to spermatic cord : Med.
Iliac region : *Agn.*, nat-p., thuj.
 extending into testicle : Hydr.
 fossa, right to left : Sang.
 extending to rectum : Sang.
Ilium, morning : Cina.
 anterior superior spinous process : Sulph.
 extending to scapula : Nat-m.
 to thigh : Nat-m.
Inguinal region : Aesc., all-c., alum., am-m., arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., berb., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., *coloc.*, cycl., gamb., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., spig., tell., ter., thuj., valer.
 right : *Bry.*, ter.
 extending to left : Lyc.
 left : Aesc., tell.
 forenoon : Alum.
 evening : Dios., lyc.
 night : Mag-c.
 inspiration, on : *Bry.*
 menses, during : *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, *senec.*
 urination, on : Nat-m.
 walking, while : *Canth.*, par.
 extending to back : Am-m.
 to testes : Calc.
 through urethra to glans penis : Asar., lyc.
 liver : Ang., aur., *berb.*, bufo., calc-f., *carb-an.*, colch., crot-c., *dios.*, *iris.*, *lach.*, merc-i-r., ptel.
 sides : Arn., ars., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., con., crot-t., dulc., ign., kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta., sars., *stront.*, thuj., zinc.
 right : Con., *lach.*, stront.

left : Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., thuj.
to right : *Ip.*
evening : Nicc.
night : Sulph.
flatus, passing, amel. : Laur.
lying on the back, while : Sulph.
menses, during : Ars.
paroxysmal : Kali-bi.
sitting, while : Carb-an.
stool amel. : Calc.
walking amel. : Carb-an.

ABDOMEN p. 582

PAIN, cutting, sides, flank, in

flank, in : Sulph.
Spleen : Cahin., *cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., tarent., verb.
Umbilicus : Ant-t., bol., bov., cact., calad., cast., *chin-s.*, cemic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg.,
ip., laur., *nux-m.*, plb., puls-n., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., ter.
forenoon : *Rhus-t.*, sil.
afternoon : Cemic.
evening : Nux-m.
night : Nux-m.
bending forward amel. : Bov., calad., *rhus-t.*
extending to back : Sil.
stomach : Crot-t.
region of : Aesc., agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom., cact., calad.,
calc-p., camph., canth., cast., cham., chin., cocc., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, **Dios.**, *dulc.*,
grat., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., led., lyc.,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., petr., plan.,
plat., psor., ptel., puls., raph., *rheum.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, senec., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, staph.,
sul-ac., tab., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc., zing.
daytime : Stann.
morning : Hell., mang., sars., sulph.
forenoon : Sars.
menses, during : Mag-c.
10 a.m. : Verat-v.
afternoon : Lyc., naja., ptel.
4 p.m. : Lyc.
evening : Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.
midnight : Sulph.
bed, when going to : Nat-m.
cold drinks, after : Calc-p.

cold weather : *Dulc.*
 diarrhoea, after : Cupr., nat-m.
 dinner, after : Cham.
 eating, after : *Coloc.*
 expiration, during : Rhus-t.
 flatus, passing, amel. : *Mag-c.*
 ice cream, after : Calc-p.
 inspiration, during : Arn., *mang.*
 labor, during : **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**
 lying bent amel. : Hell.
 menses, during : Mag-c.
 as if, would appear : Ip.
 motion, during : Caps.
 pressure agg. : Chel.
 amel. : Nat-m., *stann.*
 rising, after : Sulph.
 sitting, while : Rhus-t.
 step, at every : Arn.
 stool, before : *Gamb.*, grat., **Nux-v.**
 after : *Aloe.*, cact., **Coloc.**
 stooping agg. : Sulph.
 waking, on : Sulph.
 walking, while : Arn., dios., sul-ac.
 yawning, on : Sars.
 dragging, bearing down : Aesc., agn., alet., *aloe.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**,
bry., calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chin-a., chin., coc-c., *con.*,
 corn., *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hedeo.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mur-
 ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*,
 phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Stry.**, **Sulph.**, tarent.,
 teucr., thuj., *tril.*, ust., vib., xan., zinc.
 morning : *Bell.*, mag-c.
 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. : **Sep.**
 forenoon : Sep.
 afternoon : Mag-m., **Sep.**
 night, in bed : Mag-c., **Sulph.**
 9 p.m. : *Sep.*
 crossing limbs amel. : **Lil-t.**, *murx.*, **Sep.**, zinc.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 583

PAIN, dragging, dinner, after

 dinner, after : Sulph.

eating, after : Thuj.
 amel. : Sep.
 fever, in low : *Cact.*
 flatus, after, amel. : Zinc.
 menses, before : Alum., *apis.*, **Bell.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, *con.*, eupi., *gels.*, iod., lac-c., mosch.,
phos., *plat.*, sabad., sec., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., ust., *vib.*, zinc.
 during : Am-c., **Bell.**, bor., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, graph., *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lil-t.**,
mag-c., mag-m., med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**,
Sec., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *vib.*, zinc.
 after : Kreos.
 motion agg. : *Kreos.*, ph-ac.
 pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*
 riding in a carriage : Asaf.
 spermatic cords, through : **Puls.**
 standing : Con., *murx.*, nat-m., pall., rheum., rhus-t., **Sep.**
 stool, before : Nat-c., nit-ac.
 during : Arg-n., *bell.*, iod., *lil-t.*, *podo.*, *stann.*
 after : *Carb-v.*, *graph.*
 difficult, scanty, amel., after flatus : Zinc.
 urging to, with : *Con.*, *corn.*, **Nux-v.**, plat.
 supper, after, amel. : *Sep.*
 thighs, into : Nit-ac., nux-v.
 urinate, with urging to : Nux-v., *pall.*
 walking agg. : Calc., *chin.*, *con.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Tril.**
 amel. : *Sep.*
 extending toward anus : Crot-t., *sulph.*
 to thighs : Nit-ac., nux-v., vib.
Hypochondrium, right : Calc., cham., coc-c., podo., ptel.
 right when lying on left side : *Card-m.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*
 pressure amel. : Plat.
Inguinal region : Am-m., *apis.*, brom., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, clem., coc-
 c., *con.*, ferr., gent-c., gran., ham., helon., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., med., murx., *nat-c.*, phos., *plat.*, rat., *sep.*, ter., teucr.
 afternoon : Mag-c., mag-m.
 evening : Teucr.
 night : Mag-c.
 alternating sides : Ter.
 lying amel. : Gent-c.
 menses, before : Phos., plat.
 during : Bor., mag-c., mag-m.
 sitting, while : Caust.
 amel. : Gent-c.
 standing, while : **Lil-t.**

stool, during : Kali-c., rat.
urination, after : Sul-ac.
walking, while : *Lil-t.*, med.
extending forward : Caust.
outward : Con., *kali-c.*
to testicles : Hydr., teucr.

Sides : Phos.

drawing : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars-i., ars., asaf., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, berb., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr-ac., *cupr.*, dig., dros., gels., *gran.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., *plat.*, *podo.*, ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., zing.

morning : Calc.

afternoon : Grat.

evening : Bry.

night : Graph., *mag-m.*, *zing.*

chill, during : Bov.

ABDOMEN p. 584

PAIN, drawing, dinner, after

dinner, after : Con.

drinking, after : Caust., con.

amel. : Aur-m.

eating, after : Caust.

amel. : Am-m.

inspiration, during : Rhus-t.

lying amel. : Phos.

menses, before : Carb-v., *ign.*

at beginning of : *Mag-c.*

during : Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., *plat.*, plb., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

after : Puls.

motion, on : Bry., jug-r., mag-m.

amel. : Aur-m.

sitting, while : Asaf., phos.

after : Con.

stool, before : Cact., *nit-ac.*, zing.

during : *Arg-n.*

amel. : Aur-m.

supper, after : Kali-n.

walking, while : Con., squil.

amel. : Phos.

warmth amel. : **Mag-p.**

Hypochondria : Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-a., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

right : Agar., aur., bry., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

left : *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, coloc., **Cupr.**, gels., plat.

extending to hip : **Cupr.**

morning : Merc-i-r.

forenoon : Sulph.

evening : *Carb-v.*

night : *Coc-c.*

bed, in : Cham.

walking : Bapt.

extending downward : Nat-m.

to hip : **Cupr.**

small of back : Carb-v., plb.

legs : *Carb-v.*

spine : Sil.

thighs : Nux-v.

upward : *Rhus-t.*

Hypogastrium : **Agar.**, bell., canth., carb-v., *card-m.*, chin., *coc-c.*, coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.

Ilium, crest : Lyc., ruta., thuj.

extending to thigh : Ruta., thuj.

Inguinal region : Aeth., agar., aloe., alum., ammc., aspar., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc-p., calc., *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *plat.*, rat., *rhod.*, sil., stann., ter., thuj., valer., zinc.

right : Agar., aloe., bapt., bov., card-m., gran., sil., thuj.

left : Aeth., alum., ammc., gamb., lyc., stann.

micturition, during : Ars.

noon : Thuj.

evening : Bor.

alternating with prickling : Zinc.

convulsive : Chel.

dancing, while : Alum.

menses would come on, as if : Cocc., lyc., *plat.*

periodical : Aloe.

sitting, while : Caust., thuj., zinc.

spasmodic : Agar., *chel.*

standing : Thuj.

stretching : *Coc-c.*, merc-c., nat-m.

amel. : Bov.
urination, during : Agar., ars., card-m., caust.
walking : Alum., chel., thuj.
extending around pelvis : Coloc.
to pubis : Lil-t.
testicles : Arg-m., ham., nat-m.

ABDOMEN p. 585

PAIN, drawing, inguinal region, extending, to, thighs

thighs : Aur., rhod.
Sides : Am-m., ant-t., cupr., lyc., nat-c., phos., ran-b., sep., staph.
right : Med.
morning : Phos.
standing : Arg-n.
walking : Chin.
flank, in : Alum., ambr., calc., carb-v., card-m., caust., chin., cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., kali-c., plat., puls., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., seneg., stann., staph., sulph.
Umbilicus : Acon., aloe., bar-c., bell., calc-p., carb-s., *chel.*, clem., con., eupi., gamb., gent-c., grat., ign., kali-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, rat., ruta., sep., sulph., tab., zinc.
morning : Nat-c.
menses, during : Nux-m.
sitting : Kali-c.
stool, before : Nat-c.
walking amel. : Kali-c.
extending to vagina : Calc-p.
gnawing : Am-c., ars., aur-m., calc., canth., colch., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elat., *gels.*, olnd., plat., plb., ruta., seneg., sulph.
bend forward, obliging to : **Coloc.**
dinner, after, agg. : *Coloc.*
Colon, transverse : Gels.
Hypochondria : Bufo., *ruta.*
Hypogastrium : Gamb., seneg., sumb.
right : *Sumb.*
Liver : Bufo., laur., ruta., sil.
Umbilicus, region of : Ruta.
grasping ([See Clawing](#))
gripping ([See Cramping](#))
jerking : Carb-s.
labor-like ([See Uterus, Genitalia](#))
lacerating ([See Tearing](#))

lancinating : Anan., ars., aur-s., bufo., cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, clem., con., cur., elaps., gels., kali-i., manc., murx., plat., plb., raph., *zinc.*

right : *Gins.*

respiration : Clem.

urination : Clem.

Hypochondria : Aeth., bad., bufo., *cadm.*, calc-f., coloc., lach., manc., phys., stann., sulph., tab., tarent.

right : Aeth., aur-s., bufo., calc-i., caust.

left : *Cadm.*

doubling up amel. : Calc-f.

lying on painful side agg. : Calc-f.

on painless side amel. : Calc-f.

motion agg. : Bufo.

sitting agg. : Calc-f.

walking amel. : Calc-f.

extending to ilium : Lil-t.

right side : Stann.

Hypogastrium : Aur-s., elaps., plb.

Inguinal region : Aur., elaps., *mag-c.*, manc., spong.

menses, during : *Bor.*

after : *Bor.*

Sides : Ign.

right : Cahin.

Spleen : Anan., bufo., cahin., nat-m.

Umbilicus : Elaps., plb.

extending to uterus : Elaps.

piercing ([See Stitching](#))

pinching ([See Cramping](#))

pressing : Acon., aloe., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cemic., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *grat.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, paeon., *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., samb., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., *ter.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 586

PAIN, pressing, morning

p. 586

PAIN, pressing, morning

morning : Mag-c., nat-m., sil.

9 a.m. : **Sep.**

forenoon : Lyc., phos.
afternoon : Caust., chel.
5 p.m. : Sulph.
evening : Bar-c., coloc., ferr., phos., zinc.
eating, after : Phos.
stool, during : *Zinc*.
night : Ign., mez., phos., sep., sulph.
bending forward : Sep.
breakfast, after : Calc-s.
dinner, before : Lyc.
after : Cast-v., grat., sulph.
drinking, after : Ars., ferr.
eating, after : Agar., alum., ars., coloc., *ferr.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep., sil., thuj., zinc.
anything cold : Sep.
exertion, on : *Calc.*, *pall*.
lying, while : Bar-c.
amel. : Rhus-t.
on back amel. : Mez.
on left side amel. : *Pall*.
menses, before : Nux-m., sep.
during ([See Bearing down, genitalia](#)) : Calc., nit-ac., plat., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.
after : Nat-m.
motion, on : Bar-c.
peaches, after : Psor.
sitting, on : Hell., iod., op., rhus-t., stront.
amel. : Bar-c.
stone, as from : Bell., *cupr.*, *merc.*, op.
stool, before : Grat., zinc.
during : Arn., brom., hep., nat-m., *zinc*.
after : Grat., *iod.*, kali-c., ol-an., *pic-ac.*, zinc.
normal : *Iod*.
amel. : *Spig*.
urination, during : Chin., nat-m.
after : Chin., ph-ac.
at the close of, pressing toward genitals : Ph-ac.
walking, while : Bar-c.
after : Grat.
warm drinks agg. : Elaps.
extending toward anus : Crot-t., *sulph*.
genitals : Tep.
pit of stomach : Nux-m.
rectum : Mag-m., nat-m.

throat : Caust.

umbilicus : Crot-c.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., calc., camph., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., dios., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

right : *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, anac., arn., bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, elaps., ferr., hep., iod., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mag-m.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plb., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., *tarent.*, thuj.

lying on painful side : *Mag-m.*

left : Aeth., arg-n., *aur.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., crot-t., dig., nat-c., nat-m., phyt., *plat.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Agar.*, sars.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Bov.

evening : All-c., lact., *mang.*, *sep.*

night : Calc.

3 a.m. : Sulph.

bending body forward agg. : *Cocc.*

amel. : *Chin.*

to left : *Agar.*

breathing, on : **Lyc.**, *lyss.*

ABDOMEN p. 587

PAIN, pressing, hypochondria, coughing, on

coughing, on : *Cocc.*

dinner, after : Sulph.

drinking, after : Aur.

eating, after : Anac., aur., cham., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Zinc.**

expiration, on : Tarax.

menses, during : Nit-ac.

after : Bor.

motion, from : Aur., bar-c.

riding, while : Bor.

sitting, while : Ph-ac., phyt., rhus-t.

standing, on : *Chin.*

amel. : Prun-s.

step, on every : *Calc.*

stool, after, amel. : Zinc.

stooping : Thuj.

walking, while : *Aur.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., *zinc.*

open air, in : Ars.

amel. : Sars.

extending to abdomen : Petr.

outward : Cast., lyc.

when lying on that (right) side : Calc-f.

to scapula : Bov.

spleen : Merl.

upwards : Agar.

Hypogastrium : Agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., arg-m., ars-i., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., **Bell.**, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., elaps., gins., *helon.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ruta., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Bar-c., *bell.*, *plat.*

lying on the back : Bar-c.

9 a.m. to 6 p.m. : **Sep.**

forenoon : *Phos.*

noon : Merc-i-f.

evening : Sec.

night : *Sulph.*

9 p.m. : **Sep.**

colic, during : *Thuj.*

dinner, during : Am-c.

downward : *Con.*, lil-t., merc., *pall.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph.

exertion, on : *Calc.*

genitals, toward : **Bell.**, caust., dig., **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.

groin, toward : *Plat.*, *sars.*, teucr.

lying, while : *Sulph.*

on the back : Bar-c.

menses, before : *Plat.*, *sep.*

during : Calc-p., carb-an., con., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**

menses, would come on, as if : Am-m., ambr., *apis.*, *aur.*, bry., cina., cocc., *croc.*, kali-c., kreos., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, stann., til.

motion amel. : Am-c.

outwards : **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

paroxysmal : *Tub.*

pelvis, into ([See Genitalia](#))

sitting, while : Am-c.

bent : *Bell.*

stool, before : Nat-m.

during : Calc., **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *podo.*

after : Ambr., iod.

supper, after amel. : *Sep.*
touched, when : Thuj.
urination, during : *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*
after : Ph-ac.

ABDOMEN p. 588

PAIN, pressing, hypogastrium, walking, while (agg.)

walking, while : Kali-i., *lil-t.*, merc.

amel. : Am-c.

bent, compelled to : *Lyc.*

open air, in, while : *Nux-v.*

Ilium : Chel.

Inguinal region : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, bell., berb., bor., *calc.*, cann-s., eupho., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-s., petr., *plat.*, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Aur., hell., iod., lyc., mez., nat-s.

left : *All-c.*, berb., calc., sulph., zinc.

morning : Sul-ac.

afternoon : All-c.

coffee, after : All-c.

evening : Alum.

downward : *Plat.*

drawing up leg amel. : Mez.

menses, during : *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, cast., kali-c., *plat.*, sep.

after : Plat.

outward : *Alum.*, aur., **Bell.**, camph., *cocc.*, gran., ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-m., ph-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., ter., teucr., thuj.

sitting, while : Aur.

bent : *Bell.*

standing, while : Camph., nat-s.

amel. : Aur.

stool, before : *Trom.*

stretching out, on : Am-c., aur., mez.

touch agg. : Arg-n.

urinating, when : Mez.

extending to genitals : *Alum.*, *plat.*

Liver : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., *aloe.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, berb., *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, dig., *graph.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., lact., *laur.*, lith., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *prun-s.*, ran-s., raph., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., ter., thuj., *zinc.*

Sides : Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, berb., carb-v., chin., dios., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, staph., tarax., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Ars., cahin., *card-m.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, prun-s., thuj., zinc.

lying on right side : Prun-s.

left : Am-c., anac., berb., camph., kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sulph., tarax.

morning : Merc.

evening : Fl-ac.

coughing, on : Spong.

drawing : Laur., nat-m., sulph.

in the abdominal muscles, on : *Asaf.*

inspiration, deep : Thuj.

kneading amel. : **Nat-s.**

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

motion, on : Asar.

outward : Coloc., *nux-v.*, sul-ac.

periodic : Ph-ac.

riding, while : *Card-m.*, hep.

sitting, while : Am-c., calc.

stooping : Kali-c.

walking, while : Cast., kali-n.

extending to navel : Aloe.

flank, in : Ambr., coff., colch., sabad., sars.

Spleen : Agar., *ars.*, bor., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chin., crot-t., *fl-ac.*, graph., *ign.*, *kreos.*, lyss., *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., polyg-h., stann., sulph.

lying on left side : Agar.

Umbilicus, region of : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, arn., bry., camph., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cina., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dulc., grat., hell., ign., *lach.*, lact., lyc., meny., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rheum., samb., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *sulph.*, tab., teucr., *verb.*, zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 589

PAIN, pressing, umbilicus, region of, afternoon

afternoon : Alum.

standing, while : Alum.

4 p.m. : *Sulph.*

evening, bed, in : Chin., valer.

button, as from : Am-c., *anac.*

coughing, on : Ambr.

eating, after : *Coloc.*

eructations amel. : Ambr.

hernia, as if, would protrude : Dulc.
 paroxysmal : Nat-m.
 periodical : *Chel.*
 plug, like a : *Anac., verb.*
 standing : Alum.
 stooping, on : *Verb.*
 walking in open air, while : Bry.
 extending to anus : Ox-ac.
 chest, left : Chel.
 epigastrium : Crot-t.
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 sickening pain about the umbilicus after stool : *Ph-ac.*
 sore, bruised, tenderness, etc. : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., atro., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bol., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin., cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dios.*, eup-pur., eupho., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gnaph., gran., *graph.*, grat., gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lec.*, led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., *pall.*, petr., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sol-t-ae., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, til., *ust.*, valer., *verat.*, xan., zinc.
 morning : *Apis.*, *asaf.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, *raph.*, **Sep.**, trom.
 in bed : Ign., **Nux-v.**
 forenoon : Nat-m., sulph.
 every step, on : *Sulph.*
 afternoon : *Coloc.*, fago., lyc., osm.
 1 p.m. : Nux-v.
 evening : Cast., fago., ferr., ham., sabin., sep.
 menses, during : Cast.
 night : Mang., *nat-m.*, sep., tab.
 bending double amel. : Mag-c.
 clothing agg. : *Apis.*, ars., benz-ac., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, coff., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc-c., *nux-v.*, puls., *raph.*, *spong.*, zinc.
 coughing, from : Ars., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, crot-t., *ferr.*, hyos., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, *stann.*
 eating, after : *Sang.*
 jarring, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., ferr., kali-s., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, phyt., prun-s., *raph.*
 lying on abdomen amel. : Phos.
 on the right side agg. : *Merc.*
 menses, before : *Bell.*, *bry.*, lac-c., lach., mang., *sep.*

during : *Bell.*, brom., bry., cast., *cocc.*, *ham.*, lac-d., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, sulph.
pressing amel. : Cast.
after : Cham., *cycl.*, *lil-t.*, *pall.*
motion, on : **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., rob.
pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, sep.
riding in a carriage agg. : *Arg-m.*
horseback : Nat-c.

ABDOMEN p. 590

PAIN, sore, stool, before

stool, before : Nat-m., *sulph.*, tab.
during : *Arn.*, carl., *sulph.*
after : Am-m., crot-t., nat-m., puls., *sulph.*, tab.
amel. : *Podo.*
straining at, from : **Sil.**
walking, while : *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, coloc., *ferr.*, hep., kali-s., phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., sulph.
Hypochondria : Act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i.,
ars., bapt., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, *corn.*, cupr-s., cupr., dros., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-j.,
ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., ptel., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.
right : Act-sp., *aesc.*, *ambr.*, arn., ars., bapt., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-v., *card-m.*, *chel.*,
chin., chion., *clem.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, eup-per., fago., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-*
m., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Ran-b.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent.
exertion, after : *Kali-i.*
lying on right side : *Mag-m.*, *merc.*, *sil.*
left : *Apis.*, brom., *calc.*, cupr., iod., lycps., nat-c., nat-m., zinc.
mortification, after : Ign.
morning : Cist., dios., lact., sulph.
10 a.m. : Fago.
afternoon : Phyt.
evening : **Ran-b.**
night, lying on painful side : Fago.
chill, during : Phos.
coughing, on : *Bry.*, carb-v., cimx., *lach.*, nux-v.
diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**
eating, after : Agar.
jarring, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., hep., *lach.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, sil.
lying on painful side agg. : Fago., phos.
on left side : Ptel.
motion agg. : *Bry.*, carb-ac., *ran-b.*, *sil.*
amel. : Phys.

pressure amel. : Bry.

side lain on agg. : **Rhus-t.**

spots, in : Kali-c.

step, on every : *Bell., hep.*

stooping, on : Alum.

walking, while : **Nat-s., sil.**

extending into stomach : Nat-c.

to shoulder : Laur., *nux-v.*

Hypogastrium : *Acon., arg-n., ars., asc-t., aur., calad., Calc., canth., caust., cycl., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-m., hyos., jac-c., kali-n., Lach., lyss., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., onos., op., pall., phos., phys., pic-ac., prun-s., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sep., stann., sulph., Ter., valer., Verat.,* verb.

walking, while : *Prun-s.*

Ilio-caecal region : **Apis., ars., bapt., Bell., Bry., calad., carb-ac., cocc., colch.,** cop., *gamb., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., phos., plb., ter.*

Iliac region : Aur., carb-an., cic., kreos.

drawing up thigh amel. : Aur.

sitting, while : Aur.

standing amel. : Aur.

Ilium : Nat-c., sulph.

Inguinal region : Alum., am-c., *apis., arg-m., Arn.,* bar-m., calc-ar., calc-p., calc., carl., caust., chin., *clem., coc-c., cocc., dig., dios., elaps., ferr-i., graph., iod., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., mur-ac., nicc., pall., ran-b., rhus-t., sars., spig., ther., valer.,* zing.

right : *Apis., calc-p., iod., sars., sulph.*

left : Dios., elaps., *lach.*

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Dios.

ABDOMEN p. 591

PAIN, sore, inguinal region, bed, in p. 591

PAIN, sore, inguinal region, bed, in

bed, in : Dios.

menses, during : Kali-i., sars.

walk bent, must : **Arn.**

walking, while : Arg-m., calc., caust., ferr-i.

glands : Caps., *clem., gels., hep., merc., sil., sumb., thuj.*

Liver, in : Acon., aesc., am-c., ant-t., *apis., arg-n.,* arn., **Bell., calc-p., calc-s., calc.,** carb-an., *carb-s., Carb-v., card-m., chel., chin., chion.,* clem., con., **Dig., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr.,** fl-ac., *iod., Kali-i., kali-p.,* kali-s., *kreos., Lach., Lept., Lyc., mag-m.,* merc., **Nat-s., Nux-v., ol-j.,** pall., *phos., podo., ptel., raph., sel., sep., sil., sulph.,* tab., *tarent.,* zinc.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Sides : Arg-m., arn., bad., camph., caust., chin., colch., eup-pur., ferr., lil-t., nux-v., ran-b., stront., zing.

right : Camph., zing.

left : *Arg-m.*, colch.

below the floating ribs : *Sil.*

flank, in : Calc., caust., *sil.*

Spleen : Agn., arn., *ars.*, asar., calc., *caps.*, **Chin.**, ferr-m., *ferr.*, kali-i., kreos., lec., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., stann.

Umbilicus : Aesc., aeth., *aloe.*, anac., *calc-p.*, calc., chin., cina., cinnb., con., crot-t., dulc., fago., form., kali-c., nat-m., phys., plan., *rhus-t.*, stront., thuj., verat.

region of : Agar., *carb-v.*, caust., cina., cinnb., *coloc.*, gent-c., *hydr.*, **Ip.**, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*

stinging : **Apis.**, asaf., bry., *canth.*, chel., chin., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., spig., verb.

stitching (sticking, etc.) : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bap., *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., *grat.*, hell., hep., **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-m., *mag-s.*, med., merc., mez., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-n., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., ruta., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarax.*, tarent., *ter.*, thuj., trom., verat., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Agar., dig., plat., *ran-b.*, sulph.

walking, while : Ran-b.

forenoon : Mag-s.

noon : Lyc., phos., rhus-t.

afternoon : Sep.

evening : *Caust.*, *plb.*, tarent.

6 p.m. : Mag-s.

night : *Sulph.*

midnight : Sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

bed, in : Nat-m.

bending forward : Verb.

burning : Lyc., zinc.

coughing, on : Acon., am-m., ars., *bell.*, bry., chin., lach., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sabad., samb., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

dinner, after : Sars.

eating, after : Alum., thuj.

electric shocks, like : Arg-n.

expiration, on : Coff.

flexing thighs amel. : Podo.

inspiration, on : Agar., *bry.*, calc., tab.

lying, while : Caust.

crooked amel. : Brom.
menses, before : Brom., con., *kali-c.*
during : Bor., brom., calc., kali-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, sul-ac.
motion, on : Cycl.
paroxysmal : *Ip.*
periodic : Caust.
potatoes, after : Mag-s.
pressure, on : Aur., nit-ac.
amel. : *Card-m.*

ABDOMEN p. 592

PAIN, stitching, sitting, while

sitting, while : Bry., caust., cina., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., ruta., *thuj.*
step, every : *Mur-ac.*
stinging : *Apis.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
stool, before : Aloe., calc-s., kali-n., mang.
after : Zinc.
driving to : *Nux-v.*
stooping : Am-c., bov., calc., cocc.
urination, during : Clem., nit-ac.
waking, on : Agar., nat-m., podo.
walking, while : Arg-n., cham., mur-ac., olnd., ran-b., sel., *thuj.*, zinc.
after eating : Zinc.
warm milk, after : *Ang.*
extending across : Cupr.
anus, to : Rhus-t., sulph.
to back : Calc., canth., coc-c., cocc., kali-bi.
bladder : Brom., cic.
body, into, on every step : Mur-ac.
chest : *Cham.*, clem., *con.*, *ign.*
clavicle, right : Laur.
downward : Alumn., brom., chen., chin., **Ip.**, kali-c., puls., ran-s., samb., til., verb.
hypochondriac region : Coc-c.
left to right : *Ip.*, *ter.*
lower limbs : Sang., *ter.*
pelvis : Alumn., puls.
penis, into : Alumn.
perineum : Phos.
rectum : Brom.
right to left : Nux-m.
toward : Fl-ac.

shoulders : Lach.

spermatic cord, when coughing : Verat.

along : Brom.

testicle, when coughing : Sec.

transversely : *Arn.*, cham., colch., ip., phos., sep.

upwards : Aloe., *bry.*, naja., ruta., spong.

vagina : *Ars.*, *kreos.*

Hip, region of : *Agar.*, ambr., bry., calc., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, nat-c., samb., sep., sulph.

extending to small of back when coughing : Sulph.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cist., clem., colch., *con.*, cop., cupr., dig., euphr., fago., ferr., form., *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, guai., hep., hyos., hyper., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., pod., psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

right : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, euphr., fago., form., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lact., *laur.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-j., ph-ac., phos., pod., psor., *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., tep., *zinc.*

to left : Brom.

bending to left : Agar.

extending to back : **Chel.**, euphr.

to thigh : Cob.

left : Aeth., alum., am-c., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., *cann-s.*, chel., colch., dig., ferr., gran., *guai.*, ip., kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., puls., rat., *sars.*, sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

to chest when clearing throat : Ars.

to right : Alum.

ABDOMEN p. 593

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria, morning

morning : Agar., ammc., con., graph., hep., nat-m., nat-s., stry., tarent.

bed, in : Con.

8 a.m. : Kalm.

forenoon : Calc., nat-s., sars., thuj.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., am-m., caust., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., plb., sil., valer.

2 p.m. : Mag-c., valer.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., rat., rhod., sep., sumb., thuj., zinc.
night : Coloc., con., *kali-c.*, zing.
air, open : Ol-an., sulph.
alternating sides : Thuj.
bending forward : *Lyc.*
to right : Sars.
to left : Agar.
cold drink, after : *Nat-c.*
coughing, during : Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, cann-s., caps., chin., nat-s., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.
dinner, after : Coloc., grat., kali-bi., lact., mag-c., nat-m., thuj.
eating, while : *Pod.*
after : Brom., lact.
exertion, on : Petr.
expiration, on : Chin.
inspiration, on : Acon., agar., anac., *bell.*, calc-p., calc., cann-i., carb-v., con., mang., *merc.*,
mosch., *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., tab.
deep : *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, form., nat-s.
jumping, on : Spig.
laughing, on : Acon., aesc.
leaning to right : Sul-ac.
lying down, after amel. : Mag-s.
on back amel. : Mag-s.
side, on : *Bell.*
menses, before : Puls.
during : Mag-m.
motion, on : Alum., graph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*
pressure agg. : *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *nux-v.*
amel. : Mag-s., sul-ac.
riding in a carriage, while : Caust.
rising from stooping : Alum.
sitting, while : Bry., con., mag-s., thuj.
bent, while : Bov., *sulph.*
amel. : Alum., mag-m.
sneezing, on : Grat.
spinning, while : Am-m.
standing, while : Alum., cham., glon., zinc.
stool, during : *Calc.*
stooping, on : Mur-ac.
after : **Calc.**
supper, after : Zinc.
walking, while : Am-m., arg-n., cham., hep., mag-m., *nat-s.*, sep., spig., sumb., thuj., zinc.
amel. : Mag-c., plb.

extending to abdomen : Euphr.

back : Agar., *berb.*, calc., camph., euphr., graph., lact., laur., naja., plb., ran-b.

chest : Aloe., chin-s.

downward : Ptel.

forward : Laur.

front : Fago.

outward : Sulph.

sacrum : Thuj.

shoulder, right : Rhus-t.

stomach : Cupr., nat-c.

Hypogastrium : Acon., all-c., aloe., am-c., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, arund., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cimic., coloc., elaps., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., podo., ptel., ran-b., sabad., samb., sep., spig., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 594

PAIN, stitching, hypogastrium, morning

morning : Phos., sep.

forenoon : Thuj.

afternoon : Lyc., plb.

evening : Sabad.

across : Kali-p.

changing position, on : Ph-ac.

coughing, on : Ars., sep., verat.

dinner, after : Kali-n.

drawing in abdomen, when : Ambr.

menses, during : Bor.

after : Ars.

motion, on : Jug-r., kali-n., ph-ac., sul-ac.

pressure, on : Ambr.

sitting : Viol-t.

standing, while : Am-c.

transverse : Am-c.

urination, during : Nit-ac.

amel. : Carb-an.

extending to epigastrium : Elaps.

groin : Nat-m.

hypochondrium : Ran-b.

ilium : Mez.

vagina : *Ars.*

Iliac region : Agar., alum., anac., *berb.*, brom., cham., kali-chl., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig., thuj.

left : *Con.*

morning : Berb.

menses, during : *Con.*

sitting, while : Kali-n.

extending down leg : Kreos.

ilium to ilium : Lil-t.

Ileo-cæcal region : Agar., ammc., carb-s., *card-m.*, hura.

stool, after : Carb-s.

walking : Hura.

Ilium, crest of : Berb., brom., eupi., kali-n., kreos., manc., merc., naja., nat-m., olnd., plan., spig., stront., thuj.

inspiration, on : Mill.

walking, while : Eupi.

extending to gluteal muscles : *Berb.*

to chest : Lach.

downward : Zinc.

to small of back : Mag-m.

Inguinal region : Agn., *alum.*, am-m., ammc., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s., coc-c., cocc., con., *cycl.*, dros., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., laur., lil-t., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., pall., prun-s., psor., rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, *vib.*, viol-t., zinc.

right : Am-m., ammc., *ars.*, bar-c., bov., **Bry.**, cham., cocc., dros., ferr-i., hell., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., *mez.*, **Murx.**, nat-c., nat-m., prun-s., sabad., sulph., thuj.

extending to left mamma : **Murx.**

to thigh : Podo.

left : Bell., calc-s., cast-eq., cocc., *cycl.*, euphr., graph., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nicc., plb., tarent., tell.

to axilla : Nat-s.

forenoon : Calc., thuj.

afternoon : Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air : Nat-s.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Cast.

night : Carb-an.

ascending steps : Alum.

bending toward painful side : Ptel.

cough, during : Lach., thuj.

dinner, during : Mur-ac.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 595

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, eating, after

eating, after : Kali-bi.
emission, after : Petr.
hernia, in : *Lyc.*
inspiration, on : **Bry.**, merc.
menses, during : *Bor.*, brom., goss.
after : Ars., bor., brom.
moving, on : *Ars.*, kali-c.
paroxysmal : Berb., sabad.
pressure amel. : Caust., prun-s.
pulsating : Berb., sabad.
rising, on : Con., euphr.
amel. : Stann.
sitting, while : Am-m., chin-s., mag-s.
bent : *Ars.*
standing amel. : Thuj.
stool, before : Kali-n.
during : Calc-s., kali-c., nicc.
after : Gamb.
stooping, on : Laur., plb., stann.
stretching out, on : Am-c., kali-c.
walking : Con., kali-n., merl.
open air, on : *Merc.*, nat-s., thuj.
amel. : Mag-s., thuj.
extending to abdomen : Bar-c.
axilla, left : Nat-s.
back, small of : Am-m.
downward : Berb., caust.
hip, behind : Am-m.
to left mamma : **Murx.**
outward through ilium : Kali-n.
testicle : Euphr., phys.
thighs : *Ars.*, laur., lyc., thuj.
vagina : Ars.
glands : Psor., *thuj.*

Liver : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., cycl., fago., form., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lept.**, lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *podo.*, psor., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, sabad., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

8 a.m. : Calc-f.

breathing, on : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., *berb.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, con., *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**
coughing, from : **Bry.**, carb-v., eup-per., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*
eructation : Merc.
lying on right side : Merc.
lying on left side : *Card-m.*
on it amel. : Card-m., kali-c.
menses, before : Con.
motion, on : Clem., kali-c., sel.
rising from stooping : Alum.
sitting : Calc-f.
supper, after : Zinc.
walking : Hep., kali-bi., *nat-s.*, *puls.*
amel. : Calc-f.
extending from right to left : Card-m.
to back : **Chel.**
right shoulder : **Sep.**
thigh : Cob.
upward : *Ran-b.*

Sides : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., cocc., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, ferr-i., graph., grat., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., laur., lyss., mez., naja., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 596

PAIN, stitching, sides, right

p. 596

PAIN, stitching, sides, right

right : Agar., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bov., *caust.*, cham., **Kali-c.**, lyss., nux-m., petr., spig., spong., stann.

left : Aloe., am-c., am-m., *asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., coloc., *graph.*, hep., hyos., lach., laur., mez., nicc., op., plb., ran-b., samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, thuj.

to right : **Ip.**

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Sars.

forenoon : Nat-s., *ran-b.*

evening : *Caust.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blowing nose, on : Stront.

coughing, on : Arn., ars., bell., bor., carb-an., sep., stann., *sulph.*

eating, after : Asaf.

hiccoughing, on : Bar-c.

inspiration, on : Carb-v., mez., **Ran-b.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph.
lying on side : Sul-ac.
right side : *Thuj.*
left side, on, amel. : Nicc.
motion, on : Bry., *kali-c.*, nat-s., nux-v.
pressure amel. : *Asaf.*, thuj.
raising arms : Ferr-i.
respiration : Bar-c., caps., carb-v., nux-v., stann., *sulph.*
sitting, while : Am-m., asaf., carb-an., dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos., sabad., sars.
amel. : Cinnb.
standing, while : Nicc.
stool, during : Nicc., *zinc-s.*
stooping, on : Am-c., calc.
stretching, out : Kali-c.
supper, after : *Ran-b.*
turning body : Bar-c., calc.
walking, while : *Asaf.*, cham., cinnb., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, ran-b., sil., spig.
amel. : Sars.
open air, in : *Nat-s.*, sulph., thuj.
wine agg. : Bor.
yawning : Bar-c.
extending to small of back : Calc.
downward : Plat.
to groin : Naja.
outward : Asaf., cann-s., lach.
sacrum : Caust.
spermatic cords : Lact-ac.
upward : Bell.
flank, in : Acon., ambr., *arg-m.*, bar-c., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., cocc., **Coloc.**, croc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, sabad., squil., stann., stram., sulph.
Spleen : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., anac., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bell., berb., bry., cahin., calad., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cean.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, euphr., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, lec., led., lith., lyc., *mag-s.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ol-an., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., ruta., sang., sars., sel., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., verat., verb., *zinc.*
morning : Psor.
evening : Arg-n., colch., crot-t., *sulph.*
breathing deeply, on : Bry., *card-m.*, chin., cob., mosch., nat-c., *ran-s.*, sabad., *sulph.*
coughing, on : Bell., carb-v., con., sulph., zinc.
eating, while : Thuj.
lying, while : *Sulph.*
menses, during : Bufo.
motion : Kali-bi., kali-p., nit-ac.

pressure agg. : Kali-bi.
sitting : Am-m.
stooping, on : Card-m.
walking, while : Acon., arn., chin., hep., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., psor., rhod., sel., verat.

ABDOMEN p. 597

PAIN, stitching, umbilicus

Umbilicus : Acon., **Agar.**, aloe., alum., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., asaf., *bell.*, cic., cocc., colch., coloc., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., grat., gymn., hyos., **Ip.**, kreos., laur., mag-s., merc-i-f., nux-v., pall., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, raph., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., verb.

left side of : Jac-c.

morning : Agar.

afternoon : Alum.

inspiration, deep, on : *Hyos.*, sil., verb.

motion, on : Mag-s.

radiating from : *Plb.*

sneezing : Aloe.

standing, while : Alum.

stooping : Verb.

waking, on : Agar.

extending to back : Ptel.

bladder : Cic.

mammary region : Kreos.

pelvis : Pall.

pudendum when coughing : Sep.

uterus : **Ip.**

above : Aur., bell., chel., dig., grat., kali-c.

below : Bar-c., chel., chin., coloc., kali-bi., olnd., plb.

region of : Aesc., ambr., anac., arn., asaf., bov., bry., *coloc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi., gels., grat., lyc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., plb., sep., spong., staph., zinc.

eating, after : Bov.

extending to uterus : **Ip.**

sides : Crot-t., dulc., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., psor., raph., spig.

right : Dulc., grat., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.

left : Crot-t., dulc., kali-i.

tearing : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anan., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-s., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., verb., *zinc.*

left to right : Lyss.

morning : Alum., dig., naja.

forenoon : Mag-m.
afternoon : Nux-v.
evening : Alum., bry., mag-m.
night : Mag-m., merc., tab.
eating, while : Crot-t.
heat amel. : Alum.
hiccough, on : Plb.
hunger, during : Stram.
inspiration, on : *Calc.*
menses, before : *Cinnb.*, nat-m., tep.
during : Agar., am-c., bov., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, cinnb., **Graph.**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, sec., tep.
motion, during : *Bry.*, rhus-t.
pressure : Cic.
amel. : Plb.
rising from a seat : Dig.
sleep amel. : Mag-m.
step, at every : All-s.
stool, before : Hep., stram.
during : Aloe., cop.
after : Mag-m.
driving to : *Nux-v.*
extending downward : Kali-i., verb.
genitals, to : Calc.
left to right : Lyss.
loins : Kali-i.
right mamma : Coloc.
upward : *Chin-s.*
Hypochondria : Alum., canth., carb-v., colch., *con.*, cupr-s., kali-bi., kali-c., lyss., nux-v., plb., teucr., thuj., *zinc.*
right : Alum., *con.*, *nux-m.*, zinc.

ABDOMEN p. 598

PAIN, tearing, hypochondria, left

left : Canth., colch., lyss., plb.
forenoon : Alum.
evening : Caust.
coughing, on : Ambr.
inspiration, on : Cupr-s.
extending to hip : Alum.
Hypogastrium : Canth., chin., *colch.*, con., iod., lach., zinc.
menses, during : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, lach., *manc.*

Iliac region : Crot-t.

Ilium, crest of : *Berb.*, zinc.

sitting, while : Zinc.

extending into gluteal muscles : *Berb.*

upward : *Berb.*

Inguinal region : Am-m., *ars.*, *berb.*, calc., chin., crot-t., cycl., eupho., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *plat.*, sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

evening : Sil.

bending back amel. : Chin.

coughing agg. : Tarent.

inspiration agg. : Plat.

rising from seat : Stront.

sitting, while : Calc., sul-ac.

standing, while : Eupho.

walking, while : Am-m., calc.

extending to right nipple : Crot-t.

thighs : *Ars.*, *plat.*, sep.

Liver : Alum., caust., clem., *con.*, *dios.*, kreos., zinc.

evening : Caust.

supper, after : Zinc.

Sides : Alum., aur., bry., calc., crot-t., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., plb.

right : Aur., *lach.*

left : Bry., mag-c.

evening : Kali-c.

exertion, on : Alum.

walking, while : Mag-c.

extending to bladder : Plb.

flank, in : Crot-t., samb.

Spleen : Ambr., con.

Umbilicus : Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur., nux-v., plb., stram.

2 p.m. : Laur.

region of : Agar., arn., *cham.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., jatr., *nat-s.*, *plb.*, psor., stram., ter., verb.

morning : Dig.

breakfast, before : **Nat-s.**

dinner, after : Crot-t.

paroxysmal : *Plb.*

pressure : Plb.

twinging : *Bov.*, *carb-an.*, cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl., mur-ac., sil., sul-ac.

Hypochondria : Laur., nux-v.

right : Nux-v.

left : Laur.

Inguinal region : Cast., indg., lyc.

extending to chest : Indg.

twisting : *Agar*, anac., anan., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact., calad., calc., *caps.*, caust., chin-s., dig., *dios.*, dros., elaps., eup-pur., eupi., grat., hura., lyc., mag-s., merc., *mez.*, pall., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., rhus-t., sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sumb., **Verat.**

evening : Calad.

Hypochondria : Dios., nat-m., podo.

right : Podo.

left : Dios.

evening : Dios.

stool, during : Nat-m.

Umbilical region : All-s., aloe., berb., bry., calc., caps., *cina.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., hell., *mez.*, naja., nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, ran-b., ruta.

morning : Hell.

night : Ruta.

extending downward : Nux-m.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 599

PANCREAS

PANCREAS : Con., iod., *iris.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

PARALYSIS of intestines : **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sec.*

PENDULOUS abdomen : Bell., croc., *plat.*, podo., *sep.*, zinc.

of mothers : Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of : Aloe.

PERISTALSIS reversed : *Asaf.*, elaps.

PERSPIRATION : **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *dros.*, merc., phos., plb., rhus-t., sel., *staph.*, *thuj.*

forenoon : Arg-m.

night : Anac., sulph.

coition, after : Agar.

cold : *Dros.*

exercise, during : *Ambr.*

walking, after : Caust.

Hypochondria : Iris.

Hypogastrium, sitting, while : *Sel.*

Inguinal region : Ambr., canth., iris., sel., *sep.*, *thuj.*

Umbilicus, spreading from : Rhus-t.

PLUG, sensation of, behind navel : Ran-s.

pressed in intestines : Anac.

PROTRUSION here and there as if a hernia would form : Carb-an., ign., *thuj.*

Umbilicus : Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

PROUD flesh umbilicus : **Calc.**

PULSATION : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., aloe., *alum.*, **Ant-t.**, ars-i., ars., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., card-m., cast., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., merc., naja., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., *sang.*, **Sel.**, stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a.m. : Kreos.

evening : Ferr-i., ptel.

night : Aloe.

lying, while : Aloe.

eating, after : Cahin., **Sel.**

heat, during : **Kali-c.**

lying, while : Aloe., *coloc.*, plb.

menses, during : Aesc., kreos.

stool, after : Agar., *ph-ac.*

supper, after : Cahin.

Hypochondria : Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t., bell., brach., brom., calc-p., calc., chel., cemic., cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyss., nux-v., puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right : Act-sp., bell., brach., brom., *calc-p.*, *chel.*, kali-i., laur., med., nat-s., nux-v., ptel., sarr., sep., sil., sulph.

left : Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels., sars.

morning : Stry.

evening : Apoc., brom.

eructations amel. : Calc-p.

walking, while : Nat-s.

Hypogastrium : Ang., cina.

female : Aesc., calc-p.

Inguinal region : Alum., brach., lyc., stann., stront., sul-ac.

morning : Brach.

evening : Lyc.

deep in : Stann.

Sides : Graph., hura., kali-c., nat-s.

night on waking : Graph.

walking, while : Cinnb., nat-s.

in the flank on inspiration : Seneg.

spleen : Anan., crot-t., grat., lyss., ran-b., ruta.

Umbilicus : Acon., aloe., ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING ([See Rumbling](#))

RELAXED feeling : Agar., ail., alum., *am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-v.*, *ign.*, lob., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *op.*, phos., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, *staph.*, sumb.

lying on back amel. : Cast-v.

stool, after : Mag-m., *phos.*, *sep.*, sulph.

walking, while : Alum., *nat-m.*, rhus-t.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 600

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc. : Agar., *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., cinnb., cist., colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dir., *dulc.*, eupho., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., gran., grat., gymn., hell., iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, merc-i-r., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, par., **Phos.**, plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, vesp., *zinc.*

morning : Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on : Calc.

forenoon : Cimic.

afternoon : Grat.

evening : Am-br.

night : Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during : Plan.

after : Grat.

drinking, after : Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after : Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during : Ars.

sleep, after : Sulph.

stool, before : Ind.

during : Ind., kali-c.

after : Ars., graph.

Hypochondria : Aloe., chin., equis., manc.

stool, before : Aloe.

RETRACTION : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., *apis.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, camph., canth., *carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, colch., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat., eupho., gamb., **Hydr.**, *iod.*, jatr., kali-br., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., op., paeon., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., puls., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sensation of : Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sabad., sulph.

Umbilicus : Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., *chel.*, grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., **Plb.**, podo., ran-b., tab., ter., zinc-s.

morning : Acon.

lying, while : Ter.

sitting : Kali-c.

stool, before : Crot-t.

stooping, on : Tab.

ROLLING ([See Rumbling](#))

RUMBLING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., **Anac.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., *cast-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, *dir.*, dor., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., elat., erig.,

eup-pur., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, gnaph., *graph.*, grat., guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hydr.**, hydrc., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., ip., *iris.*, **Jatr.**, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, sec., *senec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, ter., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac., ptel.

morning : Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis., arg-n., ars., bov., bufo., coloc., dios., graph., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plan., plb., samb., stront., ter., *zinc.*

coffee, after : Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after : Plb.

stool, before : Hell., nux-v.

waking, on : All-s., am-m., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a.m. : Asc-t., mez.

7 a.m. : Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon : Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., stry., tarent.

ABDOMEN p. 601

RUMBLING, forenoon, 9 a.m.

p. 601

RUMBLING, forenoon, 9 a.m.

9 a.m. : Coloc., dirc., mag-c.

11 a.m. : Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon : Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while : Graph.

after : Phos.

afternoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., carb-v., grat., ign., iris., lyc., mag-s., naja., *nat-s.*,

nux-v., ox-ac., *sulph.*, tab.

walking, while : Tab.

1 p.m. : Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p.m. : Ptel.

4 p.m. : Dirc., ir-foe., phys.

5 p.m. : Fago., ir-foe.

evening : Bov., chin., ferr-i., ferr., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., petr.,

plan., plb., **Puls.**, rumx., sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, zinc.

bed, in : Bry., grat.

eating, after : Naja., phos.

lying, while : Ran-b.

stool, during : Zinc.
 6 p.m. : Nat-c.
 7 p.m. : Dir-c., mag-c., nice., stry.
 night : Acon., arg-m., bor., cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc., raph., **Sulph.**, tarent.
 stool, before : **Sulph.**
 midnight : Alum.
 after : Rhus-t.
 1 a.m. : Caul., ferr.
 3 a.m. : Asc-t.
 4 a.m. : Ferr.
 5 a.m. : Ferr-i., petr., sulph.
 bed, in : Bry., glon., grat.
 breakfast, during : Nat-m., plan.
 after : All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.
 diarrhoea, as if, would come on : Apis., *cham.*, cob., colch., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., **Hydr.**, kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja., nat-a., phos., ptel., *stry.*
 dinner, after : Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., *sulph.*, ter.
 drinking, after : Cham., graph., merc., rhod.
 eating, before : Mag-m., sel.
 while : Calc., ferr-ma., graph.
 after : Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan., *puls.*, rhod., sars., stann., *sulph.*
 amel. : Graph., mosch., sul-ac.
 fasting, while : Tax.
 flatus, passing, amel. : Acon., ant-t., ars., bov., **Carb-v.**, caust., coc-c., hell., *iris.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-s.**, ol-an.
 inspiration, on : Mag-m., manc., tab.
 lying, on : Cann-i., coloc., ph-ac., plan., sep., stann.
 abdomen, on, amel. : Am-c.
 right side, on, while : Coc-c.
 left side, on, while : Glon.
 menses, before : Aloe., bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., tarent., *zinc.*
 during : Aloe., kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., puls., sep.
 motion, on : Lyc., *manc.*
 pressure agg. : Agar.
 rising, on : *Bry.*, crot-t., ferr.
 sitting, while : Canth., caust., mur-ac.
 sleep, during : *Agn.*, cupr.
 stool, before : Ars., *asc-t.*, brom., cact., carb-s., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form., gnaph., grat., hell., indg., *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, rat., rhod., sabad., spig., spong., stront., sulph., tax.
 diarrhoeic, before : Ant-t., bry., *crot-t.*, cycl., iris., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., *sulph.*

during : Arn., chel., cycl., elaps., form., gamb., hep., *iris.*, kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhœic, during : Crot-t., glon., hyos., iris., kali-c.

ABDOMEN p. 602

RUMBLING, stool, after

after : Agar., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr-ma., **Jatr.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœic, after : Cahin., nat-c.

stretching, on : Stann.

supper, after : *Aloe.*, ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after : Am-c.

waking, on : Ferr.

walking, on : *Lyc.*

open air, in : Am-c., gamb., *lyc.*, ptel.

yawning : Croc.

Hypogastrium : Aesc., aloe., card-m., carl., coloc., iris., tax.

morning : Ambr.

night : Com.

4 a.m. : Iris.

Ilio-cæcal region : Plb.

SENSITIVE, skin : Bar-c., bell., bov., canth., coff., crot-c., **Lyc.**, sars.

SHAKING : **Crot-t.**, mang., merc., sil., staph.

morning : Mez.

cough, from : *Carb-an.*, lact., *sil.*

walking, while : Merc., mez., nux-v., rhus-t.

SHIVERING ([See Coldness](#))

SHOCKS : Arg-n., bell., calc., camph., caust., kali-c., nat-m., pip-n., puls., squil., tab., thal.

electric, extending to fingers : Caust.

extending to limb : Camph.

lying on side, while : Camph.

motion, on : Pip-n.

paralysis of lower limbs : Thal.

tingling : Mag-m., petr.

Hypogastrium : Cann-s.

coughing, when : Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELLED or wilted appearance : *Bor.*

SHUDDERING in : Cann-s., *coloc.*

extends over body : *Coloc.*

SPASMS muscles : **Cupr.**, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *plb.*, sabad., *tab.*

in hysterical women : *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *mosch.*

SPLEEN, complaints of : Abies-c., abrot., *agar*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-p., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cean.**, cedr., cham., chel., **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, gran., **Ign.**, *iod.*, jug-r., kali-n., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Ran-b.**, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sars., sil., squil., *stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides : Lac-c.

SPOTS ([See Discoloration](#))

SPRING, sensation as if, were unrolled in left hypochondrium : Sol-t-ae.

STONE in, sensation of : Aloe., ant-t., *cocc.*, **Puls.**

lying on abdomen : Aloe.

seems full of stones : *Ant-t.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*

after long sitting : Ant-t.

Umbilicus, about : *Cocc.*

STOPPED sensation : Bism., bry., cham., chel., *chin.*, guai., meny., nat-c., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., spong., verb.

SUNKEN ([See Retracted](#))

SUPPURATION, inguinal glands : Ars., aur., bar-m., bufo., *carb-an.*, chel., crot-h., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

SWASHING : Acon., *aloe.*, **Crot-t.**, kali-c., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**

SWELLING, mesenteric glands : *Ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *calc.*, cist., *con.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-s., sulph.

Inguinal region : Am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *clem.*, con., gran., *graph.*, jac-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., *ther.*, thuj.

right : *Apis.*, ars., **Clem.**, con., lyss.

left : Am-c., sil.

2 p.m. : Lyss.

8 p.m. : Phys.

elastic : Am-c.

hard : Clem., dulc., puls.

painful : Clem., puls.

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 603

SWELLING, inguinal region, glands, of (See Bubo)

glands, of ([See Bubo](#)) : Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, **Bad.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, brom., *bufo.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *lyss.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

Liver : Acon., *aesc.*, ant-t., *ars.*, aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo., calc., *cann-s.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *con.*, cupr., cur., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *ptel.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

abuse of quinine, after : Nux-v.

mental exertion, after : Nat-s.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Spleen : Agn., anan., ars., brom., *bry.*, caps., chin-s., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, ign., *iod.*, mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., *ran-s.*, ruta.

heat, during : *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

quinine, after : *Aran.*

Umbilicus : Bry., caust., plb., prun-s., ptel., puls., sep.

TABES mesenterica : Ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, caust., *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-s.*, ol-j., sulph., *tub.*

TENSION : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., iod., jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, ptel., puls., *rheum.*, rhod., sabin., samb., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Cinnb., sep., *sulph.*

forenoon : Nat-m.

afternoon : Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after : Bry.

3 p.m., until evening : *Mag-c.*

evening : Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night : Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after : Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after : Ambr., *cocc.*

eating, on : Phos.

after : Ambr., asaf., bry., *carb-v.*, ign., lyc.

roast lamb, after : Lyc.

emission, after : Sep.

exertion, during : Calc.

flatus, passing, amel. : Ant-t., mez.

menses, during : *Cocc.*, *graph.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**

motion, on : Clem., phos.

reaching high, from : Alum.

respiration, deep, on : *Cocc.*, con.

sitting, while : Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.

stool, during : Apis., grat.

amel. : Gent-c., sulph.

waking, on : Ferr.

walking, while : Arg-m., spong.

amel. : Bry., ferr., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin-s.*, cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dig., eup-per., *graph.*, hyper., lact., *lyc.*, mang-m., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., staph., stry., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

right : Aloe., ant-t., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., *ferr.*, hyper., lact., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sulph.

lying on left side : *Card-m.*, mag-m., nat-s., ptel.

ABDOMEN p. 604

TENSION, hypochondria, left

left : *Ars.*, eup-per., rhod.

forenoon : Nat-m.

afternoon : Ars., nat-m.

2 p.m. : Ars.

evening : Murx.

breathing, from : Led.

emission, after : Agar.

fruit, after : Nat-c.

heat, during : *Ars.*

lying on back, while : *Caust.*

sitting, while : Mur-ac.

stool, after : Plat.

stooping, on : Nat-c., rhod.

waking, on : *Carb-v.*

walking in open air, while : Nat-c., *nat-s.*

extending to back : Nat-m.

upwards : Mur-ac.

Hypogastrium : Agar., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, chin., coc-c., gins., merc., *nat-m.*, *op.*, phos., **Sep.**, *stront.*, sumb.

morning : *Bell.*

eating, after : Phel.

inspiration, deep, agg. : Sumb., thuj.

rising, on : Dulc.

stool, before : Haem.

Iliac region : Arg-m., chel., grat.

left : Arg-m., grat.

Inguinal region : **Agar.**, am-c., am-m., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, benz-ac., berb., calc., canth., carb-an., *clem.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars., spig., stront.

right : Am-m., sars., stront.

left : Arg-m., calc., lac-c., merc-c., merc., nat-m.
 morning : Coloc.
 5 a.m. : Merc-c.
 afternoon : Cycl.
 sleep, after : Cycl.
 evening : Nat-m.
 ascending stairs : Coloc.
 bending over : Coloc.
 drawing up limb amel. : Agar., *lac-c.*
 motion, on : Nat-m.
 pressure : Coloc.
 rising arms : *Apis.*
 rising from a seat : Dulc.
 sitting, while : Agar., calc.
 standing, while : Gamb., lac-c.
 stool amel. : Nat-m.
 stretching out limb : Agar., carb-an.
 touched, when : Spig.
 walking, while : Am-m., *clem.*, graph., kreos., lac-c., nat-m.
 amel. : Agar.
Sides : Acon., *aur.*, caust., crot-t., cycl., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.
 eructation amel. : Zinc.
Spleen : Nit-ac., rhod., sulph.
Umbilicus : Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.
 region of : Cham., crot-t., mang., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
 midnight : Sulph.
 lying, while : Crot-t.
TINGLING ([See Shocks](#))
TREMBLING : Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, grat., *hydr.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lil-t., mosch., **Nux-v.**, phos., raph., **Sul-ac.**
 morning : Colch.
 eating, after : Arg-n.
 lying on the back, while : *Sul-ac.*
 menses, during : Arg-n.
 stool, after : Carb-s.
Hypogastrium : Calc-p., *lil-t.*
Inguinal region : Agar., *chel.*, guai., merc., nat-c.
 left : Agar.
TUBERCULOSIS ([See Tabes](#))

[ABDOMEN](#) p. 605

TUMORS

TUMORS : *Con.*

TURNING sensation : Caps., ign., lact., mag-c., *sabad.*, sep.

TWITCHING and jerking : **Agar.**, alum., alumn., ambr., ars., *bry.*, cann-s., caust., chel., con., cupr., dros., graph., guai., hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., ran-s., rhus-t., sul-ac., verat.

evening in bed : Agar.

night : Caust.

stool, during : Calc.

right : Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left : Thuj.

evening : Nat-c.

Hypochondria : Acon., berb., carb-s., croc., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., stann., thuj., valer.

Hypogastrium : Arn., sul-ac.

Ilium crest : *Cina.*

Inguinal region : Abrot., ammc., calc., cann-s., clem., cycl., ph-ac., psor., sulph., zinc.

extending to back : Abrot.

penis : Zinc.

Sides : Alum., chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., nicc., sul-ac.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC ([See Distension](#))

ULCERS : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-m., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, chin., *coloc.*, cupr., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *sil.*, sulph., **Ter.**

spreading : *Ars.*

Inguinal region : Anan., bad., bar-m., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*

Umbilicus, about : *Aesc.*, apis., *ars.*, **Calc.**, lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS ([See Restlessness](#))

VEINS distended : Berb., sep.

varicose : *Ham.*, *sulph.*

Inguinal region : *Berb.*

WATER, as if full of : Casc., crot-t., hell., ph-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of : *Aloe.*, alum., alumn., apoc., **Arg-n.**, bor., *calc-p.*, colch., gels., **Ign.**, kali-c., led., lil-t., mag-m., *nat-m.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, rhod., *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Chel., hell.

evening : Anac.

diarrhoea, as if, would come on : **Aloe.**

drop, as if it would : **Staph.**

eructations amel. : *Kali-m.*

menses, before : Phos.

as if, would come on : **Sul-ac.**

stool, during : Form., ip.

after : *Arg-n.*, carb-s., chin., dios., *iod.*, lept., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Podo.**, *sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Verat.**

hard stool : *Plat.*, *sep.*

walking, after : *Phos.*

Inguinal region : Aloe., aur., calc., **Nux-v.**, raph., tab.

RECTUM p. 606

RECTUM

RECTUM

ABSCCESS : *Calc-s.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, syph., thuj.

just below the coccyx : *Paeon.*

perineum : *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

APHTHOUS condition of anus : *Bapt.*, *bor.*, bry., *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

BALL in rectum, sensation of ([See Lump](#))

BLACK : Merc-c.

BOILS in anus : Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.

near anus : Caust.

CANCER : *Alum.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta., sep.

CATARRH of the rectum (See [Mucus](#), [Moisture](#)) : *Arg-n.*, aur., *nit-ac.*

CAULIFLOWER excrescence : *Thuj.*

CHILLINESS in rectum before stool : *Lyc.*

CHOLERA : Acon., *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, iris., jatr., *laur.*, mur-ac., nux-m., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, sulph., *tab.*, thuj., **Verat.**

infantum : Acon., **Aeth.**, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colos., corn., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, elat., *ferr.*, grat., **Guai.**, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

morbus : Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, camph., *colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, elat., *ferr.*, *grat.*, **Guai.**, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-bi., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, raph., *sec.*, *tab.*, thuj., **Verat.**

COLDNESS in anus : All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Kali-bi.

drops, cold : Cann-s.

flatus and stool, during : *Con.*

waking, after : Nat-m., sulph.

walking in open air, after : Sil.

CONDYLOMATA : *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, aur., benz-ac., *caust.*, **Cinnb.**, *euphr.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc-d.*, merc., *mill.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

copious bleeding : *Mill.*

extremely sensitive : **Staph.**

flat : *Euphr.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

sore : Benz-ac., *thuj.*

CONSTIPATION ([See Inactivity](#)) : Abies-n., *abrot.*, **Aesc.**, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alet., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, anan., *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bol., bor., bov., brach., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, casc., caul., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chr-ac., cimx., cina., **Clem.**, *coca.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, ery-a., euon., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hippoz., *hydr.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, jab., jac-c., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meli., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Oena.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., paeon., pall., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., rob., **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang., **Sanic.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, tell., *ter.*, *ther.*, **Thuj.**, tril., *tub.*, urt-u., ust., vario., **Verat.**, *verb.*, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., **Zinc.**

RECTUM p. 607

CONSTIPATION, alternate days, agg.

alternate days, agg. : Alum., *nat-m.*

alternating with diarrhoea : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., agar., ail., aloe., am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m-n., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *card-m.*, *casc.*, **Chel.**, *cimic.*, cina., *cob.*, coff., *coll.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *ferr-i.*, gamb., gnaph., grat., *hep.*, hom., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lec.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, polyg-h., *ptel.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sang., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tub.*, *zinc.*

aged people, in : **Ant-c.**, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*

coffee, after : *Mosch.*

constant desire : Aloe., anac., coloc., *con.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

difficult stool ([See Inactivity](#)) : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimx., *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., coll., coloc., **Con.**, cop., crot-t., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *Ind.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, lact., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., meli., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Ruta.**, *sabin.*, **Sanic.**, *sars.*, **Sel.**, senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verb.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

natural stool : Graph., **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool : Agn., **Alum.**, *anac.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., dulc., gels., graph., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lob., lyc., mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarax., verb., zinc.

stool recedes : Agn., eug., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *sanic.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when : Aloe., alum.

drugs, after abuse of : Agar., ant-c., *bry.*, chin., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, lach., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ruta.*, sulph. dryness of rectum, from : *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with ([See Ineffectual](#))

hard stool, from ([See Stool](#))

home, when away from : *Lyc.*

ineffectual urging and straining : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aster., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimx., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, corn., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., elat., eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., hep., hura., **Hydr.**, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, laur., **Lil-t.**, lob-s., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc-c., **Merc.**, mosch., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Plat.**, plb., podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rat.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rob., *ruta.*, sabad., *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sars.**, sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., **Tarent.**, ter., **Thuj.**, til., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

evening : *Sil.*

menses, during : Calc., puls.

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools : **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, ang., apis., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *cham.*, colch., coloc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., graph., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, lact., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mez., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, **Op.**, par., petr., *plb.*, *pyrog.*, rhod., sabad., *sars.*, **Sel.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

[RECTUM](#) p. 608

CONSTIPATION, lean far back to pass a stool, must

lean far back to pass a stool, must : *Med.*

menses, before : Am-c., *bry.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., nat-s., nux-v., **Sil.**, sulph., vesp.

during : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis.**, *aur.*, bov., *bry.*, chel., cycl., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., kreos., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

after : Dirc., graph., lac-c.

instead of : *Graph.*
 suppressed, during : *Graph., ham.*
 old people : Aloe., alum., alumn., *ant-c., bar-c., bry., calc-p., con., lach., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., rhus-t., ruta., sulph.*
 painful : Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *tub.*
 periodic : *Kali-bi.*
 every three weeks : *Kali-bi.*
 portal stasis, from : **Aesc., aloe., Nux-v., Sulph.**
 pregnancy, during : *Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis., bry., coll., coloc., con., Dol., hydr., lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., op., Plat., Plb., podo., puls., Sep., sulph.*
 seashore, at : Mag-m.
 sedentary habits, from : Aloe., *ambr., bry., lyc., Nux-v., op., Plat., podo., sep., sulph.*
 standing, passes stool easier when : **Caust.**
 stool remains long in the rectum with no urging ([See Inactivity](#)) : Am-c., bry., carb-an., cocc., **Graph., lach., Op., sep.**
 with general amel. : Psor.
 with awful anxiety : **Tarent.**
 travelling while : *Alum., nux-v., op., plat.*
 unable to pass the stool in presence of nurse : **Ambr.**
 vexation after : Bry., nux-v., staph.
 wine, after : *Zinc.*
CONSTRICTION, contraction, closure, etc. : Acon., *aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., cact., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chel., chin., cic., cimx., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., cop., crot-t., der., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., grat., guare., hipp., hura., hyos., Ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., Lach., laur., Lyc., mang., meli., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., op., phos., Plb., rat., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., staph., stront., sulph., sumb., syph., tab., ther., thuj., verb.*
 morning : Nux-v.
 rising, after : Nux-v.
 forenoon : *Calc.*
 afternoon : *Cocc., coloc.*
 evening : Ign.
 walking, while : Ign.
 night : Sec.
 alternating with itching : *Chel.*
 breakfast, after : Calc-s.
 coition, during : Merc-c.
 flatus, passing : Fl-ac.
 lying amel. : *Mang.*
 menses, during : *Cocc., thuj.*
 mental exertion, after : Nux-v.
 motion amel. : Coloc.

painful : Brach., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, coloc., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, **Plb.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

prolapsed anus : *Lach.*, *mez.*

sitting, while : *Cocc.*, *mang.*

amel. : *Ign.*

rising, from : Thuj.

spasmodic : Chel., coff., grat., *ham.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, verb.

standing agg. : *Ign.*

RECTUM p. 609

CONSTRICTION, stool, before

stool, before : *Ham.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., sep.

during : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, chin-s., coloc., ferr., glon., *kreos.*, mang., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., **Plb.**, sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*

after : Aesc., chel., colch., elaps., *ferr.*, form., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *phos.*, plat., *sep.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

preventing : All-c., *berb.*, *chel.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

urging to, during : Caust.

urinating, on : Carb-s., nat-m.

at close of : *Cann-s.*

walking, on : *Caust.*, crot-t.

extending into rectum : Sil.

upward : Laur., sil.

testes, to : Chin., sil.

vagina, to : Sep.

CORD extending from anus to navel : Ferr-i.

CRAMP ([See Constriction](#))

Perineum : Sulph., thuj.

CRAWLING in ([See Formication](#), [Itching](#))

DIARRHŒA : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., **Agar.**, alet., all-s., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-m., ammc., anan., ang., ant-a., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, apoc., *aran.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-m., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., astac., aster., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, cast., *caust.*, cean., **Cham.**, chel., chim., *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, cinnam., *cist.*, clem., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, **Corn.**, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr-s.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Gamb.**, gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guai., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ill.*, Ind., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, jab., *jatr.*, jug-c., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lec., led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lith., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, manc., med., meli., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac.,

par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., *plb.*, **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, raph., rat., **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, trom., uran., *valer.*, **Verat.**, xan., *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime only : Am-m., ang., arg-n., bap., *bry.*, canth., cina., *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *elaps.*, fl-ac., *form.*, *gamb.*, glon., *hep.*, jab., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-c., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, squil., *thuj.*

and night : Calc-p., merc-c., sil.

morning : Acet-ac., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., chin-a., chin., chlor., cimic., cist., *coloc.*, *cop.*, **Corn.**, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, gnaph., *grat.*, *guai.*, hep., hura., *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, sang., sarr., senec., sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, trom., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

afternoon, until : *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of : *Aloe.*, bell., bov., bry., chin., cic., dios., hep., hydr., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, nat-a., nat-s., nuph., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., *tub.*, *zinc.*

rising, after : Aeth., agar., aloe., ars., *bry.*, cahin., calc., *cocc.*, fl-ac., lept., lyc., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plan., *psor.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

and moving about : Ars-i., **Bry.**, lept., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

RECTUM p. 610

DIARRHŒA, morning, waking with urging

waking with urging : *Cench.*, form., graph., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., petr., phos., **Sulph.**, zinc.

5 a.m. : *Phos.*, **Sulph.**

6 a.m. : Aloe., arg-n., kali-p., lach., ox-ac., petr., *sulph.*

6 to 10 a.m. : Chin-a.

7 a.m. : Xan.

forenoon : *Aloe.*, apis., *cact.*, carb-an., *gamb.*, kali-c., lil-t., mag-c., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, plan., **Podo.**, sabad., stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*

8 a.m. : *Ferr.*

8 to 10 a.m. : Plan.

9 a.m. : *Nat-s.*

10 a.m. to 10 p.m. : Aloe.

noon : Alum., ant-c., bor., carb-s., crot-t., jab., mag-m., sulph.

afternoon : Aloe., alum., am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, calc., carb-an., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gent-l., hell., kali-ar., kali-c., laur., lec., lept., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *manc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., phos., phyt., *psor.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., ter., zinc.

regularly : *Ferr.*

4 to 6 p.m. : Carb-v., rhus-t.

4 to 8 p.m. : Hell., *lyc.*

5 to 6 p.m. : Dig.

evening : *Aloe.*, alum., bor., *bov.*, bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., caust., colch., cycl., dig., dulc., gels., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lept., lil-t., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nuph., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., puls., *sang.*, *sars.*, senec., stann., sulph., ter., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

cold air, in : Colch., **Merc.**, nat-s.

night : Abrot., acon., aeth., aloe., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bov., brom., *bry.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, cist., colch., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cub., **Dulc.**, **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., **Iris.**, jal., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lith., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nux-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sel., senec., *sil.*, stront., *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, ther., *tub.*, verat.

lying agg. : *Lach.*

midnight, before : Mag-c., nux-m., puls., rhus-t.

after : Aloe., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asc-t., bry., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., cist., dros., **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., iris., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-s., lyc., manc., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sec., squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**

noon, to : Ars., cist.

1 to 4 a.m. : *Psor.*

2 a.m. : Aran., *ars.*, cic., phos., rhus-v., tab.

2 to 3 a.m. : *Iris.*, phos.

3 a.m. : Cimic., mag-c., petr., phos.

3 to 4 a.m. : Aeth., *kali-c.*, lyc.

3 to 11 a.m. : Nat-m.

4 a.m. : Fl-ac., form., *petr.*, phos., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, sec.

4 to 6 a.m. : *All-c.*, phos.

4 to 7 a.m. : Nuph.

5 to 6 a.m. : *Nuph.*

acids, after : *Aloe.*, *ant-c.*, apis., ars., *brom.*, bry., cist., coloc., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

acute diseases, after : *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

aged people : **Ant-c.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, coff., con., *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, iod., kreos., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., phos., sec., sulph.

prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia : *Fl-ac.*

women : Kreos., nat-s.

air, in cold : Nat-s., *sil.*

cold, on abdomen : *Caust.*

currents of : *Acon.*, **Caps.**, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

RECTUM p. 611

DIARRHŒA, air, evening

p. 611

DIARRHŒA, air, evening

evening : **Merc.**

open, in : Agar., am-m., coff., cycl., grat.

amel. : Dios., iod., lyc., nat-s., **Puls.**

alcoholic drinks, after : Ant-t., ars., lach., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

aloe, after abuse of : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

alone, when : Stram.

alternate days, on ([See Periodical](#))

alternating with constipation ([See Constipation](#))

catarrh of chest, with : Seneg.

eruptions : Calc-p., crot-t.

headache : *Podo.*

rheumatism : Cimic., dulc., *kali-bi.*

ameliorates all symptoms : *Zinc.*

anger, after : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., bar-c., bry., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, ip., *nux-v.*, *staph.*

anticipation, after : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

anxiety, after : *Ars.*, camph., sil., tab.

apyrexia, during : *Iod.*

autumn, in : *Ars.*, asc-t., bap., **Colch.**, ip., **Iris.**, *merc-c.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *verat.*

bad news, from : *Gels.*

bad drainage : *Carb-ac.*, *pyrog.*

bathing, after : Calc., *podo.*, rhus-t., sars.

cold, after : *Ant-c.*

battle, on going into : **Gels.**

beer, after : *Aloe.*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, Ind., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**

bilious : Agar., apis., *asc-t.*, *bry.*, cact., cham., colch., *con.*, eup-pur., *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, ter.

boils begin to heal, as soon as : Rhus-v.

breakfast, after : Aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *arg-n.*, bor., calc., carb-s., cycl., iris., kali-p., kalm., led., lyc., mag-p., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nuph., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., psor., *rhod.*, **Thuj.**

amel. : Bov., nat-s., trom.

burns, after : Ars.

cabbage, after : Bry., petr., podo.

castor oil, after : Bry.

catarrh or coryza, after : *Sang.*

cathartics, after : Carb-v., *chin.*, *hep.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**

chagrin, after : Aloe., bry., cham., coloc., *staph.*

chamomile, after abuse of : *Coff.*, valer.

change of diet, least : All-s., nux-v.

weather, from : Calc-s., calc., *dulc.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

chest, after pains in the : Sang.

children, in : *Acon.*, **Aeth.**, *agar.*, agn., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., hell., **Ip.**, *iris.*, kreos., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum.**, sabad., samb., sep., **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, zinc.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *cina.*, elat., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Verat.**

after : Sec.

chocolate, after : Bor., *lith.*

cholera epidemic during : Camph., cupr., **Ip.**, *phos.*, *puls.*

after an attack of : Sec.

cider, after : *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*

climaxis, during : *Lach.*, sulph.

coffee, after : Canth., caust., *cist.*, coloc., corn., *cycl.*, fl-ac., hyper., ign., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., phos., *thuj.*

smell of, after : Sul-ac.

amel. : Brom., *coloc.*, corn., phos.

cold applications amel. : Cycl., lyc., *puls.*

becoming, after : Arg-n., *cocc.*, *dulc.*, nat-a., *ph-ac.*

drinks, after : Ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, calc-ar., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., lept., *lyc.*, manc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, trom., verat.

amel. : *Phos.*

in summer : *Carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, verat.

RECTUM p. 612

DIARRHŒA, cold, food (See Food)

food (See Food)

nights : *Acon.*, *dulc.*

place amel. : *Puls.*

taking cold, after : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, ant-t., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., coff., con., cop., **Dulc.**, elat., gamb., graph., *ip.*, *jatr.*, merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sel., sep., *sulph.*, verat., zing.

summer, in : *Aloe.*, ant-t., *bry.*, *dulc.*, **Ph-ac.**

weather, from : Asc-t., *calc.*, **Dulc.**, merc., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *polyg-h.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*

coryza, following : *Sang.*, *sel.*

cucumbers, after : Verat.

damp weather : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, ars., *calc.*, *cist.*, lach., *lept.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sulph.

amel. : Alum., asar.

cold weather : Asc-t., *calc.*, **Dulc.**, *merc.*, nux-m., rhod., rhus-t., zing.

darkness agg. : *Stram.*

debauch, after a : Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., cupr., **Dulc.**, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**,

gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nux-m., ph-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*,
Rheum., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.
 diet, after trivial errors in ([See Indiscretion](#))
 dinner, after : Alum., am-m., caps., carb-s., chin., coloc., **Grat.**, *lil-t.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-
 ac., nux-v., trom., verat.
 domestic cares from : *Coff.*
 draft, after ([See Air](#))
 drinking water, from : *Aloe.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., calc-ar., caps.,
cina., coloc., *crot-t.*, cub., *elat.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., *grat.*, kali-ar., kali-n., lach.,
 laur., manc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhod., sec., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *trom.*, verat.
 immediately, after : *Arg-n.*, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *podo.*
 drugging, after : *Nux-v.*
 drunkards, in old : Ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, chin., **Lach.**, nux-v., *phos.*
 dry weather : Alum., asar.
 eating, while : *Ars.*, chin., *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-p.*, *podo.*, puls., trom.
 after : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, alum., am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar.,
 aur-m-n., aur-m., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*,
Chin-a., **Chin.**, *cina.*, cist., **Coloc.**, con., *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-
 ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*,
 laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Podo., **Puls.**, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., sanic., sars., sec., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab.,
thuj., **Trom.**, verat., zinc.
 amel. : *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, dios., grat., *hep.*, *iod.*, jab., *lith.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*,
 plan., sang.
 effluvia, noxious, from : *Crot-h.*, *pyrog.*
 eggs, after : Chin-a.
 emaciated people, in : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *iod.*, nat-m., phos., *rheum.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph.
 eructations amel. : *Arg-n.*, carb-v., grat., hep., lyc.
 eruptions, suppressed, after : Bry., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, mez., *psor.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*
 exanthemata, during : Ant-t., ars., chin., squil.
 after suppression of : *Bry.*, hep., merc., sulph.
 excitement : **Arg-n.**, *cina.*, *gels.*, hyos., kali-p., lyc., petr., *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*
 as before theatre : **Arg-n.**
 exciting news, from : **Gels.**
 exertion, bodily, after : *Ars.*, *calc.*, ferr., nat-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 fat, flabby people : Caps.
 fever, hectic, during : Aesc.
 intermittent, during : *Ars.*, chin-a., **Cina.**, cocc., con., *gels.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*
 pernicious : Camph., cupr., *pyrog.*
 puerperal : Carb-ac., *pyrog.*, sulph.

[RECTUM](#) p. 613

DIARRHŒA, fever, typhoid

typhoid : *Agar.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyss., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., verat.
 fish, after : Chin-a.
 food, acid, amel. : Arg-n.
 artificial, after : Alum., calc., mag-c., sulph.
 change of, after : All-s., nux-v.
 cold agg. : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, cocc., coloc., **Dulc.**, hep., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac.
 amel. : **Phos.**
 farinaceous, after : Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**
 fat, after : Ant-c., carb-v., cycl., *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, thuj.
 rancid, after : *Ars.*, carb-v.
 rich, after : Arg-n., *ip.*, kali-chl., *nat-s.*, phos., **Puls.**
 solid, after : Bapt., *olnd.*, **Ph-ac.**, *podo.*
 fright, after : Acon., *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, ign., *kali-p.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, verat.
 fruit, after : Acon., *aloe.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, sul-ac., trom., **Verat.**
 sour, after : *Ant-c.*, *cist.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *ph-ac.*
 with milk, after : *Podo.*
 stewed, after : Bry.
 unripe fruit, after : Aloe., *ip.*, rheum., *sul-ac.*
 game, high after : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*
 ginger, after : *Nux-v.*
 glistening objects, looking at : *Stram.*
 gouty subjects : Benz-ac., iod.
 grief, after : Calc-p., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, merc., op., *ph-ac.*
 ground, standing on damp, after : **Dulc.**, elat., *rhus-t.*
 hair cutting, after : *Bell.*
 heat, dry, amel. : Sulph.
 external, amel. : *Ars.*, *hep.*
 moist external, amel. : *Nux-m.*
 sun : Agar., camph., carb-v.
 hot weather : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Gamb.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, rheum., *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, verat.
 hydrocephalus acutus, during : *Apis.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *hell.*, *zinc.*
 ice cream, after : Arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, dulc., *puls.*
 amel. : *Phos.*
 imagination, from exalted : *Arg-n.*
 indignation, from : *Coloc.*, *ip.*, *staph.*

indiscretion in eating, after the slightest : Aesc., *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, brach., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cimic., *colch.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-chl., naja., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *sulph.*, zing.

injuries, after : *Arn.*

jaundice, during : *Chion.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

joy, sudden, from : *Coff.*, **Op.**

lemonade, after : *Cit-ac.*, *phyt.*

light, bright, from : *Bell.*, colch., *stram.*

loss of fluids, after : *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, ph-ac.

lying agg. : *Dios.*, ox-ac., raph.

amel. : *Bry.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*

abdomen, on the, amel. : *Aloe.*, alum., calc., coloc., phos., rhus-t.

back, on the, agg. : Phos., *podo.*

amel. : *Bry.*

side, on the, agg. : *Bry.*, nit-ac.

right agg. : Ph-ac.

amel. : *Podo.*

left, agg. : *Arn.*, *phos.*

amel. : Phos.

magnesia, after : *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum.

RECTUM p. 614

DIARRHŒA, measles, during

measles, during : *Squil.*

after : *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *squl.*

meat, from : *Caust.*, ferr., lept., sep.

smoked, from : Calc.

melons, from : *Zing.*

menses, before : *Aloe.*, alum., *am-c.*, apis., **Bov.**, *cinnb.*, cocc., hyper., **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sil.*, tub., *verat.*

during : Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., **Bov.**, *bry.*, calc-p., *caust.*, cham., chel., *cinnb.*, clem., glon., graph., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., stront., sul-ac., *tab.*, tub., **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

after : Ars., bov., graph., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-m., *tub.*

mental exertion, after : *Arg-n.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sabad.*

amel. : Kali-p.

mercury, after abuse of : *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., sars., staph., *sulph.*

milk, after : Aeth., ars., *bry.*, **Calc.**, con., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

boiled, after : *Nux-m.*

hot, amel. : Chel., crot-t.

sour, after : *Podo*.

motion agg. : Aloe., **Apis**., arn., ars., *bell*., **Bry**., cadm., calc., *colch*., coloc., *crot-t*., *ferr-ar*., **Ferr**., hura., ip., merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-m*., nat-s., *nux-v*., ox-ac., phos., *podo*., puls., rheum., rumx., tab., *tub*., **Verat**.

amel. : Coloc., cub., cycl., *dios*., nit-ac., plan., rhod., *rhus-t*., zinc.

noise, from : Colch., *nit-ac*., *nux-v*.

sudden, from : Bell., *bor*.

nursing, after : Ant-c., *crot-t*., nat-c., *nux-v*.

women : *Chin*., *rheum*.

onions, after : Lyc., nux-v., *puls*., *thuj*.

opium, after : *Mur-ac*., *nat-m*., nux-v., **Puls**.

oranges, after : *Ph-ac*.

overheated, after being : Acon., aloe., **Ant-c**., elat., **Puls**.

oysters, after : *Aloe*., *brom*., *lyc*., *podo*., *sul-ac*.

painless : *Aloe*., anthr., *apis*., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars*., arum-t., **Bapt**., bar-m., bell., **Bism**., **Bor**., bry., calc-s., *calc*., *camph*., carb-an., carb-s., *cham*., *chel*., *chin*., cinnb., clem., *cocc*., *coff*., colch., coloc., con., *crot-h*., *dulc*., *ferr-ar*., *ferr-p*., **Ferr**., gamb., *gels*., graph., *grat*., hell., **Hep**., **Hyos**., ign., ip., iris., jab., *jatr*., *kali-ar*., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach*., laur., *lyc*., *mag-c*., merc., **Nat-m**., *nat-p*., *nat-s*., nit-ac., *nuph*., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd*., op., petr., *ph-ac*., **Phos**., plat., **Podo**., *psor*., puls., *pyrog*., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t*., rumx., sec., sep., *sil*., **Squil**., stann., stram., *sul-ac*., **Sulph**., tab., thuj., **Tub**., *verat*., zinc.

night : Ars., bor., bry., canth., cham., *chin*., dulc., merc., puls., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

only after eating in daytime : **Chin**.

pastry, after : Arg-n., *ip*., *kali-chl*., *lyc*., *nat-s*., *ph-ac*., phos., **Puls**.

pears, after : Bor., bry., *verat*.

periodical, on alternate days : *Alum*., *carb-ac*., **Chin**., dig., fl-ac., *iris*., nit-ac.

same hour, at : *Apis*., *sabad*., sel., thuj.

hour later each day : Fl-ac.

every fourth day : *Sabad*.

three weeks : *Mag-c*.

summer : *Kali-bi*.

perspiration suppressed : Acon.

pork, after : Ant-c., cycl., nux-m., *puls*.

potatoes, after : *Alum*., coloc., sep., verat.

sweet, after : *Calc-ar*.

pregnancy, during : Alum., am-m., *ant-c*., *apis*., cham., *chel*., *chin*., dulc., ferr., hell., hyos., *lyc*., *nux-m*., nux-v., petr., **Phos**., *puls*., *sep*., *sulph*.

quinine, after abuse of : Ferr., hep., lach., nat-m., pall., **Puls**.

rhubarb, after : *Cham*., *coloc*., merc., nux-v., puls.

RECTUM p. 615

DIARRHŒA, riding, from (agg.)

riding, from : **Cocc.**, nux-m., *petr.*, psor.
in a train : Med.
amel. : *Nit-ac.*
rising up agg. : Acon., *bry.*, cocc., op., trom.
from bed amel. : Cub., dios., mez.
rubbing amel. : Dios., lyc.
salmon, after eating : *Fl-ac.*
sauerkraut, after : *Bry.*, *petr.*
school girls, in : *Calc-p.*, *ph-ac.*
sea bathing, from : Sep.
seashore, while at : *Ars.*, *bry.*
septic conditions, from : **Ars.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *pyrog.*, *sulph.*
shell-fish, from : Carb-v.
shining objects agg. : *Stram.*
sitting agg. : Crot-t., dios.
amel. : Cocc.
erect agg. : *Bry.*
sleep, during : *Bry.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*
after : Bell., **Lach.**, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.
amel. : Alum., crot-t., *phos.*
small-pox, during : Ant-t., *ars.*, **Chin.**, thuj.
smoking agg. : Bor., brom., cham.
soup, from : Mag-c.
spices, from : Phos.
spirits ([See Alcoholic Drinks](#))
spring, in : *Bry.*, iris., *lach.*, sars.
standing agg. : *Aloe.*, ars., *bry.*, *cocc.*, ign., lil-t., rheum., **Sulph.**
amel. : Merc.
strain, after a : *Rhus-t.*
sugar, after : **Arg-n.**, calc., crot-t., *merc.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, trom.
maple sugar : Calc-s.
summer ([See Hot Weather](#))
supper, after : Hyper., iris., kali-p., trom.
suppressed gonorrhœa, after : **Med.**
teething ([See Dentition](#))
thinking of it : Ox-ac.
thunderstorm, before : Rhod.
during : Nat-c., phos., rhod.
tobacco, from : Brom., cham., ign., puls.
urinating agg. : *Aloe.*, **Alum.**, canth., *hyos.*, squil.
vaccination, after : Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*
veal, after : *Kali-n.*

vegetables, after : Ars., bry., cist., cupr., hell., lept., *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr.,
 podo., verat.
 vexation, from : Aloe., *calc-p.*, cham., *coloc.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, sulph.
 vinegar, after : *Ant-c.*
 vomiting, with ([See Vomiting](#))
 walking agg. : *Aloe.*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.
 warm application amel. : Alum., *nux-m.*, podo., rhus-t.
 drinks agg. : *Fl-ac.*
 food agg. : *Phos.*
 room agg. : Apis., *iod.*, nat-s., **Puls.**
 warmth agg. : *Puls.*, sec.
 of bed amel. : Coloc., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**
 washing the head, after : Podo., tarent.
 water, hearing running, agg. : **Lyss.**
 weakness, without : **Ph-ac.**, puls., *sulph.*, *tub.*
 weaning, after : Arg-n., **Chin.**
 wet, after getting : *Acon.*, *calc.*, **Rhus-t.**
 after getting feet : Acon., nux-m., **Rhus-t.**
 wind, after exposure to cold : *Acon.*, *dulc.*
 east : Psor.
 wine, from : Lach., lyc., *zinc.*
 amel. : Chel., dios.
 sour : **Ant-c.**
 winter : Asc-t., nat-s., *nit-ac.*
 wrapping up warmly amel. : **Sil.**
 sensation as before a : Agar., apoc., carl., colch., crot-t., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupi., form.,
 gels., glon., grat., Ind., iris., kali-n., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos., pip-m.,
 plan., plb., sulph.
 smoking, while : Bor.
 walking, while : Nat-m.

[RECTUM](#) p. 616

DIFFICULT, stool (See Constipation)

p. 616

DIFFICULT, stool (See Constipation)

DIFFICULT, stool ([See Constipation](#))

DISTENSION : Agar., op.

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, ang., ant-c., arn., bar-c., bell.,
 berb., bry., *cact.*, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., coll., con., *crot-t.*, cycl., euphr., graph.,
 hep., hyos., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob.,
 lyc., mag-m., manc., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plan., plb., puls., rhus-t., sacc.,
 sep., staph., sulph., sumb., ther., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Lyc.
stool, after : Lyc.
afternoon : Cycl.
dinner, after : Cycl.
sleep, after : Cycl.
evening, during loose stool : Op.
menses, before : Phos.
during : *Aloe*.
standing, while : *Zinc*.
stool, before : Hell., merc.
during : Mez., *nit-ac.*, op.
after : Hell., kali-bi., nat-m., rhus-t., ruta., zinc.
amel. after : Kreos.

Perineum : Cann-s., graph., nat-a., puls., ther.

DRAW in, desire to, anus : Agar.

DRYNESS : **Aesc.**, aeth., agar., *alumn.*, calc., carb-v., *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-m.*, sulph., sumb.

sensation of : Agar., calc., carb-v.

DYSENTERY : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Aloe.**, alumn., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Bufo.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, cist., clem., **Colch.**, **Coll.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., *dir.*, *dulc.*, elat., gamb., **Gels.**, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *mill.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *trom.*, verat., zinc., *zing.*
night : *Merc.*, sulph., trom.

emaciated undersized children : *Bar-m.*

ERUPTION about anus : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., berb., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., med., merc., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

blotches : Carb-v., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*

burning : Ars., calc.

crust : Berb.

herpetic : *Berb.*, *graph.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**

itching : Ars., *cinnb.*, lyc., **Petr.**, staph., sulph.

pimples : *Agar.*, brom., carb-v., *cinnb.*, kali-c., kali-i., nit-ac., staph.

pustules : Am-m., calc., caust.

scurfy : *Petr.*

stinging : Nit-ac.

ulcerous : Kali-c.

vesicular : Brom., carb-v.

warmth of bed agg. : *Petr.*

Perineum : Brom., graph., *petr.*, sars., *sulph.*, tell., tep.

boil : Ant-c.

dry : *Petr.*

herpes : Kali-c., **Petr.**, tell.

pimples : Nit-ac., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

EXCORIATION : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., alum., am-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asc-c., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, coloc., ferr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, grat., hep., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, urt-u., zinc.

acid moisture, from : Carb-v., *merc-c.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

riding on horseback : Carb-an.

in a wagon : Psor.

RECTUM p. 617

EXCORIATION, must rub anus until raw

must rub anus until raw : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Graph.**, kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Petr.**, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

stools, from the : **Aloe.**, **Apis.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, coloc., *kreos.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rheum., sang., *sulph.*, *tub.*

Nates, between : Arg-m., arum-t., *berb.*, calc., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *graph.*, *kreos.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

walking, from : Arg-m., **Caust.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*

Perineum, of : Alum., arum-t., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, rhod., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

FECES remained in, as if : *Graph.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, verat.

FISSURE : *Aesc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., *berb.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cund.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, med., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Rat.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, **Thuj.**

FISTULA : *Aloe.*, *alum.*, ant-c., **Aur-m.**, aur., bell., **Berb.**, bry., cact., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

pulsating : *Caust.*

FLATUS : *Aesc.*, **Agar.**, **All-c.**, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., casc., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., **Corn.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dios.**, *dulc.*, elat., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gnaph., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *indg.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., pall., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., **Pic-ac.**, plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Raph.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime : Aloe., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., **Sulph.**
 morning : **All-c.**, aloe., bov., bufo., cedr., fl-ac., hep., lyc., mag-s., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., plb., *puls.*
 stool, during : Chel.
 working, on : *Carb-v.*
 forenoon : Calc-p., carb-an., nat-m.
 stool, before : Fl-ac.
 10 a.m. : Fl-ac.
 noon : Ox-ac., sulph.
 afternoon : Am-c., aur-m., benz-ac., cast., cham., dig., fl-ac., iod., myric., nat-c., nat-s.,
 nicc., osm., phos., plb., stront.
 evening : Aesc., aloe., carb-an., cast., chel., chin-s., *colch.*, crot-t., fago., *gamb.*, lyc., nat-
 m., nat-s., nicc., *ph-ac.*, phos., sarr., sol-t-ae., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.
 stool, during : Gels.
 night : All-c., arg-m., bry., cast., coloc., hep., ign., kali-c., lyc., ox-ac., sol-t-ae., **Sulph.**,
 verat.
 menses, before : Mang.
 stool, during : Psor.
 acids, after : *Ph-ac.*
 amel. : Acon., all-c., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., asar., aur., bism., bor.,
 bry., calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*,
coloc., con., crot-t., eup-per., *graph.*, guai., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., lach., laur.,
Lyc., meny., mez., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**,
 rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., **Sang.**, stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.
 without : **Chin.**
 cold : *Con.*
 diarrhoea, during : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, am-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*,
colch., *coloc.*, cub., cupr., *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, *phos.*, plan., plat., sabin., sang., sars., sep., sil., squil., tab.,
 zing.

RECTUM p. 618
FLATUS, difficult

difficult : All-c., calc-p., cocc., coff., hyos., lyss., nat-s., op., ox-ac., phos., plat., sul-ac.
 dinner, after : Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *cycl.*, grat., nat-m., sulph.
 eating, after : *Aloe.*, ant-c., ign., op., plat., sep., tab.
 hot : Acon., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, ant-t., bap., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., dios., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*,
staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 inspiration, during : Caust.
 involuntary : Phos.
 loud : **Aloe.**, alum., am-m., **Arg-n.**, calad., **Caust.**, fl-ac., kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, ox-ac.,
 phos., plan., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*
 stool, during : *Aloe.*, **Nat-s.**, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

sputtering : **Aloe.**, eug., **Nat-s.**, *thuj.*

after : Aloe., ox-ac.

sugar, after : **Arg-n.**

menses, during : Clem., mag-c.

moist : *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

odorless : **Agar.**, arg-n., *bell.*, carb-v., lyc., nicc., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

offensive : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, alum., ammc., ant-c., **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, crot-t., *dios.*, dir., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hipp., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., lec., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., ruta., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tell., *teucr.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

ammoniacal odor : Agn.

cheese-like : *Sanic.*

spoiled eggs : Ant-t., **Arn.**, *cham.*, coff., fl-ac., *hep.*, nat-m., olnd., *psor.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*

stool, before : *Aesc.*, aloe., am-m., *apis.*, arg-n., asaf., calad., cocc., colch., *crot-t.*, dig., ferr., fl-ac., gels., mag-c., mez., nat-m., plan., sabad., sang.

during : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, *arg-n.*, asaf., *bry.*, *chin.*, cocc., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., eug., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., gels., hipp., hydr., indg., ip., *iris.*, mang., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, osm., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ruta., sang., **Sec.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Thuj.**, zing.

after : Aloe., colch., ox-ac.

urging for stool, but only flatus is passed : *Aloe.*, ant-c., cahin., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *lac-c.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., myric., **Nat-s.**, osm., ruta., *sang.*, sep.

sugar, after : **Arg-n.**

FOREIGN body, sensation of : Lil-t., nat-m., rumx., sep., sulph.

FORMICATION in anus : *Aesc.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., *cinnb.*, coc-c., colch., *croc.*, elaps., fago., ferr-i., ferr-ma., gran., grat., hep., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, ter., *teucr.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

evening : Euphr., plat., spong., *sulph.*, *teucr.*

in bed : Plat., *teucr.*

night : *Nux-v.*

sitting, while : **Sulph.**

stool, before : Phos.

after : Aloe., berb., mez., *teucr.*

Perineum : Acon., chel., petros., rhod.

FULLNESS : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alum., apis., ars., bell., berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cycl., ferr., **Ham.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., manc., med., meli., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plan., sabin., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

alternating with sensation of emptiness : *Thuj.*

stool, after : **Aesc.**, alum., *lyc.*, *sep.*

walking, after : Aesc.

Perineum : Alum., berb., bry., *chin.*, cycl., nux-v.

RECTUM p. 619

GRUMBLING

GRUMBLING : Mang.

GURGLING in rectum : Calc., carb-an., laur., stry., *sulph.*

HÆMORRHAGE from anus : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur., bap., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., **Casc.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., cob., *cocc.*, **Coll.**, coloc., **Crot-h.**, *cycl.*, dios., elaps., *erig.*, *eug.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, led., *lept.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, paeon., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning : Plan.

stool, after : Puls.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening, stool, during : Calc.

night : **Nit-ac.**

black : Alumn., ant-c., colch., crot-h., *ham.*, merc-c., *sec.*

liquid : Elaps.

exertion, after : Berb.

flatus, during emission of : *Phos.*

menses, before : Am-c.

during : *Am-m.*, ars-m., *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyss.

scanty, during : Lach.

suppressed : Graph., ham., zinc.

periodic : *Mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

rubbing, on : Aesc.

stool, during : *Alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, aur-m., aur., bufo., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plan., *puls.*, rheum., *tub.*

after : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *calc-p.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., cycl., fl-ac., grat., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v., sel., sep., spong., sulph.

from hard : *Fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, prun-s., *tub.*

walking, while : Alum., sep.

HÆMORRHOIDS : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, agn., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., aur-m., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., casc., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chim., chin-a., chin., chr-ac., cic., cemic., *cimx.*, clem.,

coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc-i-r.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Paeon.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *ter.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning agg. : *Aloe.*, **Dios.**, *mur-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

amel. : *Alum.*, *coll.*

bed, in, agg. : *Graph.*, *rumx.*

waking him : *Aloe.*, *kali-bi.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

night agg. : *Aesc.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coll.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

alternating with palpitation : **Coll.**

with lumbago : *Aloe.*

beer agg. : *Aloe.*, *bry.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

bleeding ([See Hæmorrhage from anus](#))

as soon as the rheumatism is better : *Abrot.*

blind : **Aesc.**, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *coll.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

RECTUM p. 620

HÆMORRHOIDS, bluish

bluish : **Aesc.**, *aeth.*, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *dios.*, *ham.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *phys.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

children, in : *Mur-ac.*

chronic : **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coll.**, *dios.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-i-r.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

cold amel. : *Aloe.*, *brom.*

congested : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Paeon.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *zing.*

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Nux-v.**, *sul-ac.*

excitement : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *sumb.*

external : *Abrot.*, **Aesc.**, *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

flatus, protrude when passing : *Bar-c.*, *phos.*

hard : *Ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Caust.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*, *sep.*

inflamed ([See Congested](#))

internal : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, cimic., **Coloc.**, hep., **Ign.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., **Sulph.**, *ter.*, verat.

itching ([See Itching](#))

large : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, ang., arn., ars., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, cycl., *dios.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gall-ac., *graph.*, **Ham.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tub.*

menses, before : Cocc., phos., puls.

during, agg. : *Aloe.*, am-c., calc., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., *coll.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyss., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

after, agg. : Cocc.

suppressed, during : Phos., *sulph.*

mental exertion : *Caust.*, nat-c.

mercury, after abuse of : *Hep.*, *sul-ac.*

milk agg. : *Sep.*

motion agg. : Apis., carb-an., euphr., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid) : Carb-v., manc., med.

parturition agg. : *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *lil-t.*, *mur-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*

pendulous : Nit-ac.

pregnancy, during : *Aesc.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *caps.*, *coll.*, *lach.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

purgations, after : *Aloe.*, *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after : Abrot.

riding amel. : *Kali-c.*

standing agg. : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *sulph.*

stool, preventing : *Aesc.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *paeon.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*

protrude during : Alumn., *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

strangulated : *Aesc.*, **Aloe.**, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

suppressed : Ars., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., euphr., **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., **Sulph.**

suppurating : Anan., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

thinking of them agg. : *Caust.*

touch agg. : Abrot., **Bell.**, berb., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., merc., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Rat.**, sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**

[RECTUM](#) p. 621

HÆMORRHOIDS, ulcerating

p. 621

HÆMORRHOIDS, ulcerating

ulcerating : *Cham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *paeon.*, phos., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

urination, protrude during : *Aloe.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, canth., *kali-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

after agg. : Merc.

walking agg. : **Aesc.**, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**, calc., **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, cycl., kali-ar., kali-c., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., phos., phys., rumx., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj.

amel. : **Ign.**

warmth, external, amel. : *Ars.*, *mur-ac.*

warm weather agg. : Nit-ac.

amel. : *Aesc.*

wiping after stool agg. : **Aesc.**, **Graph.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Paeon.**, puls., *sulph.*

HEAT : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, apis., ars., berb., bry., calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*, glon., iod., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc-c.*, naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., *rat.*, *rumx.*, sep., sulph.

morning : Glon.

rising, on : Glon.

noon : Agar.

afternoon : Cycl.

stool, during : *Aloe.*, ant-t., form., *glon.*, **Podo.**

after : Calc-s., caps., euphr., sol-t-ae., zinc.

urination, after : Rhus-t.

Perineum : Alum., aur.

HEAVINESS ([See Dragging](#))

INACTIVITY of rectum : Aeth., agn., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bov., **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coll.*, crot-t., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Oena.**, olnd., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., **Sanic.**, sars., **Sel.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., zinc.

INEFFECTUAL urging ([See Constipation](#))

INFLAMMATION : Aloe., alum., ferr-p., *hep.*, hydr., kali-i., *merc.*, *op.*, *sulph.*, zing.

INSENSIBILITY ([See Unnoticed](#)) : Aloe., phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool : **Aloe.**, am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyss., manc., med., merc-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, oena., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta., *sanic.*, **Sec.**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., trom., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : *Zinc.*

night : Arn., bry., carb-an., *chin.*, con., hyos., mosch., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*

bed, in : Carb-ac., *plb.*, *sulph.*

stool hard : **Aloe.**, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime : Chin.

bending over, on : *Ruta*.
convulsion, during : *Oena.*, stry.
coughing or sneezing, on : Bell., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, rumx., spong., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.
eating, while : Ferr.
after : *Aloe.*, chin.
excitement, from : *Hyos*.
flatus, on passing : Acon., **Aloe.**, *apoc.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cench., ferr-ma., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., **OInd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, pyrog., sanic., staph., sulph., *tub.*, **Verat.**
formed stool : *Aloe.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*
fright, after : **Op.**, *phos.*, *verat.*
grief, from : Op.

RECTUM p. 622

INVOLUNTARY stool, hard stools

hard stools : Bell., caust., coloc.
labor, after : Hyos.
laughing, on : *Sulph.*
lumps of : *Aloe.*, *coloc.*
motion, on : Apis., bry., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*
paralysis, from : *Alum.*, bell., hyos., laur., *nux-v.*, op.
sleep, during : *Arn.*, ars., arum-t., bell., *bry.*, cench., chin., colch., *con.*, *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat., zinc.
sneezing, on ([See Coughing](#)) : *Sulph.*
standing, on : Aloe., ars., *coloc.*
stooping, on : *Ruta*.
urination, during : Ail., *aloe.*, bell., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *hyos.*, Ind., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., phos., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.
and stool : Acon., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., colch., con., dig., *hyos.*, *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., pyrog., rhus-t., sec., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.
and stool, when not straining; voluntary defecation impossible : Arg-n.
vomiting, during : Arg-n., ars.
walking, on : Aloe.

ITCHING : Acon., **Aesc.**, **Agar.**, agn., *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur-s., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., cahin., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coll.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., *ham.*, hep., hydrc., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jac-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, led., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, morph., *mur-*

ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *serp.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tab.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *urt-u.*, *wye.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime : **Sulph.**

morning : *Agar.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cench.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

bed, in : *Carb-v.*

forenoon : *Dios.*, *paeon.*

evening : *Alumn.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *croc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bed, in : *Ant-c.*, *cahin.*, *calc-p.*, *cinnb.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

night : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *calc-f.*, *carb-s.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ign.*, *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

midnight, before : *Thuj.*

alternating with ear : *Sabad.*

ascarides, from : *Calc-f.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *nat-p.*, *sabad.*, *sin-a.*, *teucr.*, *urt-u.*

burning : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *iod.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *paeon.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

coition, after : *Anac.*

cold bathing amel. : *Aloe.*, *caust.*, *fl-ac.*

dinner, after : *Caust.*

discharge of moisture, after : *Sulph.*

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

pain, ending in : *Zinc.*

riding, while : *Bov.*

rubbing agg. : *Alum.*, *petr.*

scratching agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

sitting, while : *Jac-c.*, *staph.*

sleep, on going to : *Petr.*

after : *Lach.*

RECTUM p. 623

ITCHING, stool, before

stool, before : *Eupho.*, *spong.*

during : *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

after : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cahin.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *eupho.*, *eupi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *ter.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Clem.*

stooping, on : *Arg-m.*

voluptuous : *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., arg-m., *carb-v.*, cina., merc., mur-ac., petr., plat., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**

walking, while : Aesc., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.

in open air : Arg-m., nit-ac.

warm bed, in : *Alum.*, cahin., calc-p., carb-v., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

extending into urethra during stool : Thuj.

around anus : Agn., *berb.*, bry., bufo-s., *fl-ac.*, lyc., *mez.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, serp., **Sulph.**, tarax.

warmth of bed : *Petr.*

perineum : *Alum.*, ang., ars., bell., cann-s., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, cina., con., *fl-ac.*, gran., ign., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, plb., *sars.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, tep., thuj.

forenoon : Thuj.

night : *Carb-v.*, kali-c., petr.

scratching agg. : Alum.

after, pain : Alum.

stool, during : *Sulph.*

touched, when : *Carb-v.*

walking, while : Ign.

LUMP, sensation of ([See Weight](#)) : Aloe., anac., apoc., bry., cann-i., *caust.*, *crot-t.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., med., *nat-m.*, rumx., sacc., sang., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., ther.

menses, during : *Sil.*

sitting agg. : Cann-i., kali-bi., lach., nat-m.

standing agg. : *Lil-t.*

stool, not amel. by : **Sep.**

before : *Lach.*

Perineum : **Chin.**, *ther.*

MOISTURE : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, apis., ars., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., cor-r., *dios.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, *hell.*, **Hep.**, ign., *lach.*, led., lyc., med., meli., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, podo., *puls.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, zinc.

evening : Carb-an., dios.

night : *Carb-v.*, nat-m.

acid : *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

bloody : Alum., *carl.*, sabad., *sil.*, thuj.

flatus, from : All-c., *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, zinc.

glutinous : *Carb-v.*, **Graph.**

herring brine, smelling like : *Calc.*, *med.*

menses, during : **Lach.**

musty odor : *Carb-v.*

scratching : *Alum.*, **Carb-v.**, dulc., **Graph.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

stool, before : Kali-c.

after : Bor., *graph.*, *sep.*, stann., sumb., zinc.

Perineum : Carb-an., *carb-v.*

night : *Carb-v.*

NUMBNESS of anus : Acon., carb-ac., phos.

OPEN anus ([See Relaxed](#)) : Aesc., *phos.*, *sec.*, sol-t-ae.

sensation of : Aloe., *apis.*, apoc., *phos.*, puls., sumb.

stool, after : Apoc., sumb.

PAIN : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo.*, cact., calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., chr-ac., cimic., cocc., colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, grat., ham., hell., **Ign.**, iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact-ac., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., *merc.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tarent., ther., **Thuj.**, valer., zinc., zing.

RECTUM p. 624

PAIN, morning

morning : Calc-p., dios., *kali-bi.*, podo.

stool, during : *Podo.*

after : *Kali-bi.*

7 a.m. : Nat-m.

forenoon : Kali-bi., nat-m., thuj.

10 a.m., sitting, while : **Sep.**

afternoon : Chel., *cocc.*, cycl.

evening : Carb-v., dios., *lach.*, mez., nux-v., *sulph.*

lying, while : *Ign.*

night : Mosch., ox-ac., *puls.*

midnight : Nux-v.

4 a.m. : *Mag-c.*

coition, after : Caust.

continuous : Am-c., am-m., calc., graph., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sep., stront.

convulsive : *Lach.*, lyc., psor., sang.

cough, from : *Kali-c.*, *lach.*

eating, after : Lyc., nux-v.

flatus, on passing : Camph., *carb-v.*

kneeling amel. : *Aesc.*

lying agg. : Aesc., crot-t., phos., *puls.*

on abdomen amel. : Nux-v.

back : Chel.

amel. : Alumn., *am-c.*, mang.
 menses, before : Ign., petr.
 during : *Aloe.*, ars., berb., phos.
 mental exertion, after : *Caust.*, nux-v.
 motion agg. : *Nux-v.*, *thuj.*
 periodical, every day : *Ign.*
 pressing upon umbilicus : **Crot-t.**
 pulsating : *Sulph.*
 sitting, while : *Aesc.*, *aloe.*, am-m., ammc., ars., berb., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., cocc.,
 cycl., euphr., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Rat.**, *ruta.*, sars., **Sep.**, sulph., ther., *thuj.*
 amel. : Ars., *ign.*, lach.
 sleep, during : Kali-c.
 standing agg. : *Aesc.*, arn., ferr., *ign.*
 stool, before : Am-c., *berb.*, *carb-an.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., lec., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nat-
 s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., *ruta.*, sulph.
 during : Aeth., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-
 c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*,
carb-v., casc., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cimx., **Colch.**, **Coll.**, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*,
 dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c.,
 kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, ph-ac., phos., plan., plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls.,
Rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syp.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
tub., *zinc.*
 after : **Aesc.**, **Aloe.**, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, apoc., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bov., *brom.*,
 cact., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., casc., caust., cic., cocc., *colch.*,
 crot-t., dios., elaps., *graph.*, grat., hydr., **Ign.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*,
lach., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, manc., merc-c., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p.,
Nit-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., **Rat.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, sil., staph.,
 stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, verat-v.
 amel. : Acon., aesc., *aloe.*, alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., canth.,
 cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., *gamb.*, hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*
 straining at, after : *Aesc.*, lach., med., nux-v., plb., *ruta.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*
 urination, during : Rhus-t.

RECTUM p. 625

PAIN, walking, while

walking, while : **Caust.**, cycl., *ign.*, *mez.*, ran-s., sep., sulph., sumb.
 warm bathing agg. : Brom.
 amel. : *Ars.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *rat.*
 extending to abdomen : *Aloe.*, *mez.*, zinc.
 genitals : Carb-an., rhod., *sep.*
 before stool : Carb-an.
 umbilicus : *Lach.*

urethra, through : Hipp.

vulva : Ars.

Perineum : Alum., ant-c., aur., *berb.*, bov., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, chel., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, sel., sulph., thuj.

urging to urinate : Ant-t., aran., cop.

biting : Agar., alum., ambr., bar-c., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chin., dulc., hell., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., merl., mez., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhod., sabin., sep., *sulph.*

burning : Abies-c., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aspar., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., **Berb.**, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., *cast.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., *coch.*, coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-t.*, cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dor., *dulc.*, erig., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydrc., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, petros., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-a., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., *ter.*, **Thuj.**, urt-u., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

daytime, walking, while : Nat-m.

morning : Carb-ac., colch., hyper., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in : Colch.

noon : Dios.

afternoon : Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*

sleeping, after : Chin.

2 p.m. : Dios.

evening : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : Am-c., ant-c., *ars.*, *iod.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, **Sulph.**

midnight, before : Thuj.

stool, after : Op.

cold application amel. : *Aloe.*, apis., euphr., *kali-c.*, *ter.*

constant : Ars., *kali-c.*, nat-m.

diarrhoea, during : **Aloe.**, alum., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust., chin-a., chin., *dulc.*, *gamb.*, glon., graph., grat., **Iris.**, jug-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nuph.*, op., *rat.*, **Sulph.**

after : *Canth.*, *dulc.*, grat., laur., nicc., op., *rat.*

dysentery, in : *Aloe.*, *ars.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *urt-u.*

exercise, after : Sulph.

fissure, in : **Graph.**

flatus, after : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, ant-t., bapt., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., dios., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

heat agg. : *Iod.*

amel. : *Ars.*

lying, while : *Puls.*
menses, during : Berb., carb-v., zinc.
after : Graph.
moving, after : Crot-t., kali-n.
paroxysmal : Colch., *puls.*
pregnancy, during : *Caps.*
pressure amel. : Kali-c.

RECTUM p. 626

**PAIN, burning, prolapsed, in the
p. 626
PAIN, burning, prolapsed, in the**

prolapsed, in the : *Apis.*
rhagades : **Graph.**
rubbing, after : Carb-v., phel., *sabad.*
sitting, while : Ip., **Sulph.**, thuj.
standing, while : *Lach.*, ter.
stool, before : *Berb.*, dios., iod., jug-c., *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *rat.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, verat.
during : Agar., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s.,
calc., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chin-a., chin.,
chion., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., **Con.**, corn., crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-*
ac., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hep., *hydr.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lil-
t., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*,
nicc., **Op.**, osm., phos., phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep.,
sil., sin-a., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tep., ter., *verat.*, vinc., *zinc.*
after : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., asc-t.,
aster., bar-c., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,
cast., **Caust.**, cic., clem., cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, cop., *corn.*, crot-t., dir., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar.,
ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., *hydr.*, ign., Ind., iod., *iris.*, jug-c., jug-
r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, osm., paeon., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rat.**, rheum.,
rhod., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, sin-a., sol-t-ae., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tarent.,
ter., *thuj.*, *trom.*, urt-u., *zinc.*
amel. : Clem.
after a hard : Aesc., agar., *aloe.*, alumn., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lil-t., lyc.,
mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., **Rat.**, *sabad.*, sec., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, til.
tickling : *Ran-s.*
urination, after : *Nit-ac.*
vexation agg. : *Cham.*, nat-m.
walking, while : *Carb-an.*, *mez.*, nat-m., sulph., *thuj.*
Perineum : Ant-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., plb., *rhod.*, sil., thuj.
coition, after : Sil.

clawing squeezing, as from a claw in anus : *Ferr.*, lach., nat-c., phel.
 stool, during : Aeth., *thuj.*, zinc.
 cutting : Aesc., aloe., **Alum.**, *ars.*, calad., calc-p., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, con.,
graph., *ign.*, indg., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meli., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-a., nat-c., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plan., plat., *rat.*, sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann.,
 staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, zinc.
 morning : Graph., mang.
 bed, in : *Graph.*
 rising, after : Mang.
 forenoon, walking, while : *Sulph.*
 afternoon : Sep., sulph.
 evening : Nat-h., phos.
 night : Sep.
 10 p.m. : Aloe.
 diarrhœa, during : **Ars.**
 dysentery, in : *Merc-c.*
 sitting : **Rat.**
 standing agg. : *Lach.*
 stool, before : *Asar.*, sep., sulph., verat-v.
 during : Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c.,
nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, sumb.,
 vib.
 after : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, calc., chel., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rat.**, sin-a., staph.,
 sumb.
 walking, while : Mag-c., meli., *sulph.*
 extending up rectum : Hell., *sep.*, *sulph.*

[RECTUM](#) p. 627

PAIN, cutting, perineum

Perineum : Am-m., aur., bov., lyc., nux-v., *thuj.*
 morning : Lyc.
 evening : Am-m.
 drawing : Ant-c., aur-s., calc., cann-s., carb-v., chel., chin., *cycl.*, eupi., kreos., lach., lact.,
 mang., mez., phos., rhod., zinc.
 coition, after : Caust.
 downwards : Phos.
 sitting, while : Chin., *cycl.*
 walking, while : *Cycl.*
 extending into abdomen : Aloe., zinc.
 through genitals : Carb-an., rhod.
 before stool : Carb-an.
 to umbilicus : *Lach.*

upwards : Mez., plb., thuj.

urethra, through : Hipp.

Perineum ([See Prostate Gland](#)) : Berb., *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*, mez., sulph.

sitting, while : *Cycl.*

walking, while : *Cycl.*

gnawing : *Carb-v.*, elaps., ferr., merc., phos., stann.

gripping : *Calc.*, carb-v., *cocc.*, **Ign.**, kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., thuj.

forenoon : *Calc.*

afternoon : *Cocc.*

evening : Mez.

driving, while : Glon.

sitting : *Calc.*, *cocc.*

stool, when not at : Carb-v.

amel. : *Nat-a.*

extending to abdomen : Mez.

lancinating ([See Cutting](#))

pinching : Eug., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

Perineum, in : *Puls.*

pressing (pressure) : Acon., **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, alum., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cact., cahin., *calc-s.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., carl., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cob., coll., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., ferr-i., form., gran., *graph.*, hell., hydr., **Ign.**, iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., **Petr.**, phel., *phos.*, plat., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stry., **Sulph.**, valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : *Kali-bi.*

forenoon : Kali-bi.

noon : Agar., kali-bi.

afternoon : Chel., *cycl.*, sulph.

sleep, during : *Cycl.*

evening : Chin-s., ran-s.

bed, in : Iod.

night : *Lyc.*

diarrhoea would come on, as if : *Crot-t.*, mag-c.

as in a : Calc., nat-m.

downward, outward, etc. : Agar., *aloe.*, berb., bry., calc-p., cann-s., *carb-v.*, cemic., cob., *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., *ip.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., **Podo.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if : *Caust.*

flatus, during : *Carb-v.*

lying, while : *Crot-t.*

menses, before : Ign., petr.

during : *Aloe*.

mental exertion : Caust.

motion agg. : *Nux-v*.

sitting, while : Ammc., calc., *cann-s.*, *cycl.*, euphr., sulph., thuj.

standing, while : Arn., *ferr*.

stool, before : Ant-c., cob., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, sul-ac., til.

during : Alum., asaf., corn., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., ox-ac., *podo.*, sin-a., **Sulph.**, *zinc*.

RECTUM p. 628

PAIN, pressing, stool, after

after : Apoc., *calc.*, caust., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, seneg., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

not for : *Dros.*, **Lach.**, mez.

walking : *Cycl.*, *ran-s.*, sulph.

Perineum (See Prostate Gland) : Alum., asaf., *lyc.*, sulph., thuj.

rasping : Ant-c., grat., nat-m., verat.

scraping : Ant-c., calc-p., crot-t., grat., nat-m., puls., verat.

shooting (See [Stitching](#))

smarting (See [Burning](#))

soreness : **Aesc.**, *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-s., **Apis.**, arn., *ars.*, aspar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dios., elaps., gall-ac., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Ham.**, hep., **Ign.**, **Iris.**, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *podo.*, prun-s., psor., **Puls.**, **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., thuj., verat., vib., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : *Calc-p.*, thuj.

evening : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, kali-bi., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Phel., sars.

lying on back : Chel.

menses, during : Berb., carb-v.

moving, after : Crot-t., *puls.*

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, *berb.*, **Caust.**, chel., *cycl.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, **Rat.**, *sulph.*

stool, during : *Aesc.*, agar., **Aloe.**, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, brach., caust., coloc., *graph.*, *grat.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

hard, during : *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after : *Aesc.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., calc-s., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chel., colch., crot-t., gamb., **Graph.**, hep., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, puls., **Rat.**, stann., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhoeic, after : Nat-m., phel., **Sulph.**, tab.

walking, while : Arg-m., **Caust.**, *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

Perineum : Alum., echi.

splinter, like a : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, coll., **Nit-ac.**, **Rat.**, *sil.*, sulph.
sticking : **Aesc.**, aloe., ant-c., *ars.*, cact., calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *coll.*, *coloc.*, ferr-i.,
Graph., grat., **Iris.**, jac-c., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls.,
rat., rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

stool, during : Ferr-i., **Nit-ac.**

after : **Nux-v.**, **Rat.**

Perineum : Alum., bell., bov., carb-v., mag-m., merc., sep., thuj.

stinging : Acon., **Aesc.**, *am-m.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, coch., lyc., mag-m., *nat-*
m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, puls., sil., *staph.*, sulph.

night, lying : **Ars.**, *puls.*

menses, during : Phos.

stool, during : Berb., caps., caust., coc-c., ip., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**,
sil., sulph.

after : Aloe., berb., *canth.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

walking, while : Carb-an.

stitching : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n.,
arn., **Ars.**, arund., aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry.,
cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-*
v., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coc-c., colch., coloc., **Con.**, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t.,
cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., gins., *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, indg., ip., jac-c., jatr., *kali-*
ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*,
mag-p., *med.*, meli., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc.,
Nit-ac., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-
b., ran-s., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., stann., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
tarent., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, zinc.

RECTUM p. 629

PAIN, stitching, morning

morning : Lyc., mag-c., zinc.

waking, after : Mag-c.

forenoon : Lach.

afternoon : Agar., chin-s., lyc., nat-m., sulph.

evening : Benz-ac., bor., calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., gran., iris., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Sulph.**,
thuj., zinc.

bed, in : *Nat-m.*

night : Sep., stry., *thuj.*

midnight : *Thuj.*

alternating with burning in prepuce : *Thuj.*

with itching in glans penis : *Thuj.*

coition, during : Calc.

coughing, on : *Ign.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac.

dinner, after : Phos.

eating, before : *Caust.*
after : **Nux-v.**
erect, when body is : **Petr.**
flatus, on passing : Bry., phos.
amel. : Coloc., *mag-c.*
itching : Alum., bry., coloc., stann., sulph.
lying, while : Nat-c., **Sulph.**
menses, during : Aloe., *ars.*, phos.
mental exertion, after : **Nux-v.**
periodical : Agar., *ign.*
pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*
sitting, while : *Ars.*, *calc.*, gran., kali-c., nat-c., *ruta.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*
sneezing, when : *Lach.*
standing, while : *Sulph.*, valer.
stool, before : Asar., *berb.*, *con.*, gamb., *kali-c.*, phos., *plat.*, spong., sul-ac.
during : Am-c., am-m., *berb.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**, *ign.*, ip., laur., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.
hard, during : Bar-c., bell., prun-s., sulph.
after : *Aloe.*, am-m., *berb.*, calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., *plat.*, *rat.*, sep., stann., *thuj.*
difficult stool, after : Alum., *plat.*, *rat.*
urination, during : Carb-s., sulph.
walking, while : *Ars.*, coc-c., crot-t., meli., nat-p., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph., zinc.
after : *Thuj.*
in open air amel. : *Thuj.*
extending to abdomen : Aloe., mag-m., *sep.*
back : Carl.
bladder : Mosch., *thuj.*
downwards and outwards : *Carb-v.*, lith.
genitals, to, while walking : Sil.
ilium and glans penis : Petr., *thuj.*
inguinal region, left : Croc., kreos.
inner side of thigh : Alumn.
loins : Aloe.
outward : *Carb-v.*, lith.
penis : Carl.
pudendum, during menses : Aloe.
after stool : Cast.
root of penis : Zinc.
upward : Aesc., *graph.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
stool, after : Alumn., *mez.*, sulph.
urethra : Carb-s., cocc., *thuj.*

Perineum : Alum., am-m., aur., berb., bov., *calc-p.*, carb-v., chel., chin., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

evening : Am-m., sep.

extending to anus : Nit-ac.

penis : *Calc-p.*

uterus : Berb.

tearing : *All-c.*, alumn., aur., *berb.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., chin., *colch.*, erig., eupi., ferr., grat., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., *ruta.*, sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

RECTUM p. 630

PAIN, tearing, morning

morning : Ph-ac.

evening : Ph-ac.

after hard stool : Lyc.

bed, in : Chin.

bending forward amel. : Alumn.

coughing, on : Lach.

dinner, after : Mang.

lying on back amel. : Alumn.

moving, on : Valer.

sitting, while : *Ruta.*

stool, during : Agar., *calc.*, colch., ferr., *lach.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, sars., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after : Aesc., alumn., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**

twitching : Thuj.

urinating, while : *Ruta.*

extending into abdomen : Mag-c.

during stool : Mag-c.

upward : *Lach.*, sep.

Perineum : Am-m., mez.

tenesmus : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., atro., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz., berb., *bov.*, brom., bry., cact., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*, con., *corn.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, der., dig., dios., dir., eup-per., *eupho.*, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., grat., *ham.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lycps., *lyss.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *ruta.*, sang., sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *ta rent.*, ter., thuj., trom., verat-v., verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Aeth., nicc.
 rising, after : Aeth.
 evening : Ferr., plat.
 night : Bov., *merc.*, zinc.
 bladder, and : Alum., **Caps.**, lil-t., *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**
 coffee, after : *Nat-m.*
 constipation, during : Asaf., *con.*, *nux-v.*, plb., vib.
 diarrhoea, before : Hydr.
 during : *Alum.*, **Ars.**, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., crot-t., form., *gamb.*, hydr.,
 mag-m., mag-s., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, op., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., sarr., sel., *sulph.*, tab.
 after : *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., rhus-t., stront., tab.
 dinner, after : Alum., nat-m.
 dysentery, during : Acon., **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., **Caps.**, **Colch.**, con., cop., dios., ip., **Merc-c.**,
merc., *nit-ac.*, rheum., sulph., ter., xan.
 eating : *Coloc.*, crot-t.
 flatus, on attempting to suppress : Acon.
 hard stool, with : *Con.*
 menses, before : Thuj.
 during : *Am-c.*, nat-s.
 milk, after : Nicc.
 sitting, while : Crot-t., *sulph.*
 stool, before : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, alum., arn., berb., cham., coloc., crot-c., dir., fago.,
 grat., mag-m., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phys., plat., plb., sep., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.
 during : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-
 n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., aster., bapt., *bell.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s.,
caust., *cedr.*, cob., coff-t., *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dios., fago.,
 ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gran., graph., grat., hell., hep., hipp., hydr.,
 hyper., **Ip.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*,
 lob-s., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *morph.*, myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb.,
podo., ptel., *rhus-t.*, rob., senec., sep., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, tab., ther., thuj., *trom.*, verat.,
 zinc.

RECTUM p. 631

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, after (agg.)

p. 631

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, after (agg.)

after : *Aeth.*, **Agar.**, am-m., ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., ars., aster., bapt., *bell.*, bov., calc-p.,
 calc-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, corn., cupr-ac., dios., dros., dulc., erig., fago., fl-
 ac., gamb., gins., grat., hell., *ign.*, Ind., indg., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n.,
 kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-
 r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., ph-ac., phel., phys., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rheum.*,
rhus-t., sars., **Sulph.**, tab., *trom.*, zinc.

amel. : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bap., bov., bry., cahin., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

urination, during : Carb-v., ferr., med., *prun-s.*

after : Coloc., mur-ac.

walking, while : *Sulph.*

warmth amel. : Coloc., sulph.

water, on hearing running : **Lyss.**

extending to bladder : Canth., *caps.*, *med.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*

perineum : Mez.

urethra : Mez.

twinging : Caust., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., zinc.

exercise, after : Coc-c.

flatus amel. : Kali-bi.

stool, during : Spong.

after : Canth., grat.

writhing in anus : *Croc.*

PARALYSIS (*See Inactivity*) : Acon., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, arn., ars-i., ars., atro., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., chin-a., chin., coll., coloc., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *laur.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, puls., rhus-t., **Sec.**, sel., **Sil.**, sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., verat.

sensation of : **Aloe.**, *graph.*, kali-c., petr., ph-ac., sabad.

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perineum : Agar., *alum.*, bell., carb-an., con., *hep.*, kali-c., psor., rhus-t., thuj.

morning : *Thuj.*

night : Kali-c.

PLUG were pressing out, sensation as if : Bry., *crot-t.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

sensation of, wedged between pubis and coccyx : Aloe.

POLYPI : Am-m., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, kali-br., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, ruta., sang., teucr.

PRICKLING : Agar., bry., cact., colch., grat., lact., **Nit-ac.**, *ter.*

stool, during : Cact.

after : Grat.

PROLAPSUS : *Aesc.*, all-c., alumn., ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-s.*, caust., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., rhus-t., *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tab., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.

morning : Podo.

forenoon : Rhus-t.

evening : **Ign.**

night : *Aesc.*

children : *Ferr.*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*, **Podo.**

convulsive : *Ars.*

diarrhoea, during : *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, gamb., mag-m., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Podo.**

flatus, when passing : Valer.

hæmorrhage of rectum, after : *Ars.*

RECTUM p. 632

PROLAPSUS, kneeling

kneeling : Ail.

menses, during : Aur., podo.

mental excitement, from : Podo.

painful : *Ars.*, ther.

parturition, after : *Podo.*, *ruta.*

sitting agg. : Ther.

smoking agg. : *Sep.*

sneezing, after : Podo.

standing : *Ferr-i.*

stool, before : *Podo.*, *ruta.*

during : Ail., *ant-c.*, asar., bell., bry., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Ign.**, kali-n., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, plan., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *trom.*

after : *Aesc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth., carb-v., *cocc.*, crot-t., eupho., *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, iris., kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, *trom.*

stooping, on : Ruta.

straining, without : *Graph.*, *ruta.*

urination, during : **Mur-ac.**, *valer.*

difficult : *Sep.*

vomiting, when : *Mur-ac.*, *podo.*

sensation of : *Aesc.*, chel., dios., iris.

PULSATION : Aloe., alum., alun., am-m., apis., benz., berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t., cycl., grat., *ham.*, **Lach.**, lyss., manc., meli., *nat-m.*, rhod., seneg., *sulph.*

evening : Am-m.

sitting, amel. in bed : Am-m.

menses, during : Lach., *lyss.*

sitting, while : *Aloe.*, am-m.

small hammers, like : **Lach.**

stool, during : Nat-m.

after : Aloe., alun., apis., berb., caps., *lach.*, manc., sang., seneg., *sulph.*

Perineum : Bov., *caust.*, polyg-h.

RECEDES, stool ([See Constipation](#))

REDNESS of anus : Aloe., ars., cham., nat-m., *petr.*, **Sulph.**, valer., *zing.*

RELAXED anus : **Aloe.**, **Apis.**, apoc., *carb-v.*, chin., kali-c., kali-p., *petr.*, **Phos.**, puls., rhod., *sec.*, zing.

sensation of, after stool : Lept., podo.

RETRACTION : Agar., bapt., bry., *kali-bi.*, *op.*, plb., tell.
painful : *Kali-bi.*

stool, after : *Kali-bi.*

SENSITIVE : *Aloe.*, *bell.*, berb., calc., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *podo.*, rat., *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

SHOCK, electric-like : Apis., stry.

stool, before : Apis.

SLIP back, stools ([See Constipation](#))

SLOW action of rectum ([See Inactivity](#))

SPASMS in : *Caust.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *tab.*

coition, during : Merc-c.

walking : Caust.

with urging to urinate : *Caust.*

STRAINING ([See Tenesmus](#))

STRICTURE : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, alum., ang., *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *calc-sil.*, calc., *camph.*, colch., con., crot-t., elaps., fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., *ruta.*, sec., thuj.

SWELLING of anus : *Aesc.*, *apis.*, aur., bell., bor., bufo., *coll.*, crot-t., cur., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-i., lach., led., mur-ac., nux-v., *paeon.*, phys., *podo.*, sarr., *sulph.*, teucr.

black : *Carb-v.*, *mur-ac.*

menses, during : Sep.

sensation of : *Aesc.*, cact., *graph.*, hep., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.

Raphe of perineum : Thuj.

TENESMUS ([See Pain](#))

TENSION : *Calc.*, chin., euphr., *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**

convulsive : Ign.

stool, after : Berb., sep.

Perineum : Echi.

TICKLING ([See Itching](#))

[RECTUM](#) p. 633

TINGLING

TINGLING : *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, ferr-ma., plat., ter.

evening : Plat.

stool, during : *Carb-v.*

TREMBLING in anus : Con.

TUBERCLE on Perineum : *Thuj.*

TWITCHING : Agn., ars., bry., calc., carb-ac., colch., *coloc.*, iod., *merc.*, nat-m., *sil.*, *staph.*

afternoon : Coloc.

bed, in : Chin.

ULCERATION : *Alumn.*, *calc.*, caust., **Cham.**, cub., *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *nat-s.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, puls., sars., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

UNNOTICED stool : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., carl., colch., coloc., cur., ferr-ma., grat., *hyos.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., *plb.*, *staph.*, tab., verat.

hard stool : **Aloe.**, *coloc.*

thin watery, passes while urinating : *Mur-ac.*

URGING, desire ([See Tenesmus](#)) : Abrot., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *asar.*, asc-t., atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., cast-v., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cemic., *cimx.*, cist., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, *corn.*, croc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., eug., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., gamb., gent., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, indg., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Pip-m.**, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., senec., *sep.*, serp., **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarent., tell., ther., *thuj.*, trom., ust., verat., verb., vib., vinc., zinc.

evening in sleep : Phyt.

night : *Aloe.*, carl., coloc., graph., lyc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phys., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

menses, before : Mang.

waking, on : *Aloe.*, ferr-i.

11 p.m. : Gels., mag-c., merc-i-r., pip-m.

midnight : Dios., lach.

absent in company ([See Inactivity](#)) : **Ambr.**

anxious : Acon., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an.

breakfast, during : Dios.

after : Carb-s., grat.

clothing, on tightening : Bry.

coffee, after : Nat-m.

coition, after : Nat-p.

colic, during : Coloc., Ind., **Nux-v.**

constant : Aesc., ant-s., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., *berb.*, bry., calc., cob., con., cop., **Crot-t.**, ham., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-a., *lil-t.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., *pip-m.*, ptel., ruta., sin-n., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc-s.

dinner, during : Dios.

after : Ant-c., cann-s., caust., colch., coloc., *ferr-ma.*, kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., par., phel., ran-s., sulph.

eating, after ([See Diarrhoea](#)) : **Aloe.**, *anac.*, apoc., bar-c., cham., clem., **Coloc.**, ferr-ma., fl-ac., phos., *rheum.*, rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

effort, great desire passes away with : **Anac.**

eructation, on each : Aesc.

exciting news, after : Gels.

flatus, when passing : **Aloe.**, ruta., spig.

passing, amel. : Caps., *colch.*, mag-c., mez., nat-a., ruta.

frequent : Abrot., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bor., brom., cahin., calc-p., carb-an., *caust.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, **Corn.**, dios., ham., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lil-t.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, ruta., sars., stann., stram., sulph., tab.

fright, from : *Caust.*

hang down, letting feet : Rhus-t.

RECTUM p. 634

URGING, labour pain, with every

labour pain, with every : Nux-v., plat.

lying, while ([See Diarrhœa](#))

menses, before : Eupi.

during : Calc., mang.

motion, on : Ars-i., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *mur-ac.*, *rheum.*

rising, on : *Aloe.*

sitting, on : Crot-t.

smoking, while : Calad., thuj.

standing, while : Aloe., bry., lil-t.

startled, when : *Gels.*

stool, before : All-s., *aloe.*, berb., calc-f., euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n., lact., mez., osm., *podol.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, stront., **Sulph.**

during : Abrot., *aesc.*, aeth., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carl., coca., *coll.*, con., cycl., dios., dir., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form., gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris., lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plan., plat., ptel., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., verb.

after : Aesc., *aeth.*, **Aloe.**, ars-i., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calc-p., camph., cic., cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., form., grat., ign., iod., iris., kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Rheum.**, ruta., samb., sol-t-ae., spig., stann., **Sulph.**, tab., til.

not for stool, but : **Lach.**

rising from : Rheum., rumx.

after, amel. : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bap., bry., cahin., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, gels., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

sudden : Aesc., agar., *aloe.*, ant-s., bar-c., bry., carb-v., cic., cocc., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dir., *ferr.*, gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, plat., *podol.*, *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., rob., sep., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., verat., zinc.

after : *Cann-s.*

morning : Manc., **Sulph.**

evening : Gent.

night : Nux-v.

supper, after : Calc-p., ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on : Iris., *ox-ac.*

tormenting, but not for stool : *Lach.*

urination, during : **Aloe.**, alum., aphis., cann-s., *canth.*, caust., crot-h., cycl., dig., merc., *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, prun-s., *puls.*, squil., staph., sumb., thuj.

amel. : Nat-m.

after : *Cann-s.*

urine is discharged, but only : Lil-t.

vertigo, during : Spig.

walking, while : Cob., coloc., laur., pall., rheum.

water on hearing running : **Lyss.**

WARTS ([See Condylomata](#))

WEAKNESS, weak feeling : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., apoc., bry., calc., kali-c., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, tab.

stool, before : Nat-p.

after : Lept., *podo.*

urination, during : Inul.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged between the pubis and coccyx (See [Lump](#), [Dragging](#)) : *Aloe.*, *cact.*, caust., hep., **Sep.**, sil., thuj.

Perineum : Cact., **Con.**, cop., graph., hydr., puls.

WORM, sensation of ([See Crawling](#))

complaints : Acon., all-c., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., chim., *cic.*, **Cina.**, dol., *ferr.*, fil., graph., ign., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., ruta., *sabad.*, sec., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, teucr., verat.

ascarides : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *calc.*, carb-s., chin., cina., crot-t., cupr., ferr-m., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *ign.*, indg., mag-c., *mag-s.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nux-v., phos., plat., *rat.*, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *sulph.*, tell., **Ter.**, *teucr.*, thuj., urt-u., *valer.*

RECTUM p. 635

WORM, lumbricoides

lumbricoides : Acon., all-s., anac., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, **Cina.**, *ferr-s.*, *gran.*, graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, sec., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*

tæniæ : *Ail.*, arg-n., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., cupr., *fil.*, *form.*, frag-v., *graph.*, grat., kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., *ter.*, thuj.

STOOL

STOOL

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating : Acon., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, colos., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lept., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plan., podo., **Puls.**, rheum., sabin., sars., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., *tub.*, **Verat.**

ALBUMINOUS ([See Mucous](#)) : Asc-t., **Bor.**, carb-an., *dios.*, merc-c., merc., *nat-m.*

coagulated : Carb-an., merc-c.

ASH-COLORED ([See Gray](#))

BALLS, like ([See Sheep Dung](#)) : Aesc., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, brach., *calc-p.*, calc., cob., cop., euphr., form., hipp., hydr., **Mag-m.**, *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., **Plb.**, psor., ptel., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., vib.

black : **Alumn.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *pyrog.*, *verat.*

brown : *Nux-v.*

light colored : Coll.

BILIOUS : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, ant-t., apoc., ars-h., *ars.*, bism., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., carb-ac., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *fl-ac.*, gels., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-i., lept., *lil-t.*, med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, naja., **Nat-s.**, op., osm., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, psor., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sec., sep., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime and from warm drinks agg. : Fl-ac.

BLACK : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *berb.*, bol., *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, caust., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., *chion.*, cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Coll.**, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., elaps., elat., *ferr.*, glon., graph., ham., *hep.*, iod., ip., iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lat-m., **Lept.**, manc., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., *pyrog.*, rhod., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, sec., sep., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tell., ust., **Verat.**, zinc.

fecal : Ant-t., **Brom.**, camph., cub., *ferr.*, hipp., iris., *lept.*, sulph., tab.

BLOODY : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., aloe., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asar., *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bol., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cinnb., **Colch.**, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., *hydr.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris., jal., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., led., *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, trom., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

BLOODY, charred straw, like

p. 636

BLOODY, charred straw, like

charred straw, like : *Lach.*

menses, during : Am-m., ars-m.

streaks, in : Arn., bry., calc., cina., colch., *coloc.*, con., *kali-bi.*, led., mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Pod.**, puls., squil., *sulph.*, thuj., *trom.*

BLUISH : Bapt., colch., phos.

clay-like : Indg.

green on standing, changes to : Phos.

BROWN : Acon., *aesc.*, alo., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, coloc., cop., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hydr., iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plan.*, *psor.*, *pyrog.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, sep., squil., sulph., ter., thuj., trom., vario., **Verat.**, zinc., zing.

fecal : Aesc., alo., ant-t., asaf., bapt., bor., *bry.*, coloc., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mez.*, ox-ac., petr., rheum., rhod., rumx., sulph., trom.

CHALKY ([See White](#))

CHANGEABLE : Am-m., berb., cham., colch., *dulc.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, sanic., *sulph.*

CHOPPED : *Acon.*, arg-n., ars., bar-m., *cham.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., viol-t.

beets : Apis.

eggs : *Cham.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

spinach : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED ([See Light-colored](#)) : Aur-m-n., bell., *berb.*, **Card-m.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chion.*, cop., *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lept., *merc.*, myric., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, petros., *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, sep., tab.

CLAY-LIKE : **Calc.**, dig., *lac-c.*, lycps., mag-c., med., *podo.*, *sil.*

COFFEE grounds, like : Ant-t., camph., cench., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, ferr-m., phos.

COLD : Lyc.

COLORLESS ([See White](#))

CONSTANT discharge : *Apis.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, sep., *trom.*

COPIOUS : Acet-ac., aeth., *aloe.*, alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bapt.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bry., cact., cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cench.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimic., cob., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., coloc., colos., con., cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, cub., cupr., cycl., dios., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, **Gamb.**, glon., gnaph., *gran.*, *grat.*, guar., hep., hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris.**, jal., *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plb., **Pod.**, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-t., *rumx.*, **Sec.**, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

night : Chel., chin., **Crot-t.**, graph., *ign.*, ox-ac., plb., sulph., verat-v.

which does not exhaust : **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED : Aloe., arg-m., arg-n., calc., *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING : Agar., aloe., **Am-m.**, bapt., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., chin-s., crot-t., cycl., *guai.*, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *podo.*, ruta., *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED : Ars., bell., bufo., *calc.*, cham., mag-c., med., merc., murx., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., *rheum.*, sanic., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., **Valer.**, viol-t.

milk, like, forcibly expelled : Aeth., *gamb.*

STOOL p. 637

DARK

DARK : *Aesc.*, agar., aloe., **Alum.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, bol., *bry.*, carb-v., chin-s., *chion.*, cimic., colch., *corn.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., hipp., ill., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., lyss., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, tarent., verat.

fecal : *Bapt.*, carb-v., chin., *ferr.*, hipp., mur-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, ptel., tarent.

DIFFICULT ([See Constipation](#))

DOG's, like a : *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, staph.

DRY : *Aesc.*, alum., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., brach., **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *cimx.*, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., eupi., *guai.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-m., mang., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, osm., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, puls., *sanic.*, seneg., **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, ter., tril., ust., verat., vib., **Zinc.**

sand, like : *Arg-m.*

FALLING out : *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy : Ars., *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sulph., thuj.

oily-looking fecal : Bol., *iod.*, pic-ac., thuj.

FERMENTED : *Arn.*, bor., *ip.*, mez., plan., rheum., rhod., sabad.

FILAMENTS like hair in faeces : *Sel.*

FLAKY : *Arg-n.*, calc-p., *chel.*, colch., cupr., *dulc.*, ferr., guar., *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sec., sulph., **Verat.**

FLAT : *Merc.*, **Puls.**, sulph., verat.

FLOCCULI : Cop., dulc., sec.

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing : Ail., *apis.*, *apoc.*, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., calc-p., canth., cench., cic., cist., cob., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, *iod.*, *iris.*, jal., **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, merc., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *ox-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**

FREQUENT : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe., alumn., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*,

kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rob., samb., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn ([See Green](#))

FROTHY : *Arn.*, *benz-ac.*, bol., *bor.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., cedr., cench., chin., chion., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., elaps., elat., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *op.*, *plan.*, **Podo.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, *squl.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

GELATINOUS ([See Mucus](#))

GRAY : Aloe., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cench., *chel.*, chim., cist., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lycps., mag-m., **Merc.**, myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plb., psor., rheum., sec., sep., sulph.

whitish, in part : Nat-m., **Phos.**, plb.

GREASY ([See Fatty](#))

GREEN : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., bry., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, guar., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *ter.*, valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish : Ars., merc., op., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish : Ars., calc., crot-t., dulc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., sulph., verat.

STOOL p. 638

GREEN, fecal

fecal : Ars., mag-m., podo., valer.

hard : *Agar.*, *chin.*, *stann.*

mucus ([See Mucus](#))

olive green : *Apis.*, ars., *elat.*, **Sec.**

scum on a frog-pond, like : Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

spinach in flatus, like : **Arg-n.**

GUSHING ([See Forcible](#))

HARD : Abies-n., *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *agn.*, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimx.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., corn., crot-h., *cycl.*, dios., dulc., eug., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ill., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun-

s., *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sars., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, ter., thuj., tril., *tub.*, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, vib., **Zinc.**

alternating hard and soft : Ars., bor., iod., lach., mag-s., nit-ac., phos.

burnt, as if : **Bry.**, *plat.*, plb., **Sulph.**

first, then fluid : Agar., aloe., **Bov.**, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-s., lact., **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *sul-ac.*, tarent.

then pastry : Pall., *ph-ac.*

then soft : Aeth., alumn., berb., carb-an., caust.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, **Apis.**, kali-c., kreos., *nat-m.*, nat-s., sil., sulph.

tough and greasy : *Caust.*

HOT : *Aloe.*, asc-t., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, cist., dios., lec., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *merc.*, nux-v., phos., puls., *staph.*, *sulph.*

INSUFFICIENT ([See Constipation](#))

JELLY-LIKE ([See Mucous Stools](#))

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy : *Aesc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., anag., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, apis., arn., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., brach., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, card-m., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin., chlol., coc-c., *coll.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, dios., eupho., euphr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., *zinc.*

first, then soft : *Lyc.*

green : *Chin.*, *stann.*

liquid, and ([See Lumpy](#))

mucus, covered with : *Alum.*, caust., *graph.*, *mag-m.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sep., *spig.*

united by threads of mucus : **Graph.**

LARGE : *Aesc.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, chel., *cob.*, *coloc.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, lach., **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, merc., **Mez.**, naja., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, sarr., **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, *tub.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, *zinc.*

LIENTERIC : Abrot., acet-ac., aesc., *aeth.*, aloe., am-m., *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chen-a., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-t., dulc., *elaps.*, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, Ind., iod., ip., *iris.*, jab., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-j., **Olnd.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*, verat.

[STOOL](#) p. 639

LIENTERIC, morning

morning : *Chin.*, olnd.

night : *Aeth.*, am-m., bor., bry., **Chin.**, coloc., **Ferr.**, verat.

food of the previous day : *Olnd.*

fruit, after : **Chin.**

hard : *Calc.*

milk, after : *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**

LIGHT-COLORED : *Aesc.*, alum., anac., apis., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *coll.*, **Dig.**, eup-per., *gels.*, gnaph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., merc-c., **Merc.**, *myric.*, naja., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhus-v., **Sanic.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tab.**, *tub.*, ust.

LIQUID ([See Thin](#))

LONG, narrow ([See Small](#)) : *Alum.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, hyos., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS, like chalk ([See White](#)) : Bell., **Calc.**, dig., hep., lach., **Podo.**, **Sanic.**, spong.

LUMPY and liquid ([See Knotty](#)) : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, calc., *con.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, nat-a., nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sec., sil., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with : Bry., chin-a., ph-ac., **Podo.**

MEMBRANOUS : *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, ferr-m., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, merc-c., merc., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy : Acon., aesc., *aeth.*, agar., aloe., *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cemic., cina., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kali-s.**, lach., *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., trom., urt-u., vario., **Verat.**

black : Ars., cocc., elat.

bloody : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, ail., *aloe.*, *anan.*, apis., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bol., *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chim., *cinnb.*, **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, cub., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., erig., ferr-p., *gamb.*, ham., hep., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lept., lil-t., lyss., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., sul-ac., *sulph.*, trom.

boiled starch : Arg-n., bor.

brown : **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, grat., *nux-v.*, rheum., zing.

cheesy : Phos.

chopped eggs and spinach : Cham.

colorless ([See Transparent](#)) : **Hell.**

covered with mucus : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, bar-m., *carb-v.*, caust., *ham.*, *mag-m.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sep., *spig.*

cream-colored : Aloe.

dark : Arg-n., *ars.*, bol., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.

like frothy molasses : Ip.

fetid : Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.

granular : Bell., *phos.*

green : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *cast.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, cina., *cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-p., **Gamb.**, guar., hep., *ip.*, kreos., **Laur.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., urt-u.

STOOL p. 640

MUCOUS, jelly-like

jelly-like : *Aloe.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Asar.**, asc-t., *bar-m.*, *cadm.*, calc., caust., *chel.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., *plat.*, podo., *rhus-t.*, sep.

frog-spawn, like : Hell.

liquid : Laur., ter.

lumpy mucus : Carb-an., merc-c., phos.

red : Arg-n., canth., *cina.*, colch., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

shaggy masses : Arg-n., *asar.*, caps., lyc.

shreddy : Colch.

tenacious : **Asar.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, *kali-bi.*

transparent : *Aloe.*, asc-t., **Bor.**, carb-an., **Colch.**, cub., dios., **Hell.**, merc-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

watery : Arg-n., *iod.*, lept., ter.

white : *Ars.*, asc-t., bell., **Bor.**, canth., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, cina., cocc., colch., dios., *dulc.*, elat., *graph.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, ip., **Kali-chl.**, merc-c., merc., **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., puls., rheum., *sulph.*

masses : Cop.

like little pieces of popped corn : **Cina.**

milk white : **Kali-chl.**

yellow : Agar., *apis.*, **Asar.**, bell., *bor.*, brom., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, ign., **Kali-s.**, mag-c., nicc., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

MUSHY : Aesc., agar., anac., ant-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc-p., carb-v., erig., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris., *kalm.*, lact-ac., lept., myric., *pic-ac.*, podo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, ter.

brown : Aesc.

yellow : Ant-t., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris., lept., *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, rhus-t.

white : *Calc-p.*, podo., *rhus-t.*, sep., spig.

NARROW ([See Long](#))

ODOR, acid ([See Sour](#))

brassy : Apis.

brown paper, burning, like : *Coloc.*

burnt meat : Carb-an.

cadaveric : Ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, *bism.*, bor., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, **Kali-p.**, kreos., **Lach.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

carrion-like ([See Putrid](#))

cheese, rotten, like : **Bry.**, **Hep.**, *sanic.*

coppery : *Iris.*

eggs, like rotten : Arg-n., *ars.*, asc-t., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carl., **Cham.**, hep., med., **Psor.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

musty : *Coloc.*, sarr.

offensive : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, ail., *aloe.*, alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asc-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., cham., chin-a., chin., chlol., cic., cimid., coca., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., fago., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gnaph., **Graph.**, grat., *guai.*, hep., *hura.*, hyos., Ind., iod., *ip.*, iris., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lept.*, lil-t., lith., lob-c., lob., lyc., lycps., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, *puls.*, pulx., *pyrog.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sant., sarr., sec., sep., serp., **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-ae., **Squil.**, stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., thuj., til., tril., **Tub.**, vario., verat., vip., zinc.

night only : *Psor.*

putrid : Acet-ac., agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, **Benz-ac.**, bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, elat., ip., **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, par., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, pulx., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*, sep., **Sil.**, *stram.*, **Tub.**

sour : Aeth., arg-n., *arn.*, bell., **Calc.**, camph., carb-s., cham., colch., *coloc.*, *colos.*, con., cop., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, iris., *jal.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *phos.*, podo., **Rheum.**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

STOOL p. 641

ODOR, urine, like

p. 641

ODOR, urine, like

urine, like : Benz-ac.

ODORLESS : Aeth., *asar.*, *cur.*, cycl., ferr-s., ferr., gamb., guar., *hell.*, *hyos.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, merc., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, **Verat.**, xan.

PASTY, papescent : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alumn., ammc., anag., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *berb.*, bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., *card-m.*, cedr., **Chel.**, chin-s., chin., cimid., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., eug., *eupho.*, fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lept.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., paeon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos.,

phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., ter., ther., thuj., til., trom., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., zinc.

PURULENT : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., dulc., *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, trom.

REDDISH ([See Bloody](#)) : *Canth.*, cina., colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., *sil.*

SCANTY : Acon., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-m.**, ambr., ammc., apis., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bry.*, cahin., *calad.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., chel., chin-s., chin., cimic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dirc., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lact., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., ther., thuj., til., trom., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like : Asc-t., brom., *bry.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, *merc.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like : Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like ([See Balls](#)) : **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bor., brom., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-s., cob., *coll.*, cop., *graph.*, hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Plb.**, ruta., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *verat.*, *verb.*

SHINING ([See Fatty](#))

SHOOTING out : Acon., aloe., *apis.*, arn., ars., aster., bell., calc-p., canth., cist., cob., **Crot-t.**, cycl., eug., **Gamb.**, **Grat.**, *iod.*, jab., **Jatr.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, lept., lyc., mag-m., merc., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, phys., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhod., sars., *sec.*, seneg., sil., sulph., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort : **Gamb.**

in a torrent : *Nat-c.*

SLATE-COLORED : *Bapt.*, phos.

SMALL ([See Long and Narrow](#)) : Acon., aloe., **Alum.**, am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, calc-p., canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dulc., erig., eug., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., hyos., ign., Ind., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, sec., sil., stann., sulph., tab., trom., urt-u., vib., zinc.

SOFT : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., cahin., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *cast-v.*, caul., caust., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, chlol., cic., cimx., cinnb., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., erig., *eupho.*,

fago., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lept., lith., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., osm., paeon., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, poth., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, raph., *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, til., trom., upa., ust., verat-v., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, wye., zinc., zing.

STOOL p. 642
SPUTTERING

SPUTTERING : *Aloe.*, eug., **Nat-s.**

STRINGY : *Asar.*, *carb-v.*, **Grat.**, ox-ac., sel., **Sul-ac.**, verat-v.

SUDDEN (See *Urging*)

TARRY-LOOKING : Canth., *chion.*, *lept.*, nit-ac.

TENACIOUS : Ars., bor., *carb-v.*, coloc., crot-t., **Hell.**, ign., inul., kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., ox-ac., **Plat.**, plb., sars., spig., verat., *zinc.*

THIN, liquid : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, ammc., anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apoc.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asc-t., aster., aur., bap., bar-m., *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cahin., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cist., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., Ind., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lept., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, trom., vario., **Verat.**

black : Acon., *apis.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., brom., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-s.*, *lept.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

brown : *Apoc.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aster., *bry.*, **Graph.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *squil.*

dark : *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, op., *squil.*

fecal : *Aloe.*, alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, cist., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., *dulc.*, **Gamb.**, *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iris.*, kali-n., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, osm., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, ptel., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sang., *sel.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., trom., *verat.*, zinc.

followed by hard : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., bar-c., calc., carb-an., eupho., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

formed then thin : Agar., *aloe.*, **Bov.**, calc-f., **Calc.**, lact., **Lyc.**, nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *stann.*

green : Aeth., agar., ant-c., *apis.*, *chin.*, crot-h., crot-t., **Grat.**, *podo.*, raph.

liver-colored : Mag-c.

lumpy and liquid : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, calc., *con.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, *pic-ac.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

pouring out : *Apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *benz-ac.*, *calc-p.*, canth., **Crot-t.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, iod., lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-s.**, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Pod.**, puls., **Sec.**, sil., *sulph.*

red : Kali-i., rhus-t.

yellow : Aeth., *aloe.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, bufo., *cocc.*, coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, **Gamb.**, *hydr.*, iris., lyc., merc., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Pod.**, raph., rhus-t.

TOUGH : Agar., *am-m.*, arn., asar., bar-c., brom., *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT ([See Mucous](#))

STOOL p. 643

UNDIGESTED ([See Lienteric](#))

UNDIGESTED ([See Lienteric](#))

WATERY : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, ail., *aloe.*, alum., am-m., anac., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., **Benz-ac.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., cast., caust., cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *chr-ac.*, *cina.*, cist., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *corn.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, elaps., **Elat.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gnaph., *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, *jal.*, **Jatr.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lec.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc-d.*, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plan., plb., **Pod.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, samb., sang., sars., **Sec.**, sel., senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, squil., stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ter., **Thuj.**, valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vib., zinc.

morning : Agar., ant-c., ant-t., cact., caust., cop., dios., *fl-ac.*, glon., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., **Pod.**, *rumx.*, squil., **Sulph.**, tab.

afternoon : Ferr.

night : Acet-ac., agar., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, ars., cast., chel., *chin.*, gnaph., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., puls., senec., sulph.

black : *Apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., bapt., camph., carb-ac., chin-s., *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, nat-s., *psor.*, *rumx.*, sec., stann., *stram.*, *verat.*

bloody : Aloe., am-m., apis., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, ferr-p., lach., petr., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

meat washings, like : Canth., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown : Ant-t., apis., *apoc.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *bapt.*, camph., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-c., petr., *phos.*, plan., *rumx.*, sulph., *verat.*

clay-colored : *Kali-bi.*, kali-p.

clear : *Apis.*, *benz-ac.*, coloc., *merc.*, sec., tab.

dirty : *Cact.*, podo.

flakes, with : Cupr., paull., *verat.*

frothy : Benz-ac., *elat.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *mag-c.*, ran-b.

gelatinous on standing : Podo.

green : Acon., aeth., am-m., ars., bell., bry., **Cham.**, *chion.*, colos., cupr., dulc., *elat.*, eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., **Grat.**, hep., ip., iris., kali-br., kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, lept., *mag-c.*, med., *merc-d.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rob., sanic., sec., sul-ac., sulph., ter., *verat.*

scum, with : **Mag-c.**, *merc.*

prune juice, like : Ars., ter.

rice water, like : Ant-t., apis., *ars.*, **Camph.**, carb-ac., cham., chel., colch., **Cupr.**, *ferr.*, iris., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-p.*, merc-sul., *nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, ran-b., *sec.*, **Verat.**

white : Ang., **Benz-ac.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *cop.*, dulc., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, ran-b., sec.

yellow : *Aesc.*, am-m., *apis.*, *apoc.*, ars., *bapt.*, bor., *calc.*, canth., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, colos., cop., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, elaps., ferr-p., **Gamb.**, **Grat.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ip., *iris.*, jab., kali-c., kali-i., lach., *lec.*, merc-sul., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nuph., **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., **Podo.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., sec., **Thuj.**, trom.

WHITE : Acon., aesc., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, anthr., *apis.*, arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., *aur-m-n.*, aur-m., bar-m., *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., *cast.*, caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *form.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., iber., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., mang., med., merc., naja., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *sanic.*, sec., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, sulph., thuj., urt-u., *verat.*

STOOL p. 644

WHITE, chalk, like

chalk, like : Ant-c., aur-m-n., bell., **Calc.**, *chel.*, cimx., *dig.*, hep., lach., **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Sanic.**, *sil.*, spong.

fecal : Aesc., aur-m-n., bar-m., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *chel.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, rhus-t., sanic., *sil.*

alternating with black : Aur-m-n.

grains or particles : *Cina.*, cub., dulc., *phos.*

gray, streaked with blood : *Calc.*

grayish white : Aur-m-n., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*

greenish white : *Ph-ac.*

hard : Bar-m., berb., *chel.*, eup-per., *hydr.*, iod., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, sulph.

jelly-like : *Hell.*

masses like tallow : Dulc., *mag-c.*, *phos.*

milk like, chyle like : *Aesc.*, arg-n., arn., bell., berb., bufo., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, coloc., cop., **Dig.**, dulc., gels., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lept., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**,

myric., nux-v., petr., **Podo.**, rheum., **Sanic.**, stront., sulph., valer.

shreddy particles : **Colch.**

YELLOW : Aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alumn.*, am-m., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cist., cocc., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *colos.*, cop., crot-c., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, elaps., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, **Grat.**, helon., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lept., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., **Pic-ac.**, *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls., raph., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rob., samb., *sang.*, sanic., **Sec.**, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., ter., **Thuj.**, urt-u.

bright : Fl-ac., **Ph-ac.**

brownish : Anan., *apis.*, *asar.*, fl-ac., merc-i-r., nat-p.

fecal : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alumn.*, am-m., ant-t., *apis.*, arum-t., asaf., bapt., bol., bor., bov., *calc.*, **Chel.**, cist., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., cub., dig., dios., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lith., myric., nat-c., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plb.*, **Podo.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., *sulph.*

painless immediately after eating : Calc.

granular : Mang.

green on standing, turning : Arg-n., rheum.

greenish : Aloe., *apis.*, cadm., coloc., crot-t., *dulc.*, **Grat.**, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-p., lact-ac., med., merc., nat-s., puls., sec., **Sulph.**, tab., ter., verat.

hard : Agar.

orange : *Apis.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., merc., nat-m., osm., **Sul-ac.**, syph.

like pulp of : *Nat-c.*

saffron, like : Coloc., croc., merc., **Sul-ac.**

salmon : Lac-d.

whitish : Acon., aur., cocc., dig., ign., lyc., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*

URINARY ORGANS p. 645

URINARY organs

URINARY ORGANS

BLADDER

BLADDER

AIR passes ([See Gas](#))

APPREHENSION in region of : Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of : Crot-h., *lach.*, naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of : Kali-br.

BAND ([See Constriction](#))

CALCULI : Ant-c., arg-n., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, cact., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, card-m., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *eup-per.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mez., *mill.*, naja., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

after operation for : *Arn.*, *calen.*, cham., chin., cupr., nux-v., **Staph.**, verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration : Pareir.

CATARRH muco-pus ([See Urine, Sediment Purulent](#)) : Alumn., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, aspar., **Benz-ac.**, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-s., coff., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, cub., **Dulc.**, *equis.*, erig., eucal., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, ham., *hydr.*, indg., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., mill., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., pop-t., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, **Uva.**

gonorrhœa, from suppressed : Benz-ac., cub., *med.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

hæmorrhoidal subjects, in : Coll.

old people, in : *Alumn.*, *carb-v.*, sulph., *ter.*

CHILLS spread from the neck of the bladder, after urinating : *Sars.*

COLD sensation in : Lyss.

alternating with heat : Coc-c.

CONSTRICION : Alum., *berb.*, *cact.*, caps., caust., chel., cocc., cub., dig., hydr., lyc., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., verat.

afternoon : *Chel.*

urination, before : *Chel.*

during : *Berb.*, bry., dig., petr., thuj.

after : Cub., *nat-m.*

neck : Ant-c., *cact.*, canth., caps., colch., con., elaps., kali-i., mag-p., *op.*, paeon., petr., phos., plb., *ruta.*, sulph.

morning : Caps.

urination, during : Colch., kali-i., petr., polyg-h.

after : Bry., *cann-s.*, cub., sulph.

CONTRACTION, sensation of : Ant-c., *berb.*, carb-s., coc-c., hyos., kali-i., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *op.*, petr., *ruta.*, verat.

CRAMP in : *Berb.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, coc-c., mag-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plb., prun-s., *ruta.*, *sars.*, sep., zinc.

night : Prun-s.

causing him to bend double : Prun-s.

urination, during : Carb-s.

after : Caust., *nat-m.*

CRAWLING, urination, after : *Lyc.*

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, rest agg. : Sep.

EMPTYNESS, sensation of : Colch., dig., *stram.*, *sumb.*

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if : *Puls.*, *sep.*

FULLNESS, sensation of : Abrot., all-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., *calad.*, *chim.*, coc-c., conv., cub., **Dig.**, **Equis.**, eup-pur., gels., guai., *hell.*, hep., *kali-i.*, lact-ac., lyc., lycps., med., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., petr., phys., plb., *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

urination, after : Alumn., calc., con., conv., **Dig.**, *eup-pur.*, gnaph., lac-c., *lycps.*, merc., *ruta.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, sulph.

BLADDER p. 646

FULLNESS, sensation of, without desire to urinate p. 646

FULLNESS, sensation of, without desire to urinate

without desire to urinate : **Ars.**, calad., **Caust.**, fl-ac., hell., *op.*, pall., *phos.*, stann., *stram.*, verat.

FUNGOID growths : *Calc.*

GANGRENE : Canth.

GAS passes from : Sars.

HEAT in : *All-c.*, canth., *puls.*, *senec.*

HEAVINESS : Cann-s., *canth.*, coc-c., dig., kali-i., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

HÆMORRHAGE (See Urine, Bloody) : Crot-h., *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, lyc., *phos.*, *sec.*

HÆMORRHOIDS of : Acon., ant-c., bor., *canth.*, carb-v., eupho., *ham.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

bleeding : Ars., **Calc.**, carb-v., ferr., *ham.*, lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

INACTIVITY of : Ars., **Caust.**, *op.*, plb.

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, all-c., am-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin-s.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *ery-a.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., petr., ph-ac., pop-t., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Sars.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., verat-v.

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**, *sulph.*

injuries, after : *Arn.*, *staph.*

pus like discharge after lithotomy, with : Mill.

scarlatina, after : *Canth.*

suppression of menses or hæmorrhoidal flow, after : *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with : *Nit-ac.*

Neck : *Apis.*, aspar., *caps.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, elat., hyos., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY : Ham.

INVOLUNTARY (See Urination)

IRRITABLE (See Urging to urinate)

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to urinate, agg. night : *Sep.*

neck, morning, in bed : *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to : *Bell.*

MOTION in : Alum., bell., lach., ruta., sep.

NUMBNESS (See Fullness, Urging Absent)

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating, while : Sulph.

PAIN : Acon., aeth., agn., all-c., alumn., ambr., ant-t., aphis., *apis.*, arn., ars., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., brom., *cact.*, calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *con.*, cop., der., dir., **Equis.**,

eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., morph., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., pall., pareir., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, polyg-h., prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sep., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., tarent., ter., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Alumn., cop., morph., sin-n.

evening : Ip., morph., pall., pic-ac., uva.

urination, after : Sep.

night : Bell., carb-an., lyc., prun-s.

coition, after : *All-c.*

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *eup-pur.*

coughing, when : Caps.

desire be postponed, if : Lac-c., *lact-ac.*, phos., prun-s., *puls.*, ruta., sep., *sul-ac.*, tub.

distension, as from : Anth.

drinking agg. : *Canth.*

jarring : **Bell.**

lithotomy, after : **Staph.**

lying on abdomen amel. : Chel.

menses, during : **Sep.**

moving, on : **Berb.**

up and down at every step after urinating : Ruta.

paroxysmal : *Caul.*, chel., *cop.*, **Puls.**

pulsating : *Dig.*

retarding urination : Phos.

riding in a carriage : Agar.

BLADDER p. 647

PAIN, sitting, while

sitting, while : Card-m.

standing agg. : Puls.

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to side lain on : Puls.

urging to urinate, during : Berb., calc-p., eup-pur., hell., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sul-ac., zinc.

urinating, before : Berb., *fl-ac.*, *lith.*, manc., *nux-v.*, pall., *phyt.*, prun-s.

beginning : Acon., *apis.*, *ars.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caust.*, **Clem.**, cop., manc., **Merc.**

when urine starts he is amel. : Prun-s.

during : Ant-t., brach., calc-p., calc., carb-v., dig., fl-ac., indg., lil-t., *manc.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhus-a.

after a few drops pass : Berb., calc-p., **Canth.**, *caust.*, fl-ac., lith.

after : *Brach.*, lith., sep.

walking, on : Acon., *puls.*

extending to kidney : *Aesc.*, *apis.*, *canth.*

spermatic cords : Anth., lith.

thighs : *Puls.*

uterus : Merl., tarent.

neck : Acon., alum., ant-ox., apis., arn., **Bell.**, *berb.*, brach., cact., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, guai., hyos., lith., lyc., lyss., mez., *nux-v.*, op., pic-ac., puls., ruta., sars., sep., spong., sulph., ter., *zinc.*

evening : Lyss.

attempting to urinate, on : *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on : *Clem.*

close of urination : *Cann-s.*, caust., con., dig., med., *puls.*, ruta., *sars.*

urging to urinate, on : Anth., bell., *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, dig., *ferr-p.*, sep., spong.

urination, before : *Canth.*, *lith.*, *nux-v.*

after : *Apis.*, apoc., *cann-s.*, con., fl-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, ruta., sars., sep., stann.

when last drops are voided : Med., sars.

walking, while : Ign.

aching : *All-c.*, arn., bell., *berb.*, *calc-p.*, **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., cop., crot-t., *equis.*, erig., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop-t., *puls.*, sabin., *sep.*, sulph. coition, after : All-c.

lying, while : *Nux-v.*

menses, during : Sep.

urination, before : *Berb.*, *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pall.

during : Carb-v., fl-ac.

after : *Berb.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, conv., *fl-ac.*, lith.

neck : Acon., *calc-p.*, con., cop., puls., sep., sulph.

11 a.m. : Sulph.

3 p.m. : Sulph.

urination, after : Apoc., fl-ac., *sep.*, stann.

boring, region of : Thuj.

burning : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m., cham., chel., chim., clem., coff., colch., coloc., cop., *eup-pur.*, fl-ac., hydrang., indg., lach., lyc., lyss., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., pip-n., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, sil., staph., **Ter.**, thuj., uva.

morning : *Berb.*, *nux-v.*

10 a.m. : All-c.

evening : Lyss., *nux-v.*, puls.

night : Bell.

lying, while : Fl-ac.

menses, during : Sep.

standing agg. : *Eup-pur.*

urination, before : *Apis.*, *berb.*, bor., bry., calc., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, chel., clem., colch., *fl-ac.*, lach., nat-c., rheum., rhod., seneg., thuj., zinc.

during : Aloe., *canth.*, caps., cham., eup-pur., kali-bi., lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *prun-s.*, rheum., *ter.*

after : Alum., apis., *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel. : **Ter.**

BLADDER p. 648

PAIN, burning, neck

neck : Acon., *berb.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, con., *cop.*, *elat.*, ign., mit., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plb., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

lying bent up amel. : Staph.

urination, during : Acon., *aloe.*, *apis.*, *berb.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *cop.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sul-ac., thuj.

after : *Apis.*, canth., merc., *puls.*, *sars.*

urinating, when not : Acon., *berb.*, canth.

extending through urethra : **Canth.**

clawing : Led., mez., valer.

constricting : *Berb.*, calad., calc-p., coc-c., con., lach., *led.*, lyc., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., *prun-s.*, *sars.*, valer., zinc.

neck : Ant-c., carb-s., coc-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, op., petr.

beginning to urinate, on : Kali-i.

urination, after : Sulph.

cutting : *Aeth.*, am-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., coc-c., *coloc.*, eup-pur., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Ter.**, thuj.

standing : Mang.

urination, before : Bry., calc-p., dig., mag-p., *manc.*, ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during : Calc., canth., eup-pur., kali-c., *nat-c.*, polyg-h., sec., *ter.*, thuj.

after : Calc-p., *canth.*, cub., nat-c., petr., phos., polyg-h.

close of, at the : Nat-c., petr., *sars.*, thuj.

walking agg. : Mang., thuj.

open air, in, amel., rest agg. : **Ter.**

extending to urethra : *Berb.*

neck : *Berb.*, **Canth.**, caps., *con.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, op., petr., polyg-h., *puls.*, ter.

morning, in bed : Caps.

urination, before : *Canth.*, ph-ac.

beginning to urinate, on : Manc., petr.

during : Canth., kali-c., polyg-h.

close of, at the : Petr., *sars.*, sulph.

walking in open air, while : Mez., thuj.

extending through urethra : **Canth.**

dragging : *Canth.*, *chel.*, cop., dig., fl-ac., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., psor., sep.

morning : Sep., sulph.

night, lying down, while : *Lyc.*

hold urine, on attempting to : Calc-p., lac-c.

lying, horse-back riding amel. : *Lyc.*

siesta, after : Cycl.
 suppression of urine, with : Hyos.
 urination, during : Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum., ruta.
 after : Arund., bry., ruta., sulph.
 drawing : Aphis., *berb.*, calad., card-m., coc-c., dig., rhod.
 riding in a carriage, while : Agar.
 sitting, while : Card-m.
 upward : Calc-p., *phyt.*
 urination, during : Calc-p., dig., phyt., rhus-a.
 neck : Alum., *berb.*, cop., jatr., mez., rhod.
 lancinating ([See Stitching](#))
 pinching : Am-m., *berb.*, lyc., sep.
 lying, while, with stitching : Am-m.
 pressing, pressure in : **Acon.**, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis., **Apis.**, arn., *aur.*,
 bell., *berb.*, bor., brach., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., *card-m.*, chel., *chim.*, chin-a., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cub., cycl.,
 dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos.,
 lach., lachn., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, med., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**,
 ol-an., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, pop-t., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil.,
staph., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., til., verat., zinc.
 morning : Puls., *sep.*
 10 a.m. : All-c.
 evening : Puls., *sep.*
 night : *Bell.*, carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., *lyc.*, sulph.
 coughing, when : Caps., colch., ip., kreos.
 ineffectual desire for stool, with : Aphis.

[BLADDER p. 649](#)

PAIN, pressing, lying, while

lying, while : *Lyc.*
 motion agg. : Nux-v.
 retention, with : Aur., *bor.*, *hyos.*, *sars.*
 riding horseback amel. : Lyc.
 sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel. : Sep., zinc.
 amel. : Bry., con., ign.
 stool, before : *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*
 urination, before : Ang., arn., calc-p., chim., *chin.*, con., graph., *kali-s.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr.,
 phyt., *puls.*, ruta., *sep.*, spig.
 during : Asar., *berb.*, calc-p., *camph.*, *chim.*, dig., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, lachn., lact., nat-
 c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *sil.*, verat.
 after : Asar., *berb.*, brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, chin., *dig.*, dulc., **Equis.**, lac-c., lith.,
 merc., nat-m., ruta., sep., sulph.

deep in, left side : Calc-p.
walking, while : Bry., con., ign., phos., puls.
neck : Alum., apis., brach., *canth.*, carl., coc-c., jatr., *nux-v.*, sul-ac., ter., thuj.
hold the urine, on attempting to : Lact-ac.
sitting agg. : Ter.
stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel. : Con., ign.
urination, before : Apis., arn., calc-p., chim., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*
during : Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuj.
after : Con., nat-m., ruta.
walking in open air, while : Con., ign., *nux-v.*, puls.
shooting ([See Stitching](#))
smarting : Apis., berb., *canth.*, eup-pur., phos.
standing agg. : *Eup-pur.*
walking, while : Phos.
extending to meatus : *Chim.*
sore, tender : Acon., *all-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., brach., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *chim.*, coff., dir., **Equis.**, eup-pur., lact-ac., *lith.*, lycps., *merc.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, squil., sulph., **Ter.**, thuj., uran.
motion agg. : *Bell.*, berb., *canth.*
urination, during, agg. : Nat-a., puls.
after amel. : Nat-a.
neck : *Atro.*, brach., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
urination, after : Calc-p.
spasmodic : Alum., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., *caul.*, *chel.*, coc-c., cop., ph-ac., prun-s., ter.
morning : *Cop.*
night : Prun-s.
extending to chest : Alum.
neck : Jatr., phos.
closure, at : Cann-s., caust., con., dig., med., *puls.*, ruta., *sars.*
extending to thighs after micturition : *Puls.*
stabbing, region of : *Chel.*
stitching, stinging : Acon., ant-t., aur., *berb.*, calad., canth., carb-s., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, pall., rhus-t., sabad., *sulph.*, thuj.
alternating between bladder and rectum : Coloc.
cough, during : *Caps.*
dinner, after : *Nux-v.*
lying, while : Am-m.
respiration, during : Aur.
sitting amel. : Con.
stool, during : Gamb.
urging to urinate, when : Canth., rhus-t.
ineffectual urging : *Guai.*
urination, before : Apis., *lith.*, *manc.*, puls., sep.

beginning to urinate, on : *Manc.*
during : Carb-s., *nat-m.*, sep.
after : Bufo.
walking, while : Con., nat-m.

BLADDER p. 650

PAIN, stitching, stinging, extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys)

extending from kidney to bladder ([See Kidneys](#))
to kidneys : Coc-c., oci.
to urethra : Berb., carb-s., cycl., dig., phos., thuj.
neck : Acon., ant-t., *bell.*, berb., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chel., con., dig.,
guai., jatr., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stry.*, sulph., *thuj.*
morning : Sulph.
afternoon : Sulph.
evening : Phos.
anus, and : Lyc.
coughing, when : *Caps.*
desire be delayed, if : Prun-s.
ineffectual effort to urinate, after : *Guai.*
lying on face amel. : Chel.
sitting, amel. : *Con.*
urination, before : Apis., *canth.*, dig.
during : Carb-s., sulph.
after : Con., dig., *guai.*
urination, when not : *Cham.*
extending to end of penis : Dig., *stry.*
tearing : Berb., bry., *kali-c.*
neck : Canth., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
pressing during urination, when : *Kali-c.*
urination, during : *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
twisting, neck : Coc-c.
twinging : Ter.
twitching : Agar., lith.
PARALYSIS : Acon., agar., *alum.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cic.*, *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, form., **Gels.**, hell., helon., *hyos.*,
kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phos., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, sulph., tab., thuj., **Zinc.**
daytime : Thuj.
forcible retention seems to paralyze the bladder : *Ars.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *gels.*, hell., *hyos.*,
rhus-t., *ruta.*
hysterical subjects, in : **Zinc.**
old people, in : **Ars.**, *cann-s.*, *cic.*, con., *equis.*, *gels.*, kali-p., *sec.*, thuj.

over-distension, after : Ars., *canth.*, **Caust.**, hell., hyos., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, stry., *sulph.*
parturition, after, no desire : **Ars.**, *canth.*, **Caust.**, ferr., *hyos.*, kreos., *nux-v.*, phos., zinc.

PARALYTIC weakness : Cod., *morph.*, op., **Sulph.**

sphincter : Agar., apoc., *bell.*, *canth.*, *gels.*, jug-r., *phos.*, plan., puls., *tab.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will wet the bed : Alum.

neck : Agar., atro., bar-c., cadm., *canth.*, cub., op., stram.

POLYPI : Ant-c., **Calc.**, con., graph., lyc., merc., phos., puls., sil., **Teucr.**, thuj.

PULSATION : Berb., *canth.*, *dig.*

urination, before : *Dig.*

RETENTION of urine ([See Urination Retarded](#)) : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., all-c., alum., **Am-c.**, ant-t., ap-g., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aspar., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., *chim.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, cimid., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coch., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *eupho.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *polyg-h.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, tub., urt-u., *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening : Bor.

night, 3 to 6 a.m. : Pareir.

air, from exposure to cold : *Caust.*

beer, after : *Nux-v.*

children, in : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *art-v.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, calc., *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr-p., *gels.*, *ip.*, *op.*

BLADDER p. 651

RETENTION, children, in, every, time child catches cold

p. 651

RETENTION, children, in, every, time child catches cold

every, time child catches cold : **Acon.**, cop., *dulc.*, puls., sulph.

chill, in : Apis., arn., *canth.*, hyos., lyc., op., puls., stram.

cholera, in : *Camph.*, *canth.*, lach., op., **Verat.**

chronic : *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from : Cact., caust.

in the vagina, from : Coc-c.

cold, from catching : *Acon.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, sulph.

standing on cold pavement : *Calc.*

colic : Arn., *coloc.*, **Plb.**, thuj.

confinement, after : *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *equis.*, *hyos.*, ign., lyc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., stann., *staph.*, stram.

dribbling, with ([See Urination, Dribbling](#))

dysentery : **Ars.**, merc.
enlarged prostate, from : *Apis.*, bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, canth., *chim.*, con., **Dig.**, ferr., hyos., kali-i., merc-d., pareir., *puls.*, sep., **Staph.**, stram.
exertion, after : **Arn.**, **Caps.**, **Rhus-t.**
fright, after : Acon., **Op.**
hysteria, in : **Zinc.**
locomotor ataxia : *Arg-n.*
menses, during : Ham., kali-bi.
new-born infants, in : **Acon.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, erig., hyos., *lyc.*, *puls.*
after passion of the nurse : *Op.*
old men : *Sol-v.*
over-distension, after ([See Paralysis](#))
painful : Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bor., calc-p., **Canth.**, caps., **Caust.**, cop., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, sabin., *sars.*, sul-ac., *ter.*
urging, with, while lying on the back : *Puls.*
sensation as if urine retained by contraction of sphincter : Sulph.
sitting bent backwards amel. : *Zinc.*
unable to pass urine in presence of company : **Nat-m.**
urine passed by drops ([See Urination, Dribbling](#))
wet, after getting feet : *All-c.*, *rhus-t.*
RHEUMATIC affections : Clem., dulc., merl.
SENSATION absent ([See Urging Absent](#))
SHOCKS, electric, extending to right thigh : Fl-ac.
SPASM : *Ant-t.*, asaf., *bell.*, berb., calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, caul., chim., chin., *coc-c.*, *cop.*, dig., eup-pur., *gels.*, guar., hell., hydr., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, tarent., ter., uva., *vib.*, zinc.
urination, before : Manc., uva.
during : *Asaf.*, cann-s., carb-s., colch., *op.*
after : Asaf., *prun-s.*, *puls.*
neck : Arg-n., **Arn.**, *cact.*, cann-s., *colch.*, cop., hyos., kali-br., mag-p., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, ruta.
night : Prun-s.
sexual excesses, after : *Nux-v.*
spasmodic stricture : Mag-p., ruta.
SPASMODIC action of : Calc-p., tarent.
STONE in, sensation : *Puls.*
SUPPURATION ([See Urine](#)) : *Canth.*, *sars.*, ter.
SWOLLEN : Apoc., atro., bell., chlor., dig., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, merc-c., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., plb., tarent.
region of neck : *Puls.*
TENESMUS : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., caust., *chim.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, cop., crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, elaps., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos.,

ip., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plan.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *polyg-h.*, *pop-t.*, **Prun-s.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, **Ter.**, **Thuj.**, *ust.*, *uva.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning : *Par.*, *senec.*

4 a.m. : *Am-m.*

forenoon : *Agar.*, *phos.*

evening, walking in open air : *Lith.*

BLADDER p. 652

TENESMUS, night

night : *Ant-c.*, *lith.*, *merc.*

lying down agg. : *Lyc.*

icy cold feet, with : *Elaps.*

menses, during : **Tarent.**

sitting, while : *Ter.*

stool, during : *Alum.*, **Caps.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after : *Canth.*

urging to stool, with ([See Urging Painful](#))

urination, after : *Ferr.*, *squil.*

vomiting, purging and micturition : **Crot-h.**

TENSION : **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *eup-pur.*, *nux-v.*

THICKENING of walls of : *Dulc.*, *pareir.*

TUMORS : *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation : *Agar.*, *bell.*

TWITCHING, neck during urination : *Op.*

ULCERATION : *All-s.*, *canth.*, *eup-pur.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *ran-b.*

calculi, caused by : *All-s.*

symptoms of : *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cast.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chim.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalin.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mit.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sarr.*, **Sars.**, *sec.*, *sel.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime : *Ferr-p.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *mang.*

morning : *Alum.*, am-m., ambr., berb., cocc., coff., graph., lil-t., ruta., senec., *sep.*, **Sulph.**
 rising, on : Berb., mez., plan., **Sulph.**
 waking, on : Apoc., chin-a., hep., merc., mez., *sars.*
 8 a.m. : Puls.
 8 to 9 a.m. : Ferr.
 forenoon : Aloe., mez.
 10 a.m. : Am-m., *equis.*
 afternoon : Bell., chin-s., cic., *equis.*, ferr., hyper., indg., lil-t., merc., *nux-v.*, petr., sabad., *sulph.*
 evening : Aloe., alum., am-c., *bell.*, *coloc.*, guar., kreos., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*
 lying, while : Lyc.
 night : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chim., cina., clem., *con.*, croc., cupr., **Dig.**, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., squil., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *thuj.*, zinc.
 day, and : *Apis.*, arg-m., cact., *carb-v.*, cast., kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sil., sulph., thuj.
 coition, after : *Nat-p.*
 waking, on : Ant-t., caust., dig., eupho., hep., mag-m., murx., sil., staph.
 midnight : Ant-t., nat-c., sulph.
 12 and 3 a.m., between : Acon.
 2 a.m. : Anth., con., hyper., puls., uran.
 3-30 a.m. : Canth.
 3 a.m. : *Dig.*, sarr.

BLADDER p. 653
URGING, night, 4 a.m.

4 a.m. : Merc.
 abdomen, on touching : Acon.
 absent : **Ars.**, bell., calad., **Caust.**, ferr., hell., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann., verat.
 distended bladder, with : **Ars.**, *calad.*, **Caust.**, fl-ac., hell., *hyos.*, op., pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann., verat.
 urine flows freely : Phos.
 anxious : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cur., **Dig.**, graph., ph-ac., phyt., sep., til.
 urinate, on beginning to : **Acon.**
 apyrexia : Ant-t., dros., hell., *hyos.*, lyc., ph-ac., phos., thuj.
 chill, during : *Ant-t.*, bry., chin., dulc., lyc., meph., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.
 coffee, after : Cahin., cob., ign.

constant : *Acon.*, agar., all-s., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., aran., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asar., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, brach., brom., *cact.*, cahin., calc., cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, **Ery-a.**, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *guai.*, ham., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyss., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stry.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Kali-bi.

evening, while lying : Lyc.

night : *Apis.*, **Dig.**, *ery-a.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

erections, with : Mosch., *rhus-t.*

every other : Bar-c.

bladder, distended, with passing only a few drops : All-s.

cold, from becoming : *Dulc.*, *lyc.*

pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with : *Ferr.*

prolapsus of uterus, during : **Lil-t.**, **Sep.**, uva.

running water, at sight of : Lyss.

sitting, while : Caps., *chim.*

dragging down in pelvis, with : Lac-c., *lil-t.*, **Sep.**

drinking, after : Podo.

erections, with : Hep., kali-p., mosch., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, bry., canth., caust., *dulc.*, graph., *hell.*, hyos., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., *squil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

frequent (See [Urination, Frequent](#)) : *Acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, aran., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, ars., *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, cob., **Coc-c.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Coloc.**, *con.*, conv., *cop.*, corn., *cub.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, daph., **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., *equis.*, erig., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *guai.*, *guare.*, ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, meph., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, ox-ac., pall., par., *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tab., *tarax.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, *tril.*, *uva.*, verat., verb., *vesp.*, viol-t., zinc., zing.

afternoon : *Aloe.*, *equis.*

evening : *Guare.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

night and day : *Aloe.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *chim.*, *ery-a.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

URGING, frequent, cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region

cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region : Coloc.

desire increases as the quantity of urine diminishes : *Equis.*

flatus, when passing : *Puls.*

with, upward and downward : Cycl.

infant scream before the urine passes : *Bor.*, lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., *sars.*

loss of tone of sphincter, from : Apoc., jug-r.

menses, before : *Alum.*, apis., asar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

during : Calc., nux-m.

after : Cham., *puls.*

suppressed, with : *Canth.*, cham., *dig.*, dros., *gels.*, ign., nat-m., **Puls.**, sulph.

motion, the slightest, agg. : *Berb.*

prolapsus, with : Alum., aur., lac-c., **Lil-t.**, **Sep.**

urinate immediately, if he does not, a feeling as if urine passed involuntarily, which is not so : Bry.

without passing any, then while sitting involuntary flow : *Caust.*

ineffectual : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *apis.*, **Apoc.**, aran., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, atro., aur., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chim.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dol., dulc., **Eup-pur.**, ferr-i., *gels.*, graph., *guai.*, **Hell.**, hep., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pareir.*, petr., *petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *plb.*, podo., prun-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, **Sars.**, sec., senec., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

night : Coc-c., *nat-m.*, sep.

but as soon as he ceases to strain stool and urine pass involuntarily : *Arg-n.*

children : **Acon.**, *apis.*, camph., eup-pur., *lyc.*

chill, during : Arn., ars., canth., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

cramps in rectum, with : *Caust.*

diarrhoea, with : Cupr.

fever, during : Ars., canth., dig., hyos., nux-v., *puls.*, rat., sars., sulph.

headache, with : **Con.**

menses, during agg. : *Aur.*

perspiration, during : **Ars.**, camph., *canth.*, caust., dig., dulc., hyos., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

standing, while, then while sitting urine flows involuntarily : *Caust.*

stool, with urging to : Alum., *canth.*, *dig.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, sumb.

irresistible ([See Sudden](#))

lifting, after : *Bry.*

lying : Ham., *lyc.*, nux-v.

on back : Prun-s., *puls.*

amel. : Dig.

right side : Phos., prun-s.

married women, newly ([See Urination, Dysuria](#)) : **Staph.**
menses, before : Alum., apis., asar., canth., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sars.,
sulph.
during : Alum., ant-t., apis., calc., cham., chin., kali-i., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rat.,
sars., sep.
after : Cham., puls.
mental exertion : Calc., kali-c.
motion, from : Berb., bry.
old women : Cop.
only a few drops pass until the next stool, when it flows freely : All-s., am-m.
painful : **Acon.**, *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., anth., *apis.*, berb., bov., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *chim.*, con., *dig.*, *eup-pur.*, graph., hell., kali-i., *lac-c.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**,
Pareir., *phyt.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-a.*, rhus-r., sec., *sulph.*, thuj., *uva.*, verat.
child cries : **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Sars.**

BLADDER p. 655

URGING, painful, child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified

child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified : *Petros.*
children grasp the genitals and cry out : **Acon.**, merc.
disappears when menstrual flow starts : *Kali-i.*
urging to stool, with : Aloe., *alum.*, *aphis.*, canth., cic., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.*, kreos., nat-
m., **Nux-v.**, *prun-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, sumb.
perspiration, during : *Ant-t.*, apis., arn., **Bry.**, canth., *caust.*, dulc., graph., hell., hyos., lyc.,
Merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**
pregnancy, during : Acon., *puls.*, sulph.
pressure in rectum, with : Nat-n.
riding horseback amel. : Lyc.
shuddering, with : Hyper.
sitting, while : Caps., caust., chim., phos.
amel. : Canth.
standing : Canth., cop., phos.
stool, after : Abrot., carb-an., *cic.*
sudden : Agar., *aloe.*, ambr., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an.,
carb-s., caust., chel., coc-c., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, graph., *ign.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., **Petros.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*,
Sep., spong., *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*
morning : Phos.
waking, on : Hep., sulph.
night : Caust., *sulph.*
child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough : Kreos.
attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine has escaped, which is not so : *Bry.*
busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

hasten to urinate, must, or urinate will escape : *Agar.*, aloe., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cic., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dulc., *ferr-p.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petros.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

menses, during : Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing : *Canth.*, kreos., **Lyss.**, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with : Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glands, and then return and cause pain in urethra : *Prun-s.*

thinking of it, when : Hell., *ox-ac.*

thirst, with : Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after : Am-m., anac., ang., apis., aur., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., caust., *chim.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *equis.*, graph., *guai.*, *hep.*, iod., lac-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-c., pareir., phos., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sumb., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent : *Acon.*, ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, bar-m., berb., bor., *canth.*, **Dig.**, kreos., led., merc., *nat-m.*, *petros.*, phos., phyt., *sabin.*, sep., *squil.*, sulph.

night : Bor., *sulph.*

menses, during : Ant-t., chin., kali-i., nux-v., rat., sars., *sep.*

urination, after : Berb.

walking, while : *Alum.*, bry., calc., *canth.*, caust., ferr., lith., nat-m., nat-s., *phos.*, puls., *ruta.*, *sep.*, zinc.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in : Asim., canth., kreos., **Lyss.**, sulph.

pouring out liquid : Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops) : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, all-s., am-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chim., cic., **Clem.**, coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, eupho., gamb., *gels.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, lach., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *pareir.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg-h., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, sec., sil., spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

BLADDER p. 656

URINATION, dribbling, morning

p. 656

URINATION, dribbling, morning

morning : Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on : Spig.

4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Lyc., zinc.

lying, while : Lyc.

night : Caust., lyc., ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red : Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on : Kali-n., sulph.
then free with stool : All-s., am-m.
enlarged prostate, with : *Aloe.*, arn., bar-c., bell., cop., *dig.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, pareir., petr., *puls.*, sabad., sel., sep., *staph.*
involuntary : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., *camph.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, chin-a., **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, iod., jug-r., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sant., *sel.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verb.*, zinc.
day and night : *Arg-n.*, ars., *gels.*, iod., *nux-v.*, petr., *verb.*
boys, in : *Rhus-t.*
delayed, if : Plan.
labour, after : *Arn.*
menses, during : Cact., *canth.*
not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but bladder distended, no pain : *Gels.*
stool, after : Chin-a.
labor, after : *Arn.*
perpendicularly, urine drops out : **Hep.**
retention, with : Acon., arg-n., arn., bell., canth., **Caust.**, chim., ery-a., *gels.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *pareir.*, sabin., sep., *staph.*, sulph.
rising from a seat, when : Spig.
sitting, while : *Puls.*, *sars.*
when standing urine passes freely : *Sars.*
stitching in glans penis, with : Pareir., thuj.
stool, after : Caust., kali-br., laur., nat-m., petr., *sel.*, stram., sumb.
urination, after : Agar., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., bar-c., brom., bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, dig., *graph.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, phos., pic-ac., psor., ran-s., rhod., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stram., *thuj.*, verb., zing.
pressure in rectum, with : Nat-m.
walking, while ([See Involuntary](#))
dysuria : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., caul., chel., *chim.*, cic., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cop.**, corn., cub., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dor.*, dros., *dulc.*, equis., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, Ind., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., meph., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mit., morph., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Pareir.**, petr., **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., *polyg-h.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., sec., sel., *senec.*, *sep.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*, zinc.
morning : Corn., *sep.*
old men, in : *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*
afternoon, walking amel. : Lith.
night : *Cic.*, *merc.*
midnight, after, 3 to 5 a.m. : Pareir.
aching in back, with : Vesp.

alternating, with enuresis : *Gels.*
apyrexia, during : Caps., caust., dig., staph.
chill, during : Canth., *cham.*, lyc., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph., thuj.
dysmenorrhœa, during : Senec.
fever, during : Ant-c., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, colch., dulc., nit-ac., nux-v., staph., sulph.
married women, newly : Cann-s., ery-a., **Staph.**
menses, suppressed and drawing pains in abdomen, with : *Puls.*

BLADDER p. 657

URINATION, dysuria, pain in the sphincter vesicæ, etc.

pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia of the skin down the course of the left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popliteus and hell, with coldness creeping over the whole course of the nerve, especially in the hell : *Agar.*
painful, child cries before urine starts : **Bor.**, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Sars.**
close of urination : Sars.
coldness, numbness and twitching down left leg, with : Agar.
dances around the room in agony, so that he : **Apis.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *petros.*
dinner and supper, after : Nux-m.
effort to urinate agg. : Plb.
spasm of the bladder, from : Colch.
spasmodic closure of the sphincter while finishing : *Cann-s.*
thinking of it agg. : *Hell.*, *nux-v.*
urination, after, agg. : **Equis.**
perspiration, during : **Canth.**, **Cham.**, hep., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., puls., sulph., *thuj.*
sleep, after : Op.
tenesmus of rectum, with, evening : Ferr.
and spasm of urethra : *Prun-s.*
urging to stool, with ([See Urging, Painful](#))
feeble stream (slow) : Agar., **Alum.**, alumn., am-m., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chim., chin-s., chin., **Clem.**, coc-c., cop., *dig.*, *gels.*, graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hipp., hura., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., *laur.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, psor., puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., thuj., zinc.
morning on waking : **Alum.**, arn., hep., *sep.*
night : Kali-c., *sulph.*
difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms, with : **Laur.**
pain in the bladder, with violent : Calc-p.
retention, from long : Calc-p., *caust.*, rhus-t., ruta., sulph.
rising, after : Merc-ac., mez., sal-ac., *sulph.*
sleep, after : Op.
slow after stool, only dribbling : Sel.

forcible stream : Agn., ant-c., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, coc-c., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., prun-s., spig., staph., sulph., verat-v.

forked stream : Arg-n., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chim., clem., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, petr., prun-s., *rhus-t.*, **Thuj.**

frequent : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asc-t., aspar., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, **Calc-ar.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, casc., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chim.*, chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., equis., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., ham., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, **Lact-ac.**, lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, med., meli., meph., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., par., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plan.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, verat., vesp., vib., *viol-t.*, zinc.

daytime : Ham., *mag-m.*, nat-m., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., uran.

and night : *Alum.*, apis., cahin., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, lact-ac., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-j., *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, sars.

morning : Am-m., ambr., bar-ac., bell., calc-p., caust., coca., con., kreos., *mez.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sil., *sul-i.*

BLADDER p. 658

URINATION, frequent, morning, rising, after

rising, after : Ambr., phos.

forenoon : Ant-t., arg-n., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., sulph.

afternoon : Alum., bov., chlol., coc-c., petr., sep., sulph.

evening : Alum., calc-p., cann-i., cic., euphr., ferr-i., grat., kreos., lyc., ox-ac., sabad., sep., sulph., zinc.

night : Agn., ail., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., anth., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., atro., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-f.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlol., cinnb., clem., cob., coca., coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., *equis.*, *eug.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., **Med.**, *meph.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Murx.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plb., *podo.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Ter.**, ther., *thuj.*, uran., zinc.

cries before urine passes : *Bor.*

pregnancy, during : Podo.

seldom during the day : *Bor.*, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a little urine : Calc., kali-c.

chill, during : **Ars.**, canth., hyper., lec., meph., **Merc.**, petros., ph-ac., phos., sulph.
 coffee, after : Cahin., cob., ign., olnd.
 dinner after : Cycl., nat-m.
 emission of water-colored urine in small quantity : *Dig.*
 every other day : Bar-c.
 exertion, after : Aeth.
 exposure to cold and wet : Alum., calc-p., *calc.*, cop., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, sulph.
 fever, during : Arg-m., bell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., stram.
 drinking, after : Cimx., eup-pur.
 headache, with : *Bell.*, **Gels.**, *lac-d.*, *verat.*, vib.
 menses, before : *Alum.*, *apis.*, asar., canth., dig., kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., phos., puls., *sarr.*, *sulph.*
 during : Alum., alumn., apis., aur., canth., caust., *kali-i.*, nux-v., plat., puls., *sars.*, sulph., vib.
 old people : *Bar-c.*
 pain in face, with : *Calc.*
 perspiration, during : Ant-c., bar-c., bar-m., **Calc.**, caust., ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-n., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.
 hasty ([See Urging, sudden](#))
 incomplete ([See Unsatisfactory](#)) : Am-m., *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, cann-i., carl., *caust.*, **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, nux-v., petr., phos., **Sel.**, sil., *staph.*, stram., thuj.
 bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty urine : Abrot.
 obliged to urinate five or six times before the bladder is empty : *Thuj.*
 interrupted (intermittent) : *Agar.*, aloe., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bell., bov., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., meph., *op.*, pareir., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.
 evening : *Caust.*
 coition, after : *Ph-ac.*
 painful erections, with : *Ant-c.*
 spurts, in swelled prostate with each spurt cutting pain : **Puls.**
 stream, after which the urine flows out drop by drop : Mag-s., rheum.
 urine flows better when standing : *Con.*
 so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled milk : **Ph-ac.**

[BLADDER p. 659](#)

URINATION, interrupted, violent contraction in region of bladder, by

 violent contraction in region of bladder, by : Petr.
 involuntary : Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*,

chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *con.*, crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, graph., *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plan.*, plb., *pod.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta.*, sang., *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, *verb.*, vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime : *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *thuj.*

and night : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Caust.**, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhus-a.*, *ruta.*, *verb.*

sleep, during : *Bell.*

walking, while : *Ferr.*, *thuj.*

morning : *Am-c.*, *cina.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *til.*

toward : *Am-c.*, *chlol.*

forenoon : *Phys.*

night (incontinence in bed) : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coca.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *pod.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning, toward : *Am-c.*, *cact.*, *chlol.*, *zinc.*

midnight to morning : *Plan.*

after, 5 a.m. : *Cact.*

difficult to waken the child : *Bell.*, **Kreos.**

dreaming of urinating, while : *Kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

first sleep : *Benz-ac.*, **Caust.**, *cina.*, *kreos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Sep.**

spasmodic enuresis : **Arg-m.**, *bell.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cast.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

tangible cause except habit, when there is no : **Equis.**

weakly children, in : *Chin.*

blowing the nose, when : **Caust.**, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

boys, in : *Rhus-t.*

chill, before : *Gels.*

during : *Caust.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

cold, becoming : *Bell.*, **Caust.**, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

convulsions, during : *Art-v.*, **Bufo.**, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *plb.*, *stry.*, *zinc.*

cough, during : *Alum.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cench.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

delayed, if : *Lach.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

desire is resisted, if : Calc., merc., nat-m., *puls.*, sep., squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
effort, during no urine flows : *Gels.*
exertion, during : *Bry.*, caust., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., tarent.

BLADDER p. 660

URINATION, involuntary, flatus, expelling, when

flatus, expelling, when : *Puls.*, sulph.
labor, after : *Arn.*, **Ars.**
laughing : **Caust.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, tarent.
lying, while : Kreos.
mania, during : *Cupr.*
menses, during : Cact., calc., *canth.*, hell., *hyos.*
motion, during : *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ruta., staph., tarent.
amel. : *Rhus-t.*
noise, sudden : Caust., *puls.*, sep.
old people, in : *All-c.*, aloe., apis., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, cann-s., *cic.*, gels., *iod.*, kali-p., phos., *sec.*, *thuj.*
men with enlarged prostate : *All-s.*, aloe., *cic.*, dig., *iod.*, kali-p., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *sec.*, *thuj.*
pregnancy, during : **Ars.**, bell., canth., caust., clem., kreos., *nat-m.*, pod., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *syph.*
putting hands in cold water : *Kreos.*
retain, great pain on attempting to : Uran.
riding, while : *Thuj.*
rising from a seat, when : *Mag-c.*, spig.
running, while : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *lac-d.*
sitting, while : *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, stram.
retention while standing : *Caust.*
she must swing her foot constantly or the urine will escape : Zinc.
sneezing, when : Alet., **Caust.**, colch., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., zinc.
standing, while : *Bell.*, caust., ferr., lyc., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.
stool, straining at, while : *Alum.*, *lil-t.*
after : Acon., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chin-a., chin., cina., colch., con., dig., *hyos.*, kali-br., *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., *sel.*, stram., sulph., verat., *zinc.*
dysenteric, each : Alum.
fully conscious, while, supposing it to be flatus : *Ars.*
straining, when not; voluntary defecation impossible : Arg-n.
thirst and fear, with : **Acon.**
typhoid fever : *Arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, colch., hell., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, sulph., *verat-v.*, *verat.*
urination, after ([See Dribbling](#)) : Agar., cann-i., **Clem.**, helon., *sel.*, sil., *staph.*

walking, while : Alet., alum-sil., anan., *arg-n.*, arn., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, kali-s., *lac-d.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ruta., *sel.*, sep., stram., tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : *Rhus-t.*

yet on attempting to, when standing still, nothing passed : Mag-m.

water running from a hydrant, on seeing : *Lyss.*, sulph.

weakly children, in : *Chin.*

paroxysmal : Chel., cycl., merc-i-f., nux-v.

residuary (See [Dribbling](#), [Urination](#), [After](#))

retarded, must wait for urine to start : Agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-m., *apis.*, aran., arg-n., **Arn.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, canth., **Caust.**, chel., *clem.*, coc-c., **Cop.**, *dig.*, eucal., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ip., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., **Lyc.**, med., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., *pareir.*, *petr.*, *prun-s.*, puls., *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., tax., ter., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

alone, can only pass urine when : *Nat-m.*

great straining, after, a few drops of urine pass, which are followed by a full stream, with pain; after this sometimes dribbling urine : Clem.

knees, on the, pressing head against floor, can pass urine only when : Pareir.

BLADDER p. 661

URINATION, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when p. 661

URINATION, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when

listening to music, can pass urine only when : *Tarent.*

water running, can pass urine only when : *Lyss.*, tarent., zinc.

whistling, can pass urine only when : Cycl., tarent.

long while, and then only a little urine passes : Caust.

especially if others are near him : *Nat-m.*

pain, by, in the fundus of bladder : Phos.

press, must, a long time before he can begin : Abies-n., agar., **Alum.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, plb., *prun-s.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sec., stram., tax., thuj.

morning : **Alum.**, *arn.*, **Hep.**, **Op.**, *sep.*

continue to, must, if he stops to breathe the urine ceases to flow until he strains again : Nat-p., *stram.*

must, to pass the last part : Rheum.

frequent pressing to urinate, with, with small discharges : Thuj.

so hard, must, to start the urine that anus protrudes : **Mur-ac.**

long pressing, after, urine passes guttatim : Bell., plb.

long time, must, which is painful : *Laur.*

painful and frequent urination with disposition to sit and strain a long time, after which few drops pass : Abies-n.

pressure, the more, the less it flows : *Kali-c.*
stand and press a long time, must, before urine will start : Nit-ac.
sitting, can only pass urine while : **Zinc.**
bent backward, can only pass urine while : Zinc.
forward : Pareir., sulph.
spasm of sphincter, on account of : **Op.**
standing, can only pass urine while : Hyper., **Sars.**
with feet wide apart and body inclined forward, can only pass urine while : *Chim.*
flows better, while : Con.
flows involuntarily while sitting : *Caust.*
urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking : Mag-m.
stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only : Aloe., *alum.*, am-m., laur., nat-p., sel., stram.
urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has
passed from the vagina : *Coc-c.*
urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow : Ph-ac.
seldom : Acon., agar., aloe., alumn., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bry., camph.,
Canth., carb-v., cast., chel., coc-c., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., grat., *hep.*, hyos., iris., kali-c., lac-c.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*,
ruta., sars., sec., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *syph.*, thuj., zinc.
daytime : *Lyc.*
slow (See [Feeble](#): [Thin Stream](#), [Retarded](#))
small stream ([See Thin](#))
spurting stream : Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.
coughing, when : Kreos., staph.
urination, after : Helon.
thin stream : Agar., apis., bell., *camph.*, *canth.*, chim., chin., **Clem.**, **Cop.**, eup-pur., gins.,
graph., gymn., hell., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, prun-s., *puls.*, samb., *sars.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stram.,
sulph., tax., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
unconscious, urethra insensible : Ail., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlcl., *cupr.*, grat.,
hell., kali-br., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc., nux-v., *sars.*
mania in : **Cupr.**
urine and stool : Arn., bell., *mur-ac.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
unsatisfactory (See [Incomplete](#) and [Fullness, Urination, After](#)) : *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**,
aspar., aur., bell., *berb.*, brach., bry., cact., *calc.*, camph., canth., **Caust.**, *cic.*, clem., cocc.,
colch., con., *cub.*, *gels.*, gins., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta.,
sars., sec., *sel.*, sil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

[BLADDER](#) p. 662

URINATION, unsatisfactory, bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling : *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra : Agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *arg-n.*, aspar., cedr., clem., dig., ery-a., *kali-bi.*, petr., rhus-t., *sel.*, *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

WEAKNESS : *All-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *camph.*, *canth.*, carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *equis.*, gels., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ipom., kali-c., laur., **Mag-m.**, mill., **Mur-ac.**, nat-p., **Op.**, pall., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plb., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., ter., *thuj.*, vib., zinc.
evening : *Alum.*

old people : Ars., gels.

parturition, after : **Ars.**

sphincter : Agar., alumn., apoc., bell., *caust.*, jug-r., pall., sil., squil., zinc.

WORM in, sensation of : Bell., sep.

KIDNEYS

KIDNEYS

ABSCCESS : *Ars.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *merc.*, sil.

ADDISON'S disease : Ant-c., arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, calc-ar., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cupr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mang., med., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-j., **Phos.**, pic-ac., psor., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, ther.

BUBBLING sensation in region of : *Berb.*, lyc., *med.*

CALCULI ([See Urine, Sediment](#))

CATARRH : Canth., coll., petr., sil., sulph.

COLD sensation : Spira.

region of : Cham.

FLUTTERING sensation, region of : Chim.

FORMICATION : Hydr.

region of : Dir.

HEAT : Kali-i., lach., *nux-v.*, zing.

extending to bladder : Aur.

region of : *Berb.*, cimic., *helon.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., ter.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

HEAVINESS : *Carl.*, *equis.*

morning : Sang.

waking, on : Aeth.

sitting agg. : *Carl.*

region of : Cimic., dir., *helon.*, phos., sang., tell., *ter.*

afternoon : Helon., sang.

evening : Helon.

night : Tell.

motion agg. : Cimic.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., am-c., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., arund., *asc-c.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-s., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *chel.*, *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coll., cop., crot-c., crot-h., cub., dig., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, indg., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t.,

lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Oci.**, pareir., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., *polyg-h.*, prun-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., *senec.*, sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, uran., zinc.

KIDNEYS p. 663

INFLAMMATION, acute parenchymatous (See Albumen)

acute parenchymatous ([See Albumen](#)) : **Apis.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, helon., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., **Nat-s.**, *stram.*, **Ter.**, uran.

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with : **Colch.**

cardiac and hepatic affections, with : *Aur.*, *calc-ar.*

suppurative : *Ars.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *merc.*, *sil.*

toxæmic : *Crot-h.*

Ureters : Arn., *canth.*, ter.

LAMENESS, region of : Cimic., phys.

left, with cramp, extending into thighs : Agar.

waking, on : Ptel.

NUMBNESS, region of : **Berb.**

PAIN : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., *agn.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., aphis., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arund., aur-m., bad., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chim.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coc-c., **Colch.**, *crot-c.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hyper., *ip.*, *ipom.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., lach., lec., lept., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., manc., *med.*, meph., merc-c., mez., *mill.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *pareir.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., **Sars.**, *sel.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, still., tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*, zing.

right : Lyss., *senec.*

morning : Alum., bell., *cahin.*, ham., kali-c., tarent.

waking, on : Ox-ac.

afternoon : Bad., chin-s., sang.

4 p.m. to 9 p.m. : *Chel.*

4 p.m. to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Canth., ox-ac., sil., tarent.

night : Ars-h., calc., cann-i., chel., cinnb., tarent.

undressing, while : Helon.

alternating with vertigo : Alum.

apyrexia, during : Bell., chin., hep., lyc., staph.

bending body, on : Chin.

blowing nose : *Calc-p.*

breathing deeply, when : Aeth., astac., *benz-ac.*, sel.

chill, during : Ars., canth., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., puls., zinc.

coughing : *Bell.*

dancing, while : Alum.

desire be delayed, if : Con., pall., rhus-t.
jar, from : Aeth., alum., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc-p., cann-s.
laughing, when : *Cann-i.*
lifting, when : *Calc-p.*
lying, while : Aeth., berb., colch., coloc., nux-v., rhus-t.
on abdomen, amel. : Chel.
on back : Chel.
amel. : Nux-v.
menses, at beginning of : *Berb.*, raph., *verat.*
during : Berb., cur.
motion agg. : Aesc., arg-n., *berb.*, cahin., coc-c., *colch.*, dor., *gels.*, *ham.*, kali-bi., *nux-v.*
amel. : Ter.
paroxysmal : Aran., *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, sulph.
pulsating : Bufo.
radiating : *Berb.*, pareir.
riding : Alum., berb., *calc.*
sitting, while : *Berb.*, *pall.*, ter., valer.
sneezing agg. : *Aeth.*, ars., *bell.*
standing amel. : Berb.
stooping, when : Alum., apis., *berb.*, chin., *sulph.*
after long : Sulph.
straightening out legs agg. : Colch.
swelling of right knee, with : Benz-ac.
urging to urinate, during : *Ars-h.*, *canth.*, coc-c., *ferr.*, graph., hep., *kreos.*, merc-c., ruta.
urination, before : Graph., *lyc.*
during : Aesc., ant-c., berb., phos., *puls.*, rheum., *senec.*
after amel. : **Lyc.**, *med.*, tarent.

KIDNEYS p. 664

PAIN, walking, while

walking, while : Alum., carb-an., clem., ham., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, zinc.
extending over abdomen : Hydr-ac.
abdomen : Berb., canth., kali-bi., *nux-v.*
bladder : Arg-n., ars., bell., berb., canth., chel., coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, nit-ac., oci., petr., phyt.,
sars., tab.
epigastrium : Hydr-ac.
hip : Arn., berb., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ter.
right ilium : Sang.
thigh : *Nux-v.*
testes : Dios., equis., nux-v., syph.
uterus : Nat-m.

region of : Abrot., all-s., ars-h., bov., cadm., cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, chel., *chin-a.*, cop., erig., fl-ac., hydr., kreos., myric., ox-ac., phys., rhus-t.

bands of clothing, from : Chel.

digging, when : Calc-p.

lie only on the back, can : Colch.

stretching, after : Calc.

extending to calves : *Berb.*

chest : Benz-ac.

downward : Berb., *sars.*

from genitals, anus and thighs : Kreos.

groin : Kali-bi., pareir., petr.

anxious nausea, with : Cann-s.

prostate gland : Graph., sel.

thighs : Agar., **Berb.**, hep., ip., kali-bi., nux-v.

ureters : Canth., chel., oci., phyt.

Ureters, right side : Apis., berb., cann-s., canth., *dios.*, indg., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, tab., tarent.

left side : Aesc., agar., aloe., benz-ac., *berb.*, calad., cann-s., canth., epig., *ipom.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

radiating from renal region : **Berb.**, pareir.

vomiting, with : **Oci.**

extending to penis and testes : Cann-i., canth., con., *dios.*, nux-v.

right thigh : Nux-v.

thighs and feet : Pareir.

urethra, into : **Berb.**, canth., coc-c.

and seminal cords : Clem., dios.

aching : Apoc., benz-ac., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, chel., cinnb., coc-c., *crot-h.*, equis., *eup-pur.*, *helon.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, scut., tarent., *ter.*, zing.

evening : *Canth.*, helon.

night : Calc., *cann-i.*

riding, while : *Calc.*

urination, during : Aesc., agn., ant-c., berb.

amel. : **Lyc.**, tarent.

region of : Acon., agar., all-c., ambr., ant-c., apoc., **Berb.**, brach., calc., carl., caust., coc-c., elat., equis., ham., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys., sabad., sep., still., tab.

afternoon : *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening : *Canth.*

10 p.m. : Ir-fl.

urination, before : Tab.

waking, on : Still.

burning : Apis., *ars-h.*, arund., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bufo., cann-i., *canth.*, *helon.*, hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pin-s., *puls.*, rheum., **Ter.**, zinc.

left : Benz-ac., lachn., zing.
lying, while : Lac-d.
oppressed breathing and faintness, with : Bufo.
urination, before : Rheum., thuj.
during : Rheum.
extending through left ilium to pubis, in women : Arund.
along ureters : Cedr., pin-s.
to bladder : Bell., *ter*.
region of : *Berb.*, *coloc.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, nat-m., phyt., *ter*.
Ureters : Cedr., pin-s., *ter*.
constricting, extending to bladder : Nit-ac.
down ureters to penis, pressure on glans amel., at times pain goes upward : Canth.

KIDNEYS p. 665
PAIN, contracting

contracting : Clem.
down ureters to penis : **Canth.**
cramping : Cadm., **Caust.**, *chel.*, cycl., kali-i., *nit-ac.*, oci.
4 to 9 p.m. : *Chel.*
cutting : Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, bad., *berb.*, bufo., cadm., cann-i., **Canth.**, clem., coc-c., *colch.*,
coloc., daph., eup-pur., *graph.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, mez., *nux-m.*, plb., *staph.*, zinc.
paroxysmal, and burning in both : **Canth.**
urination, before : Graph.
region of : Plb., *staph.*, zinc.
heat amel., cold agg. : *Staph.*
lancinations, friction and pressure amel. : Plb.
Ureters : Aesc., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, cann-s., *canth.*,
Carb-an., chlol., coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *med.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *op.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, psor., **Sars.**, senec., sep.,
sil., *tab.*, **Verat.**, zinc.
alternating with pain in glans : Canth.
urination, after : Apis.
vomiting, with : **Oci.**
digging : Cur., kali-i.
region of, pressure agg. : **Berb.**
dragging, ureters, like labor pain, with urging to urinate : *Cham.*
drawing : **Clem.**, coc-c., *nux-m.*, **Ter.**, zinc.
right, 5 a.m. : Coc-c.
left : *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.
stooping, when : *Benz-ac.*
tensive, riding, while : Agar.
extending right to hip : *Ter.*

region of : Aloe., alum., benz-ac., berb., *cann-s.*, carl., cinnb., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., meny., ruta., **Ter.**, *zinc.*
evening, sitting, while : Meny., ruta.
extending into inguinal region : Cann-s.
right hip : Ter.
Ureters : Berb., cham., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.
right : Astac.
left : Calad., coc-c.
gnawing : *Berb.*, *tarent.*
region of : Brach.
lancinating ([See Cutting](#))
piercing in both ureters, with urging to urinate : Nat-s.
pressing : Am-br., aphs., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carl.*, cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ran-s., ter., *thuj.*, zinc.
morning : Kali-c.
night : Calc.
motion amel. : Ter.
sitting, while : Pall., *ter.*
urination, before : Graph.
region of : Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cimic., ham., hydr., pall.
pulsating : Berb.
shooting ([See Stitching](#))
sore, bruised : Acon., agar., alum., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brach., *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, colch., ferr-i., **Graph.**, hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, phys., phyt., plb., **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., sel., tab., tarent., tell., *ter.*, *vesp.*, zinc.
right : *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.
left : Benz-ac., zinc.
afternoon : Kali-c.
evening : Meny.
exerting the muscles, while : Apoc.
jar : Aeth., alum., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*
sitting, while : Kali-c., meny.
region of : Abrot., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brach., cann-s., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, equis., hydr., mang., merc-c., nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phys., phyt., *rhus-t.*, tell., ter., zinc.
extending to thighs : *Berb.*
stabbing, region of : Arn., erig.
stitching, stinging, sticking : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., anan., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, astac., bapt., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bov., calc-f., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*, chin., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, ran-s., sep., *staph.*, sulph., tarent., ter., upa., valer., vip., zinc.

KIDNEYS p. 666

PAIN, stitching, morning

p. 666

PAIN, stitching, morning

morning : Chel.

4 a.m. : Cinnb.

afternoon : Crot-t., *tarent.*

evening : Zinc.

bed, in : Coc-c.

night : *Tarent.*

cold, becoming : *Staph.*

eating, after : Con.

inspiration, on deep : *Ars.*, astac., crot-t., cycl., laur.

lying on face amel. : Chel.

motion : Kali-bi.

of arms, on : Ant-t.

pulsating : Bufo.

radiating : **Berb.**

sitting, while : *Berb.*, dig., valer.

sneezing : Ars.

standing, while : Zinc.

amel. : Berb.

urinating, after : Bufo.

warm bed amel. : *Staph.*

extending to bladder : Arg-n., bell., **Berb.**, coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, oci.

knee : Berb., ip., kali-bi.

urethra : *Berb.*, coc-c.

down ureters : Apis., arg-n., bell., **Berb.**, calad., *chel.*, coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,

pareir., tab., ter.

uterus : Nat-m.

tearing : Aesc., **Berb.**, **Canth.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

morning, rising, after : Berb.

agonizing as from passing calculus, in back and hips : Arn.

pulsating : *Berb.*

radiating : **Berb.**

standing amel. : Berb.

stooping, on : Berb., raph.

wet weather : *Rhus-t.*

extending to thighs, with stiffness : *Berb.*

downwards : Arg-n., bell., sars.

Ureters, extend downwards, touch, motion and inspiration agg. : Arg-n., bell.

ulcerative : Cann-s.

PULSATION : Act-sp., *berb.*, bufo., canth., chel., kali-i., med., pic-ac., sabin., sulph.

extending into abdomen : Kali-i.

restless sensation : Puls-n.

SUPPRESSION of urine : **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ail.*, am-caust., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, apoc., aran., **Arn.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, aur., *bell.*, bism., bufo., *cact.*, calc., *camph.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cic.*, *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., *elat.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc., *morph.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., pyrog., *rob.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *urt-u.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

cholera, in : **Ars.**, camph., *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *sec.*, verat.

concussion of spinal column, from : **Arn.**, rhus-t., *tarent.*

convulsion, with : **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., *stram.*

fever, with : **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, colch., crot-h., *hyos.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sel.*, *stram.*

menses, during : Kali-bi.

perspiration, with : Acon., *apis.*, arn., ars., camph., *canth.*, dulc., hyos., *lyc.*, **Op.**, puls., stram., sulph.

stupor, with : Dig., plb.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from : **Camph.**, **Canth.**

violent : Cic., *cupr.*, cycl., sulph.

KIDNEYS p. 667

SUPPURATION (See Inflammation)

SUPPURATION (See Inflammation)

SWELLING : Kali-i.

TWITCHING, region of : Canth., mang.

WEARINESS, region of : Arg-n., benz-ac., berb., carb-an., cham., cimic., helon., manc., phyt., tarent.

PROSTATE GLAND

PROSTATE GLAND

BALL, sensation of sitting on a : Cann-i., *chim.*, **Sep.**, sil.

EMISSION prostatic fluid : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis.*, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., casc., chim., con., daph., dig., *elaps.*, *ery-a.*, *eupho.*, gels., *hep.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sabal., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

dribbling : *Phos.*, **Sel.**

easily discharged, so that even an emission of flatus causes : Mag-c.

emotion, with every : **Con.**, hep., puls., sel., zinc.

erections, during : Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without : Aur., bell., cann-s., con., eupho., *lyc.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, thuj.
 flatus, while passing : Con., *mag-c.*
 fondling women, while : Agn., **Con.**
 lascivious thoughts, during : **Con.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.
 sitting, while : *Sel.*
 stool, with : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Con.**,
 cor-r., elaps., *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *zinc.*
 difficult, with : *Agn.*, alum., am-c., anac., arn., cann-i., *carb-v.*, con., gels., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-**
ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, psor., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.
 soft, with : Anac., *sel.*
 after : Am-c., anac., *calc.*, *caust.*, cur., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyss., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sel.*,
sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.
 talking to a young lady, while : *Nat-m.*, *phos.*
 thinking of it : Nat-m.
 urination, before : Psor.
 during : Anac., hep., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., sulph.
 after : Anac., calc., cur., *daph.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-c.*, lyc., lyss., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph.
 walking, while : Agn., **Sel.**, sil.
ENLARGEMENT : Aloe., alum., *am-m.*, *apis.*, asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*,
berb., cact., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *chim.*, cic., clem., **Con.**, cop., **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-i., kali-p., lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *pareir.*, *phos.*,
psor., **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uva.
 dribbling urine after stool and urine : **Sel.**
 senile : Aloe., **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, con., **Dig.**, *iod.*, nux-v., sabal., **Sel.**, *staph.*, sulph.
 sensation of : Alum., berb., bry., chim., cycl., nux-v., *ther.*
FESTERING sensation : Cycl.
FULLNESS : Alum., berb., bry., *chim.*, *cycl.*, nux-v.
GURGLING sensation : Phyt.
HARDNESS : **Con.**, *cop.*, *iod.*, med., plb., senec., *sil.*, *thuj.*
 without enlargement : Cop.
HEAT : Ptel., *puls.*
HEAVINESS : Cact., caust., con., *cop.*, graph., hydr., puls., sulph.
 lascivious thoughts, during : *Graph.*
INDURATION : *Con.*, *cop.*, *iod.*, plb., *psor.*, *sel.*, senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

PROSTATE GLAND p. 668

INFLAMMATION

INFLAMMATION : Acon., aesc., agn., alum., **Apis.**, arn., bell., bov., cact., cann-i., canth.,
caps., *caust.*, **Chim.**, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-bi.*, lach., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*,

med., merc-d., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, sabal., sec., *sel.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from : Bell., *cop.*, cupr., *dig.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

IRRITATION in : Cact., *dig.*, gnaph.

JERKING in region of : Form.

ONANISM, complaints after : Tarent.

PAIN : Acon., *all-c.*, *alum.*, apis., asaf., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., cact., calc-p., *caps.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *con.*, cop., *cub.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *dig.*, gnaph., graph., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc., ol-an., pareir., *phos.*, podo., polyg-h., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., *staph.*, sul-i., sulph., tarent., thuj.

blowing nose, on : Alum.

cancer, in : Crot-h.

coition, after : *All-c.*, alum., caps., *psor.*, sel.

erection, during : Alum.

gonorrhœa, during : *Caps.*, cub.

jarring agg. : **Bell.**

riding agg. : Staph.

sitting, while : *Chim.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *rhus-t.*

standing : Cycl.

stool, urging to : *Cycl.*, *rhus-t.*

after : Phos.

urination, during : *Apis.*, cop., *lyc.*, pareir.

at close of : Coca.

after : *Lyc.*, **Puls.**

urinate, urging to : *Cycl.*, *rhus-t.*

walking agg. : All-c., brom., *cycl.*, *staph.*

amel. : *Rhus-t.*

aching : Thuj.

bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and forenoon after coition : All-c.

sitting and walking, while : Cycl.

biting : Carb-an., con.

burning : All-c., ambr., cop., lyss., ph-ac.

constrictive : Canth., *caust.*, *puls.*, sulph.

dragging : Nat-a., sil.

drawing : Clem., *cycl.*, kali-bi., mez.

sitting or walking : *Cycl.*

pressing : All-c., *alum.*, apis., asaf., berb., brom., cact., *caust.*, chim., *con.*, *cycl.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., ol-an., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, sulph., thuj.

coition, during : *Alum.*

erection, at beginning of : *Alum.*

nose, on blowing : Alum.

standing : Cycl.

urination, during : *Lyc.*

after : Lyc., **Puls.**
 walking, while : All-c., brom., *cycl.*
 pulsating : Caust., polyg-h.
 region of : Bov.
 straining to urinate, while : Dig.
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 soreness : Alum., **Chim.**, *cycl.*, *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.
 sticking : Nit-ac.
 stitching : Bov., calc-p., *con.*, *cycl.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *puls.*
 afternoon : Aur., kali-bi.
 urination, during : Cact., caust., cop., *cycl.*, kali-n., merc-d., pareir., sel.
 walking agg. : *Kali-bi.*
 extending to genitals : Bov.
QUIVERING, nervous : Form.
SUPPURATION : Hep., **Sil.**
SWELLING : Cann-s., chel., **Chim.**, *con.*, cop., cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d., *puls.*, sel., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., thuj.
TENSION : Clem., lyc., thuj.
TWITCHING : Form.
UNEASINESS : Ptel.

[URETHRA](#) p. 669

URETHRA

URETHRA

AGGLUTINATION of meatus : Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, gamb., graph., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, tab., *thuj.*
 morning : Canth., *phos.*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*
AIR passes from the female urethra during urination : Sars.
BALL rolling through, sensation of : Lach.
BUBBLING while sitting : Berb.
CHORDEE : **Arg-n.**, aur-m., bry., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, chlol., *colch.*, con., cop., *cub.*, cur., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., hep., kali-br., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., merc-c., *merc.*, *mygal.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, phos., pip-n., **Puls.**, sabad., sep., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *zing.*
 burning in urethra, with : Calc-p.
 extreme sensitiveness of urethra : *Caps.*
CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus : Cann-s., graph., *merc.*, *sep.*, uva.
COLDNESS : Clem.
 painful shoots, during : *Sulph.*
CONSTRICTION : Cann-s., *clem.*, lyc.
 convulsive : Berb.
 smarting : Berb.

urination, during : *Apis.*, arg-n., bry., *clem.*, cop., dig., graph., nit-ac., nux-v., op., puls., stram.
after : Cub.
extending to bladder : Lyc., op., phos.
backward, while reflecting : Nux-v.
CONTRACTION : Asar., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, dig., indg., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, stram., verat., zinc.
morning : Carb-v.
erection, during : *Canth.*
internally : **Canth.**
stool and urination, before : *Nat-m.*
suppressed gonorrhœa : **Puls.**
urging to urinate, with : *Nat-m.*
urination, during : Bry., *clem.*, dig., indg.
after : *Nux-v.*
extending backward on urination : Camph.
meatus : Coc-c., thuj.
CRACKS in meatus : *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., thuj.
CRAMP : Chel., nit-ac., phos.
CRAWLING : Agar., berb., chin., ferr-i., ign., junc., *lyc.*, merl., mez., *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, ran-s., tarent., thuj., tus-p.
sticking : *Mez.*
urinating, when not : Ph-ac.
urinating, during : Ign., petros., ph-ac.
after : *Canth.*, lyc.
fossa navicularis : **Petros.**
meatus : Agar., puls., ran-s., staph.
DISCHARGE, acrid : **Arg-n.**, aur-m., caps., cop., kreos., **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, sars.
albuminous : Canth., nit-ac., petros.
bloody : *Arg-n.*, bell., **Calc-s.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, cop., cub., cur., kali-i., lith., lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, thuj., zinc.
chronic diarrhœa, in : Eupho.
urethra painful to touch : Caps.
cheesy : Hep.
clear : Brom., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., cub., elaps., lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petros., ph-ac., phos.
colorless : Canth., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petros.
copious ([See Profuse](#))
cream like : **Caps.**
fetid : Bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, psor., puls., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.
flocculent, urination, after : Kali-bi.
gleety : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., chim., *cinnb.*

clem., cob., cop., cub., cupr., dulc., erig., ery-a., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-i., kali-s., lyc., med., merc-c., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., Petros., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., sang., Sel., senec., Sep., Sulph., tell., ter., Thuj., zinc.

URETHRA p. 670

DISCHARGE, gleet, morning

morning : Aur-m., ph-ac., phos., **Sep.**

night : *Fl-ac., sep.*

impotency, with : Agn.

painless : *Agar., alum., arg-m., bar-c., cann-s., cop., ferr., hep., hydr., Kali-i., med., merc., mez., Nat-m., nat-s., petr., psor., puls., sang., Sep., sulph., thuj.*

protracted : Caps.

gluey : *Graph.*

gonorrhœal : *Agn., aloe., alum., alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars-s-f., ars., aur-m., bar-m., bism., bor., Calc-s., calc., cann-i., Cann-s., Canth., caps., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chim., cinnb., clem., cob., Coch., cub., cupr-ar., Dig., dor., erig., ery-a., eucal., ferr-i., Ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., hydr., Kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lachn., led., Med., merc-c., Merc., mez., mill., nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., pareir., petr., Petros., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., rhod., sabad., sabin., sars., senec., Sep., sil., still., sulph., tarent., Ter., Thuj.*

night : Merc-c., *merc., sep.*

only : Sep.

chronic : *Alum., alumn., arg-m., brom., Calc-p., Calc-s., Calc., chim., Chlor., cinnb., Coch., cub., cupr., ferr., hydr., kali-s., med., mygal., myric., Nat-m., Nat-s., petr., petros., plb., psor., sep., sil., sulph., Thuj.*

increase after having decreased : Bry., lil-t., *sep., sulph., thuj.*

syphilitics, in : **Aur-m.**, cinnb., *merc-c., merc.*

gray : *Arg-m.*

greenish : *Bry., cinnb., cob., cop., hydr., kali-i., kali-s., merc-c., Merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ter., thuj.*

night : Merc-c., **Merc.**

chronic : *Cinnb., cob., kali-i., Nat-s.*

thick : Kali-i., *merc., Nat-s.*

yellow : Anan., *arg-m., cinnb., cob., cub., cur., hydr., kali-i., kali-s., lith., lyc., Merc., Nat-s., nux-v., phyt., Puls., sep., ter., thuj.*

thick, with priapism : *Anan., nat-s., Puls.*

jelly-like : *Kali-bi.*

milky : *Cann-s., caps., cop., ferr., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., merc., Nat-m., nux-v., petros., Sep.*

pasty : Canth.

sticky : *Nat-m., thuj.*

urination, before : Mez.

stool, after : *Iod.*

urination, after : Cop., kali-c., lach., nat-m., petros., sep.

mucous : Agar., *agn.*, ant-s., *arg-n.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., *chim.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, dulc., **Elaps.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., mag-p., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, petr., petros., phos., rhod., sabin., sars., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening, chill, after a : Ferr.

urination, after : Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*

bloody : Canth., **Nit-ac.**, puls.

gelatinous, urination, after : Nat-m.

glutinous : *Agar.*, *thuj.*

milky white : *Kali-chl.*

relaxation of genitals, during : *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after : Nux-v.

profuse : Apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars-s-f., bufo., *cann-i.*, chim., *cop.*, *cub.*, cur., *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *med.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, **Thuj.**

purulent : Agn., arg-n., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bov., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chim., *clem.*, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, cupr-ar., ip., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., *puls.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

URETHRA p. 671

**DISCHARGE, purulent, drop of pus before urinating
p. 671**

DISCHARGE, purulent, drop of pus before urinating

drop of pus before urinating : Tus-p.

semen, like : Puls.

slimy : Cann-s., caps., cub., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hep., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, puls., sulph., *thuj.*

spotting linen : *Nat-m.*

stringy : Kali-bi.

thick : *Alum.*, anan., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *cann-s.*, caps., *clem.*, *cub.*, ferr., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*

thin : Apis., caps., *kali-s.*, lyc., med., merc-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v.

gleety, with fornication over body : Cedr.

transparent : Cann-s., mez., petros., phos.

viscid : Agar., agn., bov., dig., ham., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos.

watery : Apoc., cann-s., canth., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, lyc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos., subm., **Thuj.**

meatus glued up in morning with a watery drop : *Phos.*

moving about, on : Mez.

nitrate of silver, after injections of : Nat-m.

painless : Cann-s.

white : Ant-ox., arg-n., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, chim., cinnb., cob., *cop.*, cupr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, lach., med., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., *petros.*, ph-ac., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning, prostatic discharge evening : *Ph-ac.*

chronic : Caps., chim., cinnb., ferr., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

anæmic subjects, in : **Calc-p.**

impotence, with : *Agn.*, *calad.*, cob.

and fetid urine : Calad.

nitrate of silver, after injection of : *Nat-m.*

urination, after : Cop., lach., petros., sep.

yellow : Agar., *agn.*, **Alum.**, anan., **Arg-m.**, ars-s-f., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., *kali-s.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., petros., *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., **Thuj.**, tus-p., zing.

morning, drop : Fl-ac., *med.*

evening : Lyc.

night : *Merc.*, zinc.

chronic : **Alum.**, *alumn.*, **Arg-m.**, *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., lyc., *med.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, *sil.*

spots on linen : *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

yellowish-white : Cann-i., sulph.

painless : Cann-i.

DROPPING from, sensation of : Ambr., cedr., lact., **Sel.**

urination, after : *Thuj.*

burning drops run along, after : Arg-n., *thuj.*

DROP remains ([See Sensation](#))

DRYNESS, sensation of : Alum., cop.

EXCRESCENCES : Teucr.

FUNGOID growth : Calc., con., graph., lyc., thuj.

GNAWING, when not urinating : Bov.

GONORRHŒA suppressed ([See Regions](#))

HARDNESS : *Arg-n.*, *clem.*, *hyper.*

meatus, of : Cann-s.

HARD node : Alum., bov.

HEAT : All-c., alum., aur-m., cact., canth., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sulph.

emission of semen, during : Tarent.

voluptuous : Canth.

HÆMORRHAGE : Aloe., am-c., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-m., bell., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, con., *crot-h.*, cur., erig., *euphr.*, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., graph., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., *sec.*, senec., seneg., sep., squil., *sulph.*, ter., thuj., zinc.

burning, with : Ambr., chin., coch., graph., kali-c., kali-i., merc., *nux-v.*, puls., seneg., *sulph.*, ter.

URETHRA p. 672

HÆMORRHAGE, coition, during

coition, during : *Caust.*

constipation, with : Lyc.

cut, from a hæmorrhagic diathesis : Ter.

erection, during : *Canth.*

first part of urine, with : *Con.*

menses, suppressed : Zinc.

painful : Merc., zinc.

painless : Ars-h., lyc., merc., psor., sec.

pains in kidneys and bladder, with : Ip., puls.

stomach, and vomiting : Ip.

paralysis of legs, with : Lyc.

pure blood : Bry., *canth.*, caps., ham., hell., mez.

clotted : Cact., *caust.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *nux-v.*

urinating, when not : Bry.

stool, during : *Lyc.*, puls.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : **Puls.**

urination, after : **Hep.**, mez., puls., sars., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

vicarious : *Phos.*, zinc.

INDURATION, chronic : *Arg-n.*, bov., calc-p., merc-i-r.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bov., *cact.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, gran., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, tab., **Ter.**, teucr., *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with : *Arg-n.*, cann-s.

meatus : Alum., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, *cop.*, erig., eup-pur., *hep.*, jac-c., kali-bi., led., med., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pareir., ph-ac., rhus-t., **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*

IRRITATION : Bell., cact., chim., *clem.*, cub., helon., hydrc., *lil-t.*, pop-t., pyrus., **Staph.**, stram.

meatus : Kali-bi.

ITCHING : Alum., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., aur-m., bell., *berb.*, bov., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-s., caust., *chim.*, chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., con., cop., cub., ferr-i., *ferr.*, gins., graph., *hydr.*, ign., indg., kali-c., kali-chl., laur., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, sel., sep., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Arg-n.

afternoon : Ferr.

evening : Hydr., sulph.

desire to urinate, with : Coloc.

erections, during : Nux-v., *sel.*
 gleet, with : *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**
 gonorrhœa, with : **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**
 following : *Nit-ac.*
 preceding discharge of pus : Con.
 urination, before : Cop., ferr., nux-v., tab.
 during : Agar., *ambr.*, arg-n., cop., graph., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pareir., petr.,
 rheum., sars., tab., thuj.
 after : Arg-n., arund., canth., clem., colch., cop., lyc., lyss., nux-v., petr., tab., *thuj.*
 voluptuous : Alum., *ambr.*, arg-n., colch., thuj.
 female : Petr., *sep.*, thuj.
 anterior part : *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, cocc., ferr-i., *ign.*, *laur.*, lob., merc-c., nux-v., *thuj.*
 urination, when not : Arn., eupho., *sulph.*
 fossa navicularis : Agar., cic., *clem.*, cocc., colch., cub., ferr., gins., **Petros.**, *thuj.*
 shooting, and, evening : Sulph.
 urination, after : *Colch.*
 voluptuous : *Petros.*, *thuj.*
 meatus : Agar., alum., arum-t., brom., cann-i., canth., **Caust.**, chel., cic., *clem.*, **Coc-c.**,
 colch., coloc., cop., gins., hydr., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., merc-c., *nat-m.*, petr., plan., ran-
 s., *sulph.*, syph.
 evening : Alum., hydr.
 coition, after : Nat-p.
 touched, when : Jac.
 urging to urinate, as if : Chel.
 constant : Brom.
 urging, during : Anthro., petr.
 after : Clem., *merc.*, plan., verat.

[URETHRA](#) p. 673

ITCHING, meatus, voluptuous

 voluptuous : Chlol., gins., led.
 walking : Nat-n.
JERKING : *Alum.*, ambr., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.,
sars., *thuj.*
 standing, while : Cann-s.
 urination, after : *Lyc.*
 voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis : *Thuj.*
KNOTTY sensation : Alum., *arg-n.*, bov., cann-s.
MOISTURE, meatus : Nat-m., phos.
 glutinous : Dig.
 yellow stain, causing a : Phos.
MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated : Cann-s., graph., *merc.*, sep.

NARROWNESS, sensation of ([See Swelling](#)) : *Arg-n.*, bry., dig., graph., stram.

NODE, hard ([See Hard](#))

NUMBNESS ([See Sensation, absent](#)) : Apoc., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, kali-br., **Mag-m.**, nux-v., sars. uneasy feeling : *Cedr.*

PAIN : *Agar.*, agn., *arg-n.*, asc-t., bry., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *card-m.*, chel., *ferr-i.*, lith., lyc., *med.*, phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, sabin., seneg., still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

daytime : Still.

evening : Caust., seneg.

emissions, from : Cob., pip-m., sars.

morning, on waking : Carb-an.

erections, during : Nit-ac.

after : Cann-s.

paroxysmal : Eup-pur., kali-c., op., prun-s.

standing, while : Cob.

stool, before : Sulph.

urging to urinate, on : *Agar.*, cocc., con., hyper.

urinating, when not : **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, bry., cedr., cocc., nux-v.

urination, during : *Aesc.*, aran., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, chel., *cinnb.*, colch., *con.*, *dor.*, elaps., ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., *op.*, phos., plat-m., prun-s., sabad., senec., seneg., still., til., zinc., zing.

urging to stool, with : Aloe., alum., aphis., canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun-s., staph., sumb.

after : Agn., bov., brach., caust., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, stann., sulph.

at close of : Canth., carb-v., lyc., **Nat-c.**, ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., **Sars.**, spig., sulph.

waking, on : Carb-an., *card-m.*, sars.

wet, after getting : Calc.

anterior part when not urinating : *Berb.*, bry.

urination, during : Nux-v., phos., rhus-t.

after : Ran-s., rhus-t.

fossa navicularis, urination, before : Bar-c.

meatus : *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, chel., clem., cop., nux-v., puls-n., rhod., *sars.*, zing.

after urinating : *Bor.*, *lac-c.*, *sars.*

woman, in a : *Lac-c.*, *sars.*

extending backward : **Cann-s.**

aching : Bry., cahin., canth., eup-pur., lob., sulph.

nephritic colic, with : Coc-c.

urination, after : Apoc., lob., puls.

meatus, urinating, when not : Cocc., *nux-v.*

urination, during : Canth.

after : Puls.

acute, urination, during : Hep.

agonizing, from clots of blood passing : Canth.

biting : Alum., ars., *berb.*, caps., *clem.*, *graph.*, guai., ip., prun-s., rhus-t., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc-ac.

morning : Rhus-t.
evening, burning : Chin.
itching, and, before urination : Cop., tab.
urinating, when not : Cann-s., teucr., zinc.
urination, during : Act-sp., *canth.*, carb-v., cham., clem., *equis.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.
after : Bor., *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, con., cop., *equis.*, petros., rhus-t.

URETHRA p. 674

PAIN, biting, urination, after, as if a drop were forcing its way out

as if a drop were forcing its way out : Sel.
extending backward : Phos.
anterior part : *Petros.*, rhus-t., zinc.
rest agg., walking amel. : Rhus-t.
fossa navicularis : **Petros.**
meatus, morning : Kali-c., petros.
waking, on : Alum.
evening : Coc-c., kali-c., petros.
urination, during : Bor., **Cann-s.**, echi., merc-c.
after : Kali-c., zinc.
sticking : Mur-ac.
posterior part : *Camph.*, *petros.*
burning : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ar.**, asar., aspar., aur-m., aur., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chim., chin-s., *chin.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cupr., der., *ery-a.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, gins., graph., hep., hipp., ign., ip., jab., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., laur., lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., manc., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, merl., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, polyg-h., **Prun-s.**, ptel., *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, sabin., *sars.*, senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, still., stry., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., **Thuj.**, uran., zinc.
morning, erections after : *Nat-m.*
urination, during : Anag., con., *fl-ac.*, ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.
waking, on after emission : Carb-an.
evening : Chin., lyc., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos., sulph.
as if a drop of acrid urine would pass : Ox-ac.
night : **Berb.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *merc.*
at all times : Calad., *canth.*
coition, during : Agar., ant-c., calc., *canth.*, kreos., merc., sulph., thuj.
after : **Berb.**, *canth.*, nat-p., *sep.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**
urination, during : *Caust.*

discharged, when semen is : *Agar*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, clem., *kreos.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sars., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.
discharge of thin liquid after urination, from : *Nat-m.*
discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture, during : *Clem.*
drops of urine passing, as if : Ambr., ox-ac.
emission, during : *Ant-c.*, bor., clem., sars., sep., **Sulph.**, thuj.
after : Carb-an., carb-v., caust., cob., dig., merc., sep., sulph., thuj.
erections, during : Anag., cahin., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-s., ferr-i., mag-m., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*
ceases during coition : Anag.
exercise, during : Alum.
menses, before ([See Urine, Burning](#))
during : *Nat-m.*
rising, after : Thuj.
shooting and increased gonorrhœa : Arg-n., cann-s.
sitting, while : *Card-m.*, par.
stool, during : *Coloc.*
after : *Nat-c.*
stream is interrupted, when : Clem.
touching, on : Berb., bor., merc.
urging to urinate : Ant-c., ant-t., **Canth.**, con., *nit-ac.*, phos., *prun-s.*, sabad., *sulph.*
when effort is made to pass urine : Calad., prun-s.
urinating, when not : Asaf., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., cedr., clem., *graph.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., sabad., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.
urination, before : Alum., *apis.*, aspar., *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, chel., coc-c., colch., cop., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rhod., seneg., *sulph.*, zinc.

[URETHRA](#) p. 675

PAIN, burning, urination, beginning to urinate, when

beginning to urinate, when : Apis., ars., *cann-s.*, *clem.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *prun-s.*, teucr.
during : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., *ambr.*, anag., *ant-c.*, anth., aphis., apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, ars., asc-c., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-s., chin., **Clem.**, cob., coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, **Cop.**, crot-t., **Cub.**, cupr-ar., cupr., cur., dig., dulc., *echi.*, equis., *ery-a.*, eug., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lil-t.**, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, med., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., *petros.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, **Thuj.**, *uran.*, **Uva.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

after : Alumn., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-n., arund., aspar., benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bufo., calc-p., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., *clém.*, cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., dig., *fl-ac.*, grat., iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., seneg., *staph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, zinc. amel. : Berb., bry., cocc.

close, at : *Cann-s.*, kali-n., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, ph-ac.

constriction, and, extending to bladder : Lyc.

last drops cause violent burning : Arg-n., carb-v., *clém.*, colch., coloc., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-m., sel., tell.

walking, while : Stry.

anterior part : Canth., coff., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, stann., tep., *thuj.*

emission, after an : Carb-v., *sep.*

urinating, when not : Asaf., bry., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, kali-bi., nux-v., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

urination, during : Ars., calc., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-v., coch., ery-a., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, raph., rhus-t., seneg., *sulph.*, teucr., verat.

after : Cann-s., kali-bi., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

fossa navicularis : Acon., *cann-s.*, cub., *petros.*

burning drops : *Thuj.*

urination, before : Senec.

during : Clem., *kali-bi.*, nat-m., *petros.*, *thuj.*

glandular portion, urination, during : Apis., camph., dig., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t.

and for long time after : Apis., dig., *kali-bi.*

meatus : Agar., am-c., ambr., aphis., apis., *berb.*, bry., calc-f., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., coch., coff., cupr-ar., cupr., *dulc.*, gamb., graph., iod., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lact., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, ran-s., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zing.

night : *Agar.*, calc.

coition, after : *Calc.*, nat-p.

most violent : *Berb.*

quiet, when : Canth., par.

sitting, while : Par.

urination, before : *Caps.*

during : Acon., *agar.*, aphis., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, *chin.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, gamb., kali-n., *merc.*, merl., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

URETHRA p. 676

**PAIN, burning, meatus, urination, after
p. 676**

PAIN, burning, meatus, urination, after

after : *Cann-i.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *case.*, chin., coloc., cupr-ar., graph., kali-c., lyss., nat-s., *puls.*, tell.

walking, while : Nat-m.
 extending backward : Cann-s.
 posterior part : Cann-s., carb-an., kali-bi., staph.
 emission, after : Carb-an.
 urination, during : *Cann-s.*
 contracting : Bry., *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, dig., indg.
 cutting : Anac., ant-c., arg-n., asc-t., aspar., *berb.*, bry., bufo., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
 caust., *chel.*, colch., **Con.**, *dig.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., fago., guai., hura., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*,
lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., psor., puls., sars.,
sep., *sulph.*, ter., thuj., zinc.
 morning : Alum., graph., merc.
 forenoon : Caps.
 evening, lying down, after : Fago., gran.
 midnight : Equis.
 biting, and, growing towards end of urination, even to last drop : *Merc.*
 emission, during : Bor., nat-m.
 flatus, while passing : Lyc., mang.
 ineffectual urging, with : Puls.
 menses, before, when urinating : Canth.
 motion, on : Chel.
 paroxysmal : Eup-pur., kali-c.
 pressing glans penis amel. : Canth.
 stool, before : Mur-ac., sulph.
 during : Mur-ac., *sulph.*
 after : Staph.
 urinating, when not : Berb., calc-p., caps., kali-c., mag-s., mang., nux-v., staph., thuj.
 urination, before : Bry., calc-p., **Canth.**, dig., merc., ph-ac., sel.
 beginning to urinate, on : Iris., merc., petr., sec.
 during : Alum., ant-c., arg-n., bor., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
 chel., colch., **Con.**, cub., cupr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., iris., led., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*,
 nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*,
 tril.
 pressure in rectum, with : Ph-ac.
 stool, and : Mur-ac.
 after : Alum., *berb.*, calc-p., **Canth.**, chel., coc-c., con., cub., dig., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *petros.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*
 close of urination, at : Arg-n., clem., med., merc-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
 thuj.
 walking, while : Thuj.
 extending backward : Arg-n., caps.
 to anus when passing last drops : Arg-n., thuj.
 from within outward : Plan.
 anterior part : Alum., colch., lach., lyc., nux-v., thuj., zinc.

urination, during : Alum., cann-s., colch., nat-s., rhus-t.
after : Alum., coc-c., mez.
and lancinating : Coc-c.
fossa navicularis, urination, after : **Petros.**, thuj.
meatus : Arn., bad., chel., cupr., iod., mez., nit-ac., par., *zinc.*, zing.
sitting, while : Zinc.
urination, during : Aur-m-n., con., cupr., nat-a.
after : Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.
at the close : Arn., nat-s., zing.
darting ([See Stitching](#))
dragging : Arg-n., eup-pur., *lyc.*, ph-ac., sabad., sel., ter., til.
extending into bladder after urination : Lyc.
as far as the tip, in evening, during urination : Sabad.

[URETHRA](#) p. 677

PAIN, drawing

drawing : Alum., arg-n., *berb.*, bry., cahin., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-v., cic., colch., con., cop., gran., hipp., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., *thuj.*, zinc.
morning, urinating, after : Carb-v.
waking, on : Alum., carb-v.
evening, urination, after : Am-c.
walking, while : Thuj.
in open air, on : Mez.
extending to anus : Ph-ac.
from anus through urethra : Hipp.
perinæum into urethra : Kali-bi.
anterior part : Bry., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, par., zinc.
evening, urination, after : Am-c.
urinating, when not : Bry., puls., zinc.
fossa navicularis : Cic., *petros.*
meatus : Arg-n., cop., phos.
evening, urination during : Seneg.
pinching : Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc., thuj.
urinating, when not : Verat.
urination, before : Nat-m.
meatus : Cinnb., thuj.
pressing : Agn., aphis., bry., colch., cop., *dulc.*, graph., *lach.*, lyss., nux-v., petros., *ph-ac.*, puls., teucr., thuj., til.
evening, urination during : Seneg.
urination, after : Brach., *puls.*, stann.
between the acts of : Nux-v.

voluptuous, extending to anus : Sulph.
 meatus : Chel., nux-v., puls.
 when not urinating : Nux-v.
 pricking, urination, before : *Nux-v.*
 meatus : Coloc., cycl., *nit-ac.*, rhod.
 pulsating, urinating, when not : Cop.
 rasping, urination, during : Carb-v., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.
 scalding ([See Burning](#))
 shooting ([See Stitching](#))
 smarting ([See Burning](#))
 soreness : Apis., *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, cop., cupr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*,
 ign., *lach.*, *med.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *prun-s.*, ptel., sep., teucr., thuj., til.,
 zinc.
 erection, during : Canth.
 urinating, when not : Teucr., zinc.
 urination, during : *Apis.*, bov., brach., calc., canth., carb-an., *cinnam.*, cinnb., colch., daph.,
 ferr-i., *ferr.*, hep., ign., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., nux-v., sil.
 after : *Arg-n.*, lil-t., nux-v.
 fossa navicularis : Nux-v.
 meatus : *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, bry., *chin.*, clem., cop., equis., nux-v., puls., stann.
 coition, after : *Bor.*, casc.
 sticking, urinating, when : Camph., cann-s., caps., chel., clem., iris., nat-c., *nux-v.*
 stinging : *Apis.*, bov., cann-s., erig., sars., staph., thuj.
 stitching : Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., asar., asc-t., aspar.,
 aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, chel.,
chin., chlf., cic., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., equis.,
hep., ign., indg., jatr., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mygal., nat-c., nat-m., nit-
 ac., nux-v., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., psor., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., stry., **Sulph.**,
 sumb., *thuj.*, til., viol-t., zinc.
 morning : Cimic., seneg., sumb.
 forenoon : Caps.
 afternoon : Thuj.
 evening : *Calad.*, canth., mez., nit-ac., sulph., thuj.
 night, erections, during : Thuj.
 burning : Agar., cann-s., merc-c., nit-ac., spig.
 urination, during : Cop.
 coition, after : Calc., nat-m.
 cutting : *Calc.*, coc-c., *lach.*
 ineffectual desire to urinate, with : *Calc.*
 twitching, when not urinating : Thuj.

[URETHRA p. 678](#)

PAIN, stitching, drawing, when not urinating

drawing, when not urinating : Merc.
dull : Cic., merc.
shooting, on quiet emission of flatus : Mang.
urinating, when not : Viol-t.
erections : Cann-s., clem., *nit-ac.*, thuj.
fine : Agar., bry., nat-m., par.
meatus : Aspar.
flatus, when passing : *Mang.*
itching, with, when not urinating : Eupho.
motion, on : Bell., chel.
rigors, with : Sulph.
sitting : Plan., thuj.
passing flatus, while : *Mang.*
splinter-like : *Arg-n.*, coloc., *nit-ac.*
standing, on : Aur-m., cann-s.
stinging, coition, during : Calc.
gonorrhœa, with : **Merc.**, *mez.*
stool, during : Coloc., *nat-c.*, ol-j., squil.
sudden, sitting agg. : Plan.
synchronous with pulse : Con., dulc.
tickling : Calc.
twinging like lightning, from before backward : *Berb.*, zinc.
urging, with : Agar., cahin., calc-p., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, *phos.*, spig., sulph.
urinating, when not : Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, coff., cop., eupho., **Merc.**,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sep., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til.
urination, before : Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.
urging, when : Thuj.
during : **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., *clem.*, coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., *graph.*, iris., merc-
c., merc., mygal., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.
after : Apis., arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., rhod.,
seneg.
and after coition : Nat-m.
close of : Ph-ac.
walking, while : Acon., bell., chel., ign.
open air, in : Alum., merc-c.
extending towards abdomen, evening : Merc.
anus : Arg-n., canth., nux-v.
morning, urinating, after : Thuj.
backward : Berb., canth., **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, plan., psor., squil., sulph., sumb., zinc.
bladder : Berb.
forward : Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., dulc., jab., nat-c., nat-m., plan., sars., thuj.,
zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel. : Thuj.
 urination, after : Sars.
 glans : Asar., equis., lyc., pall.
 hypogastrium : Alum., sulph.
 meatus : Bell., brom., con.
 from root of penis after urination : Sars.
 anterior part : Bell., bry., cann-s., *caps.*, chel., cic., coc-c., cycl., eupho., ign., *lach.*, lyc.,
 mag-c., merc-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., pall., *par.*, phos., sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.
 urinating, when not : Asaf., cann-s., *caps.*, eupho., *merc.*, teucr.
 urination, after : Coc-c.
 fossa navicularis : Acon., *caps.*, chel., *cic.*, coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*, squil.,
 sulph., thuj.
 urination, on : Acon.
 meatus : Acon., aesc., agar., asc-t., **Aspar.**, aur-m-n., bad., *berb.*, brom., cann-i., cann-s.,
 caps., chel., cic., clem., coc-c., con., iod., kali-n., led., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**,
 pareir., ph-ac., psor., rhod., squil., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 evening : Canth., rhod.
 night : Canth.
 copious urine, with : Agar.
 urinating, when not : Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.
 urination, after : Mur-ac., pareir.

URETHRA p. 679

PAIN, tearing

tearing : Alum., arg-n., ars., aur., *bry.*, calc., **Cann-s.**, clem., *colch.*, coloc., ign., *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *ruta.*, *sars.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
 morning, after urination : Carb-v.
 afternoon, when seated : Ign., thuj.
 erection, during : Agar., cann-s., canth., mur-ac.
 goes through the body, when urinating, that : Jac.
 shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrium when walking in open air : Alum.
 urinating, when not : Bry., *clem.*, *helon.*, ign., kali-c., nux-v., zinc.
 urination, during : Aur., *carb-v.*, cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *ruta.*, sulph.
 after : Ars., carb-v., tarent.
 from root of penis to glans : Sars.
 walking in open air : Alum.
 zig-zags : *Cann-s.*, *sars.*
 toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air : Alum.
 extending forward : Zinc.
 anterior part : Ant-t., clem., coff., kali-c., sep., zinc.
 urinating, when : Aur.
 when not : Bry., zinc.

meatus : Kali-c., lyc., pareir., zinc.

female : Berb.

twinging : Arg-n., *cann-s.*, carb-v., clem., lyc., *sel.*, zinc.

standing : Clem.

extending from behind forward : Sel.

meatus : Berb., zinc.

during a bath : Bart.

ulcerative, ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous : Arg-n., lac-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhod.*

urination, during : Arg-n.

between acts of : *Arg-n.*, *prun-s.*

POUTING meatus ([See Swelling](#))

PULSATION : Benz., brom., canth., chin., cop., dulc., **Merc-c.**, merc., *petr.*

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating : Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus : *Cact.*, cann-s., cinnb., cub., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hep.*, *led.*, nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*, thuj.

spots : Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating : Ail., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*, grat., hell., kali-br., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc., nux-v., *sars.*

cold drop of urine, passing, as if : Agar.

constricted, as if : Arg-n., dig.

drops, passed, as if a few : Ambr., lact.

narrow, as if too : Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.

stone in, as of a : Coc-c.

urine were cold, as if : Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating as if some : Agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *arg-n.*, aspar., carb-s., cedr., clem., dig., ery-a., *kali-bi.*, lact., med., petr., rhus-t., *sel.*, *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if : All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM : Nit-ac., prun-s.

with fissure of rectum : Nit-ac.

STRICTURE : Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *chim.*, chin., cinnb., **Clem.**, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, op., **Petr.**, *petros.*, **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

spasmodic : Apis., *bell.*, berb., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., *cic.*, *clem.*, con., cop., *dios.*, eucal., *gels.*, indg., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *sec.*, stram.

morning : Carb-v.

sensation, of : Bry., coc-c., dig., graph., thuj.

SWELLING : Alum., *arg-n.*, *canth.*, *cop.*, gran., led., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mit.**, nit-ac., op., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

sensation, of : *Arg-n.*, cann-s., card-m., led., nit-ac., rhus-t., til.

anterior part : Merc.

orifice : Alum., **Cann-s.**, canth., *cop.*, hep., jac., led., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

[URETHRA](#) p. 680

SWELLING, region of neck of bladder

region of neck of bladder : Puls.

TENSION : Junc., lyc.

erections, during : **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING ([See Itching](#))

TINGLING : Apoc., *clem.*, cupr-ar., *petros.*, sep., staph.

sitting : Staph.

urination, during : Petros.

frænum, culmination at : *Clem.*

meatus : Agar., anag., cann-i., clem., coc-c., plan., sep., staph.

TUMOR : Lach.

TWITCHING : Alum., ambr., ant-s., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, clem., coc-c., kali-chl., nat-c., nux-v., petr., *phos.*

burning seminal vesicles to glans penis : *Mang.*

ejaculation of semen, as if : Petr.

urinating, when not : Thuj.

anterior part : Coc-c.

ULCERATION : Canth., **Nit-ac.**

chancres : *Arg-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

meatus : Abrot., eucal., lac-c., **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

sticking, with : **Nit-ac.**

urine retained, with sensation as if : Canth.

URINE, still flowing sensation of : Aspar., vib.

stops at fossa navicularis : Ferr-i., prun-s.

VESICLES, meatus : Stann.

forming ulcers : *Nit-ac.*

VOLUPTUOUS sensation : Anag., lith., ox-ac., thuj.

urination, during : Ox-ac., thuj.

after : Thuj.

URINE

ACRID : Ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, brach., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-s., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Laur.**, *lith.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sars.*, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., *thuj.*, *uran.*, verat.

menses, during : *Alum.*, apis., nat-m.

ALBUMINOUS : Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, bism., *brach.*, **Calc-ar.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, chlol., cinnb., coc-c., coch., *colch.*, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, lec., lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-m., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*

merc., *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *polyg-h.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, **Ter.**, *tub.*, *uran.*, *zinc.*
alcohol, after abuse of : **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-ar.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
amaurosis : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *cann-i.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *merc-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*
chronic : *Atro.*, *cedr.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *petr.*, *plb.*
cold and dampness, from exposure to : *Calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

URINE p. 681

ALBUMINOUS, diphtheria, after

p. 681

ALBUMINOUS, diphtheria, after

diphtheria, after : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *phyt.*
heart disease, consecutive to : *Apis.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc-ar.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *ter.*, *uran.*
insanity, during : *Phyt.*
menses, during : *Helon.*
pregnancy : **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, *uran.*
during and after delivery : *Merc-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *pyrog.*
scarlet fever, after : **Apis.**, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, *stram.*, *ter.*, *uran.*
syphilitics, in : *Aur-i.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*
ALKALINE : *Am-c.*, *am-caust.*, **Bapt.**, *benz-ac.*, *canth.*, **Carb-ac.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cina.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *uran.*, *xan.*
ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine : *Berb.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *sang.*
BILE, containing : *Acon.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chion.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *uran.*, *valer.*
BLOODY : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Both.**, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, **Coc-c.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, **Crot-h.**, *cub.*, *cupr-s.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, **Ip.**, *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *senec.*, *sep.*, **Squil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*
night : *Caust.*

chronic : *Erig.*

clots : **Alumn.**, apis., ars., *cact.*, canth., *chim.*, colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, puls.
putrid, decomposed blood, of : Colch.

dysentery, in : Cop., *ip.*, *merc-c.*

excitement, after : Petr., phos.

first part : Con.

hæmorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden stopping of : *Nux-v.*

last part : *Ant-t.*, canth., ferr-p., **Hep.**, lyc., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., zinc.

mixed with blood and pus : *Sars.*

violent pain in the bladder, with : Ant-t., *sars.*

menses, suppressed, from : Laur., lyc., mez., mill., nux-v., senec.

sexual excesses, after : *Phos.*

urination, after, blood flows from urethra : **Hep.**, mez., puls., sars., sulph., *thuj.*

water-like : Pall.

BRICK-DUST ([See Sediment](#))

BURNING (includes Hot) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asc-c., aspar., aur-m., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimic., *clm.*, cob., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, conv., *cop.*, cor-r., crot-t., **Cub.**, cupr., cur., *dig.*, dulc., equis., ery-a., eug., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., grat., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., indg., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., mygal., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, sec., senec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, **Uva.**, verat., vesp., viol-t., zinc.

[URINE](#) p. 682

BURNING, acid, as from

acid, as from : Ox-ac.

menses, before : Apis., *canth.*, verat., zinc.

during : Nux-v., zinc.

CASTS, containing : *Apis.*, kali-chl., nat-a., phos., plb., puls-n., sul-ac., uran.

blood : *Plb.*, *ter.*

epithelial : Ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., brach., canth., carb-ac., lycps., **Merc-c.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, sul-ac.

fat drops, with : *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**

fibrous : Cann-s., cimic., *kalm.*, ph-ac., phos., sul-ac.

granular : Canth., carb-ac., coc-c., *merc-c.*, nat-h., *petr.*, phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, sul-ac.

hyaline : Brach., carb-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

mucous : Brach., cann-s., cimic.

pale : Sul-ac.

tubes, of : Ant-c., **Apis.**, bism., *canth.*, *cimic.*, *hep.*, *merc-c.*, phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, sulph., *ter.*
waxy : Brach., morph., *phos.*

yellowish : Sul-ac.

CLOUDY : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-f., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coca., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lith., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Myric.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, pall., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., **Sabad.**, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, uva., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning : Berb., cann-s., chel., meph., zinc.

standing on : Chel., chin-a., dig.

night : Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.

chalk had been stirred into it, as if : Alum., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

fever, with : Ars., bell., berb., bry., lyc., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep.

gray clouds : Lyc.

passed, when : *Ambr.*, anac., *ars.*, aspar., **Canth.**, carb-an., **Chel.**, colch., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sant., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., **Ter.**, verat., zinc.

passing, soon after : Ang., aspar., bar-c., **Berb.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, coloc., *lyc.*, nat-c., rhus-t., seneg., sil.

perspiration, with : Chin., cina., con., dulc., ign., **Ip.**, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

reddish clouds : Kali-n.

standing, on : Acet-ac., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, equis., ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., mang., *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plat.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, sep., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., *zinc.*

white clouds : Cina., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., *sars.*

turbid, which becomes more so as the emission continues so that the last drops look like flocks : Rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

URINE p. 683
COLD

COLD : Agar., *nit-ac.*

COLOR, black : Ang., *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, **Carb-ac.**, chion., cina., **Colch.**, *dig.*, erig., *hell.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, sec., **Ter.**, verat.

ink, like : Arn., **Colch.**

blackish : Kali-c.

bluish : Nit-ac.

containing indican : Pic-ac.

brown : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., apis., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calc., camph., *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, **Chel.**, *cimx.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph., *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., *myric.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., petr., *phos.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, *sec.*, sep., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.

beer, like : *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, **Chel.**, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, phos., puls., stry., **Sulph.**

chestnut : *Kreos.*

cow-dung with water, like : **Ars.**

dark : *Acon.*, aesc., all-c., *all-s.*, *ambr.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, jatr., *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., *op.*, osm., petr., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sulph., tab., valer., zing.

prune juice, like, or prune colored : Sec.

fever, during : *Acon.*, arn., *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-v., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Verat.**

menses, during : Eupi., nat-m.

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-v., hep., ip., *merc.*, puls., *sel.*, **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

reddish : Ant-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, *canth.*, **Chel.**, *dig.*, iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb., sep., verat.

yellowish : *Ambr.*, *dig.*, lyss.

clay : Agar., anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., zinc.

shaking, on : Anac.

standing, on : Cham., ferr-ma., laur.

coffee, like : Apis., berb., cob., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, phyt.

from admixture with blood : Kali-n.

dark : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., agn., all-s., aloe., alum., am-caust., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., bapt., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, berb., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., cedr., **Chel.**, chim., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cemic., clem., cob., coc-c., **Colch.**, con., conv., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, echi., *elat.*, **Equis.**, erig., ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *jab.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, **Lact-ac.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sel.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tell., **Ter.**, thuj., uran., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening : Ruta., sang., thuj.

menses, during : Nat-m., sars.

greenish : Apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., phel., phos., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *ruta.*, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., uran., *verat.*

black : Kali-chl.

dark : Anac., *carb-ac.*, nat-m., *sant.*

light : Bapt., cina.

mahogany : Aesc., *eup-per.*, plb.

milky ([See Milky](#))

ochre ([See Yellow](#))

olive-hue, milky : Pic-ac.

pale : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., anthr., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., atro., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, brach., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-f.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cimic., cina., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., echi., equis., erig., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lact-ac., laur., **Led.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc-c.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., *plan.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, sec., *seneg.*, sep., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., ter., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

[URINE](#) p. 684

COLOR, pale, fever, during

fever, during : Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during : Arn., *bell.*, chin., con., ign., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., stram., thuj.

red : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asc-t., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., equis., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., *lept.*, lil-t., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., puls., rheum., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tax., *ter.*, thuj., tub., verat., zinc.

evening : **Sel.**

blood-red : Aesc., apis., bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coff., *crot-h.*, crot-t., ferr., *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, merc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

bright red : Am-m., bov.

brownish-red : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *chel.*, coc-c., *hep.*, *lact-ac.*, merc., plb., puls., rhod., sulph.

clear and : *Acon.*, *chel.*

dark-red : Aesc., aloe., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., clem., cob., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, grat., *hep.*, ip., *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-s., op., *pareir.*, phos., phyt., *plan.*, plb., polyg-h., puls., rheum., sec., **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., tab., tarent., tell., thuj., valer.

night : Mosch.

deep-red : Ant-c., ant-t., carb-v., cupr., hep., lob., *merc.*, phyt., *rhus-r.*, sul-ac.

fever, with : *Nux-v.*

fiery red : Ars., bell., camph., chin., crot-t., merc., plb., sel.

perspiration, with : Cedr.

reddish-yellow : Acon., daph.

sherry : Apoc., squil., sulph.

smoke-color : Carb-ac., crot-h., nat-h., **Ter.**

violet : Apis., indg., *mur-ac.*, nux-m.

white : *All-s.*, alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., arn., bapt., bell., berb., bry., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., *coloc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., lact-ac., lyc., merc., nat-m., phos., plan., *rhus-t.*, sec., *spong.*, *sulph.*

morning : Lact-ac.

chalk, as if mixed with : Merc., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**

jelly-like : Cina., *coloc.*

standing, on : Nit-ac.

yellow, light : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., ars., **Aur.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bufo., cact., camph., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., *crot-t.*, *daph.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., led., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., plb., raph., samb., **Sep.**, verat., zinc.

thick and turbid like rotten eggs : Daph.

URINE p. 685

COLOR, yellow, dark

dark : *Aesc.*, agar., *arg-n.*, ars., berb., cedr., **Chel.**, con., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*, staph.

lemon : Agar., ambr., bell., *chel.*, coc-c., eupi., ign., nat-c., op., sant., tab., zinc.

orange : Am-m., ang., carb-an., *cina.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., lyc., phos., plan., plb., sant., seneg., zinc.

saffron : Aloe., *cina.*, kali-p., sant.

COLORLESS : *Agar.*, alum., anac., ang., apis., *apoc.*, bar-c., bell., berb., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, coc-c., *coff.*, con., crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hyos., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., lil-t., lith., *lycps.*, *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *murx.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stram., *sulph.*, ust., verat., zinc.

menses, during : *Cham.*, ph-ac., vib.

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of, there is increase of stools : Colch.

COPIOUS (increased) : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., all-s., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Aspar.**, aster., atro., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*,

benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *cahin.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, conv., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *echi.*, elaps., elat., *equis.*, erig., ery-a., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., **Gels.**, gins., glon., gnaph., graph., grat., guai., ham., hell., *helon.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lec.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, mang., *meli.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, *murx.*, mygal., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., petr., *petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, psor., **Puls.**, *raph.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, sec., sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, sil., **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, tax., *ter.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, tril., **Uran.**, valer., verat-v., *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-t.*, vip., zinc., zing.

daytime : Cina., ham., pic-ac., *sulph.*

morning : Am-m., ambr., bar-ac., cahin., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-p.*, *op.*, *sars.*, sul-ac.

6 a.m. : Nat-a.

forenoon : Arg-n., lyc., *mez.*

noon : Op.

afternoon : *All-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., rumx., thuj.

siesta, after : Cycl.

evening : Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p.m. : Cic., pic-ac.

8 p.m. : Cic.

10 p.m. : Phos.

night : Agar., aloe., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, **Calc-f.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin-a., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, euphr., *gels.*, hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-p., *med.*, *merc.*, mez., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plan., prun-s., rhus-r., ruta., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, ther., *thuj.*, **Uran.**

lying, while : Bell.

menses, before : Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during : Ph-ac.

stool, during : Am-c., sulph.

midnight : Coff., op.

after : Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., **Sulph.**

4 a.m. : Plb.

5 a.m. : Carb-ac., ox-ac.

[URINE](#) p. 686

COPIOUS, amenorrhœa, with

p. 686

COPIOUS, amenorrhœa, with

amenorrhœa, with : Alum., am-c., caul., *cham.*, gels., nat-m., sulph.
apyrexia, during : Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.
chill, during : Lec.
coffee, after : Cahin., olnd.
coryza, with : *All-c.*, calc., verat.
delirium, after : *Stram.*
drunk, more than is : Ambr., aur-m-n., aur., *bell.*, *coloc.*, kali-i., lach., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., raph.
eating, after : Puls.
epilepsy, after : *Cupr.*
exhaustion, attended with : Acet-ac., benz-ac., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., chin-s., *cimic.*, dig., ferr., lyc., med.
and much thirst : Chin-s.
fever, during : Ant-c., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, dulc., *eup-pur.*, *lyc.*, med., mur-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, squil., **Stram.**
headache, with : Acon., *bell.*, bov., *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, coloc., cupr., eug., ferr-p., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, iris., kalm., lac-c., **Lac-d.**, *lil-t.*, *mosch.*, *ol-an.*, sang., *sel.*, sep., sil., uran., *verat.*, vib., vip.
after : Asc-c., *iris.*
followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting : Iris.
hunger and thirst, with : Verat.
menses, before : Cinnb., hyos.
during : Canth., *cham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., lac-c., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, sulph., vib.
nervous women : *Ign.*
pain in back, which amel. : **Lyc.**, *med.*
perspiration, with : **Acon.**, ant-c., bell., cham., **Dulc.**, ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.
vomiting, with : Acon., lach., verat.
CUTICLE, forming on the surface of the (includes Fatty) : Agar., *all-c.*, alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., bell., calad., *calc.*, canth., chin-s., chin., cob., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc-c., op., **Par.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, rumx., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sin-a., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, thuj., verat-v., verat., zinc.
iridescent : Agar., **All-c.**, alumn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, op., **Par.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, sep., sin-a., *sulph.*, thuj.
bluish : Alumn.
whitish : Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb., sep.
morning : Arg-n.
FLAKY, flocculent ([See Sediment](#))

FROTHY : Acon., **All-c.**, *apis.*, arn., ars., carb-v., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, clem., con., cop., crot-t., cub., glon., iris., jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lith., **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, op., *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, thuj.

morning : Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon : Chel.

night : Crot-t.

greenish-yellow : Phos.

violet ring : Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing : Cina., *coloc.*, crot-h., ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing : Nit-ac., pic-ac.

INVOLUNTARY ([See Urination](#))

LIMPID : Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina., coc-c., dig., dulc., elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, hydr., iris., kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY : *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Apis.**, arn., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, berb., bov., caj., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., chin-s., *cina.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., cop., cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petros., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., still., *sulph.*, *uran.*

morning : Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon : **Agar.**

chalk had been stirred in it, as if : Alum., *ph-ac.*, sulph.

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if : Alumn., *ph-ac.*

URINE p. 687

MILKY, curdled-like

curdled-like : **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion after every, as if stirred up with chalk : *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with : *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus in, very little but frequent discharges of milky urine with unconsciousness and delirium : **Apis.**

menses, before : *Ph-ac.*

during : Berb., nat-m.

after : *Nat-m.*

passed, when : Mur-ac.

perspiration, during : Phos.

standing, on : *Cina.*, *ph-ac.*, stann.

turbid, and : Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., *cina.*, con., cycl., dulc., *hep.*, psor., rhus-t.

urination, at close of : *Carb-v.*, coff., rhus-t., *sep.*

MUCUS in ([See Sediment](#))

MUDDY : *Aesc.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, pall., *rhus-t.*, sabad., uva., zinc.

NEUTRAL : Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per., helon., hyos., kali-c., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS : Bell., camph., *cedr.*, chlol., coc-c., dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive : Agar., aloe., ambr., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, aur-m., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, bufo., *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin., clem., colch., coloc., cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyper., *Ind.*, iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., *meph.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, pyrog., *rhod.*, sal-ac., sec., **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *ter.*, tril., uran., vario., *verat-v.*, **Viol-t.**

acid, pungent : Am-c., *asaf.*, **Bor.**, calc-f., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caust., clem., *cob.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., par., rhod., *rhus-t.*, stram., thuj.

fever, during : Arg-m., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during : *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during : Ars., carb-v., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like : Sulph.

ammoniacal : Aloe., am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bor., brom., bufo., cahin., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig., *dulc.*, equis., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nit-ac.*, pareir., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., sil., stront., sumb., tab., *tub.*, viol-t.

infants : *Iod.*

aromatic : Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn : Arum-m.

cat's urine : Aspar., caj., vib., *viol-t.*

changeable : *Benz-ac.*

coffee : Berb.

eggs, spoiled, like : *Daph.*

fishy : Astac., ol-an., uran.

fish-brine : Bufo.

horse's urine, like : Absin., *benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

mouldy : Am-m., camph., phys., sulph.

musk : Oci.

nutmeg : Nux-m.

onions : Cupr-ar., gamb., phos.

putrid : Aloe., ars., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-m., *benz-ac.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., coloc., daph., hell., hydr., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

evening : *Calad.*

fever, during : Ph-ac.

sourish : *Ambr.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, chel., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, petr., **Sep.**

strong : Aesc., aloe., am-m., *ant-t.*, arg-n., **Asaf.**, *aspar.*, *aur.*, **Benz-ac.**, bufo., *calad.*, calc-f., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., **Chin-s.**, cob., conv., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, hydr., **Iod.**, iris., kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, med., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., **Mosch.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, tub., valer., zinc., zing.

[URINE](#) p. 688

ODOR, strong, intensely urinous

intensely urinous : **Benz-ac.**

menses, before : Merc.

during : *Nit-ac.*

sweetish : Aeth., *arg-m.*, arg-n., ferr-i., *hyper.*, kali-a., *lact.*, *nux-m.*, *ter.*

tobacco, like : Nit-ac.

violets, like : Clem., cop., cub., inul., lact., nux-m., osm., phos., sel., ter.

evening : Osm.

POLYPOUS formation in : Calc.

PURULENT ([See Sediment](#))

SCANTY : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-s., *aloe.*, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, anthr., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf., asc-c., *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cimic., cimx., cina., *clem.*, *cob.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., elat., **Equis.**, erig., ery-a., eug., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, eupho., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Grat.**, guai., *ham.*, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, lept., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *meny.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-d.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oind., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., *pareir.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Pib.**, *podol.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhod., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., sacc., sang., sarr., **Sars.**, sec., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tell., **Ter.**, ther., thuj., tub., verat-v., *verat.*, *verb.*, xan., zinc.

daytime : Aesc., *lyc.*, ther.

morning : Ars-h., coff., dig., fl-ac., mez., ox-ac., sang., sul-ac., zinc.

afternoon : Hell., rumx., sumb., *thuj.*

evening : Arg-n., ferr-i., fl-ac., mag-c., nat-m., zinc.

night : Ant-c., carb-an., cic., coc-c., lyc., *morph.*

alternating with copious flow : Berb., *dig.*, gels., sang.

amenorrhœa, with : Acon., apis., chin., cocc., ham., hell., laur., lil-t., nux-m., xan.

brain affection, with : *Apis.*, bell., bry., *cupr.*, squil., stram.

fever, during : *Apis.*, ars., cann-s., canth., cocc., colch., eup-pur., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *puls.*, staph.

headache, during, copious after : Asc-c., sang.

menses, before : *Apis.*, sil.

during : Nat-m.

nervous women : *Agar.*

perspiration, during : Ant-t., apis., arn., bell., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., chin., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hyos., *merc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

SEDIMENT : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., alum., am-caust., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., calad., calc., **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimx., cina., **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., graph., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., op., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sal-ac., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thuj., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

adherent : Brom., *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, coc-c., coca., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, pyrog., **Sep.**, stann., sumb.

albuminous : Apoc., merc-c., oci.

amorphous : Ang., *hydrang.*, iod.

black : Ter.

bloody : *Acon.*, ant-t., apis., calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, cham., **Chim.**, coloc., con., crot-h., *dulc.*, hell., lyc., mez., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, uva.

URINE p. 689

SEDIMENT, bluish

bluish : Pic-ac., prun-s.

bran-like : Aloe., ambr., berb., cedr.

bright : Nit-ac.

brown : **Ambr.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, chin-s., crot-t., dig., *lach.*, lob., thuj., valer.

dark : *Aesc.*, *all-s.*, plb., spig.

dirty : Acon.

light : *Coloc.*, puls.

pinkish : Myric.

reddish : Lith.

brown and white : Coloc.

burnt, as if : Sep.

chalk (like flour) : Alum., anan., ant-t., bufo., calc., chel., eup-per., graph., led., *merc.*, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., ruta., sulph.

cheesy : Alumn., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sars.*, *sec.*

chocolate-colored : Chin-s.

circles : Chin-s., lac-c., sulph.

clay-colored : Alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Berb.**, chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

adhesive : *Sep.*

menses, during, hard to wash off : *Sep.*

clots, yellow-red : Cob.

cloudy : Alum., alumn., am-m., ambr., anac., **Berb.**, bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., crot-t., elaps., hydr-ac., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-m., merc., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rat., *seneg.*, sumb., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like : *Ambr.*, **Apis.**, **Hell.**, *lach.*, *ter.*

copious : Agar., all-s., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, calc., carb-an., cham., *chim.*, chin., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, sal-ac., *tarent.*, thuj.
 crusty : Caust., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*
 crystals : Arg-n., coloc., crot-t., ferr-m., *lyc.*
 dark : *Crot-h.*, iod., phos., puls.
 dirty : Anac., chin.
 earthy : Mang., sul-ac.
 fine deposit : Sep.
 flocculent : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., aspar., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brom., calc-p., calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cina., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coca., coloc., crot-t., cycl., ery-a., eup-pur., grat., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., laur., lith., merc-c., merc., **Mez.**, nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., rumx., **Sars.**, seneg., squil., sumb., thuj., uran., valer., zinc.
 white : Phos.
 standing, on : Zinc.
 gelatinous : **Berb.**, calad., *chim.*, coc-c., *coca.*, **Coloc.**, crot-h., *dulc.*, hydr., *pareir.*, ph-ac., *puls.*
 granular : Aloe., berb., chin-s.
 gray : Agar., ant-t., *con.*, hyos., kali-i., led., mang., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., spong.
 brownish-gray : Chin.
 whitish-gray : **Berb.**, hyos., merc-c., spong.
 loose : Alum., carb-an., *chin.*
 mealy : *Agar.*, **Berb.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cor-r., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., merc., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., valer., zinc.
 milky : Ant-t., coloc., ferr-i., lyc., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., sec.
 mucous : Aesc., *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, **Equis.**, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, lith., lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, uran., *uva.*, valer., verat.
 menses, before : *Lach.*
 milky white : *Kali-chl.*
 standing, after : Crot-t.
 tenacious : Caust., *coloc.*, con., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil.

URINE p. 690

SEDIMENT, mucous, thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of

 thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of : **Chim.**, *dulc.*
 offensive : Cupr., lyc.
 orange-colored : Chin-s.

oxalate of lime : Brach., *caust.*, coca., *kali-s.*, lyc., lycps., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *ter.*, zinc.

pasty : Ars., **Sep.**

phosphates : Agar., aspar., *benz-ac.*, brach., canth., chel., chin-s., colch., *ferr-m.*, kali-br., kalm., lec., mag-p., med., nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ptel.*, *raph.*, *sarr.*, *stann.*, ter.

pink : *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *chin.*, lith., lob., rheum., rhus-r., *sep.*, *sumb.*

purple : Ant-c., bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., *ptel.*

purulent (See [Bladder, Catarrh](#) and [Inflammation](#)) : **Arn.**, *ars.*, aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, *con.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, uran., **Uva.**

red : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars., aspar., astac., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cimx., cob., coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., lil-t., *lith.*, *lob.*, lyc., lyss., mag-s., *mez.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, thuj., **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off : Aspar., brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyt.*, pyrog., **Sep.**

blood-color : Am-c., sep.

brick-color : Merc-c., nat-s., petr., phos., puls.

bright : **Berb.**, *lyc.*, nit-ac., osm., phos.

brownish : Sul-ac.

circles, in : Lac-c.

dark : Chin., dor., phyt.

dirty : *Berb.*, dor.

filaments, fibres : Ant-t.

flocculent or powdery : Agar., cob.

grainy : Sel.

mahogany-colored : Chin., laur., phyt.

white : Ter.

renal calculi : Bell., **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, coc-c., coloc., equis., hydrang., **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, mill., oci., **Pareir.**, *phos.*, **Sars.**, *sil.*

rings : Apis., *lac-c.*, pyrog.

ropy : *Chim.*, coloc., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*

sand : All-c., **Am-c.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, arn., ars., arund., aspar., aur-m., aur., bell., **Benz-ac.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., eup-pur., ferr-m., kali-p., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta.*, **Sars.**, *sec.*, **Sel.**, **Sil.**, tarent., thuj., *tub.*, **Zinc.**

adherent : *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers : Chin-s.

gravel (small calculi) : Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-v., coc-c., coloc., con., kali-i., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, zinc.

gray : Phos.

pale : *Sars.*

red (brick-dust) : Acon., agar., all-c., alum., *am-c.*, am-caust., ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Arund.**, *aspar.*, aur-m., bap., bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, **Dig.**, *elaps.*, *glon.*, grat., *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., **Plan.**, *psor.*, puls., pyrog., rumx., **Sel.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, sil., sumb., **Tarent.**, ter., thuj., valer., zinc.

fever, during : *Lyc.*, phos.

white : *Am-c.*, nat-a., phos.

precipitated by heat : Nat-a.

yellow : Chin-s., *cimic.*, sant., **Sil.**, thuj.

yellowish-red crystals : *Berb.*, chel., chin-s., *lyc.*

URINE p. 691

SEDIMENT, straw colored

p. 691

SEDIMENT, straw colored

straw colored : *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied : Chin-s.

thick : Aesc., *alum.*, apoc., bell., **Berb.**, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, dig., ferr-i., hydr-ac., *lach.*, laur., lob., merc., ph-ac., phos., psor., sabad., sec., *spong.*, sulph., *sumb.*, ter., valer.

standing over night, after : Bry., crot-t.

thready : Cann-s., coc-c., nit-ac.

translucent : *Berb.*, *coloc.*

violet colored : Bov., fl-ac., *mang.*, puls.

white : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., aspar., bar-m., bell., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., conv., crot-t., dig., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, laur., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., murx., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, sec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., ter., *valer.*, zinc.

adhesive : Brom., **Sep.**

cloudy : Aspar., benz-ac., con., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., sumb.

fever, during : Phos., sep.

filmy; very hard to wash off : **Sep.**

pearly : Kali-bi.

snow-white : Rhus-t.

yellowish ([See Yellow](#))

yeast-like : Caust., mag-m., mosch., raph.

yellow : Aesc., *aloe.*, *bar-c.*, bufo., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cob., coca., *cupr.*, daph., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, sil., spong., sul-ac., ter., zinc.

adhesive : *Ferr.*

dirty : Chin., nux-v., *raph.*

grayish : Chel.

pasty : **Sep.**

reddish : All-c., chel., chin-s., chin., cob., coca., *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand ([See Sand](#))

white : *Carb-an.*, chin-s., coca., lyss., nat-s., phos., raph., ter.

SPECIFIC gravity increased : Apoc., **Arn.**, aur-m., *benz-ac.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., chim., coc-c., **Colch.**, coloc., dig., elat., *eup-pur.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *helon.*, iod., *kali-a.*, *kali-p.*, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., onos., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sarr., senec., sep., sul-ac., tab., tell., uran., zinc.

decreased : Apoc., brach., chlf., cimic., coff., colch., dig., equis., helon., kali-ar., *merc-c.*, merc., morph., murx., nat-a., nat-m., *phos.*, **Plb.**, sulph., uran., verat-v.

SUGAR : *Acet-ac.*, all-s., alumn., am-c., aml-n., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bov.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, coff., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *cur.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-m.*, **Helon.**, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lec.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, lyss., mag-s., *med.*, morph., mosch., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *rat.*, sal-ac., sec., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, **Uran.**, zinc.

THICK : Acon., am-caust., *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m., aur., bell., *benz-ac.*, berb., bufo., camph., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *chim.*, cina., clem., coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cur., *daph.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *lac-d.*, laur., lil-t., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mosch., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, raph., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, seneg., **Sep.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., vesp., zing.

standing, on : *Alum.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, **Coloc.**, *hep.*, *merc.*, sulph., ter., thuj.

TURBID ([See Cloudy](#))

VISCID : Arg-n., aster., canth., **Coloc.**, cop., cupr., cur., dulc., kreos., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*

WATERY, clear as water : *Acet-ac.*, acon., aeth., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., arn., ars., arum-m., aster., aur., bap., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bry., calc-f., calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, grat., hell., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-a., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc., mez., *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, murx., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sec.*, **Sep.**, spig., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *ter.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

URINE p. 692

WATERY, inodorous, with fetid mucous stool

inodorous, with fetid mucous stool : Dros.

in typhus : **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE : Agar., *arg-m.*, hyos., nat-s., op., *ph-ac.*

in morning : Cann-s.

menses, before : Ph-ac.

after standing : Agar.

YEAST-LIKE : *Caust.*, *raph.*

GENITALIA MALE p. 693